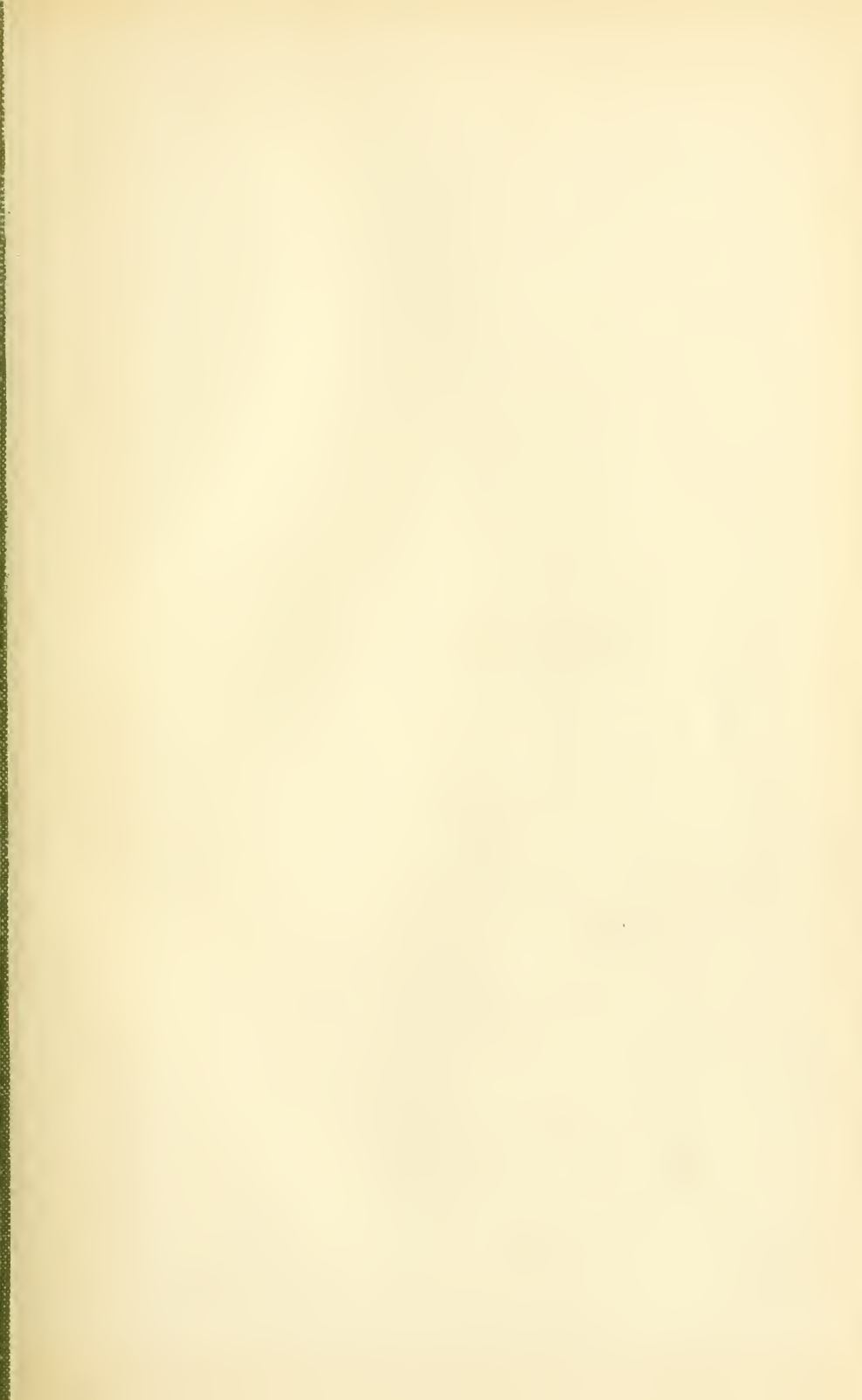


UNIV OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY







JOHN BROOKS HENDERSON
1916

Biol
N

INDEX
TO THE
NAUTILUS

Vols. 3 to 34, 1889-1921

And to its Predecessor
THE CONCHOLOGIST'S EXCHANGE

Vols. 1, 2, 1886-1888

COMPILED BY
JOHN BROOKS HENDERSON, JR.

ASSISTED BY
MARGUERITE WOODWARD POOLE

EDITED BY
WILLIAM HEALEY DALL

PUBLISHED BY
GEORGE H. CLAPP
AND
BRYANT WALKER

1927

348003
16. 3 38

QL

401

MB5

INDEX

v. 3-34

To

JOHN BROOKS HENDERSON

ARDENT LOVER OF NATURE AND INVESTIGATOR OF TROPICAL AMERICAN
FAUNAS, STEADFAST FRIEND; COMRADE OF MANY EXCURSIONS
AFIELD AND NIGHTS AROUND THE CAMP-FIRE, THIS
INDEX, COMPLETED AND PUBLISHED BY
HIS FRIENDS, IS AFFECTION-
ATELY DEDICATED

PREFACE

Two volumes of the Conchologist's Exchange and thirty-two of *The Nautilus* are indexed herein.

John B. Henderson, Jr., realizing the need of some guide to the contents of a series containing much of the work on American mollusks for the third of a century, undertook the compilation of this index, assisted by his Secretary, Miss Marguerite Woodward. The task was interrupted by his lamented death in 1923. Unwilling to let Henderson's work be lost, Dr. William H. Dall completed and edited it, engaging Mr. S. G. Mason to arrange the references.

More than 80,000 references assembled here give evidence of the arduous labor involved in the compilation and editorial supervision.

Finally, the months of labor devoted to the task would have been fruitless had it not been for the interest of Dr. George H. Clapp and Dr. Bryant Walker, who made the publication possible.

H. A. P. AND C. W. J.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

ADAMS, CHARLES C.

Mollusks as Cat-fish food. Vol. 5, No. 11, p. 127, 1892.

ALDRICH, TRUMAN H.

On some land-shells in Bermuda. Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 9, 1889.

A new Eocene fossil from Texas. Vol. 4, No. 3, p. 25, 1890.

A new land-shell from Sumatra. Vol. 6, No. 8, p. 90, 1892.

New tertiary fossils from Red Bluff, Mississippi. Vol. 7, No. 9, p. 97, 1894.

Description of two new Eocene *Solariidae* from Alabama. Vol. 9, No. 1, p. 1, 1895.

A new *Cancellaria* from the Alabama Eocene. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 27, 1897.

Some new Eocene fossils from Alabama. Vol. 11, No. 9, p. 97, 1898.

Notes on some land and freshwater shells from Sumatra, with descriptions of new species. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 1, 1898.

A Texan oil-well fossil. Vol. 15, No. 7, p. 74, 1901.

New species of Tertiary fossils from Alabama, Mississippi, and Florida. Vol. 16, No. 9, p. 97, 1903.

A new *Conus* from the Tertiary of Florida. Vol. 16, No. 11, p. 131, 1903.

Two new species of Eocene fossils from the Lignitic of Alabama. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 19, 1903.

A new Oyster from the Eocene of Alabama. Vol. 18, No. 6, p. 61, 1904.

A new species of *Somatogyrus* from South Alabama. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 140. 1905.

A new fossil *Busycon (Fulgur)* from Florida. Vol. 20, No. 11, p. 121, 1907.

Some Eocene fossils from Alabama. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 8, 1907.

A new Eocene fossil from Claiborne. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 13, 1908.

New Eocene fossils from Alabama and Mississippi. Vol. 22, No. 8, p. 74, 1908.

A new fossil *Mitra* from West Florida, and a new Eocene *Astarte*. Vol. 23, No. 10, p. 121, 1910.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- New Eocene fossils from the Southern States. Vol. 24, No. 7,
p. 73, 1910.
- Notes on some Pliocene fossils from Georgia with descriptions of
new species. Vol. 24, No. 11, p. 131, 1911.
- Notes on some Pliocene fossils from Georgia with descriptions
of new species. Vol. 24, No. 12, p. 138, 1911.
- ALLEN, JOHN A.
- Shall we be ordered off the beaches? Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 48, 1910
- Notes on collecting *Sphaerium* and *Pisidium*. Vol. 24, No. 12,
p. 140, 1911.
- Lymnaea auricularia* Linné in Canada. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 60,
1911.
- Maine pearls. Vol. 25, No. 10, p. 120, 1912.
- Shells of Put-in-Bay Island, Lake Erie. Vol. 29, No. 2, p. 18,
1915.
- Edibility of *Polygyra* and *Ariolimax*. Vol. 29, No. 12, p. 143,
1916.
- AMES, FRANK H.
- A hybrid between *Margaritana marginata* and *Anodonta undulata*
Vol. 16, No. 8, p. 96, 1902.
- A reversed specimen of *Mesodon exoleta*. Vol. 16, No. 10, p.
119, 1903.
- ANCEY, C. F.
- Diagnoses of a few subgenera in *Helicidae*. Vol. 1, No. 5, p. 20,
1886.
- Description of New Genera or Subgenera of *Helicidae*. Vol. 1,
No. 9, p. 53, 1887.
- Description of New Genera or Subgenera of *Helicidae*. Vol. 1,
No. 11, p. 64, 1887.
- Description of New Genera or Subgenera of *Helicidae*. Vol. 1,
No. 12, p. 75, 1887.
- A Catalogue of the *Bulimini* found in Central Asia. Vol. 2,
No. 1, p. 5, 1887.
- On the Generic name of a remarkable bivalve shell found in the
Congo. Vol. 2, No. 2, p. 22, 1887.
- Description of New Genera or Subgenera of *Helicidae*. Vol. 2,
No. 2, p. 22, 1887.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Description of New Genera or Subgenera of *Helicidae*. Vol. 2, No. 3, p. 38, 1887.
- Description of North American shells. Vol. 2, No. 5, p. 63, 1887.
- Description of North American shells. Vol. 2, No. 6, p. 79, 1887.
- On Mr. Pilsbry's critics upon some American shells. Vol. 3, No. 4, p. 39, 1889.
- Descriptions of some new shells from the New Hebrides Archipelago. Vol. 10, No. 8, p. 90, 1896.
- On some sinistral Land-shells. Vol. 10, No. 9, p. 104, 1897.
- Description of three new *Eulotae* (*Helices*) from Central Asia. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 16, 1897.
- On two so-called "*Bulimi*" from the New Hebrides. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 26, 1897.
- On two new species of *Amphidromus*. Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 62, 1897.
- Note on two species of *Helicina*. Vol. 11, No. 8, p. 87, 1897.
- Description of a new *Helix*. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 21, 1898.
- List of marine shells collected at Port Gueydon, Kabylia, with description of a new *Cyclostrema*. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 52, 1898.
- Nomenclature of some African land-shells. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 72, 1898.
- Notes on the generic names of two groups of *Achatinidae*. Vol. 12, No. 8, p. 92, 1898.
- Descriptions of new land-shells from South America. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 17, 1899.
- Description of a land shell from South America. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 42, 1900.
- Descriptions of a new Asiatic species. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 42, 1900.
- Description of new species of Asiatic shells. Vol. 14, No. 7, p. 83, 1900.
- Cypraea citrina* Gray. Vol. 15, No. 7, p. 83, 1901.
- Two new *Bulimini* from Central Asia. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 47, 1902.
- Contributions to the knowledge of the Mollusca of Madagascar. Vol. 16, No. 6, p. 64, 1902.
- Contributions to the knowledge of the Mollusca of Madagascar. Vol. 16, No. 7, p. 80, 1902.
- On some new land mollusca from Middle America. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 56, 1903.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- New land snails from South America. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 82, 1903.
New land snails from South America. Vol. 17, No. 8, p. 89, 1903.
New land snails from South America. Vol. 17, No. 9, p. 102,
1904.
Notes on a few shells. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 21, 1904.
Natica intricatoides Hid. on the Algerian Coast. Vol. 19, No. 3,
p. 34, 1905.
Remarks on some land and freshwater shells from the New Heb-
rides, with description of new species. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 42,
1905.
Descriptions of two new *Cleopatra* and a *Pisidium*. Vol. 20,
No. 4, p. 45, 1906.
Chloritis edwardi Gude. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 47, 1906.
- ANDREWS, (MRS.) GEORGE.
Shells on Thunderhead Mt., North Carolina. Vol. 9, No. 10,
p. 120, 1896.
- ARNOLD, DELOS.
An interrogation regarding the fossil shells of San Pedro Bay, Cal.
Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 33, 1896.
Fossils of Dead Man's Island. Vol. 10, No. 12, p. 140, 1897.
- ASHMUN, E. H.
Collecting in Arizona and New Mexico. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 13,
1899.
- BAILEY, ALBERT
Shells of Erie Canal. Vol. 5, No. 2, p. 23, 1891.
- BAILY, JOSHUA L., JR.
Notes on the conchology of Pocono Manor, Monroe Co., Pa.
Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 67, 1907.
Shells of La Jolla, California. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 92, 1907.
Viviparus in Philadelphia. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 60, 1909.
- BAKER, FRANK COLLINS.
Notes on Floridian Shells. Vol. 3, No. 5, p. 53, 1889.
Description of a new species of *Ocinebra*. Vol. 3, No. 7, p. 80,
1889.
Remarks on *Urosalpinx ferrugatus* Conrad. Vol. 4, No. 3, p. 29,
1890.
A catalogue of conchological abbreviations. Vol. 4, No. 8, p. 89,
1890.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- A catalogue of conchological abbreviations. Vol. 4, No. 10, p. 115, 1891.
- On a collection of mollusks from Grand Tower, Ill. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 28, 1897.
- Notes on mollusks from Arcadia, Missouri. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 36, 1898.
- A day on the Chicago Drainage Canal. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 63, 1898.
- A new *Sphaerium*. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 65, 1898.
- Notes on the mollusks of Lilycash Creek, Illinois. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 30, 1899.
- Mollusca of Owasco Lake, New York. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 57, 1899.
- On a collection of freshwater shells from Rhode Island. Vol. 13, No. 10, p. 112, 1900.
- A revision of the *Physae*. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 16, 1900.
- Shell collecting near Rochester, New York. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 69, 1900.
- Mollusks from grass. Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 93, 1900.
- New varieties of fresh-water shells. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 17, 1901.
- Limnaea auricularia* in America. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 59, 1901.
- Planorbis bicarinatus striatus* n. var. Vol. 15, No. 10, p. 120, 1902.
- Shell collecting on the Mississippi. Vol. 16, No. 9, p. 102, 1903.
- Pleistocene mollusks of White Pond, New Jersey. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 38, 1903.
- Marine mollusks of San Salvador. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 57, 1903.
- Note on *Murex marcoensis* Sowerby. Vol. 17, No. 8, p. 88, 1903.
- The mollusks of Cedar Lake, Indiana. Vol. 17, No. 10, p. 112, 1904.
- New varieties of American *Limnaeas*. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 10, 1904.
- New American *Limnaeas* (2). Vol. 18, No. 6, p. 62, 1904.
- Critical notes on the smaller *Lymnaeas*. Vol. 18, No. 11, p. 125, 1905.
- New species of *Lymnaea*. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 142, 1905.
- Notes on a collection of shells from Bass Lake, Indiana. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 27, 1905.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- A new species of *Lymnaea* from Ohio, with notes on *Lymnaea parva* Lea. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 51, 1905.
- A new locality for *Planorbis nautilius* Linne. Vol. 19, No. 10, p. 120, 1906.
- Lymnaea hinkleyi* n. sp. Vol. 19, No. 12, p. 142, 1906.
- A new *Sphaerium* from Illinois. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 21, 1906.
- Lymnaea danielsi* n. sp. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 55, 1906.
- Descriptions of new species of *Lymnaea*. Vol. 20, No. 11, p. 125, 1907.
- Two new species of *Lymnaea*. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 52, 1907.
- Note on *Lymnaea desidiosa* Say. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 20, 1908.
- A new American *Planorbis*. Vol. 22, No. 4-5, p. 45, 1908.
- A new species of *Lymnaea*. Vol. 22, No. 12, p. 140, 1909.
- Description of a new fossil *Lymnaea*. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 19, 1909.
- Note on *Planorbis binneyi* Tryon. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 41, 1909.
- Range of *Lymnaea umbilicata*. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 80, 1909.
- Mollusks from Kansas and Oklahoma. Vol. 23, No. 7, p. 91, 1909.
- A new variety of *Lymnaea stagnalis*. Vol. 23, No. 9, p. 112, 1910.
- A new variety of *Lymnaea stagnalis*. Vol. 23, No. 10, p. 125, 1910.
- Description of a new *Lymnaea*. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 58, 1910.
- Mollusks of Unionville, Connecticut. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 68, 1910.
- Mollusks of Wellesley Island, St. Lawrence River. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 66, 1911.
- A new *Planorbis* from Michigan. Vol. 25, No. 10, p. 118, 1912.
- A new *Lymnaea* from Montana. Vol. 26, No. 10, p. 115, 1913.
- Pseudogalba*, new name for *Simpsonia*. Vol. 26, No. 10, p. 120, 1913.
- Notes on post-glacial Mollusca. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 7, 1913.
- Galba ferruginea* in Oregon. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 24, 1913.
- Mollusca from Wyoming County, New York. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 54, 1913.
- Notes on post-glacial Mollusca (2) Waukesha Co., Wis. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 68, 1913.
- Northern Idaho shells. Vol. 27, No. 9, p. 104, 1914.
- Mollusks from Michigan. Vol. 28, No. 1, p. 8, 1914.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- On the classification of *Lymnaeids*. Vol. 29, No. 2, p. 20, 1915.
- Campeloma lewisii* Walker in Illinois. Vol. 29, No. 3, p. 36, 1915.
- Mollusks from Berrien County, Michigan. Vol. 29, No. 4, p. 47, 1915.
- Pleistocene mollusks from Illinois. Vol. 29, No. 8, p. 87, 1915.
- The fresh-water Mollusca of Oneida Lake, New York. Vol. 30, No. 1, p. 5, 1916.
- Description of a new variety of *Lampsilis* from Oneida Lake with notes on the *L. luteola* group. Vol. 30, No. 7, p. 74, 1916.
- Notes on *Acella haldemani* (Desh.) Binney. Vol. 30, No. 12, p. 135, 1917.
- Notes on the Mollusca of Oneida Lake, New York. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 81, 1918.
- Nidification of *Gillia* and *Amnicola*. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 19, 1918.
- Description of a new species and variety of *Planorbis*. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 94, 1919.
- Mollusks infested with parasitic worms. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 97, 1919.
- A new species of *Physa* from New York State. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 11, 1919.
- A new *Planorbis* from Illinois. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 123, 1920.
- A new form of *Amnicola* from the Ohio Pleistocene with notes on a *Physa*. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 125, 1920.
- Physa smithiana*, new name for *P. smithii*. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 142, 1920.
- Animal life in loess deposits near Alton, Illinois. Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 61, 1920.
- Shells from Alaska. Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 67, 1920.
- BAKER, FRED
- Cruising and collecting off the coast of Lower Cal. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 25, 1902.
- List of shells of San Martin Island, Lower California, Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 40, 1902.
- Shell collecting in Puget Sound and Alaska. Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 25, 1910.
- Shell collecting in Puget Sound and Alaska. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 44, 910.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Correspondence from Brazil. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 37, 1911.
Correspondence from Brazil. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 54, 1911.
Correspondence from Japan and China. Vol. 28, No. 8, p. 90,
1914.
Epiphragmophora veatchii on Cerros Island. Vol. 31, No. 4, p.
144, 1918.

BAKER, H. B.

- Notes on *Circinaria concava* Say from Sheboygan Co., Mich.
Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 3, 1912.

BALCH, FRANK N.

- Remarks on certain New England *Chitons*, with description of a
new variety. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 62, 1906.
Two interesting New England *Nudibranch* records. Vol. 22,
No. 2, p. 13, 1908.
Note on *Cephalopods*. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 59, 1908.
A Spring collecting trip. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 33, 1909.
Rectification of the nomenclature of the *Nudibranchiata* in
Lermond's "Shells of Maine." Vol. 23, No. 8, p. 100, 1910.

BALDWIN, D. D.

- Description of a new species of *Achatinellidae* from the Hawaiian
Islands. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 31, 1896.
Hawaiian *Cypraeidae*. Vol. 11, No. 11, p. 123, 1898.
Descriptions of new *Achatinellidae*. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 34, 1903.
Description of two new species of *Achatinellidae* from the Ha-
waiian Islands. Vol. 19, No. 10, p. 111, 1906.
Description of a new species of *Achatinellidae* from the Hawai-
ian Islands. Vol. 19, No. 12, p. 135, 1906.
Descriptions of new species of *Achatinellidae* from the Hawaiian
Islands. Vol. 22, No. 7, p. 67, 1908.

BANKS, NATHAN

- The land mollusks of the Cayuga Lake Valley, New York. Vol.
5, No. 12, p. 137, 1892.

BARBER, MANLY D.

- Helix nemoralis* in Knoxville, Tennessee. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 107,
1918.

BARRET, WILLIAM T.

- The mussel shell beds need protection. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 61,
1912.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BARTSCH, PAUL

- A new *Rissoina* from California. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 9, 1902.
 A new *Scissurella* from Patagonia. Vol. 17, No. 8, p. 90, 1903.
Limax maximus Linne in California. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 12, 1904.
 More notes on the family *Pyramidellidae*. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 54, 1909.
 New marine shells from the Northwest coast of America. Vol. 23, No. 11, p. 136, 1910.
 A new *Teredo* from the West Coast of America. Vol. 30, No. 4, p. 47, 1916.
 A new land shell from Brazil. Vol. 30, No. 5, p. 53, 1916.
Melanella iotoides. Vol. 30, No. 6, p. 72, 1916.
Eulimastoma, a new subgenus of *Pyramidellidae* and remarks on the genus *Scalenostoma*. Vol. 30, No. 7, p. 73, 1916.
 The Missouri River as a faunal barrier. Vol. 30, No. 8, p. 92, 1916.
 The status of the genus *Subularia* Monterosato. Vol. 30, No. 12, p. 133, 1917.
 A correction. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 71, 1917.
 New landshells from the Philippines. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 15, 1918.
 The status of *Loboa brunei* v. Ihering. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 53, 1918.
 A new *Epiphragmophora* from the Coast Range of California. Vol. 32, No. 4, p. 126, 1919.
Mitra amanda; a correction. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 31, 1919.

BATCHELDER, C. H.

- The native *Oysters* of Oyster River, Durham, New Hampshire. Vol. 29, No. 3, p. 29, 1915.
 Migration of *Ilyanassa obsoleta*, *Litorina litorea*, and *L. rudis*. Vol. 29, No. 4, p. 43, 1915.

BEAUCHAMP, WILLIAM M.

- Erosion of fresh-water shells. Vol. 1, No. 9, p. 49, 1887.
 Notes on American Shells. Vol. 2, No. 9, p. 114, 1888.
 Notes on Familiar Mollusks. Vol. 5, No. 5, p. 52, 1891.

BECK (MRS.) M. L.

- Morning tides. Vol. 11, No. 8, p. 89, 1897.

BERRY, SAMUEL STILLMAN

- Note on a new variety of *Cerithidea sacrata* Gould, from San Diego, California. Vol. 19, No. 12, p. 133, 1906.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Molluscan fauna of Monterey Bay, California. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 17, 1907.
- Molluscan fauna of Monterey Bay, California. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 34, 1907.
- Molluscan fauna of Monterey Bay, California. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 39, 1907.
- Molluscan fauna of Monterey Bay, California. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 51, 1907.
- Murex carpenteri*, form *alba*. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 105, 1908.
- Molluscan fauna of the San Bernardino Mountains. Vol. 21, No. 11, p. 121, 1908.
- Miscellaneous notes on Californian mollusks. Vol. 22, No. 4-5, p. 37, 1908.
- Martyn's Universal Conchology, Vol. 22, No. 7, p. 72, 1908.
- The known Mollusca of San Bernardino Co., Cal. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 73, 1909.
- Mollusks of Unity, Maine. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 61, 1910.
- Note on a new *Abraliopsis* from Japan. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 93, 1911.
- A gigantic Squid from off the California coast. Vol. 25, No. 10, p. 117, 1912.
- A list of Mollusca from Musselshell Valley, Montana. Vol. 26, No. 11, p. 130, 1913.
- Another note on Martyn's Universal Conchologist. Vol. 27, No. 8, p. 95, 1913.
- Another giant Squid in Monterey Bay, California. Vol. 28, No. 2, p. 22, 1914.
- Notes on Mollusca of central Montana. Vol. 29, No. 11, p. 124, 1916.
- Note on Mollusca from Winnecook, Montana. Vol. 29, No. 11, p. 124, 1916.
- A new *Ovula* from California. Vol. 30, No. 2, p. 144, 1916.
- Additional records of Mollusca from San Bernardino County, California. Vol. 30, No. 4, p. 37, 1916.
- San Diego drift shells. Vol. 30, No. 7, p. 83, 1916.
- A new *Sonorella* from Arizona. Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 14, 1917.
- Note on a preoccupied name in *Polyplacophora*. Vol. 31, No. 4, p. 144, 1918.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- A further note on the genus *Trachydermon*. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 12, 1918.
- Three Alpine *Vertigos* from California. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 48, 1919.
- Turritidae* versus *Turridae*. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 130, 1920.
- Turritidae* versus *Turridae*. Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 57, 1920.
- A preoccupied generic name in *Cephalopods*. Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 66, 1920.
- BILLUPS, A. C.**
- Fossil land shells of the Old Forest Bed of the Ohio River. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 50, 1902.
- Angitrema verrucosa* at Lawrenceburg, Indiana. Vol. 16, No. 6, p. 72, 1902.
- Adaptation of mollusks to changed conditions. Vol. 16, No. 10, p. 112, 1903.
- Reversed *Polygra profunda* Say in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Vol. 16, No. 10, p. 119, 1903.
- The land shells of Calhoun Falls, South Carolina. Vol. 16, No. 11, p. 125, 1903.
- A proposed study of *Goniobasis*. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 22, 1903.
- BINNEY, WILLIAM G.**
- Arion foliolatus* Gould, rediscovered. Vol. 3, No. 9, p. 105, 1890.
- Gould's types and MSS. Vol. 6, No. 8, p. 95, 1892.
- BLAKE, J. H.**
- A giant Squid. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 43, 1909.
- Suckers from the big Squid. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 83, 1909.
- Astarte quadrans* as food for flounders. Vol. 30, No. 11, p. 132, 1917.
- Fluke in *Philomycus*. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 105, 1920.
- BLANEY, DWIGHT**
- Shell collecting days at Frenchman's Bay, Maine. Vol. 17, No. 10, p. 109, 1904.
- The land shells of Ironbound Island, Maine. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 45, 1904.
- Shell-bearing mollusca of Frenchman's Bay, Maine. Vol. 19, No. 10, p. 110, 1906.
- Dredging in Frenchman's Bay, Maine. Vol. 19, No. 11, p. 128, 1906.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- List of shells from Frenchman's Bay, Maine. Vol. 23, No. 5,
p. 62, 1909.
- BOETTGER, C. R.
Physa heterostropha in Europe. Vol. 28, No. 6, p. 69, 1914.
- BOYCE, SARAH E.
Cypraea spadicea at Santa Barbara, California. Vol. 4, No. 6,
p. 71, 1890.
- BRADSHAW (Mrs.) M. F.
Hamina virescens. Vol. 8, No. 9, p. 100, 1895.
Megatebennus bimaculatus. Vol. 8, No. 10, p. 112, 1895.
Extract from a note book. Vol. 10, No. 7, p. 82, 1896.
Orange, California. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 9, 1898.
- BROOKE (Mrs.) JOHN M.
The colony of *Helix nemoralis* at Lexington, Virginia. Vol. 10,
No. 12, p. 142, 1897.
- BROOKS, WILLIAM KEITH
The origin of the lung in *Ampullaria*. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 11, 1907
- BROT, AUGUST
Paludomus palawanicus n. sp. Vol. 5, No. 2, p. 17, 1891.
- BROWN, AMOS P.
The method of progression of some land operculates. Vol. 24,
No. 8, p. 85, 1910.
- BROWN, J. J.
Notes on the Mollusca of the Bahamas. Vol. 1, No. 4, p. 12, 1886
- BRYAN, WILLIAM A.
A Hawaiian form of *Tapes philippinarum*. Vol. 32, No. 4, p.
124, 1919.
- BRYANT, F. W.
Description of a new Californian land shell. Vol. 13, No. 11,
p. 122, 1900.
Epiphragmophora harperi n. sp. Vol. 13, No. 12, p. 143, 1900.
A new variety of *Glyptostoma newberryanum*. Vol. 16, No. 6,
p. 70, 1902.
- BRYANT OWEN
Some notes on Bermudian mollusks. Vol. 18, No. 11, p. 129,
1905.
A note on the type locality of *Paludestrina salsa* at Cohasset,
Maine. Vol. 22, No. 8, p. 82, 1908.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BUELL, IRA M.

Notes on California *Pleurotomidae*. Vol. 24, No. 12, p. 142, 1911.

BUSH, KATHERINE J.

A new *Bela* from Frenchman's Bay, Maine. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 61, 1909.

On the variation of *Aplustrum amplustre* Linne. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 1, 1910.

BURNS, FRANK

New method of preventing cracking of Anodons. Vol. 8, No. 5, p. 57, 1894.

Fossil pearls. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 36, 1898.

Viviparous Miocene *Turritellidae*. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 68, 1899.

A new locality in South Carolina for recent and fossil mollusks. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 60, 1904.

BUTTON, FRED L.

Unionidae in a tunnel. Vol. 13, No. 11, p. 130, 1900.

Myoforceps aristatus Dillwyn at San Diego, California. Vol. 13, No. 11, p. 131, 1900.

Circinaria hemphilli in California. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 72, 1900.

Note on *Trivia acutidentata* Gaskoin. Vol. 19, No. 11, p. 132, 1906.

Note on *Cypraea coxeni* Cox. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 36, 1907.

Note on *Trivia pilula* Kiener. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 59, 1907.

Note on *Cypraea gracilis* Gaskoin. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 10, 1908.

Note on *Trivia mangeriae* Gray. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 10, 1908.

Note on *Trivia galapagensis* Melvill. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 11, 1908.

Note on *Epiphragmophora infumata* Gould. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 59, 1911.

BYNE, ST. GEORGE

On monstrosities in *Cypraea*. Vol. 30, No. 3, p. 34, 1916.

CAFFREY, G. W.

The molluscan fauna of Northampton Co., Pennsylvania. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 26, 1911.

CAMPBELL (Mrs.) E. D. G.

Marine shells on the southern Californian coast. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 56, 1896.

CAMPBELL, JOHN H.

Notes on the genus *Cypraea*. Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 10, 1889.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

Mollusks of the United States. Vol. 4, No. 9, p. 101, 1890.
An important discovery,—a new fossil *Cypraea*. Vol. 6, No. 5,
p. 50, 1892.

Description of a new fossil *Cypraea*. Vol. 7, No. 5, p. 52, 1893.

CAMPBELL, JULIA E.

Quaternary fossil shells from Long Beach, California. Vol. 12,
No. 1, p. 7, 1898.

CARPENTER, HORACE F.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 1, No. 12, p.
76, 1887.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 2, No. 1, p. 2,
1887.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 2, No. 2, p.
18, 1887.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 2, No. 3, p.
34, 1887.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 2, No. 4, p.
46, 1887.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 2, No. 5, p.
61, 1887.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 2, No. 6, p.
77, 1887.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 2, No. 7,
p. 89, 1888.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 2, No. 8, p.
101, 1888.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 2, No. 9, p.
109, 1888.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 3, No. 2, p.
21, 1889.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 3, No. 3, p.
32, 1889.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 3, No. 4, p.
44, 1889.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 3, No. 5, p.
56, 1889.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 3, No. 6, p.
69, 1889.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 3, No. 7, p. 82, 1889.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 3, No. 8, p. 92, 1889.
- Notes on *Valvata (Lyogyrus) brownii*. Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 67, 1889.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 4, No. 2, p. 22, 1890.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island, Vol. 4, No. 3, p. 35, 1890.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 4, No. 4, p. 46, 1890.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 4, No. 5, p. 56, 1890.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 4, No. 6, p. 70, 1890.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 15, No. 8, p. 92, 1901.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 15, No. 9, p. 104, 1902.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 15, No. 10, p. 113, 1902.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 15, No. 11, p. 130, 1902.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 17, 1902.
- New locality for *Lyogyrus brownii* Carpenter. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 47, 1905.
- Additions to the "Catalogue of the shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island," 1889. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 47, 1907.
- CASEY, THOMAS L.
 A new genus of Eocene Eulimidae. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 18, 1902.
- CHACE, E. P.
 Possible transportation of *Panopea generosa*. Vol. 28, No. 4, p. 47, 1914.
- A repaired shell. Vol. 28, No. 12, p. 144, 1915.
- Helix pisana* Mull. in California. Vol. 29, No. 6, p. 72, 1915.
- Mollusks of Anaheim Bay, California. Vol. 29, No. 11, p. 129, 1916.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Fossil Chitons. Vol. 30, No. 6, p. 71, 1916.
Notes on the variation of *Ischnochiton conspiciuus*. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 37, 1917.
List of shells collected at Anaheim Bay and vicinity. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 103, 1918.
- CHADWICK, G. H.
Notes on *Polygyra appressa* Say. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 54, 1899.
An attempt to define the natural groups of *Strombus*. Vol. 13, No. 7, p. 76, 1899.
The natural groups of *Strombus*. Vol. 13, No. 8, p. 93, 1899.
List of Wisconsin shells. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 57, 1905.
Shells of Prince Edward Island. Vol. 19, No. 9, p. 103, 1906.
List of Wisconsin shells. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 22, 1906.
- CLAPP, GEORGE H.
Vitina limpida Gould in Pennsylvania. Vol. 7, No. 8, p. 94, 1893.
Variations due to station in *Polygyra (Stenotrema) hirsuta* Say. Vol. 8, No. 2, p. 24, 1894.
Zonites cellarius in Western Pennsylvania. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 82, 1894.
Mollusks of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Vol. 8, No. 10, p. 116, 1895.
Dispersal of shells. Vol. 9, No. 3, p. 35, 1895.
Vitina limpida in Western Pennsylvania. Vol. 9, No. 8, p. 94, 1895.
Vallonia pulchella in Pittsburgh. Vol. 10, No. 12, p. 143, 1897.
Embryonic shells of *Achatina crawfordi* Melv. Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 69, 1897.
Selenites vancouverensis and *Mesodon townsendiana* at Duncan Island. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 24, 1898.
Notes on two varieties of *Pyramidula alternata* Say. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 41, 1899.
Shells collected at Oakdale, Morgan Co., Tennessee. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 70, 1899.
Land Mollusca of Kennebunkport, Maine. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 63, 1900.
Helix hortensis in Newfoundland. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 72, 1900
An addition to the U. S. land snail fauna. Vol. 14, No. 11, p. 130, 1901.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- A new Jamaican land shell. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 33, 1901.
 "Slugs" as medicine. Vol. 16, No. 7, p. 84, 1902.
Vitrina depositing eggs. Vol. 17, No. 8, p. 91, 1903.
 A new *Omphalina* from Alabama. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 30, 1904.
 New forms of *Polygyra* from Alabama. Vol. 18, No. 8, p. 85,
 1904.
Polygyra decepta n. sp. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 25, 1905.
 Descriptions of two new forms of *Polygyra*. Vol. 19, No. 7, p. 73,
 1905.
Carychium nannodes n. sp. Vol. 19, No. 8, p. 91, 1905.
 Notes on *Carychium* and description of a new variety. Vol. 19,
 No. 12, p. 138, 1906.
Epiphragmophora kelletii Forbes and *E. stearnsiana* Gabb. Vol.
 20, No. 2, p. 13, 1906.
Helix hortensis on Magdalen Island. Vol. 20, No. 9, p. 105, 1907.
 New species of *Stenotrema* and *Paravitrea* from Alabama. Vol.
 20, No. 10, p. 109, 1907.
Epiphragmophora (Micrarionta) hutsoni n. sp. Vol. 20, No. 12,
 p. 136, 1907.
Helix hortensis on Bass Island, Maine. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 91,
 1907.
Vitrea lewisiana n. sp. Vol. 21, No. 11, p. 129, 1908.
 New land shells from Arizona and New Mexico. Vol. 22, No. 8,
 p. 76, 1908.
 The land shells from Garden Key, Dry Tortugas, Fla. Vol. 25,
 No. 8, p. 91, 1911.
 An additional record for *Helix hortensis* Mull. Vol. 25, No. 8, p.
 94, 1911.
Epiphragmophora infumata in Marin County, California. Vol.
 25, No. 8, p. 94, 1911.
Polygyra lawae Lewis. Vol. 25, No. 11, p. 132, 1912.
 Banded *Polygyra mobiliana* Lea. Vol. 26, No. 10, p. 120, 1913.
Polygyra (Stenotrema) edwardsi Bland. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 12,
 1913.
 Land shells collected on the Bimini Islands, Gun and Cat Keys,
 Bahamas. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 63, 1913.
Gundlachia hjalmarsoni Pfr. in the Rio Grande R., Tex. Vol. 27,
 No. 7, p. 77, 1913.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Martyn's Universal Conchologist. Vol. 27, No. 9, p. 107, 1914.
 A new *Polygyra* of the *Stenotrema hirsuta* group from Georgia.
 Vol. 28, No. 7, p. 78, 1914.
Cochlicopa lubrica in Western Pennsylvania. Vol. 28, No. 8, p.
 96, 1914.
Polygyra inflecta mobilensis Clapp. Vol. 28, No. 11, p. 128, 1915.
Caecilioides gundlachi Pfr. in Florida. Vol. 28, No. 11, p. 131,
 1915.
Bulimulus schiedeanus Pfr. in Texas. Vol. 28, No. 11, p. 132,
 1915.
 Description of a new species of *Vertigo*. Vol. 28, No. 12, p. 137,
 1915.
Vitrea cryptomphala n. sp., with notes on the *indentata* group.
 Vol. 29, No. 3, p. 25, 1915.
Polygyra brevipila cherokeensis, new subspecies. Vol. 30, No. 1,
 p. 3, 1916.
 New land shells from Alabama and Arkansas, with note on
Polygyra albolabris and *P. zaleta*. Vol. 30, No. 12, p. 138, 1917.
 New southern forms of *Carychium* and *Thysanophora*. Vol. 31,
 No. 3, p. 73, 1918.
 Cuban mollusks colonized in Florida. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 104, 1919.
 New land shells from Alabama and Tennessee. Vol. 33, No. 1,
 p. 8, 1919.
Vitrea (Paravitrea) multidentata and *lamellidens*. Vol. 33, No.
 4, p. 115, 1920.
 Herbert Huntington Smith. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 136, 1920.
Vertigo ovata and *V. hebardii* in Florida. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 141,
 1920.
 A new species of *Pyramidula* from Alabama and notes on *P.*
cumberlandiana and new varieties. Vol. 34, No. 1, p. 23, 1920.
Zonitoides nummus in Indiana. Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 71, 1920.
 Land shells of Chokoloskee Key and Cape Sable, Fla. Vol. 34,
 No. 3, p. 108, 1921.
- CLAPP, GEORGE H. and FERRISS, JAMES H.
Praticolella campi n. sp. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 78, 1919.
- CLAPP, WILLIAM F.
 A good collecting ground for small shells. Vol. 25, No. 7, p. 80,
 1911.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Collecting from haddock on the George's Banks. Vol. 25, No. 9, p. 104, 1912.
- Carychium minimum* Müll. at Quincy, Massachusetts. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 24, 1912.
- Opeas clavulinum kyotoense* Pilsbry at Cambridge, Mass. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 24, 1912.
- Radix auricularia* at Cambridge, Mass. Vol. 26, No. 10, p. 116, 1913.
- Reversed *Succinea ovalis* and other shells of Fresh Pond, Cambridge, Mass. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 24, 1913.
- List of land shells from Swan Island, with descriptions of five new species. Vol. 27, No. 9, p. 97, 1914.
- A new fossil *Vitrinella* from Boston, Mass. Vol. 28, No. 4, p. 38, 1914.
- Viviparous *Urocoptidae*. Vol. 28, No. 11, p. 132, 1915.
- A new *Priotrochatella*. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 47, 1918.
- A new *Opisihosiphon* from Cuba. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 86, 1919.
- A new *Camaena* from the Philippine Islands. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 28, 1919.
- The shell of *Philomycus carolinianus* Bosc. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 83, 1920.
- CLARKE, JOHN M.
- George B. Simpson. Vol. 15, No. 9, p. 107, 1902.
- The heavenly twins. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 138, 1921.
- COCKERELL, T. D. A.
- The Gibraltar and Tangier forms of *Parmacella*. Vol. 2, No. 5, p. 67, 1887.
- Patula cooperi* in Colorado and Utah. Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 8, 1889.
- Notes on the variation of certain Mollusca introduced from Europe. Vol. 3, No. 8, p. 86, 1889.
- Limax agrestis* in Philadelphia. Vol. 3, No. 8, p. 95, 1889.
- A list of the Mollusca of Colorado. Vol. 3, No. 9, p. 99, 1890.
- New Western Slugs. Vol. 3, No. 10, p. 111, 1890.
- On the generic position of *Arion foliolatus* Gould. Vol. 3, No. 11, p. 126, 1890.
- Helix hortensis* in America. Vol. 3, No. 12, p. 139, 1890.
- Notes on Slugs, chiefly in the collection of the British Museum. Vol. 5, No. 1, p. 4, 1891.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- The Slugs of British Columbia. Vol. 5, No. 3, p. 30, 1891.
- A note on Mr. Pilsbry's "Article 4." Vol. 5, No. 5, p. 53, 1891.
- Synopsis of the principal varieties of *Agriolimax agrestis* Linn.
Vol. 5, No. 6, p. 70, 1891.
- Notes on the North American species of *Succinea*. Vol. 6, No. 2,
p. 21, 1892.
- Notes on the North American species of *Succinea*. Vol. 6, No. 3,
p. 29, 1892.
- Slugs injuring coffee. Vol. 6, No. 11, p. 127, 1893.
- The small gray slug in Jamaica. Vol. 7, No. 2, p. 21, 1893.
- Notes on the North American species of *Succinea*. Vol. 7, No. 4,
p. 43, 1893.
- Vallonia americana* Ancey MSS. Vol. 7, No. 8, p. 94, 1893.
- A list of the *Brachiopoda*, *Pelecypoda*, *Pteropoda*, and *Nudi-*
branchiata of Jamaica, living and fossil. Vol. 7, No. 9, p. 103,
1894.
- A list of the *Brachiopoda*, *Pelecypoda*, *Pteropoda*, and *Nudi-*
branchiata of Jamaica, living and fossil. Vol. 7, No. 10, p. 113,
1894.
- Agriolimax campestris* in New Mexico. Vol. 8, No. 5, p. 57, 1894.
- The Virginia colony of *Helix nemoralis*. Vol. 8, No. 8, p. 92, 1894
- Note on the species of *Veronicella* found in Central America.
Vol. 8, No. 12, p. 140, 189—.
- California slugs. Vol. 9, No. 10, p. 120, 1896.
- Agriolimax campestris* in the Pecos Valley, New Mexico. Vol. 10,
No. 3, p. 35, 1896.
- Land Mollusca from the rejectamenta of the Rio Grande R.,
New Mexico. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 41, 1896.
- Vertigo coloradensis* and its allies. Vol. 10, No. 12, p. 134, 1897.
- A new form of *Pupa*. Vol. 10, No. 12, p. 143, 1897.
- Notes on *Agriolimax*. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 15, 1897.
- Polygyra mearnsii* Dall in New Mexico. Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 69,
1897.
- Note on slugs. Vol. 11, No. 7, p. 75, 1897.
- Notes on some *Pupidae*. Vol. 11, No. 12, p. 136, 1898.
- Note on *Mariaella dussumieri*. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 9, 1898.
- New *Polygyras* from White Mountain, New Mexico. Vol. 12,
No. 7, p. 76, 1898.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Notes on the *indentata* group of *Vitrea*. Vol. 12, No. 10, p. 120, 1899.
- Another new snail from New Mexico. Vol. 12, No. 11, p. 131, 1899.
- Variations of *Helix hortensis* at Rockport, Mass. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 32, 1899.
- Bifidaria armifera*, var. nov. *ruidosensis*. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 36, 1899.
- Polygyra tridontoides* Bland in New Mexico. Vol. 13, No. 7, p. 84, 1899.
- Limax coccineus* Gistel. Vol. 13, No. 10, p. 117, 1900.
- Mollusca of the Great Smoky Mountains. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 45, 1900.
- A new *Philomycus*. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 59, 1900.
- Note on *Ashmunella hyporhyssa*. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 72, 1900.
- Navanax inermis* Cooper. Vol. 15, No. 6, p. 72, 1901.
- Lucapina crenulata* Sowerby. Vol. 15, No. 6, p. 71, 1901.
- A new *Tethys* from California. Vol. 15, No. 8, p. 90, 1901.
- Three new species of *Chromodoris*. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 19, 1902.
- Unio popeii* Lea, in New Mexico. Vol. 16, No. 6, p. 69, 1902.
- Notes on *Limnaea*. Vol. 16, No. 8, p. 95, 1902.
- A new fossil *Ashmunella*. Vol. 16, No. 9, p. 105, 1903.
- Note on *Tritonia palmeri* Cooper. Vol. 16, No. 10, p. 117, 1903.
- Some homonymous generic names. Vol. 16, No. 10, p. 118, 1903.
- Ashmunella thomsoniana cooperae*. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 36, 1903.
- Mollusca on Pike's Peak, Colorado. Vol. 17, No. 11, p. 130, 1904.
- Snails and slugs in the new International Encyclopedia. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 22, 1904.
- Agriolimax agrestis* in Colorado. Vol. 18, No. 8, p. 90, 1904.
- Arion circumscriptus* Johns. (*fasciatus* Nilss., pars.). Vol. 18, No. 8, p. 91, 1904.
- Note on the nomenclature of the snails usually called *Pupa*. Vol. 18, No. 9, p. 103, 1905.
- A new *Oreohelix*. Vol. 18, No. 10, p. 113, 1905.
- Californian *Nudibranchs*. Vol. 18, No. 11, p. 131, 1905.
- A fossil form of *Oreohelix yavapai* Pilsbry. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 46, 1905.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- The snails of New Mexico and Arizona. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 68, 1905.
- Massachusetts slugs. Vol. 19, No. 7, p. 84, 1905.
- Physa rhomboidea*. Vol. 19, No. 8, p. 96, 1905.
- A new Tertiary *Planorbis*. Vol. 19, No. 9, p. 100, 1906.
- Subspecies, mutations, and forms. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 58, 1906.
- Helix hortensis* in Newfoundland. Vol. 20, No. 8, p. 94, 1906.
- A new *Zonitoid* shell from the Miocene, Florissant, Colo. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 89, 1907.
- Mollusca of La Jolla, California. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 106, 1908.
- Milax gagaies* and *Vitrea cellaria* in Colorado. Vol. 21, No. 11, p. 131, 1908.
- The Miocene species of *Lymnaea*. Vol. 22, No. 7, p. 69, 1908.
- Helix arbustorum*, var. *roseolabiata*. Vol. 22, No. 7, p. 72, 1908.
- An apparently new slug from the River Nile. Vol. 23, No. 8, p. 108, 1910.
- Note on *Lymnaea florissantica*. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 24, 1911.
- Land Mollusca at Tolland, Colorado. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 58, 1911.
- Limax maximus* on Nantucket Island. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 60, 1911.
- The name *Glossina*. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 96, 1911.
- Ashmunella thomsoniana* in New Mexico. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 69, 1912.
- The genus *Cryptogirasia* and *Cryptosoma*. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 70, 1912.
- A slug of the genus *Veronicella* from Guatemala. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 1, 1913.
- A *Philomycus* from the Republic of Panama. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 2, 1913.
- Ilesperarion hemphilli maculatus*. Vol. 27, No. 12, p. 143, 1914.
- Some European Mollusca. Vol. 28, No. 1, p. 10, 1914.
- Some slugs (*Agriolimax*) from Guatemala. Vol. 28, No. 5, p. 55, 1914.
- Slugs in California. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 83, 1915.
- Tethys (Neaplysia) californica* Cooper. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 84, 1915.
- The *Solenopsidae*. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 84, 1915.
- Limax arborum* in a Colorado greenhouse. Vol. 30, No. 10, p. 120, 1917.
- Henry Melvill Gwatkin. Vol. 30, No. 10, p. 119, 1917.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- An arboreal *Polygyra*. Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 36, 1917.
Polygyra albolabris maritima in Massachusetts. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 108, 1918.
Helix nemoralis at Knoxville, Tennessee. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 108, 1918.
Some Philippine shells. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 58, 1918.
The land Mollusca of the Belgian Congo. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 102, 1921.
Notes on *Craspedopoma lucidum* and other Madeira shells. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 113, 1921.
The genus *Plebecula* Lowe. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 133, 1921.
- COCKERELL, T. D. A. and COOPER, MARY
Notes on *Ashmunella*. Vol. 15, No. 10, p. 109, 1902.
- COLLINGE, WALTER E.
On the occurrence of *Arion fasciatus* Nilss. in America. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 9, 1899.
- COLTON, HAROLD S.
Land shells of Mount Desert, Maine. Vol. 17, No. 9, p. 99, 1904.
Sexual dimorphism in *Strombus pugilis* Linné. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 138, 1905.
Some notes on living *Strombus pugilis* Linné. Vol. 19, No. 8, p. 85, 1905.
Results of a statistical study of variation in the blue shells of *Pecten nucleus irradians* found at Atlantic City, New Jersey. Vol. 28, No. 5, p. 52, 1914.
On classification in general, and the genus *Lymnaea* in particular. Vol. 28, No. 10, p. 116, 1915.
A provisional key to the subgenera and species of North American *Lymnaeidae*, Vol. 28, No. 10, p. 119, 1915.
- CONNER, CHARLES H.
Margaritana margaritifera in Pennsylvania. Vol. 18, No. 8, p. 91, 1904.
Glochidia of *Unio* on fishes. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 142, 1905.
The gravid periods of *Unios*. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 87, 1907.
Supplementary notes on the breeding seasons of the *Unionidae*. Vol. 22, No. 10, p. 111, 1909.
- COOKE, A. H.
In Memoriam,—M. H. Crosse. Vol. 12, No. 9, p. 104, 1899.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

COOKE, C. MONTAGUE

A new sinistral *Amastra*. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 68, 1913.

Description of a new species of *Tornatellides*. Vol. 28, No. 7, p. 79, 1914.

COOKE, C. WYTHE

New names for West Indian Tertiary Pectens. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 137, 1921.

COX, JAMES C.

Nautilus pompilius in Southern New South Wales. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 43, 1897.

CRANDALL, O. A.

Physa heterostropha Say. Vol. 6, No. 2, p. 20, 1892.

Post Pliocene shells. Vol. 6, No. 9, p. 103, 1893.

The American *Physae*. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 25, 1901.

The American *Physae*. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 42, 1901.

The American *Physae*. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 54, 1901.

The American *Physae*. Vol. 15, No. 6, p. 69, 1901.

CROZIER, W. J.

Conical bodies in the mantle of certain *Nudibranchs*. Vol. 30, No. 9, p. 103, 1917.

Some structural variations in *Chromodoris zebra*. Vol. 30, No. 12, p. 140, 1917.

Sex-correlated coloration in *Chiton tuberculatus*. Vol. 34, No. 1, p. 30, 1921.

DALL, WILLIAM HEALEY

Notes on the soft parts of *Trochus infundibulum* Watson, with an account of a remarkable sexual modification of the epipodium. Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 2, 1889.

On *Paludina scalaris* Jay. Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 8, 1889.

Notes on *Lophocardium* Fischer. Vol. 3, No. 2, p. 13, 1889.

Note on two *Helices* new to the fauna of the United States. Vol. 3, No. 3, p. 25, 1889.

On the genus *Corolla* Dall. Vol. 3, No. 3, p. 30, 1889.

Note on *Crepidula glauca* Say. Vol. 3, No. 9, p. 98, 1890.

On a new species of *Tyrodina*. Vol. 3, No. 11, p. 121, 1890.

Conchological notes from Oregon. Vol. 4, No. 8, p. 87, 1890.

Description of a new species of *Hyalina*. Vol. 5, No. 1, p. 10, 1891.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- On a new species of *Meretrix*, with descriptions of two new species from Brazil. Vol. 5, No. 3, p. 26, 1891.
- On some marine mollusks from the southern coast of Brazil. Vol. 5, No. 4, p. 42, 1891.
- On some types new to the fauna of the Galapagos Islands. Vol. 5, No. 9, p. 97, 1892.
- On the species of *Donax* of Eastern North America. Vol. 5, No. 11, p. 125, 1892.
- On an undescribed *Cytherea* from Gulf of Mexico. Vol. 5, No. 12, p. 134, 1892.
- Notes on *Cytherea convexa* Say. Vol. 6, No. 5, p. 52, 1892.
- Gould's "North Pacific Expl. Expedition" types. Vol. 6, No. 7, p. 84, 1892.
- Additional shells from the coast of Southern Brazil. Vol. 6, No. 10, p. 109, 1893.
- Bulimulus proteus* Broderip and its distribution. Vol. 7, No. 3, p. 26, 1893.
- On a new species of *Yoldia* from California. Vol. 7, No. 3, p. 29, 1893.
- Preliminary notice of new species of land-shells from the Galapagos Islands, collected by Dr. Baur. Vol. 7, No. 5, p. 52, 1893.
- Haeckel's Planktonic studies. Vol. 7, No. 8, p. 86, 1893.
- On the species of *Macra* from California. Vol. 7, No. 12, p. 136, 1894.
- On some species of *Mulinia* from the Pacific Coast. Vol. 8, No. 1, p. 5, 1894.
- Synopsis of the *Macridae* of North America. Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 25, 1894.
- Bulimus oblongus* in St. Kitts. Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 35, 1894.
- Pupa syngenes* Pilsbry from Beaver Creek, Montana. Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 35, 1894.
- Synopsis of the *Macridae* of N. W. America, south to Panama. Vol. 8, No. 4, p. 39, 1894.
- Description of a new species of *Doridium* from Puget Sound, Wash. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 73, 1894.
- On a new species of *Holospira* from Texas. Vol. 8, No. 10, p. 112, 1895.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- New species of Land-shells from the Galapagos Islands. Vol. 8, No. 11, p. 126, 1895.
- New species of Land-shells from Puget Sound, Wash. Vol. 8, No. 11, p. 129, 1895.
- An undescribed *Mertrix* from Florida. Vol. 9, No. 1, p. 10, 1895.
- Description of a new *Vitrea* from Puget Sound, Wash. Vol. 9, No. 3, p. 27, 1895.
- Three new species of *Macoma* from the Gulf of Mexico. Vol. 9, No. 3, p. 32, 1895.
- Synopsis of the subdivisions of *Holospira* and some related genera. Vol. 9, No. 5, p. 50, 1895.
- Notes on the genus *Joannisia*. Vol. 9, No. 7, p. 78, 1895.
- On some new species of *Scala*. Vol. 9, No. 10, p. 111, 1896.
- New species of *Leda* from the Pacific coast. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 1, 1896.
- Note on *Neritina showalteri* Lea. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 13, 1896.
- On some American species of *Ervilia*. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 25, 1896.
- On some American species of *Cyrenoidea*. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 51, 1896.
- Note on *Leda caelata* Hinds. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 70, 1896.
- List of species collected at Bahia, Brazil, by Dr. H. von Ihering. Vol. 10, No. 11, p. 121, 1897.
- On a new form of *Polygyra* from New Mexico. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 2, 1897.
- Synopsis of the *Pinnidae* of the U. S. and West Indies. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 25, 1897.
- Notes on Land-shells from the Malay Peninsula. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 37, 1897.
- On a new *Holospira* from Texas. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 38, 1897.
- New Land-shells from Mexico and New Mexico. Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 61, 1897.
- Editorial correspondence from Oregon. Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 66, 1897.
- New species of Mexican land-shells. Vol. 11, No. 7, p. 73, 1897.
- New West American shells. Vol. 11, No. 8, p. 85, 1897.
- On a new species of *Vitrea* from Maryland. Vol. 11, No. 9, p. 100, 1898.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- A new subgenus of *Coralliophaga*. Vol. 11, No. 12, p. 135, 1898
- On a new species of *Fusus* from California. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 4, 1898.
- A new species of *Ceres* from Mexico. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 27, 1898.
- On a new species of *Myllita*. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 40, 1898.
- A new species of *Terebra* from Texas. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 44, 1898
- A new *Polygyra* from New Mexico. Vol. 12, No. 7, p. 75, 1898
- Description of a new *Ampullaria* from Florida. Vol. 12, No. 7, p. 75, 1898.
- On a new species of *Drillia* from California. Vol. 12, No. 11, p. 127, 1899.
- A new *Pteronotus* from California. Vol. 12, No. 12, p. 138, 1899.
- Correspondence. Vol. 13, No. 7, p. 82, 1899.
- Note on *Sigaretus oldroydii* Dall. Vol. 13, No. 8, p. 85, 1899.
- Origin of the mutations of *Ostrea*. Vol. 13, No. 8, p. 91, 1899.
- A new species of *Capulus* from California. Vol. 13, No. 9, p. 100, 1900.
- Note on *Petricola denticulata*. Vol. 13, No. 11, p. 121, 1900.
- A new species of *Lima*. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 15, 1900.
- A new *Murex* from California. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 37, 1900.
- Some names which must be discarded. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 44, 1900.
- Note on a new abyssmal limpet. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 48, 1900.
- A new species of *Cerion*. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 65, 1900.
- On a genus new to the Pacific Coast (*Phyllaplysia*). Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 91, 1900.
- A new species of *Pleurobranchus* from California. Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 92, 1900.
- A new *Lyropecten*. Vol. 14, No. 10, p. 117, 1901.
- A new species of *Submarginula*. Vol. 14, No. 11, p. 125, 1901.
- A new *Pinna* from California. Vol. 14, No. 12, p. 142, 1901.
- Note to the Editor. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 12, 1901.
- A gigantic fossil *Lucina*. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 40, 1901.
- A new species of *Liomesus*. Vol. 15, No. 8, p. 89, 1901.
- A new species of *Volutomitra*. Vol. 15, No. 9, p. 102, 1902.
- Notes on the names *Elachista* and *Pleurotomaria*. Vol. 15, No. 11, p. 127, 1902.
- Notes on the giant *Limas*. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 15, 1902

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- New species of Pacific Coast shells. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 43, 1902.
 Note on *Neocorbicula* Fischer. Vol. 16, No. 7, p. 82, 1902.
 A new *Crassatellites* from Brazil. Vol. 16, No. 9, p. 101, 1903.
 Hawaiian *Physidae*. Vol. 16, No. 9, p. 106, 1903.
Miodontiscus, a new name for *Miodon*. Vol. 16, No. 12, p. 143,
 1903.
 Two new mollusks from the West Coast of America. Vol. 17,
 No. 4, p. 37, 1903.
 A new species of *Metzgeria*. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 51, 1903.
 Note on the Family *Septidae*. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 55, 1903.
 A new genus of *Trochidae*. Vol. 17, No. 6, p. 61, 1903.
 Mrs. Henrietta H. T. Wolcott. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 83, 1903.
Gundlachia and *Ancylus*. Vol. 17, No. 9, p. 97, 1904.
 Notes on the nomenclature of the *Pupacea* and associated forms.
 Vol. 17, No. 10, p. 114, 1904.
 A new species of *Periploma* from California. Vol. 17, No. 11, p.
 122, 1904.
 A singular Eocene *Turbinella*. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 9, 1904.
 Notes on the use of Bolten's names. Vol. 18, No. 7, p. 84, 1904.
 Notes on *Lucina* (*Miltha*) *childreni* Gray, and on a new species
 from the Gulf of California. Vol. 18, No. 10, p. 110, 1905.
 Notes on some preoccupied names of mollusks. Vol. 18, No. 10,
 p. 113, 1905.
 Names in the *Pupillidae*. Vol. 18, No. 10, p. 114, 1905.
 New species of mollusks from California. Vol. 18, No. 11, p. 123,
 1905.
 Note on the genus *Aporema* Dall. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 143, 1905.
 Note on *Trichodina* Ancey. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 143, 1905.
 Two undescribed California shells. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 14, 1905.
 Note on a variety of *Crepidula nivea* C. B. Adams, from San
 Pedro, California. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 26, 1905.
 A new *Chiton* from New England. Vol. 19, No. 8, p. 88, 1905.
 Note on some forgotten mollusk-names. Vol. 19, No. 9, p. 104,
 1906.
 Note on *Vitrina pfeifferi* Deshayes. Vol. 19, No. 9, p. 107, 1906.
 On a new Floridian *Calliostoma*. Vol. 19, No. 11, p. 131, 1906.
 Note on some names in the *Voluvidae*. Vol. 19, No. 12, p. 143,
 1906.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Note on the genus *Glabaris* Gray or *Patularia* Swainson. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 39, 1906.
- A new *Scala* from California. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 44, 1906.
- A new *Cardium* from Puget Sound. Vol. 20, No. 10, p. 111, 1907.
- Three new species of *Scala* from California. Vol. 20, No. 11, p. 127, 1907.
- Note on the genus *Psilocochlis* Dall. Vol. 20, No. 11, p. 128, 1907.
- Note on the *Volutidae*. Vol. 20, No. 12, p. 142, 1907.
- A new *Cerithium* from the Florida Keys. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 22, 1907.
- On a *Cymatium* new to the Californian fauna. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 85, 1907.
- Note on *Planorbis magnificus* Pilsbry, etc. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 90, 1907.
- A sinistral *Marginella apicina* Menke from Florida. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 91, 1907.
- Ilyanassa obsoleta* Say in San Francisco Bay, Cal. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 91, 1907.
- Henry Vendryes. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 107, 1908. (Obituary.)
- Subdivisions of the *Terebridae*. Vol. 21, No. 11, p. 124, 1908.
- Notes on *Turbonilla castanea* and *Odostomia montereyensis* Dall & Bartsch. Vol. 21, No. 11, p. 131, 1908.
- Some new California shells. Vol. 21, No. 12, p. 136, 1908.
- A revision of the *Solenomyacidae*. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 1, 1908.
- Some new Brachiopods. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 25, 1908.
- A new West Indian *Nitidella*. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 31, 1908.
- A gigantic *Solemya* and a new *Vesicomya*. Vol. 22, No. 7, p. 61, 1908.
- Another large Miocene *Scala*. Vol. 22, No. 8, p. 80, 1908.
- A new species of *Pholadomya*. Vol. 22, No. 11, p. 115, 1909.
- Some notes on *Cypraea* of the Pacific Coast. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 125, 1909.
- Note on *Pholadomya pacifica* Dall. Vol. 22, No. 12, p. 142, 1909.
- Dr. R. E. C. Stearns. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 70, 1909. (Obituary.)
- New species of West American shells. Vol. 23, No. 11, p. 133, 1910.
- Note on the Summary of the Mollusca of the Peruvian Province. Vol. 23, No. 11, p. 144, 1910.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- A new Floridian *Amnicola* Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 2, 1910.
- New shells from the Gulf of California. Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 32, 1910.
- Two new Mexican land shells Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 34, 1910.
- Notes on *Davisia* and *Malvinasia* Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 47, 1910.
- Notes on Californian shells Vol. 24, No. 8, p. 95, 1910.
- Notes on Californian shells Vol. 24, No. 10, p. 109, 1911.
- Notes on Californian shells Vol. 24, No. 11, p. 124, 1911.
- W. G. H. Harford Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 8, 1911. (Obituary.)
- A giant *Admete* from Bering Sea Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 19, 1911.
- A new *Leptothyra* from California. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 25, 1911.
- Professor Josiah Keep Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 61, 1911 (Obituary.)
- A new genus of bivalves from Bermuda. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 85, 1911.
- A new Brachiopod from Bermuda. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 86, 1911.
- A new Californian *Eupleura*. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 87, 1911.
- New Californian Mollusca Vol. 25, No. 11, p. 127, 1912.
- Note on the genus *Septa* Perry. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 58, 1912.
- Feeding habits of *Ariolimax*. Vol. 26, No. 9, p. 108, 1913.
- Charles W. Gripp. Vol. 26, No. 11, p. 132, 1913. (Obituary.)
- Shells collected at Manzanillo, West Mexico. Vol. 26, No. 12, p. 143, 1913.
- A new genus of *Trochidae*. Vol. 27, No. 8, p. 86, 1913.
- Notes on *Clementia obliqua* Jukes-Brown Vol. 27, No. 9, p. 103, 1914.
- Notes on some West American *Pectens*. Vol. 27, No. 11, p. 121, 1914.
- Notes on West American *Oysters*. Vol. 28, No. 1, p. 1, 1914.
- Notes on some Northwest Coast *Acmaeas*. Vol. 28, No. 2, p. 13, 1914.
- Henry Hemphill. Vol. 28, No. 5, p. 58, 1914. (Obituary)
- Notes on West American *Emarginulinae*. Vol. 28, No. 6, p. 62, 1914.
- Earliest notice of a species of *Gundlachia*. Vol. 28, No. 11, p. 128, 1915.
- A new species of *Modiolaria* from Bering Sea. Vol. 28, No. 12, p. 138, 1915.
- Notes on the West American species of *Fusinus*. Vol. 29, No. 5, p. 54, 1915.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Notes on American species of *Maclurella*. Vol. 29, No. 6, p. 61, 1915.
- Two new bivalve shells from Uruguay. Vol. 29, No. 10, p. 112, 1916.
- Notes on Californian species of *Adula*. Vol. 30, No. 1, p. 1, 1916.
- Notes on the West American *Columbellidae*. Vol. 30, No. 3, p. 25, 1916.
- Shells of Mt. Monadnock, New Hampshire. Vol. 30, No. 5, p. 57, 1916.
- A new *Subemarginula* from California. Vol. 30, No. 6, p. 61, 1916.
- Mt. Monadnock shells. Vol. 30, No. 7, p. 84, 1916.
- A new species of *Astarte* from Alaska. Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 10, 1917.
- Notes on boreal land and freshwater shells. Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 12, 1917.
- Mrs. Maria Baldrige. Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 34, 1917. (Obituary).
- Notes on the genus *Trachydermon* Carpenter, Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 1, 1918.
- Pleistocene fossils of Magdalena Bay. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 23, 1918.
- Stylobates*, a warning. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 79, 1919.
- Note on *Thyasira bisecta* Conrad. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 103, 1919.
- A new form of *Ampullaria*. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 10, 1919.
- Note on the name *Duplicaria* Dall. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 32, 1919.
- A new species of *Mitra* from California. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 103, 1920.
- A new Alaskan *Chiton*. Vol. 34, No. 1, p. 22, 1920.
- Turritidae* versus *Turridae*. Vol. 34, No. 1, p. 27, 1920.
- Two new pliocene *Pectens* from Nome, Alaska. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 76, 1921.
- Species named in the Portland Catalogue; (1) American. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 97, 1921.
- Species named in the Portland Catalogue; (2) Exotic. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 124, 1921.
- Two new South American shells. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 132, 1921.
- DALL, W. H. & BARTSCH, PAUL
- A new California *Bitium*. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 58, 1901.
- A new *Rissoa* from California. Vol. 16, No. 8, p. 94, 1902.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

DALL, W. H. & PILSBRY, H. A.

Terebratulina (unguicula Cpr. var.?) *kiiensis* Dall & Pilsbry,
Vol. 5, No. 2, p. 18, 1891.

DANIELS, LORENZO E.

A new species of *Lampsilis*. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 13, 1902.

Geographic range of *Polygyra tridentata discoidea* in Indiana.
Vol. 18, No. 8, p. 92, 1904.

Note on the Pleistocene shells of Posey Co., Indiana. Vol. 19,
No. 6, p. 62, 1905.

Records of Minnesota mollusks, Vol. 22, No. 11, p. 119, 1909.

Notes on *Oreohelix*. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 18, 1911.

Abnormal shells. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 38, 1912.

Shells from Jamestown, North Dakota. Vol. 34, No. 1, p. 29, 1920.

DAVIS, C. ABBOTT

Notes on the Mollusca of the Bermuda Islands. Vol. 17, No. 11,
p. 125, 1904.

DEAN, GEORGE W.

Distribution of *Unionidae* in the three rivers, Mahoning, Cuya-
hoga, and Tuscarawas, Ohio, Vol. 4, No. 2, p. 20, 1890.

On the distinguishing characters of *Unio radiatus* and *Unio*
luteolus. Vol. 5, No. 7, p. 77, 1891.

More about *Unio luteolus* and *U. radiatus*. Vol. 5, No. 10,
p. 112, 1892.

DORE, HARVEY E.

Mollusks in the Portland, Oregon, market. Vol. 5, No. 5, p. 58,
1891.

DRAKE, (Mrs.) MARIE

Marine shells of Puget Sound, Washington Vol. 9, No. 4,
p. 38, 1895.

Notes on some shells of Puget Sound, Wash. Vol. 10, No. 6,
p. 68, 1896.

EDSON, HARRY

Notes on *Ammonitella lunata* Conrad. Vol. 24, No. 11, p. 132,
1911.

The land mollusca of San Mateo Point, California. Vol. 25,
No. 2, p. 17, 1911.

Epiphragmophora californiensis and the shells commonly called
varieties thereof. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 68, 1911.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Two new land shells from California. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 37, 1912.
- Notes on *Helix oregonensis* Lea. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 49, 1912.
- ELLIS, MAX M.
Anodonta danielsi Lea in Colorado. Vol. 29, No. 10, p. 116, 1916.
- ELLIS, MAX M. & KEIM, MARIA
 The glochidia of *Strophitus edentulus pavonius*. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 17, 1918.
- ELROD, MORTON J.
 George W. Lichtenthaler (Obituary). Vol. 6, No. 12, p. 141, 1893.
 Collecting shells in Montana. Vol. 15, No. 8, p. 86, 1901.
 Collecting shells in Montana. Vol. 15, No. 9, p. 103, 1902.
 Collecting shells in Montana. Vol. 15, No. 10, p. 110, 1902.
 Collecting shells in Montana. Vol. 15, No. 11, p. 129, 1902.
 Notes on *Pyramidula elrodi*. Vol. 16, No. 10, p. 109, 1903.
 Correction of note on *Pyramidula elrodi*. Vol. 16, No. 12, p. 44, 1903.
 Montana shells. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 1, 1903.
- FARRER, W. J.
 Mortality in Mussels at Orange, Virginia. Vol. 5, No. 12, p. 141, 1892.
Planorbis multivclvis Case in Newfoundland. Vol. 6, No. 3, p. 36, 1892.
- FERRISS, JAMES H.
 How can he clean 'em? Vol. 11, No. 12, p. 135, 1898.
 Collecting in the Great Smokies. Vol. 12, No. 9, p. 97, 1899.
 In search of *Polygyra pilsbryi*. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 25, 1900.
 A new *Lämpsilis* from Arkansas. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 38, 1900.
 The Great Smoky Mountains. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 49, 1900.
 Southwestern shells. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 49, 1904.
 A new subspecies of *Polygyra ferrissi*. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 67, 1905.
 Mollusks of Oklahoma. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 16, 1906.
 A new subspecies of *Polygyra multilineata*. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 37, 1907.
 A collecting excursion north of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado. Vol. 23, No. 9, p. 109, 1910.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Correspondence from Arizona. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 60, 1913.
Camps in the Catalinas and White Mts. of Arizona. Vol. 27,
No. 10, p. 109, 1914.
Notes. Vol. 27, No. 12, p. 134, 1914.
Rumina decollata in Texas. Vol. 28, No. 1, p. 11, 1914.
Correspondence from Clifton, Arizona. Vol. 28, No. 4, p. 48,
1914.
Our New Mexican Expedition of 1914. Vol. 28, No. 10, p.
109, 1915.
A shell hunt in the Black Range, with a description of a new
Oreohelix. Vol. 30, No. 9, p. 98, 1917.
Collecting shells in a corner of the Sierra Nevada. Vol. 31,
No. 1, p. 31, 1917.
Camping in the Sierras and the desert. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 3, 1918.
My journey to the Blue and White Mountains, Arizona. Vol.
32, No. 3, p. 81, 1918.
Lorenzo E. Daniels (Obituary). Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 99, 1919.
Along the Mexican border, 1919. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 37, 1919.
The Navajo Nation. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 109, 1920.
The Navajo Nation. Vol. 34, No. 1, p. 1, 1920.
- FLUCK, WILLIAM H.
Shell collecting on the Mosquito Coast. Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 94,
1900.
Editorial correspondence. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 48, 1901.
Shell-collecting on the Mosquito Coast of Nicaragua. Vol. 19,
No. 1, p. 8, 1905.
Shell-collecting on the Mosquito Coast of Nicaragua. Vol. 19,
No. 2, p. 16, 1905.
Shell-collecting on the Mosquito Coast of Nicaragua. Vol. 19,
No. 3, p. 32, 1905.
Shell-collecting on the Mosquito Coast of Nicaragua. Vol. 19,
No. 5, p. 55, 1905.
Shell-collecting on the Mosquito Coast of Nicaragua. Vol. 19,
No. 7, p. 78, 1905.
Shell-collecting on the Mosquito Coast of Nicaragua. Vol. 20,
No. 1, p. 1, 1906.
- FORD, FRANK J.
Kansas Shells. Vol. 3, No. 9, p. 105, 1890.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

FORD, JOHN

- A day among the Mollusks. Vol. 1, No. 5, p. 21, 1886.
- Helices in Fairmount Park, Philadelphia. Vol. 2, No. 1, p. 7, 1887.
- The *Succinea obliqua* Say, of Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, with some remarks regarding the relationship of *Succinea totteniana* Lea. Vol. 2, No. 2, p. 23, 1887.
- The Freshwater Mollusks of Fairmount Park. Vol. 2, No. 3, p. 39, 1887.
- Some remarks on the Migration of Mollusca. Vol. 2, No. 5, p. 71, 1887.
- Description of *Helix (Trachia) dentoni* n. sp. Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 17, 1889.
- List of shells of the New Jersey coast south of Brigantine Island. Vol. 3, No. 3, p. 27, 1889.
- Scalaria angulata* in New Jersey. Vol. 3, No. 5, p. 52, 1889.
- On *Crepidula glauca*. Vol. 3, No. 8, p. 90, 1889.
- A few last words on *Crepidula*. Vol. 3, No. 11, p. 128, 1890.
- A glance at the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Vol. 4, No. 7, p. 75, 1890.
- Description of a new species of *Anctus*. Vol. 4, No. 7, p. 81, 1890.
- Some American cannibals. Vol. 4, No. 7, p. 85, 1890.
- Some remarks on New Jersey coast shells. Vol. 6, No. 3, p. 25, 1892.
- Description of a new form of *Cypraea*. Vol. 6, No. 10, p. 112, 1893.
- A description of a new species of *Cypraea*. Vol. 7, No. 4, p. 39, 1893.
- Some (responsive) remarks relative to *Cypraea gregori* Ford. Vol. 7, No. 11, p. 130, 1893.
- A new variety of *Olivella*. Vol. 8, No. 9, p. 103, 1895.
- Note on the reported extinction of the genus *Achainella* and marvelous development of a Florida *Fasciolaria*. Vol. 8, No. 11, p. 123, 1895.
- Some references to the genus *Oliva*. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 3, 1896.
- Timothy Abbott Conrad (Obituary). Vol. 10, No. 10, p. 110, 1897.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- In Memoriam-----John H. Campbell. (Obituary). Vol. 10, No. 10, p. 117, 1897.
- Description of a new species of *Olivella*. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 66, 1898.
- FOX, WILLIAM J.
 List of Mollusca of Gloucester Co., New Jersey. Vol. 4, No. 10, p. 113, 1891.
 The locality of Say's type of *Alasmidonta marginata*. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 47, 1901.
- FRANKENBERGER, ZDENKA
Physa heterostropha in Europe. Vol. 27, No. 10, p. 112, 1914.
- FRIERSON, LORRAINE S.
 Conchological notes from Louisiana. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 3, 1897.
Unio (Lampsilis) amphichaenus n. sp. Vol. 11, No. 10, p. 109, 1898.
 How *Uniones* emigrate. Vol. 12, No. 12, p. 139, 1899.
 Among the *Unios* of the Sabine River. Vol. 13, No. 7, p. 79, 1899.
 A new Alabama *Unio*. Vol. 13, No. 10, p. 109, 1900.
 An hour on the Great Raft of the Red River, Vol. 14, no. 6, p. 67, 1900.
 A new *Unio* from Texas. Vol. 15, No. 7, p. 75, 1901.
 Collecting *Unionidae* in Texas and Louisiana. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 37, 1902.
 The specific value of *Unio declivis* Say. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 49, 1903.
 Observations on the byssus of *Unionidae*. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 76, 1903.
 Structure of the shell of *Unio*. Vol. 17, No. 9, p. 98, 1904.
 Observations on the genus *Quadrula*. Vol. 17, No. 10, p. 111, 1904.
 New *Unionidae* from Alabama. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 13, 1905.
 Notes on young *Unionidae*. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 49, 1905.
 Some observations on the ova of *Unionidae*. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 68, 1906.
 Notes on some exotic *Unionidae*. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 49, 1907.
 A new Mexican mussel, *Lampsilis fimbriata*. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 86, 1907.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Notes on some Australian *Unionidae*. Vol. 21, No. 10, p. 118, 1908.
- Description of a new *Pleurobema*. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 27, 1908.
- Remarks on the subfamilies *Hyriinae* and *Unionidae*. Vol. 22, No. 10, p. 106, 1909.
- Description of a new *Anodonta*. Vol. 23, No. 9, p. 113, 1910.
- Notes on Oriental *Unionidae*. Vol. 24, No. 8, p. 92, 1910.
- Notes on Oriental *Unionidae*. Vol. 24, No. 9, p. 97, 1911.
- A comparison of the *Unionidae* of the Pearl and Sabine rivers. Vol. 24, No. 12, p. 134, 1911.
- Note on *Lampsilis discus* Lea. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 36, 1911.
- Remarks on *Unio varicosus*, *cicatricosus*, and *compertus*, new species. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 51, 1911.
- Notes on *Anodonta couperiana* and *Anodonta gibbosa*. Vol. 25, No. 11, p. 129, 1912.
- Unio purpuratus* Say. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 22, 1912.
- Unio jacksonianus* n. sp. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 23, 1912.
- Some criticisms on Dr. F. Haas' Monograph of the *Unionidae*. Vol. 26, No. 12, p. 141, 1913.
- Unio ortmanni* n. sp. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 14, 1913.
- Two new species of *Parreysia* from Kamerun. Vol. 27, No. 8, p. 85, 1913.
- Remarks on classification of the *Unionidae*. Vol. 28, No. 1, p. 6, 1914.
- Observations on the genus *Symphynota*. Vol. 28, No. 4, p. 40, 1914.
- Lasmigona subviridis* Conrad, redivivus. Vol. 29, No. 5, p. 57, 1915.
- On the genus *Harmandia*. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 82, 1915.
- Observations on *Unio cor* Conrad. Vol. 29, No. 9, p. 102, 1916.
- Observations on *Unio giganteus* Barnes. Vol. 30, No. 6, p. 61, 1916.
- New genera and species of Central American Naiades. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 47, 1917.
- On the rate of growth of pond *Unios*. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 49, 1917.
- Remarks on the identity of *Unio fasciata* Rafinesque. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 139, 1919.
- Lasmigona viridis* Rafinesque. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 127, 1920.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

FULTON, HUGH

- Note on *Helix sauliae* Pfr. (non Reeve) equals *palumba* Souverbie. Vol. 8, No. 11, p. 125, 1895.
New *Bulimulus* and *Spiraculum*. Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 87, 1900.
George Brettingham Sowerby (Obituary). Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 137, 1921.

GAINES, MARSHALL R.

- A conchological Museum. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 34, 1912.

GARDNER, A. H.

- Remarks on *Astyris gouldiana* Agassiz. Vol. 7, No. 12, p. 141, 1894.
Polygyra (Stenotrema) hirsuta on Long Island. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 75, 1894.
Dredging in Long Island Sound. Vol. 9, No. 10, p. 119, 1896.
A chapter on methods. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 43, 1896.

GAYLORD, (Mrs.) E. M.

- Epiphragmophora kelletii* on Santa Catalina Island. Vol. 15, No. 6, p. 72, 1901.

GIFFARD, EDWARD W.

- Epiphragmophora fidelis* Gray in Central California. Vol. 14, No. 12, p. 144, 1901.
Epiphragmophora fidelis Gray. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 60, 1911.

GILL, THEODORE NICHOLAS

- Rangia* the proper name of the Mactroid genus *Gnathodon*. Vol. 8, No. 9, p. 102, 1895.

GILMORE, RALPH J.

- Notes on reproduction and growth in *Sphaeriidae*. Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 16, 1917.

GOODRICH, CALVIN

- Lymnaea auricularia* in Ohio. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 11, 1911.
Spring collecting in southwestern Virginia. Vol. 27, No. 7, p. 81, 1913.
Spring collecting in southwestern Virginia. Vol. 27, No. 8, p. 91, 1913.
Union of the Wabash and Maumee Drainage Systems. Vol. 27, No. 11, p. 131, 1914.
Pleurocera subulare Lea. Vol. 30, No. 11, p. 122, 1917.
Goniobasis in Ohio. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 73, 1920.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

GOUVEIA, J. J.

A collecting trip on the Island of Oahu. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 54, 1919.

Climatic conditions as indicated by land shells on Oahu. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 89, 1920.

GRATACAP, L. P.

A note upon the insufficiency of the operculum as a basis of classification in round-mouthed shells. Vol. 20, No. 8, p. 91, 1906.

A note upon the insufficiency of the operculum as a basis of classification in round-mouthed shells. Vol. 20, No. 9, p. 103, 1907.

A note upon the insufficiency of the operculum as a basis of classification in round-mouthed shells. Vol. 20, No. 10, p. 113, 1907.

Slovan Rous (Obituary). Vol. 21, No. 7, p. 84, 1907.

Tertiary fossils on Long Island. Vol. 28, No. 8, p. 85, 1914.

GREGER, DARLING K.

On the retention of the original color ornamentation in *Brachiopods*. Vol. 28, No. 8, p. 93, 1914.

Gastropoda of Payne Co., Oklahoma. Vol. 29, No. 8, p. 88, 1915.

Pleistocene mollusca from Callaway County, Mo. Vol. 30, No. 6, p. 64, 1916.

A color-marked *Euconospira*. Vol. 30, No. 10, p. 114, 1917.

Francis Asbury Sampson (Obituary). Vol. 31, No. 4, p. 137, 1918.

Notes on certain *Brachiopod* genera. Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 69, 1920.

Brasilica Clark 1913, Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 70, 1920.

GRIER, N. M.

New varieties of *Naiades* from Lake Erie. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 9, 1918.

On the erosion and thickness of shells of the freshwater mussels. Vol. 34, No. 1, p. 15, 1920.

Notes on the Naiad fauna of the Upper Mississippi River. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 80, 1921.

GRINNELL, F. JR. AND OSTERGAARD, J. M.

A synonymical note. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 71, 1919.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- GRIPP, C. W.
 Dredging off San Diego, California. Vol. 22, No. 12, p. 134.
 1909.
- GWYER, C. DAYTON
 Ferguson Collection. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 44, 1909.
- HADLEY, E. E.
 Antiquity of the *Helices*. Vol. 30, No. 7, p. 83, 1916.
- HALL, E. B. AND AMBROSE, A. W.
 Descriptions of new species from the Cretaceous and Tertiary
 of Tesla, Pleasanton, San Jose, and Mt. Hamilton quadrangles,
 California. Vol. 30, No. 6, p. 68, 1916.
 Descriptions of new species from the Cretaceous and Tertiary
 of Tesla, Pleasanton, San Jose, and Mt. Hamilton quadrangles,
 California. Vol. 30, No. 7, p. 77, 1916.
- HAND, E. E.
 Teaching natural history. Vol. 25, No. 7, p. 83, 1911.
Vallonia in Chicago, Ill. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 95, 1911.
 Sometimes locality adds interest to a shell. Vol. 27, No. 12,
 p. 144, 1914.
- HANHAM, A. W.
 Land Mollusca observed in the Gaspé region. Vol. 7, No. 6, p.
 65, 1893.
 Notes on the land-shells of Quebec City and District. Vol. 10,
 No. 9, p. 98, 1897.
Planorbis nautilus Linne. Vol. 10, No. 11, p. 130, 1897.
 Notes on Quebec *Pupidae* and other shells. Vol. 11, No. 10,
 p. 110, 1898.
 A list of the land and freshwater shells of Manitoba. Vol. 13,
 No. 1, p. 1, 1899.
 A note on *Isapis obtusa* Cpr. Vol. 24, No. 10, p. 112, 1911.
 George W. Taylor (Obituary). Vol. 26, No. 7, p. 83, 1912.
 Note on a few British Columbia marine shells. Vol. 26, No. 12,
 p. 133, 1913.
 Notes on mollusks from British Columbia. Vol. 28, No. 8,
 p. 87, 1914.
- HANNA, G. DALLAS
 The Mollusca of Douglas County, Kansas.—*Gastropoda*. Vol.
 23, No. 6, p. 81, 1909.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

The Mollusca of Douglas County, Kansas,—*Gastropoda*. Vol. 23, No. 7, p. 94, 1909.

Three shells not hitherto reported from the District of Columbia. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 24, 1910.

The introduction of *Acanthinula harpa* and *Circinaria vancouverensis* Lea into St. Paul Island, Alaska. Vol. 32, No. 4, p. 143, 1919.

Modiolus demissus Dillwyn in San Francisco Bay, Cal. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 91, 1921.

HANNIBAL, HAROLD

Formation of epiphragm by *Lymnaea palustris* Müller. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 33, 1908.

A new *Carinifex* from the Santa Clara Lake beds (Pliocene), California. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 40, 1909.

Valvatidae of the western North America. Vol. 23, No. 8, p. 104, 1910.

Further notes on Asiatic *Viviparus* in California. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 31, 1911.

Note on the classification of the *Ancylidae*. Vol. 28, No. 2, p. 23, 1914.

HARPER, GEORGE W.

Albert G. Wetherby. (Obituary). Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 10, 1902.

HARRIS, GILBERT DENNISON

Midway Pernambuco fauna. Vol. 24, No. 12, p. 144, 1911.

HARTMAN, W. D.

Catalogue of the genus *Partula*. Vol. 6, No. 7, p. 73, 1892.

Catalogue of the genus *Partula*. Vol. 6, No. 9, p. 97, 1892.

Melania yokohamensis n. sp. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 41, 1897.

Partula, —notes and corrections. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 44, 1897.

HEATH, HAROLD

The conjugation of *Ariolimax californicus*. Vol. 30, No. 2, p. 22, 1916.

HEDLEY, CHARLES

On the origin of the land-shell fauna of Queensland, Australia. Vol. 6, No. 11, p. 124, 1893.

Note on *Endodonta (Flammulina) infundibulum* Homb. & Jacq. Vol. 7, No. 3, p. 35, 1893.

Notes on *Papuina*. Vol. 7, No. 7, p. 73, 1893.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- A new *Papuina*. Vol. 7, No. 12, p. 136, 1894.
Helices carried by birds. Vol. 8, No. 6, p. 72, 1894.
 A shell hunt forty feet under the Sea. Vol. 8, No. 8, p. 85, 1894.
 On the Australian *Gundlachia*. Vol. 9, No. 6, p. 61, 1895.
 A day on the Great Barrier Reef. Vol. 15, No. 9, p. 97, 1902.
 Notes on Tasmanian and West Indian conchology. Vol. 16,
 No. 5, p. 49, 1902.
 William Legrand (Necrology). Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 60, 1902.
 La Pere Lambert (Obituary). Vol. 17, No. 10, p. 119, 1904.
 W. F. Petterd (Obituary). Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 72, 1910.
 The nomenclature of *Harpa*. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 65, 1911.
 Conchological chat from London. Vol. 26, No. 8, p. 85, 1912.
 On the nomenclature of *Drupa*. Vol. 27, No. 7, p. 79, 1913.
 Notes on operculum evolution. Vol. 30, No. 9, p. 97, 1917.
 Henry Suter (Obituary). Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 72, 1918.
- HEDLEY, CHARLES AND PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS
 Strange names for old acquaintances. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 45,
 1912.
- HEMPHILL, HENRY
 Descriptions of new varieties of North American Land Shells.
 Vol. 3, No. 12, p. 135, 1890.
 An American *Anadenus*. Vol. 4, No. 1, p. 2, 1890.
 New varieties of *Patula strigosa*. Vol. 4, No. 2, p. 15, 1890.
 New forms of Western *Limniades*. Vol. 4, No. 3, p. 25, 1890.
 New varieties of Western land shells. Vol. 4, No. 4, p. 41, 1890.
 Description of a new variety of land-shell from Idaho. Vol. 11,
 No. 7, p. 74, 1897.
 A contribution to West Coast conchology. Vol. 14, No. 10,
 p. 109, 1901.
 A contribution to West Coast conchology. Vol. 14, No. 11,
 p. 121, 1901.
 Notes on *Haliotis rufescens* Sowerby. Vol. 16, No. 7, p. 84, 1902.
 A second contribution to West Coast conchology. Vol. 19,
 No. 1, p. 5, 1905.
 A second contribution to West Coast conchology. Vol. 19,
 No. 2, p. 19, 1905.
- HENDERSON, JOHN B. JR.
 List of shells collected in Jamaica. Vol. 8, No. 1, p. 1, 1894.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- List of shells collected in Jamaica. Vol. 8, No. 2, p. 19, 1894.
List of shells collected in Jamaica. Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 31, 1894.
Notes of a conchologist in Japan. Vol. 9, No. 8, p. 85, 1895.
Notes on collecting shells in China. Vol. 9, No. 9, p. 100, 1896.
B. Schmacker (Obituary). Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 72, 1896.
A list of land and freshwater shells of Enganio. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 13, 1898.
A new Jamaican land shell. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 25, 1898.
Shell collecting at Mt. Desert, Maine. Vol. 12, No. 7, p. 73, 1898.
Collecting in Haiti. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 13, 1901.
A new Jamaican *Adamsiella*. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 49, 1901.
Land shells of Fortune Island, Bahamas. Vol. 15, No. 8, p. 85, 1901.
Sensitiveness of snails to weather conditions. Vol. 18, No. 10, p. 109, 1905.
Mollusks of Cazenovia, N. Y. Vol. 20, No. 9, p. 97, 1907.
Land and fresh-water shells of Yemassee, South Carolina. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 7, 1907.
A new *Polygyra* from South Carolina. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 13, 1907.
Some personal recollections of Henry Vendryes. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 107, 1908.
Cuban notes. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 3, 1908.
List of mollusks from Amarillo, Texas. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 9, 1908.
Descriptions of new Cuban land shells. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 50, 1909.
An incident in Cuban collecting. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 49, 1911.
Extracts from the log of the *Eolis*. Vol. 35, No. 6, p. 71, 1911.
Extracts from the log of the *Eolis*. Vol. 25, No. 7, p. 81, 1911.
Collecting at Antillia, Cuba. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 2, 1912.
Marine shells from Upper Matacumba Key, Florida. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 59, 1913.
Land shells from Ellsworth, Maine. Vol. 27, No. 8, p. 95, 1913.
A dredge haul off Key West, Florida. Vol. 27, No. 10, p. 120, 1914.
Cuban collecting: San Diego de los Banos. Vol. 27, No. 12, p. 136, 1914.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Volvaidens*, new genus. Vol. 28, No. 4, p. 40, 1914.
 Land shells from Varadero, Cuba. Vol. 28, No. 9, p. 106, 1915.
Microceramus longus n. sp. Vol. 28, No. 12, p. 136, 1915.
 The Sierra de Cubitas, Camaguey, Cuba. Vol. 29, No. 2,
 p. 17, 1915.
 Land shells from Anafe Hill, in the Habana Province, Cuba.
 Vol. 29, No. 12, p. 135, 1916.
 A new Cuban *Zachrysia*. Vol. 30, No. 5, p. 49, 1916.
 Collecting days about the Naval Station, Guantanamo Bay,
 Cuba. Vol. 31, No. 32, p. 41, 1917.
 HENDERSON, JOHN B. JR. AND CLAPP, GEORGE H.
Cerion (Strophioops) biminense sp. nov. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 64,
 1913.
 HENDERSON, JOHN B. JR. AND SIMPSON, CHARLES TORREY
 A new Haitien *Chondropoma*. Vol. 16, No. 8, p. 88, 1902.
 HENDERSON, JUNIUS
Zonitoides alliaria in Colorado. Vol. 20, No. 12, p. 144, 1907.
Oreohelix colonies in Colorado. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 9, 1912.
 Mollusca from Northern New Mexico. Vol. 26, No. 7, p. 80, 1912.
Lymnaea (Radix) auricularia Linné in Colorado. Vol. 26,
 No. 7, p. 84, 1912.
 Some Wyoming snails. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 37, 1913.
 A new *Oreohelix* from Colorado. Vol. 27, No. 14, p. 38, 1913.
 A new *Sonorella* from the Grand Canyon. Vol. 27, No. 11,
 p. 122, 1914.
 A new Pleistocene mollusk locality in New Mexico. Vol. 30,
 No. 12, p. 134, 1917.
 A mollusk hunt in Wyoming. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 40, 1918.
 The nomenclature and systematic positions of some North
 American mollusks. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 60, 1918.
 Colorado mollusk notes. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 71, 1918.
 Further comments upon the work of Lorenzo Eugene Daniels
 Vol. 32, No. 4, p. 137, 1919.
 Changes in Western Molluscan faunas. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 103,
 1920.
 The nomenclature and systematic positions of some North
 American fossil and recent Mollusca. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 118,
 1920.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- An amendment. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 142, 1920.
- HETRICH, L. A.
Note on the albino *Oliva angulata*. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 24, 1910.
- HIGGINS, H. C.
A new variety of *Oliva sericea miniacea*. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 58, 1919.
- HINKLEY, A. A.
Notes on the *Strepomatidae* of Illinois. Vol. 2, No. 7, p. 93, 1888.
Notes on *Glandina bullata* Gould. Vol. 3, No. 7, p. 83, 1889.
Variations of *Pleurocera alveare* Conrad. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 82, 1894.
A new locality for *Unio ellipsis* Lea. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 82, 1894.
Notes on *Meseschiza grosvenorii*, Lea. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 5, 1901.
A proposed study of *Goniobasis*. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 32, 1903.
List of Alabama shells collected in Oct. and Nov., 1903. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 37, 1904.
List of Alabama shells collected in Oct. and Nov., 1903. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 54, 1904.
Some shells of Mississippi and Alabama. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 34, 1906.
Some shells of Mississippi and Alabama. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 40, 1906.
Some shells of Mississippi and Alabama. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 52, 1906.
Description of a new Mexican *Pachycheilus*. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 25, 1907.
Shells collected in Northeastern New Mexico. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 68, 1907.
Shells collected in Northeastern New Mexico. Vol. 21, No. 7, p. 76, 1907.
A new species of *Pyrgulopsis*. Vol. 21, No. 10, p. 117, 1908.
Meseschiza grosvenorii Lea. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 56, 1908.
Collecting in Mexico. Vol. 24, No. 12, p. 133, 1911.
Notes on *Physa gyrina*. Vol. 25, No. 9, p. 108, 1912.
New Orleans Mollusca. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 36, 1912.
A new species of *Anculosa*. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 47, 1912.
Mollusca found in the vicinity of Dubois, Illinois. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 14, 1919.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Guatemalan notes. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 79, 1920.
Hodgson collection. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 105, 1920.
Guatemala Mollusca. Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 37, 1920.
- HIRASE, Y.
A Conchological Museum for Japan. Vol. 23, No. 10, p. 124,
1910. *10-16-2010* *Conchology* *with drawings of figures.*
- HODGSON, C. S.
The rate of growth of *Helices*. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 82, 1894.
A large pearl. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 60, 1902.
- HOWARD, ARTHUR D.
Some exceptional cases of breeding among the *Unionidae*.
Vol. 29, No. 1, p. 4, 1915.
- HUMPHREYS, E. W.
Recent freshwater fossils from Bronx Borough, New York City.
Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 10, 1909.
- IHERING, H. VON
Observations on the *Helices* of New Zealand. Vol. 6, No. 11,
p. 121, 1893.
The *Unionidae* of North America. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 37, 1901.
The *Unionidae* of North America. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 50, 1901.
Description of two new species of *Potamolithus*. Vol. 24, No. 2,
p. 15, 1910.
Loboa brunoi, a land shell from the Brazilian island of Trinity.
Vol. 30, No. 11, p. 121, 1917.
- IREDALE, TOM
Some notes on *Pyramidellid* nomenclature. Vol. 24, No. 5,
p. 52, 1910.
The generic name to be used for *Murex tritonis* Linné. Vol. 27,
No. 5, p. 55, 1913.
- JACKSON, HENRY JR.
The difference between the two New England species of *Acmaea*.
Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 1, 1907.
Errata to preceding paper. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 24, 1907.
The Mollusca of North Haven, Maine. Vol. 21, No. 12, p.
142, 1908.
- JACOT, ARTHUR
Marine Mollusca about New York City. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 90.
1919.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Land shells of Monroe, Connecticut. Vol. 32, No. 4, p. 134.
1919.
- The marine Mollusca of Staten Island. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 111.
1920.
- Marine Mollusca about New York City. Vol. 34, No. 2, p.
59, 1920.
- JARVIS, P. W.
- Note on the distribution of species of the *Pleurodonte acuta*
group. Vol. 15, No. 12, p. 137, 1902.
- Note on the distribution of species of the *Pleurdonte acuta*
group. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 1, 1902.
- Distribution of Jamaican species of *Colobostylus*. Vol. 17,
No. 6, p. 62, 1903.
- JOHNSON, CHARLES W.
- An annotated list of the shells of St. Augustine, Fla. Vol. 3,
No. 9, p. 103, 1890.
- An annotated list of the shells of St. Augustine, Fla. Vol. 3,
No. 10, p. 114, 1890.
- An annotated list of the shells of St. Augustine, Fla. Vol. 3,
No. 12, p. 137, 1890.
- An annotated list of the shells of St. Augustine, Fla. Vol. 4,
No. 1, p. 4, 1890.
- Testacella* in Philadelphia. Vol. 5, No. 7, p. 83, 1891.
- In Memoriam,—Robert Walton (Obituary). Vol. 7, No. 8,
p. 90, 1893.
- Editorial correspondence from Alabama. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 74,
1894.
- Editorial correspondence from Louisiana. Vol. 9, No. 7, p. 77,
1895.
- Editorial correspondence from London. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 53,
1896.
- Some notes on the collections of shells in the museums of Paris,
Berlin, and Amsterdam. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 61, 1896.
- In Memoriam,—Henry Moores (Obituary). Vol. 10, No. 11,
p. 128, 1897.
- Elwood Pleas (Obituary). Vol. 11, No. 10, p. 114, 1898.
- A new Pliocene *Polygyra* from Florida. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 67,
1899.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Some notes on *Rumina decollata* Linn. Vol. 13, No. 10, p. 117, 1900.
- Additional *Chitons* from the Pliocene of the Caloosahatchie River, Florida. Vol. 13, No. 11, p. 130, 1900.
- Some notes on the land shells of Western Florida. Vol. 13, No. 12, p. 141, 1900.
- Truncatella truncatula* Drap. in the United States. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 35, 1901.
- Alpheus Hyatt (Obituary). Vol. 15, No. 12, p. 142, 1902.
- Notes on the genus *Fulgur*. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 73, 1903.
- Ancylus* adhering to water-beetles. Vol. 17, No. 10, p. 120, 1904.
- Description of two new Tertiary fossils. Vol. 17, No. 12, p. 143, 1904.
- On the generic position of *Teredo fistula* H. C. Lea. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 13, 1904.
- Notes on some Cape Cod Mollusca. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 47, 1904.
- Panopea bitruncata* Conrad. Vol. 18, No. 7, p. 73, 1904.
- On the species of *Martesia* of the Eastern United States. Vol. 18, No. 10, p. 100, 1905.
- Further notes on the genus *Martesia*. Vol. 18, No. 10, p. 112, 1905.
- Edward H. Ashmun (Obituary). Vol. 18, No. 11, p. 121, 1905.
- Samuel Hart Wright (Obituary). Vol. 19, No. 9, p. 105, 1906.
- On the habits of *Praticolella jejuna*. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 46, 1906.
- On the distribution of *Helix hortensis* Mueller, in N. Amer. Vol. 20, No. 7, p. 73, 1906.
- Additional localities for *Helix hortensis*. Vol. 20, No. 8, p. 95, 1906.
- Shells of the lake region of Maine. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 106, 1908.
- Note on *Helix hortensis*. Vol. 21, No. 11, p. 130, 1908.
- False shells. Vol. 22, No. 7, p. 70, 1908.
- A large fossil *Trivia*. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 11, 1910.
- Some notes on the *Olividae*. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 49, 1910.
- Some notes on the *Olividae*. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 64, 1910.
- Shells on Mt. Equinox, Vermont. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 72, 1910.
- The Virginia colony of *Helix nemoralis*. Vol. 24, No. 7, p. 84, 1910.
- Notes on *Olividae*. (3) Vol. 24, No. 11, p. 121, 1911.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Spondylus echinatus* Martyn. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 11, 1911.
Notes on the variation of *Strombus pugilis*. Vol. 25, No. 10, p. 109, 1912.
- Modiolus demissus*, var. *plicatulus* Lam., in Brookline, Mass. Vol. 25, No. 11, p. 132, 1912.
- Polygyra palliata* Say in New England. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 59, 1912.
- Murex fulvescens* Sowerby. Off Wakulla County, Fla. Vol. 26, No. 10, p. 120, 1913.
- Further notes on *Helix hortensis* in New England. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 61, 1913.
- Helix hortensis*: a correction in distribution. Vol. 27, No. 7, p. 83, 1913.
- Lymnaea (Radix) auricularia* in Charles R., Boston, Mass. Vol. 27, No. 7, p. 83, 1913.
- Petricola dactylus* Sowerby. Vol. 28, No. 8, p. 95, 1914.
- Further notes on the *Olividae*. Vol. 28, No. 9, p. 97, 1915.
- Further notes on the *Olividae*. Vol. 28, No. 10, p. 114, 1915.
- Helix hortensis* from a Maine shell heap. Vol. 28, No. 11, p. 131, 1915.
- Viviparus malleatus* Reeve in Massachusetts. Vol. 29, No. 3, p. 35, 1915.
- Helix hortensis* near Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 83, 1915.
- The dates of the publication of the American Marine Conchology, by Timothy Conrad. Vol. 29, No. 9, p. 188, 1916.
- Viviparus malleatus* Reeve. Vol. 30, No. 4, p. 48, 1916.
- Viviparus contectoides* Binney. Vol. 30, No. 6, p. 72, 1916.
- Popular names of shells. Vol. 30, No. 8, p. 87, 1916.
- Martyn's Universal Conchologist. Vol. 30, No. 11, p. 130, 1917.
- Viviparus malleatus* and *contectoides* in Massachusetts. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 107, 1917.
- Henry W. Winkley (Obituary). Vol. 31, No. 4, p. 136, 1918.
- The *Avicula candeana* of d'Orbigny, from Bermuda. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 37, 1918.
- Joseph Willcox (Obituary). Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 101, 1919.
- An old collecting ground revisited. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 1, 1919.
- Notes on the species of *Fasciolaria*. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 44, 1919.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Some large specimens of *Argonauta*. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 74, 1920.
- Distribution of *Litorina irrorata* Say. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 141, 1920.
- Fasciolaria papillosa* Sowerby. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 142, 1920.
- JOHNSON, CHARLES W. and FOX, WILLIAM J.
List of Land and Freshwater Mollusca collected in Jamaica. Vol. 5, No. 3, p. 32, 1891.
- JOHNSON, CHARLES W. AND PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS.
A new American *Helix*. Vol. 6, No. 1, p. 8, 1892.
- JONES, J. MATTHEW
The Conchologist in Bermuda, Vol. 2, No. 9, p. 118, 1888.
- KEENE, L. A.
Pearl-hunting in the Fox River, Illinois. Vol. 22, No. 11, p. 122, 1909.
- KEEP, JOSIAH
Summer studies in Conchology. Vol. 3, No. 5, p. 54, 1889.
A word to young collectors. Vol. 3, No. 10, p. 115, 1890.
The *Haliotis*. Vol. 4, No. 2, p. 13, 1890.
Mollusks of the San Francisco Markets. Vol. 4, No. 9, p. 97, 1890.
A study of fossil shells. Vol. 9, No. 1, p. 7, 1895.
West Coast species of *Haliotis*. Vol. 9, No. 11, p. 129, 1896.
A tray of shells from Denmark. Vol. 10, No. 11, p. 124, 1897.
Caring for shells. Vol. 12, No. 11, p. 132, 1899.
Pomatia aspersa in California. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 50, 1899.
To West Coast conchologists. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 10, 1890.
Exotic mollusks in California. Vol. 14, No. 10, p. 114, 1901.
Helix aspersa increasing in California. Vol. 15, No. 10, p. 119, 1902.
- KELSEY, F. W.
San Diego, California, as a collecting ground. Vol. 12, No. 8, p. 88, 1898.
Dredging in San Diego Bay. Vol. 13, No. 9, p. 101, 1900.
Note on *Serridens oblongus* Carpenter. Vol. 15, No. 12, p. 144, 1902.
A healthy colony of *Epiphragmophora tudiculata*. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 61, 1906.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

KENDIG, A. B.

- John H. Thomson. Vol. 13, No. 10, p. 113, 1900. Biography.
 Note to the Editor. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 36, 1901.

KEYES, CHARLES R.

- Note on the distribution of *Helicina occulta*. Vol. 3, No. 2,
 p. 18, 1889.

Mollusca of Minnesota. Vol. 3, No. 3, p. 36, 1889.

Preservation of color in fossil shells. Vol. 4, No. 3, p. 30, 1890.

KING, (MRS.) E. H.

- Collecting in Monterey Bay, California. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 23,
 1897.

Collecting in Southern California. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 23, 1899.

LATCHFORD, F. R.

Note on Canadian *Unio luteolus*. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 34, 1905.

Lymnaea megasoma. Vol. 20, No. 7, p. 83, 1906.

Valvata piscinalis in Canada. Vol. 28, No. 1, p. 10, 1914.

Littorina littorea, a fish. Vol. 29, No. 8, p. 96, 1915.

LAWRENCE, (MRS.) E. A.

Seeing eyes. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 42, 1897.

LEACH, M. L.

The Isaac Lea Chapter of the Agassiz Association. Vol. 4, No.
 3, p. 31, 1890.

Constructed or secreted? Vol. 4, No. 5, p. 60, 1890.

Isaac Lea Chapter, Agassiz Association. Vol. 8, No. 1, p. 10,
 1894.

LEMON, JAMES H.

Notes on some Ontario shells. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 10, 1896.

Interglacial shells at Toronto, Canada. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 6,
 1898.

LERMOND, NORMAN W.

Hygromia hispida Linné in Maine. Vol. 21, No. 10, p. 109,
 1908.

Additions to the list of Maine Mollusca. Vol. 28, No. 2, p. 18,
 1914.

LETSON, JENNIE E.

Sinistral *Ampullaria*. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 33, 1897.

LIND, G. D.

Helix clausa. Vol. 3, No. 11, p. 132, 1890

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Food of snails. Vol. 5, No. 9, p. 107, 1892.
 Dead snails. Vol. 8, No. 9, p. 106, 1895.
- LONG, BAYARD
Lymnaea auricularia near Philadelphia. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 27,
 1912.
Paludestrina salsa in New Jersey. Vol. 29, No. 8, p. 85, 1915.
- LOWE, HERBERT
 My first year studying and collecting shells. Vol. 9, No. 7, p. 80,
 1895.
Cuttle fishes washed ashore in San Pedro Bay, California. Vol.
 10, No. 1, p. 11, 1896.
 Collecting during the summer of '96. Vol. 11, No. 7, p. 80, 1897.
 Dredging off San Pedro, California. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 27, 1899.
 Notes on the mollusk fauna of San Nicholas Island. Vol. 17,
 No. 6, p. 66, 1903.
 A dredging trip to Santa Catalina Island. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 18,
 1904.
 Shell collecting on the west coast of Baja California. Vol. 27,
 No. 3, p. 25, 1913.
 Shell collecting in the Sierra Nevadas. Vol. 30, No. 8, p. 92,
 1916.
- MAC FARLAND, F. M.
 Northern *Opisthobranchiata*. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 23, 1908.
- MALONE, J. G.
 Albinistic *Epiphragmophora fidelis*. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 72, 1917.
- MARSH, WILLIAM A.
 Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol.
 1, No. 8, p. 42, 1887.
 Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol.
 1, No. 9, p. 50, 1887.
 Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol.
 1, No. 11, p. 62, 1887.
 Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol.
 1, No. 12, p. 74, 1887.
 Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol.
 2, No. 1, p. 4, 1887.
 Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol.
 2, No. 2, p. 20, 1887.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 2, No. 3, p. 36, 1887.
- Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 2, No. 4, p. 48, 1887.
- Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 2, No. 5, p. 65, 1887.
- Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 2, No. 6, p. 80, 1887.
- Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 2, No. 7, p. 90, 1888.
- Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 2, No. 8, p. 103, 1888.
- Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 2, No. 9, p. 110, 1888.
- Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 3, No. 2, p. 23, 1888.
- Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 3, No. 3, p. 34, 1888.
- Description of two new species of *Unio*, from Arkansas. Vol. 5, No. 1, p. 1, 1891.
- Description of two new species of *Unio* from Florida. Vol. 5, No. 3, p. 29, 1891.
- New American *Unio*. Vol. 10, No. 8, p. 91, 1896.
- New American *Unionidae*. Vol. 10, No. 9, p. 103, 1897.
- Description of a new *Unio* from Missouri. Vol. 15, No. 7, p. 74, 1901.
- Description of a new *Unio* from Tennessee. Vol. 15, No. 10, p. 115, 1902.
- Description of a new *Unio* from Tennessee. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 7, 1902.
- MARSHALL, WILLIAM B.**
- Notes on the colonization of fresh-water snails. Vol. 5, No. 12, p. 133, 1892.
- Littoral land-shells of New Jersey. Vol. 6, No. 2, p. 19, 1892.
- Gould's types of *Nassa* and *Columbella*. Vol. 6, No. 4, p. 47, 1892.
- Helices* colonized in Herkimer Co., New York. Vol. 6, No. 11, p. 126, 1893.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- A new genus and species of Naiad. Vol. 29, No. 12, p. 133, 1916.
Lampsilis ventricosa cohongoronta in the Potomac River. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 40, 1917.
Lampsilis ventricosa cohongoronta in the Potomac Valley. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 51, 1918.
- MARSTON, GEORGE T.
 Occurrence of *Helicina occulta* Say in Brown Co., Wis. Vol. 3, No. 10, p. 113, 1890.
- MAURY, CARLOTTA JOAQUINA
 Freshwater shells from Central & Western New York. Vol. 30, No. 3, p. 29, 1916.
- MAZYCK, WILLIAM G.
Cochlicella ventricosa Drap., near Charleston, S. C. Vol. 10, No. 9, p. 105, 1897.
Helix hortensis on White Bull Island, Maine. Vol. 27, No. 9, p. 107, 1914.
 Showalter or Schowalter. Vol. 27, No. 9, p. 108, 1914.
Oliva litterata Lamarck. Vol. 28, No. 12, p. 139, 1915.
- MCATEE, W. L.
 Birds transporting food supplies. Vol. 28, No. 6, p. 71, 1914.
- MEINECKE, WILLIAM H.
 Hunting *Achatinella lehuiensis meineckei* and *Partulina dubia*. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 110, 1921.
- MELVILL, JAMES COSMO
 Note on *Cypraea rashleighana*. Vol. 12, No. 7, p. 80, 1898.
- MERRIAM, JOHN C.
 New species of Tertiary mollusca from Vancouver Island, Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 64, 1897.
- MITCHELL, C. F.
 Mollusca of Canandaigua Lake Region, New York. Vol. 13, No. 8, p. 87, 1899.
- MONKS, SARAH P.
 San Pedro, California, as a collecting ground. Vol. 7, No. 7, p. 74, 1893.
- MOORE, CLARENCE B.
 On the Northernmost habitat of *Liguus fasciatus* on the Florida East Coast. Vol. 18, No. 8, p. 88, 1904.
Liguus at Marco, Florida. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 139, 1921.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

MORRELL, JENNIE H.

The growth of land snails. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 9, 1900.

MORSE, EDWARD S.

Pholas truncata in Salem Harbor, Massachusetts. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 8, 1902.

Eyes of *Helicodiscus lineatus*. Vol. 21, No. 7, p. 73, 1907.

Shells new to the New England fauna. Vol. 22, No. 9, p. 95, 1909.

Homalogyra atomus in Rhode Island. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 83, 1909.

Notes on *Thracia conradi*. Vol. 27, No. 7, p. 73, 1913.

New forms of *Caecum* in New England. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 73, 1919.

A European Mollusk, *Helcion pellucidum*, never before recorded in America. Vol. 32, No. 3, p., 77, 1919.

Pyramidula rupestris in Maine. Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 58, 1920.

NASON, WILLIAM A.

A new subspecies of *Polygyra multilineata* Say. Vol. 19, No. 12, p. 12, p. 140, 1906.

NEWCOMBE, C. F.

Some new or rare species of marine Mollusca recently found in British Columbia. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 16, 1896.

NORTON, ARTHUR H.

Pulmonates of the Mantinicus Islands, Maine. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 5, 1907.

NYLANDER, OLOF A.

Shells of Aroostook County, Maine. Vol. 8, No. 11, p. 125, 1895.

Freshwater shells in the Northeast of Maine. Vol. 13, No. 9, p. 9, 1897.

A list of shells from Northeastern Maine. Vol. 13, No. 9, p. 102, 1900.

Correction to list of shells from Northeastern Maine. Vol. 13, No. 10, p. 118, 1900.

Shells of the Marl-deposits of Aroostook Co., Maine, as compared with the living forms in the same locality. Vol. 14, No. 9, p. 101, 1901.

The original locality of *Limnaea ampla* Migh. Vol. 15, No. 11, p. 127, 1902.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Additional shells found in Aroostook Co., Maine. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 19, 1908.
- A note on *Helix hortensis*. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 30, 1908.
- Fossil and living shells found in Little Mud Lake, Westmanland, Aroostook Co., Maine. Vol. 22, No. 10, p. 105, 1909.
- Shells of Aroostook Co., Maine. Vol. 22, No. 12, p. 143, 1909.
- Lymnaeidae* of Aroostook Co., Maine. Vol. 25, No. 9, p. 107, 1912.
- Shells of the St. John's River, in Maine, New Brunswick, and Quebec. Vol. 27, No. 12, p. 139, 1914.
- Fresh-water shells in Moose River, Somerset Co., Maine. Vol. 28, No. 8, p. 89, 1914.
- Lymnaea emarginata mighelsi* absent in its old localities. Vol. 28, No. 8, p. 95, 1914.
- The type localities of *Lymnaea emarginata* and *L. ampla*. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 77, 1921.
- Collecting shells on the east coast of Florida. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 119, 1921.
- OLDROYD, (MRS.) IDA SHEPARD
- A new variety of *Cypraea*. Vol. 29, No. 9, p. 107, 1916.
- A new Californian *Sigaretus*. Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 13, 1917.
- List of shells from Angel and Tiburon Islands. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 26, 1918.
- A new species of *Cuspidaria*. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 28, 1918.
- Some rare shells collected in Puget Sound, Wash., July, 1918. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 105, 1919.
- New species of West Coast shells. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 135, 1920.
- A new Peruvian *Chione*. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 93, 1920.
- OLDROYD, TOM S.
- Collecting shells from the *Abalone*. Vol. 25, No. 7, p. 73, 1911.
- A Summer's collection at Friday Harbor, Washington. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 95, 1918.
- Olivella buplicata angelena*, var. nov. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 34, 1918.
- New Pleistocene mollusks from California. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 114, 1921.
- Some varieties of western *Olivellas*. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 117, 1921.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

OLNEY, MARY P.

Odor of snails. Vol. 10, No. 7, p. 84, 1896.

Young *Pyramidula strigosa*. Vol. 10, No. 10, p. 119, 1897.

OLSSON, AXEL

Notes on Miocene correlation. Vol. 27, No. 9, p. 101, 1914.

ORCUTT, CHARLES RUSSELL

West American notes. Vol. 4, No. 6, p. 67, 1890.

Helix areolata. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 55, 1918.

Shells of La Jolla, California. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 62, 1919.

ORTMANN, ARNOLD E.

The breeding season of *Unionidae* in Pennsylvania. Vol. 22, No. 9, p. 91, 1909.

The breeding season of *Unionidae* in Pennsylvania. Vol. 22, No. 10, p. 99, 1909.

Unionidae from an Indian garbage heap. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 11, 1909.

A new system of the *Unionidae*. Vol. 23, No. 9, p. 114, 1910.

The systematic position of the Unionid-Genus *Parreysia*. Vol. 23, No. 11, p. 139, 1910.

Soft parts of *Spatha kamerunensis*. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 39, 1910.

The discharge of the glochidia in the *Unionidae*. Vol. 24, No. 8, p. 94, 1910.

The anatomical structure of certain exotic *Naiades* compared with that of the North American forms. Vol. 24, No. 9, p. 103, 1911.

The anatomical structure of certain exotic *Naiades* compared with that of the North American forms. Vol. 24, No. 10, p. 114, 1911.

The anatomical structure of certain exotic *Naiades* compared with that of the North American forms. Vol. 24, No. 11, p. 127, 1911.

The classification of the European *Naiades*. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 5, 1911.

The classification of the European *Naiades*. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 20, 1911.

The use of the generic names *Unio*, *Margaritana*, *Lymnium*, and *Elliptio* and of *Anodonta* and *Anodontites*. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 88, 1911.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- The anatomy of *Hyridella australis*. Vol. 25, No. 9, p. 100, 1912.
- Cumberlandia*, a new genus of *Naiades*. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 13, 1912.
- Lampsilis ventricosa* in the Upper Potomac Drainage. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 51, 1912.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 27, No. 8, p. 88, 1913.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 28, No. 2, p. 20, 1914.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 28, No. 3, p. 28, 1914.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 28, No. 4, p. 41, 1914.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 28, No. 6, p. 65, 1914.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 28, No. 9, p. 106, 1915.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 28, No. 11, p. 129, 1915.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 28, No. 12, p. 141, 1915.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 29, No. 6, p. 63, 1915.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 30, No. 5, p. 54, 1916.
- The anatomy of *Lemiox rimosus* Rafinesque. Vol. 30, No. 4, p. 39, 1916.
- The anatomical structure of *Gonidea angulata*. Vol. 30, No. 5, p. 50, 1916.
- The anatomy of the Naiad *Hyriopsis myersiana*. Vol. 30, No. 8, p. 85, 1916.
- The anatomy of *Contradens cambojensis* Sowerby (Nayades). Vol. 30, No. 9, p. 106, 1917.
- A new type of the Naiad-genus *Fusconaia*. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 58, 1917.
- The anatomy of two African *Naiades*. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 75, 1918.
- The identity of the Naiad-genus *Nodularia* Conrad with *Unio* Retz. Vol. 31, No. 4, p. 128, 1918.
- The systematic position of mussels from the Ozarks. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 13, 1918.
- The anatomy of certain mussels from the Upper Tennessee. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 81, 1921.
- A new locality for *Arkansia wheeleri* Ortmann & Walker. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 141, 1921.
- ORTMANN, ARNOLD E. and WALKER, BRYANT
A new North American *Naiad*. Vol. 25, No. 9, p. 97, 1912.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

OSTERGAARD, L. M.

A new *Cypraea* from Hawaii. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 92, 1920.

OVER, W. H.

Mollusca of South Dakota. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 79, 1915.

Mollusca of South Dakota. Vol. 29, No. 8, p. 90, 1915.

PEPPER, G. W.

Cerion sagraianum introduced into South Africa. Vol. 27, No. 12, p. 143, 1914.

PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS

Notes on some New Orleans Fresh-Water Shells. Vol. 1, No. 5, p. 20, 1886.

Lyogyrus Gill and other American Shells. Vol. 2, No. 9, p. 113, 1888.

A new Californian *Helix*. Vol. 3, No. 2, p. 14, 1889.

Distribution of *Helicina occulta* Say. Vol. 3, No. 2, p. 20, 1889.

Note upon Mr. Ancey's Criticism. Vol. 3, No. 4, p. 42, 1889.

Zonites ligerus, var. *stonei*. Vol. 3, No. 4, p. 46, 1889.

Helix nemoralis in Virginia. Vol. 3, No. 5, p. 51, 1889.

Recent additions to the United States snail fauna. Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 61, 1889.

New American shells. Vol. 3, No. 8, p. 95, 1889.

Crepidula glauca versus *convexa* Say. Vol. 3, No. 9, p. 106, 1890.

A new American *Bulimulus*. Vol. 3, No. 11, p. 122, 1890.

Two new species of U. S. land shells. Vol. 4, No. 1, p. 3, 1890.

Remarks on certain *Goniobases*. Vol. 4, No. 5, p. 49, 1890.

Preliminary notices of new *Amnicolidae*. Vol. 4, No. 5, p. 52, 1890.

Notices of new *Amnicolidae*. Vol. 4, No. 5, p. 63, 1890.

A new species of *Nanina*. Vol. 4, No. 6, p. 64, 1890.

A new species of Limpet from Japan. Vol. 4, No. 9, p. 100, 1890.

Forms of American *Carychium*. Vol. 4, No. 10, p. 109, 1891.

Notes on *Goniobasis catenaria* Say. Vol. 4, No. 11, p. 124, 1891.

Notes on the classification of American Land Snails. Vol. 4, No. 11, p. 125, 1891.

A new species of *Arconaiia*. Vol. 4, No. 11, p. 127, 1891.

On the Genus *Tebennophorus* Binney, or *Philomycus* Raf.
Vol. 5, No. 1, p. 4, 1891. Containing reprints from Ann.
Mag. Nat. Hist., Nov. 1890—Feb. 1891.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- On the genus *Tebeunnophorus* Binney, or *Philomycus* Raf. Vol. 5, No. 2, p. 21, 1891. Containing reprints from Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., March, 1891.
- Preliminary notices of new Mexican shells Vol. 5, No. 1, p. 8, 1891.
- On *Helix hurfordiana* Cooper and other shells. Vol. 5, No. 4, p. 39, 1891.
- Note on *Pupa muscorum* Linné Vol. 5, No. 4, p. 45, 1891.
- Critical notes on Eastern Texas *Unionidae*. Vol. 5, No. 7, p. 74, 1891.
- A new Japanese Limpet. Vol. 5, No. 7, p. 79, 1891.
- Acmaea candeana* versus *Acmaea antillarum*. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 85, 1891.
- On the use of the generic name *Scutellina*. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 88, 1891.
- A new species of *Leucorhynchia*. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 91, 1891.
- New Japanese shells. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 93, 1891.
- A new species of *Zonites* from Arkansas. Vol. 5, No. 9, p. 99, 1892.
- Littoral land shells of New Jersey. Vol. 5, No. 12, p. 141, 1892.
- Preliminary notices of new forms of fresh-water mollusks. Vol. 5, No. 12, p. 142, 1892.
- Notes on the group *Panda*. Vol. 6, No. 1, p. 9, 1892.
- Observations on the *Helices* of New Zealand. Vol. 6, No. 5, p. 54, 1892.
- On the Amnicoloid genus *Lyogyrus*, with description of n. sp. Vol. 6, No. 6, p. 61, 1892.
- Observations on the Helicoid group *Charopa* and allied forms. Vol. 6, No. 6, p. 67, 1892.
- On *Acanthopleura* and its subgenera. Vol. 6, No. 9, p. 104, 1893.
- A new *Trochid* from Japan. Vol. 6, No. 9, p. 105, 1893.
- Description of a new species of *Bulimus*. Vol. 6, No. 10, p. 116, 1893.
- Notes on the *Helices* of the Biologia Centrali-Americana. Vol. 6, No. 10, p. 117, 1893.
- Notes on the *Helices* of the Biologia Centrali-Americana. Vol. 6, No. 11, p. 128, 1893.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Notes upon Dr. v. Ihering's Observations. Vol. 6, No. 11, p. 129, 1893.
- Polygyra subpalliata* n. sp. Vol. 7, No. 1, p. 5, 1893.
- Notes on the genera of *Unionidae* and *Mutelidae*. Vol. 7, No. 3, p. 30, 1893.
- Notes on the *Acanthochitidae*, with descriptions of new American species. Vol. 7, No. 3, p. 31, 1893.
- Preliminary note on the species of *Strobilops*. Vol. 7, No. 5, p. 56, 1893.
- Illustrations of Mexican Melanians. Vol. 7, No. 6, p. 61, 1893.
- A new gastropod from New Jersey. Vol. 7, No. 6, p. 67, 1893.
- Notices of new *Chitons*. (1.) Vol. 7, No. 9, p. 107, 1894.
- Notices of new *Chitons*. (2.) Vol. 7, No. 10, p. 119, 1894.
- Notices of new *Chitons*. (3.) Vol. 7, No. 12, p. 138, 1894.
- A new species of *Patella*. Vol. 7, No. 10, p. 109, 1894.
- Descriptive notes on certain forms of *Polygyra*. Vol. 7, No. 12, p. 139, 1894.
- Notices of new Japanese Mollusks. Vol. 7, No. 12, p. 143, 1894.
- Descriptive notices of new Chitons. (4.) Vol. 8, No. 1, p. 8, 1894.
- Notices of new Japanese Mollusks. Vol. 8, No. 1, p. 9, 1894.
- Notices of new Japanese Mollusks. Vol. 8, No. 2, p. 16, 1894.
- Notices of new Japanese Mollusks. Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 29, 1894.
- Notices of new Japanese Mollusks. Vol. 8, No. 4, p. 47, 1894.
- Perostylus*, a new genus of Fusoid gastropod. Vol. 8, No. 2, p. 17, 1894.
- On the *Orthalicus* of Florida. Vol. 8, No. 4, p. 37, 1894.
- On *Chiton hartwegii* Cpr. and its allies. Vol. 8, No. 4, p. 45, 1894.
- Remarks on the status of species and subspecies. Vol. 8, No. 5, p. 49, 1894.
- Descriptive notices of new *Chitons*. Vol. 8, No. 5, p. 53, 1894.
- The American species of *Carychium*. Vol. 8, No. 6, p. 61, 1894.
- Perostylus*, the embryo of *Megalatractus*. Vol. 8, No. 6, p. 67, 1894.
- New forms of Western *Helices*. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 81, 1894.
- New forms of American shells. Vol. 8, No. 9, p. 102, 1895.
- New American fresh-water mollusks. Vol. 8, No. 10, p. 114, 1895.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Note on Tasmanian *Acmaea* and *Ischnochiton*. Vol. 8, No. 11, p. 127, 1895.
- New forms of American *Zonitidae* and *Helicidae*. Vol. 9, No. 2, p. 127, 1895.
- On the generic position of *Patulastra?* (*Punctum?*) *pugetensis* and *Pyramidula? randolphii*, with suggestions for classification of American *Zonitidae*. Vol. 9, No. 2, p. 17, 1895.
- A new *Teinostoma*. Vol. 9, No. 5, p. 52, 1895.
- Index to Conchologist's Exchange. Vol. 9, No. 5, p. 57, 1895.
- A new Mexican *Bythinella*. Vol. 9, No. 6, p. 68, 1895.
- On *Dolabella californica* Stearns. Vol. 9, No. 7, p. 73, 1895.
- Description of a new Australian *Chiton*. Vol. 9, No. 8, p. 90, 1895.
- The *Aulacopoda*; A primary division of the Monotremate land pulmonata. Vol. 9, No. 10, p. 109, 1896.
- Sculpture of the apical whorls, a new character for distinguishing groups of *Bulimuli*. Vol. 9, No. 10, p. 112, 1896.
- Description of a new *Gastrodonta*. Vol. 9, No. 11, p. 123, 1896.
- A new variety of *Punctum*. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 21, 1896.
- A new species of *Pomatiopsis*. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 37, 1896.
- A new species of *Bulimus*. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 41, 1896.
- Note on *Bulimus hanleyi* and *B. coronatus*. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 46, 1896.
- Notes on some West American *Chitons*. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 49, 1896.
- Notes on some new species of *Amnicolidae* collected by Dr. Rush in Uruguay. Vol. 10, No. 8, p. 86, 1896.
- New Lower Californian *Bulimuli*. Vol. 10, No. 9, p. 103, 1897.
- On the generic position of *Bulimus galericulum* Mousson. Vol. 10, No. 10, p. 109, 1897.
- Campeloma decisum* Say, reversed. Vol. 10, No. 10, p. 118, 1897.
- A new variety of *Helicina plicatula* Pfr. Vol. 10, No. 10, p. 118, 1897.
- Note on the genera of South American *Amnicolidae*. Vol. 10, No. 10, p. 119, 1897.
- List of mollusks collected in Maldonado Bay, Uruguay, by Dr. Wm. H. Rush. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 6, 1897.
- Helicina rabei* n. sp. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 34, 1897.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- A classified catalogue of American land-shells, with localities.
 Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 45, 1897.
 Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 59, 1897.
 Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 71, 1897.
 Vol. 11, No. 7, p. 83, 1897.
 Vol. 11, No. 8, p. 93, 1897.
 Vol. 11, No. 9, p. 105, 1898.
 Vol. 11, No. 10, p. 117, 1898.
 Vol. 11, No. 11, p. 127, 1898.
- Note on a Californian *Helix*. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 54, 1897.
- Oxychona* unmasked. Vol. 11, No. 8, p. 87, 1897.
- Polygyra ferrissi* n. sp. Vol. 11, No. 8, p. 92, 1897.
- Description of new American land-shells. Vol. 11, No. 12, p. 133, 1898.
- Notices of new species and varieties of American land shells. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 22, 1898.
- Land shells of Gun Cay, Bahamas. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 26, 1898.
- Notes on new and little known *Amnicolidae*. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 42, 1898.
- Columbella avara* in Brazil and Uruguay. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 45, 1898.
- Notes on Uruguay and Argentine fresh-water shells. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 46, 1898.
- Note on *Halistylus*. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 46, 1898.
- Notes on a few *Chitons*. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 50, 1898.
- Notes on the genus *Odontostomus*. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 57, 1898.
- Haliotis cracherodii*, var. *californiensis* Swainson. Vol. 12, No. 7, p. 79, 1898.
- Descriptions of new species of and varieties of American *Zonitidae* and *Endodontidae*. Vol. 12, No. 8, p. 85, 1898.
- New American land-shells. Vol. 12, No. 9, p. 101, 1899.
- A new genus of *Helices*. Vol. 12, No. 9, p. 107, 1899.
- Catalogue of the *Amnicolidae* of the Western United States. Vol. 12, No. 11, p. 121, 1899.
- Description of new American Land Shells. Vol. 12, No. 12, p. 140, 1899.
- Polygyra richardsoni lingualis* n. var. Vol. 12, No. 12, p. 144, 1899.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- New *Amnicolidae* from Florida. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 20, 1899.
 Dr. Babor's rediscovery of *Aspidoporus*. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 32, 1899.
- New Southern forms of *Polygyra*. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 37, 1899.
Planorbis rubellus Sterki and *P. harni* Pilsbry. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 51, 1899.
- New Jamaican forms of *Lucidella*. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 56, 1899.
 Mollusks collected by R. C. McGregor in Northern California. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 64, 1899.
- Land shells of Berks County, Pennsylvania. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 70, 1899.
- Note on the Mexican shells. Vol. 13, No. 7, p. 79, 1899.
- Note on *Thysanophora hornii*. Vol. 13, No. 9, p. 98, 1900
- Some *Zonitidae* collected in Arkansas and the Choctaw Nation. Vol. 13, No. 9, p. 107, 1900.
- A new American land shell. Vol. 13, No. 9, p. 107, 1900.
- Species of *Chlorostoma* of Patagonia. Vol. 13, No. 10, p. 110, 1900.
- New species and subspecies of American land snails. Vol. 13, No. 10, p. 141, 1900.
- Notes on the varieties of *Epiphragmophora mormonum*. Vol. 13, No. 11, p. 128, 1900.
- A new *Calliostoma* from Florida. Vol. 13, No. 11, p. 128, 1900.
- Purpura coronata* Lamarek in America. Vol. 13, No. 11, p. 130, 1900.
- Notes on some southern Mexican shells. Vol. 13, No. 12, p. 139, 1900.
- A new N. E. Australian Amnicoloid. Vol. 13, No. 12, p. 144, 1900.
- A new species of *Sistrum*. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 3, 1900.
- A new Guatemalan *Glandina*. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 4, 1900.
- Notices of some new Japanese Mollusks. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 11, 1900.
- Notices of some new Japanese Mollusks. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 32, 1900.
- Notices of new American snails. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 40, 1900.
- On some Japanese land snails. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 59, 1900.
- Catalogue of species of *Phenacolepas*. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 61, 1900.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Land snails of Cape May, New Jersey. Vol. 14, No. 7, p. 73, 1900.
- New species of Japanese land mollusca. Vol. 14, No. 7, p. 79, 1900.
- New records of New Mexican snails. Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 82, 1900.
- New Japanese land snails. Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 88, 1900.
- Notices of some new Japanese land snails. Vol. 14, No. 9, p. 107, 1901.
- Notices of some new Japanese land snails. Vol. 14, No. 10, p. 115, 1901.
- Notices of some new Japanese land snails. Vol. 14, No. 11, p. 127, 1901.
- Polygyra stenotrema* without a lip notch. Vol. 14, No. 12, p. 135, 1901.
- The subspecies of *Pyramidula alternata* Say. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 6, 1901.
- Polygyra thyroides sanctisimonis* n. var. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 8, 1901.
- Helicostyla carinata* Lea and *H. dactylus* Brod. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 8, 1901.
- Note on two species of *Cantharidus*. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 8, 1901.
- Amphidromus laevis* Müll. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 8, 1901.
- A new Triassic *Chiton*. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 8, 1901.
- New land shells from the Loo Choo Islands and Japan. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 18, 1901.
- A new Colombian *Pleurodonte*. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 34, 1901.
- A new Colombian *Clausilia*. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 39, 1901.
- Land mollusks of the N. E. Group of the Loo Choo Islands. Vol. 15, No. 6, p. 61, 1901.
- Truncatella* on Guadeloupe Island. Vol. 15, No. 7, p. 83, 1901.
- Notices of new Japanese land shells. Vol. 15, No. 10, p. 116, 1902.
- Truncatella subcylindrica* Linn. Vol. 15, No. 10, p. 119, 1902.
- Notices of new land shells of the Japanese Empire. Vol. 15, No. 12, p. 141, 1902.
- Notices of new land shells of the Japanese Empire. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 4, 1902.
- New land shells of the Japanese Empire. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 21, 1902.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- New American land shells. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 30, 1902.
Enteroxenos ostergreni, a new endo-parasitic gastropod. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 36, 1902.
- New land mollusks of the Japanese Empire. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 45, 1902.
- New land mollusks of the Japanese Empire. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 33, 1902.
- A new Florida *Helicina*. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 53, 1902.
Vertigo coloradoensis and *V.ingersolli*. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 58, 1902.
- Ashmunella levettei* Bld. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 59, 1902.
- Pyramidula elrodi* and *Epiphragmophora circumcarinata*. Vol. 16, No. 6, p. 62, 1902.
- Cantharidus peronii* Philippi. Vol. 16, No. 6, p. 72, 1902.
- Helicina japonica* and related forms. Vol. 16, No. 11, p. 130, 1903.
- A new *Pleurotomaria*. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 36, 1903.
- Land shells of Curacao. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 48, 1903.
- The use of the generic name *Helicostyla*. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 59, 1903.
- A new Jamaican *Colobostylus*. Vol. 17, No. 6, p. 65, 1903.
- New Japanese marine mollusks. Vol. 17, No. 6, p. 69, 1903.
- The greatest American *Planorbis*. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 75, 1903.
- A new *Guppya* from Florida. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 77, 1903.
- Schismope rimuloides* Carpenter, at San Diego, California. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 84, 1903.
- Shells from Douglas County, Central Washington. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 84, 1903.
- A new Floridian *Amnicola*. Vol. 17, No. 10, p. 113, 1904.
- Note on shells from Arizona. Vol. 17, No. 11, p. 131, 1904.
- Vertigo andrusiana* Pilsbry. Vol. 17, No. 11, p. 131, 1904.
- A new subspecies of *Polygyra tridentata*. Vol. 17, No. 12, p. 142, 1904.
- Notices of six new species of *Unio* from the Laramie Group. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 12, 1904.
- Note on the *Venus arakana* Nevill. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 23, 1904.
- Plectopylis* in the Riukiu Islands. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 58, 1904.
- A new Lower Californian *Sonorella*. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 59, 1904.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- New species of *Buccinum* from the Kuril Islands. Vol. 18, No. 8, p. 87, 1904.
- New land snails from North Carolina. Vol. 18, No. 8, p. 89, 1904.
- Notes on the nomenclature of *Pupillidae*. Vol. 18, No. 9, p. 105, 1905.
- The *Pupillidae* of Risso and Jeffreys. Vol. 18, No. 10, p. 116, 1905.
- A new species of *Succinea*. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 28, 1905.
- Planorbis alabamensis* and *dilatatus* in the Floridian Pliocene. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 34, 1905.
- Land shells of the Florida Keys. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 37, 1905.
- Notes on *Moellendorffia* and *Stegodera*. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 63, 1905.
- Is *Cochliopa rowelli* a Californian shell? Vol. 19, No. 8, p. 91, 1905.
- Vitrea rhoadsi* and *Succinea retusa magister*. Vol. 19, No. 10, p. 109, 1906.
- Shells of Grant, Valencia Co., New Mexico. Vol. 19, No. 11, p. 130, 1906.
- A new Chinese *Sitala*. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 5, 1906.
- On the generic name *Anostoma*. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 11, 1906.
- Helix jejuna* Say transferred to *Praticolella*. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 32, 1906.
- Note on *Dyakia* and *Pseudopartula*. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 47, 1906.
- A synonym of *Brachypodella*. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 47, 1906.
- Two new American genera of *Basommatophora*. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 49, 1906.
- Note on *Lepyrium*. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 51, 1906.
- The Urocoptid mollusks from the mainland of America in the Collection of the U. S. National Museum. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 72, 1906.
- On the soft anatomy of *E. (Micrarionta) hutsoni* n. sp. Vol. 20, No. 12, p. 138, 1907.
- Description of new Mexican land shells. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 26, 1907.
- A new species of *Fluminicola*. Vol. 21, No. 7, p. 75, 1907.
- Notes on Plate XI of the Nautilus. Vol. 21, No. 12, p. 133, 1908.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- On *Euconulus fulvus* and *E. trochiformis*. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 25, 1908.
- Land shells of the Tanguandang (Tagolanda). Vol. 22, No. 4-5, p. 46, 1908.
- Notes on the genus *Strobilops*. Vol. 22, No. 8, p. 78, 1908.
- Type of *Ampulla* Bolten. Vol. 22, No. 8, p. 83, 1908.
- Alcudia pusilla intermedia* n. var. Vol. 22, No. 9, p. 96, 1909.
- New mollusks collected by A. A. Hinkley in San Luis Potosi, Mex. Vol. 22, No. 12, p. 138, 1909.
- An internal septum in *Holospira bartschi*. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 32, 1909.
- Mollusks from Northeastern Mexico. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 45, 1909.
- Deformed *Cypraea tigris* from collection of A. DaCosta Gomez. Vol. 23, No. 7, p. 85, 1909.
- New *Helicina* and *Strobilops* from Florida. Vol. 23, No. 7, p. 89, 1909.
- New *Amnicolidae* of the Panuco River System, Mexico. Vol. 23, No. 8, p. 97, 1910.
- Lymnaea cubensis aspirans* n. subsp. Vol. 23, No. 9, p. 120, 1910.
- Notes on the classification of the *Tornatellinidae*. Vol. 23, No. 10, p. 122, 1910.
- John Ford (Obituary). Vol. 23, No. 10, p. 126, 1910.
- Albino *Oliva angulata* form *nivea* Pilsbry. Vol. 23, No. 10, p. 132, 1910.
- Note on the genus *Pterides*. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 14, 1910.
- On *Opeas goodalli* Mill. Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 31, 1910.
- The distribution of Oahuan species of *Amastru*. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 13, 1911.
- New Japanese *Naticidae* and *Scalariidae*. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 32, 1911.
- New Japanese *Scalariidae*. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 41, 1911.
- Land shells of Atlantic City, New Jersey. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 34, 1911.
- Chiton aureus* Spalowsky. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 36, 1911.
- Land shells of Monroe County, Pennsylvania. Vol. 25, No. 7, p. 75, 1911.
- On the type of *Congeria*. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 95, 1911.
- A new species of *Amnicola*. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 1, 1912.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Shells from Quirigua, Guatemala. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 11, 1912.
- A new *Oreohelix* from Colorado. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 29, 1912.
- Note on a variety of *Polygyra fallax*. Vol. 26, No. 7, p. 79, 1912.
- Land shells of Carthagena, Colombia. Vol. 26, No. 7, p. 84, 1912.
- Two new American land shells. Vol. 26, No. 8, p. 88, 1912.
- New Japanese *Ovulidae*. Vol. 26, No. 10, p. 114, 1913.
- On some Cuban *Urocoptidae*. Vol. 26, No. 11, p. 125, 1913.
- Two new *Achatinellidae* of Oahu. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 39, 1913.
- Note on a new variety of *Epiphragmophora tudiculata*. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 49, 1913.
- Notes on some *Oreohelices* from Wyoming. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 50, 1913.
- Some species of *Clausilia* and *Partula* from the collection of Mr. J. S. Emerson. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 65, 1913.
- Choanopoma (Ramsdenia) mirifica* Preston. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 72, 1913.
- Land shells of Cecil County, Maryland. Vol. 27, No. 8, p. 96, 1913.
- A new Cuban land operculate. Vol. 27, No. 12, p. 133, 1914.
- Shells of Duran, New Mexico. Vol. 28, No. 4, p. 37, 1914.
- A note on new subgenus *Pseudoclavator* Germain. Vol. 28, No. 5, p. 60, 1914.
- A new species of *Leptachatina*. Vol. 28, No. 6, p. 61, 1914.
- Note on Antillean Paleogeography. Vol. 28, No. 7, p. 84, 1914.
- Gundlachia* or *Navicella*. Vol. 28, No. 11, p. 132, 1915.
- The Japanese species of *Blanfordia*. Vol. 29, No. 1, p. 1, 1915.
- A new subspecies of *Oreohelix cooperi*. Vol. 29, No. 4, p. 48, 1915.
- A new Indian species of *Pupillidae*. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 73, 1915.
- Helices* of Lower California and Sinaloa. Vol. 29, No. 9, p. 97, 1916.
- A new California land shell. Vol. 29, No. 9, p. 104, 1916.
- New species of *Amnicola* from New Mexico and Utah. Vol. 29, No. 10, p. 111, 1916.
- Note on *Caecilioides*. Vol. 29, No. 10, p. 119, 1916.
- On some ill-understood *Oreohelices*. Vol. 29, No. 12, p. 139, 1916.
- Goniobasis* in Western Pennsylvania. Vol. 30, No. 1, p. 4, 1916.
- New species of *Viviparus* and *Campeloma*. Vol. 30, No. 4, p. 41, 1916.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Note on *Vakata micra* Pils. & Ferr. Vol. 30, No. 7, p. 83, 1916.
Planorbis dilatatus and *P. sampsoni*. Vol. 30, No. 8, p. 95, 1916.
Rafinesque's genera of freshwater snails. Vol. 30, No. 10, p. 109,
1917.
A new *Hemphillia*. Vol. 30, No. 10, p. 117, 1917.
Philomycus in Arizona. Vol. 30, No. 10, p. 119, 1917.
A new *Holospira* from Chihuahua. Vol. 30, No. 11, p. 125, 1917.
Amnicolidae from Oneida Lake, New York. Vol. 31, No. 2, p.
44, 1917.
A new South African *Nesopupa*. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 50, 1917.
A new Cuban *Zachrysia*. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 78, 1918.
Reichenbach's Zoologie. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 79, 1918.
Descriptions of new species of *Mopalia* and *Trachydermon*. Vol.
31, No. 4, p. 125, 1918.
Viviparus contectoides limi, new name for *V. c. compactus* Pilsbry.
Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 71, 1918.
Nenia cooki n. sp. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 80, 1919.
Types of generic names proposed for *Achatinae*. Vol. 32, No. 3,
p. 98, 1919.
Elizabeth Letson Bryan (Obituary). Vol. 32, No. 4, p. 142, 1919.
A new California *Micrarionta*. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 53, 1919.
A new Chinese *Clausilia*. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 53, 1919.
Shells from the Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona. Vol. 33, No. 2,
p. 70, 1919.
Auriculidae and *Planorbidae* from Panama. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 76,
1920.
Review of the *Thysanophora plagioptycha* group. Vol. 33, No. 3,
p. 93, 1920.
William Wilder (Obituary). Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 101, 1921.
Note on a variety of *Liguus*. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 140, 1921.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND BRYAN, ELIZABETH LETSON
Notes on some Hawaiian species of *Drupa* and other shells.
Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 99, 1918.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND CLAPP, GEORGE H.
New land shells from the Santa Marta Mts., Colombia. Vol. 15,
No. 12, p. 133. 1902.
Shells collected at Balsas, Guerrero, Mexico. Vol. 22, No. 11,
p. 114, 1909.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND COCKERELL, T. D. A.
 Another new *Ashmunella*. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 49, 1899.
 Records of Mollusca from New Mexico. Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 86,
 1900.
 A new form of *Oreohelix*. Vol. 26, No. 12, p. 144, 1913.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND COOKE, C. MONTAGUE
 A new *Achatinella* from Oahu. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 109, 1921.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND FERRISS, JAMES H.
 Notes on some New Mexican *Ashmunellas*. Vol. 20, No. 12, p.
 133, 1907.
 A new *Micrarionta* from Arizona. Vol. 21, No. 12, p. 134, 1908.
 Mollusks from around Albuquerque, New Mexico. Vol. 22, No.
 10, p. 103, 1909.
 The New Mexican Expedition of 1914—*Ashmunella*. Vol. 29,
 No. 2, p. 13, 1915.
 The New Mexican Expedition of 1914—*Ashmunella*. Vol. 29,
 No. 3, p. 29, 1915.
 The New Mexican Expedition of 1914—*Ashmunella*. Vol. 29,
 No. 4, p. 41, 1915.
 New land shells from California and Nevada. Vol. 31, No. 3,
 p. 93, 1918.
 New land shells collected by the Ferriss & Hinkley Expedition of
 1919. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 19, 1919.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND FRIERSON, LORRAINE S.
 Description of a Mexican *Lampsilis*. Vol. 22, No. 8, p. 81, 1908.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND GULICK, ADDISON
 List of Land Mollusca from Sapporo, Japan. Vol. 16, No. 6, p.
 68, 1902.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND HENDERSON, JOHN B., JR.
 New Cuban land shells. (1) *Annularia* and *Chondropoma*. Vol.
 26, No. 4, p. 42, 1912.
 Two new Cuban *Urocoptidae*. Vol. 26, No. 10, p. 109, 1913.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND HINKLEY, A. A.
 New land and freshwater shells from Mexico. Vol. 21, No. 4, p.
 38, 1907.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND HIRASE, Y.
 Notices of new Japanese land snails. Vol. 16, No. 7, p. 75,
 1902.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- New land shells of the Japanese Empire. Vol. 16, No. 10, p. 114, 1903.
- New land shells of the Japanese Empire. Vol. 16, No. 11, p. 128, 1903.
- Descriptions of new Japanese land shells. Vol. 16, No. 12, p. 134, 1903.
- Descriptions of new Japanese land shells. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 31, 1903.
- Notices of new Japanese land shells. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 44, 1903.
- New land shells of the Japanese Empire. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 52, 1903.
- New land shells of the Japanese Empire. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 78, 1903.
- New Japanese land shells. Vol. 17, No. 9, p. 104, 1904.
- Descriptions of new Japanese land shells. Vol. 17, No. 10, p. 116, 1904.
- Descriptions of new Japanese land shells. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 3, 1904.
- Descriptions of new Japanese land shells. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 32, 1904.
- Land shells of the Oki Islands, Japan. Vol. 22, No. 4-5, p. 41, 1908.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND JOHNSON, CHARLES W.
 Catalogue of the *Fissurellidae* of the United States. Vol. 5, No. 9, p. 102, 1892.
Cantharidus iris Martyn. Vol. 6, No. 11, p. 132, 1912.
 A new Floridian *Viviparus*. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 48, 1912.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND RAYMOND, W. J.
 Note on *Septifer bifurcatus* Conrad. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 69, 1898.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND RUSH, WILLIAM H.
 List, with notes, of land and fresh-water shells collected by Dr. Wm. H. Rush in Uruguay and Argentina, Vol. 10, No. 7, p. 76, 1896.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND VANATTA, E. G.
 A new species of *Hemphillia*. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 44, 1897
 Description of a new *Bifidaria* (*B. agna*). Vol. 20, No. 12, p. 140, 1907.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Descriptions of new Hawaiian marine shells. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 56, 1908.
- A new Hawaiian *Kaliella*. Vol. 22, No. 8, p. 73, 1908.
- A new land shell from Bermuda. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 63, 1909.
- Polygyra monodon cava* n. subsp. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 12, 1911.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND WALKER, BRYANT
 Note on *Vitrea approxima* and *V. vanattai*. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 57, 1906.
- PLEAS, E.
 Shells of Henry County, Indiana. Vol. 7, No. 6, p. 68, 1893.
- POST, E. J.
 Plover caught by a *Pinna*. Vol. 9, No. 9, p. 107, 1896.
 Collecting on the Gulf Coast of Florida. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 52, 1899.
- PRESBREY, EUGENE W.
 Collecting in Panama. Vol. 26, No. 11, p. 121, 1913.
 Concerning *Cypraea exanthema*, *cervus*, and *cervinetta*. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 8, 1913.
- PRESTON, H. B.
 Descriptions of *Cypraea bernardae* and *Calliostoma carnicolor* n. sp. Vol. 20, No. 12, p. 139, 1907.
 New varieties of *Cypraea*. Vol. 22, No. 11, p. 121, 1909.
Unio silongweensis, new name for *Unio vicinus* Preston. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 35, 1912.
Unio (Nodularia) putzeysi, new name for *U. (N.) subnigra* Preston. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 70, 1912.
- PRIME, HENRY
 Catalogue of land shells of Long Island, New York. Vol. 8, No. 6, p. 69, 1894.
- PRICE, SADIE F.
 Mollusca of Southern Kentucky. Vol. 14, No. 7, p. 75, 1900.
- RAMSDEN, CHARLES T.
 Note on *Pachycheilus violaceus* Preston. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 88, 1911.
Urocoptis (Arangia) sowerbyana. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 11, 1913.
 Land shells carried by birds. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 71, 1913.
 New Cuban species of *Urocoptidae*. Vol. 28, No. 1, p. 4, 1914.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Notes on some land shells from Eastern Cuba. Vol. 28, No. 5, p. 49, 1914.
- New Cuban land shells. Vol. 28, No. 12, p. 133, 1915.
- RANDOLPH, P. B.
- Shells of Seattle, King Co., Washington. Vol. 9, No. 9, p. 101, 1896.
- Green-house shells. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 70, 1896.
- Collecting shells in the Klondike Country. Vol. 12, No. 10, p. 109, 1899.
- Epiphragmophora fidelis* Gray. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 25, 1899.
- RAYMOND, W. J.
- Why does *Prophysaon* shed its tail? Vol. 4, No. 1, p. 6, 1890.
- Limax agrestis* Linn. in California. Vol. 5, No. 9, p. 101, 1892.
- G. W. Lichtenthaler (Obituary). Vol. 6, No. 11, p. 121, 1893.
- The Californian species of the genus *Nuttallina*. Vol. 7, No. 12, p. 133, 1894.
- Dr. James G. Cooper (Obituary). Vol. 16, No. 7, p. 73, 1902.
- Writings of James G. Cooper on conchology and paleontology. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 6, 1903.
- A new Californian *Trivia*. Vol. 17, No. 8, p. 85, 1903.
- A new *Dentalium* from California. Vol. 17, No. 11, p. 123, 1904.
- Two new species of *Pleurotoma* from California. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 1, 1904.
- A new species of *Pleurotoma* from the Pliocene of Cala. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 14, 1904.
- The West American species of *Genota*. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 37, 1906.
- REYNOLDS, A. G.
- Collecting in the Everglades. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 9, 1906.
- RHOADS, SAMUEL N.
- On a collection of Pennsylvania mollusks. Vol. 12, No. 12, p. 135, 1899.
- Annotated list of land and fresh-water shells recently collected in the vicinity of Miami, Florida. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 43, 1899.
- A glimpse at the shell fauna of Delaware. Vol. 18, No. 6, p. 63, 1904.
- RICHARDS, A.
- Note on the relation of snail fauna to floods. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 64, 1917.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

RIVERS, J. J.

A new Volutoid shell from Monterey Bay, California. Vol. 5, No. 10, p. 111, 1892.

A new form of *Bathytoma*. Vol. 28, No. 6, p. 64, 1914.

ROBERTS, S. RAYMOND

Henry D. van Nostrand (Obituary). Vol. 10, No. 8, p. 93, 1896.

Young *Pyramidula strigosa* Gould. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 24, 1898.

Temple Prime (Obituary). Vol. 16, No. 12, p. 138, 1903.

Cypraea xanthodon Gray. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 12, 1905.

New *Cypraeidae*. Vol. 26, No. 9, p. 97, 1913.

ROGERS, THOMAS

Planorbis dilatatus Gould, in England. Vol. 1, No. 11, p. 63, 1887.

ROPER E. W.

Cast up by the Sea. Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 5, 1889.

On *Helix (Arionta) kelletii* Forbes. Vol. 3, No. 3, p. 35, 1889.

Collecting land shells in Southern California. Vol. 3, No. 7, p. 7, 1889.

In a Maine Conchologist's hunting grounds. Vol. 3, No. 9, p. 97, 1890.

The origin of species. Vol. 4, No. 1, p. 11, 1890.

Notes on *Sphaerium secure* Prime. Vol. 4, No. 4, p. 39, 1890.

A new American *Pisidium*. Vol. 4, No. 8, p. 85, 1890.

Edward Richards Mayo (Obituary). Vol. 4, No. 11, p. 132, 1891.

Shell collecting at Eastport, Maine. Vol. 6, No. 5, p. 49, 1892.

Pleurodonte bainbridgei and other Jamaican shells. Vol. 9, No. 2, p. 13, 1895.

Pholas truncata from Revere, Massachusetts. Vol. 9, No. 5, p. 55, 1895.

Notes on the Washington *Sphaeria* and *Pisidia*, with descriptions of new species. Vol. 9, No. 9, p. 97, 1896.

A word about *Sphaeria*. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 29, 1896.

ROUS, SLOMAN

Chione cancellata Linn. in the Jersey City Market. Vol. 17, No. 11, p. 130, 1904.

On some new varieties of *Cypraea*. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 29, 1905.

On *Cypraeidae*. Vol. 19, No. 7, p. 75, 1905.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Note on *Mitra picta* Reeve. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 57, 1906.
Cancellaria obtusa Deshayes. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 105, 1898.
- ROWELL, JOSEPH
 A new Californian *Helix*. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 41, 1905.
Cochliopa rowelli in California. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 10, 1906.
- RUGGLES (MRS.) T. E.
 A visit to a vessel that was loaded with shells. Vol. 9, No. 2,
 p. 21, 1895.
- RUSH, WILLIAM H.
 List of shells collected on Fayal Islands, Azores; and on Madeira
 Islands, with prefatory notes. Vol. 5, No. 5, p. 49, 1891.
 List of species collected on the Islands St. Thomas, St. Kitts,
 Barbados, Jamaica, and at Pensacola, Fla., with prefatory
 notes. Vol. 5, No. 6, p. 65, 1891.
 Collecting at Maldonado, Uruguay. Vol. 6, No. 2, p. 23, 1892.
 Collecting at Montevideo, Uruguay. Vol. 6, No. 7, p. 81, 1892.
 South American Notes. Vol. 7, No. 1, p. 2, 1893.
- SAMPSON, F. L.
 Shells within City limits. Vol. 4, No. 7, p. 82, 1890.
Mesodon andrewsi in Missouri. Vol. 6, No. 8, p. 90, 1892.
 Shells of Williams' Canon, Colorado. Vol. 6, No. 9, p. 102, 1893.
 Mollusca of Arkansas. Vol. 7, No. 3, p. 33, 1893.
 Southern shells in Missouri. Vol. 8, No. 2, p. 18, 1894.
 Some Arkansas snails. Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 36, 1894.
 Arkansas shell collecting. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 40, 1911.
Polygyra albolabris alleni and other Missouri *Helices*. Vol. 25,
 No. 11, p. 130, 1912.
 Shells of Southeastern Missouri. Vol. 26, No. 8, p. 90, 1912.
 Postpliocene shells of Providence and Lupus, Missouri. Vol. 28,
 No. 2, p. 15, 1914.
 Reversed or sinistral shells. Vol. 29, No. 11, p. 128, 1916.
- SARGENT, H. E.
 Annotated list of Alabama Land-Mollusca. Vol. 6, No. 7, p. 76,
 1892.
 Shell collecting in Northern Alabama. Vol. 7, No. 11, p. 121,
 1894.
Tulotoma in the Tennessee drainage. Vol. 7, No. 11, p. 130,
 1894.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Annotated list of the Mollusca found in the vicinity of Clearwater, Wright Co., Minn. Vol. 9, No. 8, p. 87, 1895.
- Annotated list of the Mollusca found in the vicinity of Clearwater Wright Co., Minn. Vol. 9, No. 11, p. 125, 1896.
- SCHICK, MORRIS
Mollusk fauna of Philadelphia and environs. Vol. 8, No. 12, p. 133, 1895.
- SCHLESCH, HANS
A small addition to the knowledge of the Danish molluscan fauna. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 54, 1908.
- SHEPARD, IDA S. (See also OLDROYD, IDA S.)
With a dredge. Vol. 9, No. 6, p. 71, 1895.
- SHEPARD, JAMES
The leaping Razor Shell. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 95, 1921.
- SHIMEK, B.
Margaritana hildrethiana Lea. Vol. 2, No. 9, p. 114, 1888.
- SIMPSON, CHARLES TORREY
Record of a two day's dredging cruise in Tampa Bay, Fla. Vol. 1 No. 8, p. 44, 1887.
Record of a two day's dredging cruise in Tampa Bay, Fla. Vol. 1 No. 9, p. 52, 1887.
On the distribution of land and fresh-water shells in the Tropics. Vol. 2, No. 3, p. 37, 1887.
On the distribution of land and fresh-water shells in the Tropics. Vol. 2, No. 4, p. 50, 1887.
On a new Floridian *Natica*. Vol. 2, No. 4, p. 51, 1887.
Shell collecting. Vol. 2, No. 4, p. 52, 1887.
The dredge. Vol. 2, No. 6, p. 83, 1887.
Gundlachia ancyliformis Pfr. in Florida. Vol. 2, No. 7, p. 96, 1888.
Genus making. Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 5, 1889.
On a singular case of imitation in *Ostrea virginica*. Vol. 3, No. 3, p. 26, 1889.
What is a species? Vol. 3, No. 7, p. 78, 1889.
What is species? Vol. 3, No. 8, p. 88, 1889.
Notes on *Bulimulus dormani* W. G. B. Vol. 4, No. 7, p. 79, 1890.
Notes on Mr. Hemphill's Catalogue. Vol. 4, No. 10, p. 110, 1891.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- On the means of distribution of *Unionidae* in the Southeastern U. S. Vol. 5, No. 2, p. 15, 1891.
- Notes on *Unionidae*. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 86, 1891.
- Collecting notes. Vol. 6, No. 4, p. 37, 1892.
- On a revision of the American *Unionidae*. Vol. 6, No. 7, p. 78, 1892.
- A new *Anodonta*. Vol. 6, No. 12, p. 134, 1893.
- Notes on the *Unionidae*. Vol. 6, No. 12, p. 143, 1893.
- A review of von Ihering's classification of the *Unionidae* and *Mutelidae*. Vol. 7, No. 2, p. 17, 1893.
- A reply to Professor Wheeler. Vol. 7, No. 2, p. 22, 1893.
- Notes on collecting shells in Jamaica. Vol. 7, No. 10, p. 110, 1894.
- Type of *Anodonta dejecta* Lewis, rediscovered. Vol. 8, No. 5, p. 52, 1894.
- Patella (Helcioniscus) nigrisquamata* Reeve. Vol. 8, No. 8, p. 91, 1894.
- Note on *Unio oregonensis* Lea. Vol. 8, No. 10, p. 116, 1895.
- Unio ochraceus* and *cariosus*. Vol. 8, No. 11, p. 121, 1895.
- Pleurocera subulare* in water-mains. Vol. 9, No. 4, p. 37, 1895.
- The mussel scars of *Unios*. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 29, 1896.
- Notes on the *parvus* group of *Unionidae* and its allies. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 57, 1896.
- The Ianthinas. Vol. 10, No. 12, p. 133, 1897.
- Helicina dysoni*. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 13, 1897.
- Notes on the classification of the *Unios*. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 18, 1897.
- Alasmidonta marginata* Say. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 16, 1901.
- On the classification of the *Unionidae*. Vol. 15, No. 8, p. 77, 1901.
- A new Naiad from New Zealand. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 30, 1902.
- A new locality for *Cerion incanum*. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 137, 1905.
- Snails found in Manatee County, Florida. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 24, 1906.
- SIMPSON, CHARLES TORREY AND HENDERSON, JOHN B., JR.
A new land operculate from Haiti. Vol. 15, No. 7, p. 73, 1901.
- SMITH, EDGAR A.
Notes on *Cypraea greegori* Ford. Vol. 7, No. 6, p. 64, 1893.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

A reply to "Some (responsive) remarks relative to *Cypraea gregori* Ford." Vol. 7, No. 9, p. 102, 1894.

Marratt and the Conchologia Iconica. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 143, 1905.

SMITH, HERBERT H.

The Showalter Collection. Vol. 22, No. 11, p. 117, 1909.

Collecting on the Sipsey River, Alabama. Vol. 25, No. 7, p. 84,

Opeas gracile in the United States. Vol. 25, No. 10, p. 114, 1912.

Rumina decollata in Mobile and New Orleans. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 4, 1912.

The proper spelling of Dr. Schowalter's name. Vol. 27, No. 8, p. 96, 1913.

Polygyra albolabris major and *P. a. fuscolabris*. Vol. 30, No. 2, p. 24, 1916.

SMITH, MAXWELL

Shells of Richfield Springs, New York and vicinity. Vol. 20, No. 8, p. 89, 1906.

Annotated list of mollusca found in the vicinity of La Jolla, San Diego Co., Cal. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 55, 1907.

Annotated list of mollusca found in the vicinity of La Jolla, San Diego Co., Cal. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 65, 1907.

Triton gibbosus Brod., in California. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 106, 1908.

A Sicilian collection. Vol. 22, No. 12, p. 128, 1909.

The land Mollusca of Aldabra. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 69, 1909.

Errata [for the preceding article.] Vol. 23, No. 8, p. 108, 1909.

Shells from the Bay of Cadiz Region. Vol. 24, No. 7, p. 81, 1910.

Shells from the Bay of Cadiz Region. Vol. 24, No. 9, p. 101, 1911.

New color varieties of *Helix (Dentellaria) badia* Ferr. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 48, 1911.

A new variety of *Scala pretiosa* Linné. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 56, 1911.

Molluscan fauna of the Sierra Elvira, Spain. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 25, 1912.

On a collection of marine Gastropoda from Aden, with descriptions of new forms. Vol. 26, No. 7, p. 74, 1912.

The Zoological Station at Naples. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 4, 1913.

The Zoological Station at Naples. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 16, 1913.

On *Cypraea miliaris* Gmelin, with descriptions of new varieties. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 69, 1913.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

SMITH, W. H.

Shells from the vicinity of St. Joseph River, Mich. Vol. 10, No. 7, p. 84, 1896.

Shells and Mastodon. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 34, 1899.

SOELNER, GEORGE W. H.

Vitrea draparnaldi in Washington. Vol. 16, No. 8, p. 94, 1902.

SOPER (MRS.) E. C.

Note on shells. Vol. 9, No. 6, p. 69, 1895.

My snailery. Vol. 10, No. 10, p. 113, 1897.

SQUYER, HOMER

List of shells from the vicinity of Mingusville, Montana. Vol. 8, No. 6, p. 61, 1894.

STEARNS, ROBERT EDWARDS CARTER

A mammoth land snail. Vol. 3, No. 3, p. 29, 1889.

Notes on *Physa triticea* of Lea; its relations and comments on the variation, etc. of *Physae*. Vol. 3, No. 5, p. 49, 1889.

Critiques and comments. Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 64, 1889.

Helix (Stenotrema) hirsuta Say, on the West Coast. Vol. 3, No. 7, p. 81, 1889.

Notes on the sculpture of American *Limnaeas*, etc. Vol. 4, No. 11, p. 121, 1891.

Edible mollusks, etc., here and there. Vol. 5, No. 1, p. 2, 1891.

Edible shell notes. Vol. 5, No. 3, p. 25, 1891.

Dr. Wesley Newcomb (Obituary). Vol. 5, No. 11, p. 121, 1892.

Patula strigosa Gould, in Arizona. Vol. 6, No. 1, p. 1, 1892.

Preliminary descriptions of new Molluscan forms from West American regions, etc. Vol. 6, No. 8, p. 85, 1892.

Description of a new species of *Nassa* from the Gulf of California. Vol. 7, No. 1, p. 10, 1893.

Tridopsis plus *Mesodon*,—distribution, etc. Vol. 8, No. 1, p. 6, 1894.

Urosalpinx cinereus in San Francisco Bay. Vol. 8, No. 2, p. 13, 1894.

Helix (Arionta) coloradoensis;—a new locality. Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 29, 1894.

A new variety of *Ocenebra circumtexta* Stearns. Vol. 9, No. 2, p. 16, 1895.

Purpura lapillus, var. *imbricata*. Vol. 10, No. 8, p. 85, 1896.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Uvanilla regina*; a new locality. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 1, 1897.
- Description of a new species of *Actaeon* from the Quaternary Bluffs of Spanish Bight, San Diego, Cal. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 14, 1897.
- Quarter-decks and jingles. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 38, 1897.
- Modiola plicatula* Lamarek,—an extinct locality. Vol. 11, No. 9, p. 103, 1898.
- Preliminary description of a new variety of *Haliotis*. Vol. 12, No. 9, p. 106, 1899.
- Urosalpinx cinereus* in San Francisco Bay, Cal. Vol. 12, No. 10, p. 112, 1899.
- Crepidula convexa* Say, var.? *glauca* Say, in San Francisco Bay, Cal. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 8, 1899.
- Natural History of the Tres Marias Islands. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 19, 1899.
- Donax stultorum*, etc. Vol. 13, No. 7, p. 73, 1899.
- Abalone* fishery in California. Vol. 13, No. 7, p. 81, 1899.
- Modiola plicatula* in San Francisco Bay. Vol. 13, No. 8, p. 86, 1899.
- Mollusca associated with *Mastodon* remains. Vol. 13, No. 9, p. 100, 1900.
- Field notes and reminiscences. Vol. 13, No. 10, p. 115, 1900.
- Notes on *Saxidomi* of the West Coast. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 1, 1900.
- Vallonia pulchella* in Los Angeles and elsewhere in Cal. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 65, 1900.
- An abnormal *Chiton*. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 53, 1901.
- Japanese *Vivipara* in California. Vol. 15, No. 8, p. 91, 1901.
- Helix* var. *circumcarinata* and *Pyramidula elrodi*. Vol. 16, No. 6, p. 61, 1902.
- Pyramidula elrodi* and *Epiphragmophora circumcarinata*. Vol. 16 No. 7, p. 83, 1903.
- Mollusks occurring in Southern California. Vol. 16, No. 12, p. 133, 1903.
- Clam-orous Crows. Vol. 17, No. 10, p. 120, 1904.
- Limax maximus* and other slugs in California. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 34, 1904.
- The Cambridge Natural History; errata corrected. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 58, 1904.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Abalones and the Earthquake. Vol. 20, No. 12, p. 135, 1907.
 Among the *Cephalopoda*. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 23, 1907.
 The U. S. Coast Survey Expedition to Alaska, 1867. Vol. 21,
 No. 3, p. 29, 1907.
 Clams and the Earthquake. Vol. 21, No. 12, p. 141, 1908.

STEIN, FREDERICK

- Tebennophorus hemphilli*, in Marion County, Indiana. Vol. 4,
 No. 8, p. 95, 1890.
 Snail eaters. Vol. 4, No. 11, p. 132, 1891.

STERKI, VICTOR.

- How to collect small land-shells. Vol. 1, No. 11, p. 67, 1887.
 How to collect small land-shells. Vol. 1, No. 12, p. 78, 1887.
Pupa holzingeri n. sp. Vol. 3, No. 4, p. 37, 1889.
 Notes on northern *Pupidae* with descriptions of new species.
 Vol. 3, No. 10, p. 117, 1890.
 Notes on northern *Pupidae* with descriptions of new species.
 Vol. 3, No. 11, p. 123, 1890.
 Notes on northern *Pupidae* with descriptions of new species.
 Vol. 3, No. 12, p. 135, 1890.
 Notes on northern *Pupidae* with descriptions of new species.
 Vol. 4, No. 1, p. 7, 1890.
 New forms of American *Pupidae*. Vol. 4, No. 2, p. 18, 1890.
 Notes on North American *Pupidae* with descriptions of new
 species. Vol. 4, No. 3, p. 27, 1890.
 A new *Pupa*. Vol. 4, No. 4, p. 44, 1890.
 A few "nevers" for conchologists. Vol. 4, No. 5, p. 50, 1890.
 A byssus in *Unio*. Vol. 5, No. 7, p. 73, 1891.
 In the adductor muscles of *Unionidae*. Vol. 5, No. 7, p. 84,
 1891.
 In Europe, a small fish. Vol. 5, No. 7, p. 84, 1891.
 On the byssus of *Unionidae*. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 90, 1891.
 Food of *Limnaeidae*. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 94, 1891.
Planorbis trivolvis Say. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 94, 1891.
 Observations on the odontophores of snails. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 95,
 1891.
 Some notes on North American Forms of *Vallonia*. Vol. 5, No.
 9, p. 100, 1892.
 Shells in pine forests. Vol. 5, No. 10, p. 118, 1892.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Physa*. Vol. 5, No. 10, p. 119, 1892.
 A few observations concerning death of fresh-water Mollusca.
 Vol. 5, No. 12, p. 135, 1892.
 Preliminary list of North American *Pupidae*. Vol. 6, No. 1, p. 2,
 1892.
Hyalinia laeviuscula n. sp. Vol. 6, No. 5, p. 53, 1892.
Bifidaria; a new subgenus of *Pupa*. Vol. 6, No. 9, p. 99, 1893.
 Note on *Conulus sterkii* Dall. Vol. 6, No. 9, p. 106, 1893.
Conulus fulvus Müll, var. *dentatus* n. var. Vol. 7, No. 1, p. 4,
 1893.
 Some notes on *Zonitidae*. Vol. 7, No. 2, p. 13, 1893.
Vertigo morsei n. sp. Vol. 8, No. 8, p. 89, 1894.
 † Two new *Pisidia*. Vol. 8, No. 9, p. 97, 1895.
 On collecting *Pisidia*. Vol. 8, No. 10, p. 113, 1895.
 North American species of *Vallonia*. Vol. 9, No. 2, p. 16, 1895.
 † Descriptions of new *Pisidia*. Vol. 9, No. 7, p. 74, 1895.
 Some notes on the genital organs of *Unionidae*, with reference to
 systematics. Vol. 9, No. 8, p. 91, 1895.
 Small land Mollusca from New Mexico. Vol. 9, No. 10, p. 116,
 1896.
 † New North American *Pisidia*. Vol. 9, No. 11, p. 124, 1896.
 A few notes on *Pisidia*. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 8, 1896.
 Descriptions of new *Pisidia*. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 20, 1896.
 † Two new *Pisidia*. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 64, 1896.
 The systematic position of *Sphyradium* ("*Pupa*") *edentulum*
 Drap. Vol. 10, No. 7, p. 75, 1896.
 † New *Pisidia*. Vol. 11, No. 10, p. 112, 1898.
 † Descriptions of new *Pisidia*. Vol. 11, No. 11, p. 124, 1898.
 Observations on the genital organs of *Unionidae*, with reference
 to classification. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 18, 1898.
 Observations on the genital organs of *Unionidae*, with reference
 to classification. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 28, 1898.
Unio complanatus Solander, in New Philadelphia, Ohio. Vol. 12,
 No. 2, p. 24, 1898.
Bifidaria ashmuni, a new species of *Pupidae*. Vol. 12, No. 5, p.
 49, 1898.
 † New *Pisidia*. Vol. 12, No. 7, p. 77, 1898.
 New species of *Bifidaria*. Vol. 12, No. 8, p. 90, 1898.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Some studies on the Morphology of the *Cycladidae*. Vol. 12, No. 10, p. 117, 1899.
- New *Propeidae*. Vol. 12, No. 11, p. 127, 1899.
- Pisidia* new to our country, and new species. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 9, 1899.
- Pisidium handwerki* n. sp. Vol. 13, No. 8, p. 90, 1899.
- New *Pisidia*. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 5, 1900.
- † New *Pisidia*. Vol. 14, No. 9, p. 99, 1901.
- New North American *Sphaeria*. Vol. 14, No. 12, p. 140, 1901.
- † New *Pisidia*. Vol. 15, No. 6, p. 66, 1901.
- † *Pisidium strengii* n. sp. Vol. 15, No. 11, p. 126, 1902.
- Some notes on the North American *Calyculinae*, with new species. Vol. 16, No. 8, p. 89, 1902.
- † New *Pisidia*. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 20, 1903.
- † New *Pisidia*. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 79, 1903.
- † New North American *Pisidia*. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 42, 1904.
- † New species of *Pisidium*. Vol. 18, No. 9, p. 108, 1905.
- † A new species of *Pisidium*. Vol. 18, No. 11, p. 128, 1905.
- † *Cycladidae* of the Southern States. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 30, 1905.
- † *Vertigo perryi* n. sp. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 53, 1905.
- † New varieties of North American *Pisidia*. Vol. 19, No. 7, p. 80, 1905.
- † New varieties of North American *Pisidia*. Vol. 19, No. 10, p. 118, 1906.
- November snails. Vol. 19, No. 8, p. 96, 1905.
- Additional notes on *Bifidaria pentodon* and *B. tappaniana*. Vol. 19, No. 12, p. 134, 1906.
- † New species of *Pisidium*. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 5, 1906.
- New species of *Pisidium*. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 17, 1906.
- On the pathology of *Sphaerium*. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 11, 1906.
- † *Sphaerium hendersoni* n. sp. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 69, 1906.
- † New *Pisidia*. Vol. 20, No. 8, p. 87, 1906.
- † New *Pisidia*. Vol. 20, No. 9, p. 98, 1907.
- A few notes on Say's early writings and species. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 31, 1907.
- Note on *Tritogonia tuberculata* Barnes. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 48, 1907.
- Pelseencer's Treatise on Mollusca. Vol. 21, No. 7, p. 80, 1907.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- A new Californian *Vertigo*. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 90, 1907.
 Some notes on the locomotive disk of *Stylommatophora*. Vol. 22,
 No. 6, p. 49, 1908.
 Descriptions of two new American *Pupidae*. Vol. 22, No. 10, p.
 107, 1909.
Bifidaria bilamellata Sterki & Clapp, n. sp. Vol. 22, No. 12, p.
 126, 1909.
 H *Sphaerium pilsbryanum* n. sp. Vol. 22, No. 12, p. 141, 1909.
 H Some observations and notes on *Musculium*. Vol. 23, No. 2, p.
 17, 1909.
 H *Pisidium marci* n. sp. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 42, 1909.
Bifidaria armifera Say, and its varieties. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 52,
 1909.
 H Description of two new species of *Musculium*. Vol. 23, No. 5, p.
 66, 1909.
 H New species of *Sphaeriidae*. Vol. 23, No. 11, p. 142, 1910.
 H A new species of *Musculium*. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 3, 1910.
 Common or vernacular names for mussels. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 15,
 1910.
 Notes on some land snails from Kentucky. Vol. 24, No. 8, p. 90,
 1910.
 Civilization and snails. Vol. 24, No. 9, p. 98, 1911.
 H The cardinal teeth of *Pisidium*. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 1, 1911.
 H New *Pisidia* from Alabama. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 2, 1911.
 Locomotive disk of *Stylommatophora*. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 62, 1911.
 A few suggestions. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 92, 1911.
 H *Musculium declive* n. sp. Vol. 25, No. 9, p. 103, 1912.
 Drift shells from Texas. Vol. 25, No. 10, p. 115, 1912.
 H *Sphaeriidae*, old and new. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 6, 1912.
 H *Sphaeriidae*, old and new. Vol. 26, No. 8, p. 95, 1912.
 Fresh water mollusca living out of the water. Vol. 26, No. 6, p.
 64, 1912.
 H *Sphaeriidae*, old and new. Vol. 26, No. 10, p. 117, 1913.
 H *Sphaeriidae*, old and new. Vol. 26, No. 12, p. 136, 1913.
 Description of a new *Bifidaria*. Vol. 29, No. 9, p. 105, 1916.
 Mollusks of Geneva, Ohio. Vol. 29, No. 11, p. 121, 1916.
 Note on *Bifidaria minuta* Sterki. Vol. 30, No. 7, p. 84, 1916.
 Some notes on *Philomycus*. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 80, 1920.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

STONE, WITMER

On Atlantic *Crepidulas*. Vol. 6, No. 4, p. 40, 1892.

Land mollusks of Garrett County, Maryland. Vol. 25, No. 10, p. 111, 1912.

STREATOR, GEORGE J.

Bythinia tentaculata Linn., in Ohio. Vol. 3, No. 4, p. 46, 1889.

STRECKER, JOHN K., JR.

The mollusca of McLennan County, Texas. Vol. 22, No. 7, p. 63, 1908.

Land shells from Matagorda Peninsula, Texas. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 4, 1910.

STRENG, L. H.

A new variety of *Lymnaea*. Vol. 9, No. 11, p. 123, 1896.

Aspergillum giganteum Sowerby. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 23, 1896.

Paludina heterostropha Kirtland. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 23, 1896.

STRODE, W. S.

Mollusks of Spoon River, Illinois. Vol. 5, No. 6, p. 61, 1891.

Destruction of *Anodonta corpulenta* Cpr. at Thompson's Lake, Ill. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 89, 1891.

A day on the Spoon River, Illinois. Vol. 9, No. 2, p. 19, 1895.

Helices in Illinois. Vol. 9, No. 3, p. 28, 1895.

The size of Mussels. Vol. 9, No. 10, p. 115, 1896.

Unio. Vol. 10, No. 9, p. 106, 1897.

Unio collecting. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 8, 1898.

STUPAKOFF, S. H.

Land and Fresh-water shells of Alleghany Co., Pa. Vol. 7, No. 12, p. 135, 1894.

SUTER, HENRY

Preliminary notes on Tasmanian land-shells. Vol. 7, No. 7, p. 77, 1893.

Contributions toward revision of Tasmanian land Mollusca. Vol. 7, No. 8, p. 87, 1893.

Notes on some New Zealand land and freshwater Mollusks. Vol. 7, No. 11, p. 122, 1894.

SYKES, E. R.

Note on *Ischnochiton oniscus* Krause and *I. elizabethensis* Pilsbry. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 41, 1898.

Notes on the *Clausiliæ* of Celebes. Vol. 13, No. 8, p. 86, 1899.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

TABLEMAN, FRED

Collecting in the vicinity of Newark, New Jersey. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 59, 1919.

TAYLOR, GEORGE W.

Land shells of Vancouver Island. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 91, 1891.

Limax agrestis Linn. on the Pacific Coast. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 92, 1891.

Japanese Limpets. Vol. 6, No. 6, p. 69, 1892.

Note on *Acmaea saccharina* Linne. Vol. 6, No. 8, p. 89, 1892.

Land and freshwater shells in the Rocky Mountains. Vol. 7, No. 8, p. 85, 1893.

Notes on a collecting trip to Departure Bay, Vancouver Id. Vol. 7, No. 9, p. 100, 1894.

Note on *Patella kermadecensis* Pilsbry. Vol. 7, No. 12, p. 142, 1894.

Note on *Helcioniscus nigrisquamatus* Reeve, sp. Vol. 8, No. 6, p. 66, 1894.

Planorbis nautilus Linn., in America. Vol. 10, No. 12, p. 139, 1897.

TEATOR, W. S.

On *Anodonta fluviatilis* Dillwyn. Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 67, 1889.

Collecting land shells in Eastern New York. Vol. 3, No. 10, p. 109, 1890.

Collecting land shells in Eastern New York. Vol. 3, No. 11, p. 129, 1890.

Eastern New York notes. Vol. 4, No. 6, p. 66, 1890.

THAANUM, D.

Tapes philippinarum in the Hawaiian Islands. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 107, 1921.

THOMPSON, LILLIAN DYER

Collecting in Digby, Nova Scotia. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 57, 1917.

A home-made vivarium. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 105, 1918.

Collecting at Nahant Beach, Massachusetts. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 100, 1921.

TOMLIN, J. R. LE BARON

Note on *Marginella varia* Sowerby. Vol. 29, No. 12, p. 138, 1916.

On certain of Link's names in the *Mitridae*. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 135, 1920.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

TORRE, CARLOS DE LA

Descriptions of two new Cuban land shells. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 49, 1909.

New Cuban *Urocoptidae*. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 42, 1911.

New Cuban *Urocoptidae*. Vol. 25, No. 7, p. 75, 1911.

New Cuban *Urocoptis*. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 55, 1912.

New Cuban *Urocoptis*. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 66, 1912.

A new Cuban species of *Brachypodella*. Vol. 28, No. 1, p. 5, 1914.

UTTERBACH, W. I.

Breeding records of Missouri mussels. Vol. 30, No. 2, p. 13, 1916.

VANATTA, EDWARD G.

Notes on the smaller American *Planorbis*. Vol. 9, No. 5, p. 52, 1895.

The geographic distribution of *Planorbis umbilicatellus* Taylor. Vol. 9, No. 10, p. 117, 1896.

Melampus floridanus Shuttleworth. Vol. 12, No. 9, p. 107, 1899.

Planorbis opercularis, var. *oregonensis* Van. preoccupied. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 48, 1899.

List of land shells collected in the Sacramento Mts., N. M. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 57, 1902.

Planorbis parvus walkeri n. var. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 58, 1902.

Notes on some shells from North Carolina. Vol. 16, No. 9, p. 106, 1903.

Additional notes on *Limax maximus* Linn. in California. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 23, 1904.

British Columbia shells. Vol. 20, No. 8, p. 95, 1907.

A list of land shells of Lee County, Florida. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 99, 1908.

Unionidae from Southeastern Arkansas and N. E. Louisiana. Vol. 23, No. 8, p. 102, 1909.

Purpura crispata and *P. saxicola*. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 37, 1910.

Planorbis bicarinatus and *Pleurodonte angulata*. Vol. 24, No. 12, p. 136, 1911.

Polygyra clarkii bradleyi n. var. Vol. 25, No. 10, p. 120, 1912.

Bermuda shells. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 12, 1912.

Land shells of Southern Florida. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 16, 1912.

Land shells of Southern Florida. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 31, 1912.

Pleistocene fossils from Eastern Cuba. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 69, 1912.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Viviparus contectoides* in Philadelphia. Vol. 26, No. 7, p. 84, 1912.
- Cincinnatia* in the Delaware Drainage. Vol. 26, No. 8, p. 96, 1912.
- A Pleistocene deposit in Santo Domingo. Vol. 27, No. 10, p. 120, 1914.
- Land shells of Sussex County, New Jersey. Vol. 28, No. 1, p. 11, 1914.
- Modiolus demissus* Dillwyn and var. *granosissimus* Sby. Vol. 28, No. 3, p. 35, 1914.
- Notes on *Ranella lampas*. Vol. 28, No. 7, p. 80, 1914.
- Two new varieties of *Valvata*. Vol. 28, No. 9, p. 104, 1915.
- Gonidea angulata* Lea. Vol. 28, No. 12, p. 143, 1915.
- Lymnaea (Pseudosuccinea) columella* Say, in Oregon. Vol. 29, No. 5, p. 60, 1915.
- Notes on *Oliva*. Vol. 29, No. 6, p. 67, 1915.
- Venezuela shells. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 82, 1915.
- Pupoides inornatus*. Vol. 29, No. 8, p. 95, 1915.
- Florida shells. Vol. 29, No. 12, p. 143, 1916.
- Opeas mauritianum* Pfr. Vol. 30, No. 1, p. 12, 1916.
- Bifidaria clementina oldroydae* n. var. Vol. 30, No. 4, p. 48, 1916.
- New Jersey shells. Vol. 30, No. 6, p. 72, 1916.
- North Carolina shells. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 71, 1917.
- Gonave Island shells. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 72, 1918.
- Land shells of southern Florida. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 18, 1919.
- Opeas pumilum* Pfr. in Philadelphia. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 31, 1919.
- Land shells of Laurel Springs, New Jersey. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 67, 1919.
- Polygyra plana bahamensis* Van., n. var. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 72, 1919.
- Land shells of Maine. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 96, 1920.
- Land shells of Beaver County, Pennsylvania. Vol. 34, No. 1, p. 28, 1920.
- Shells of Orlando, Florida. Vol. 34, No. 1, p. 31, 1920.
- Land shells of Southern Florida. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 93, 1921.
- Shells of Zion National Park, Utah. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 140, 1921.
- VANATTA, EDWARD G. AND PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS
 On *Bifidaria* and its allies. Vol. 19, No. 11, p. 121, 1906.
 See also PILSBRY and VANATTA

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

VAN HYNING, T.

- The molluscan fauna on one log. Vol. 17, No. 11, p. 130, 1904.
 A new collector in the field. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 23, 1904.
 A molluscan stampede. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 31, 1904.
 Albino *Polygyra monodon* and *P. hirsuta*. Vol. 18, No. 8, p. 92,
 1904.
 Snails in sepulchers. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 144, 1905.
 The distinctive characters of *Lampsilis minor* and *L. villosa*.
 Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 15, 1917.
 Insect larvae destroying *Physae*. Vol. 35, No. 2, p. 71, 1919.

VAUGHAN, T. WAYLAND

- Mollusks of Dorcheat Bayou, and Lake Bistineau, Louisiana.
 Vol. 5, No. 10, p. 109, 1892.
 A few queries and notes. Vol. 5, No. 12, p. 139, 1892.
Zonites sterkii Dall, near Mt. Lebanon, Louisiana. Vol. 6, No.,
 No. 10, p. 118, 1893.

VENDRYES, HENRY

- Descriptions of two new species of *Glandina*. Vol. 14, No. 12, p.
 133, 1901.
 New Jamaican *Urocoptidae*. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 1, 1901.
 A new species and subspecies of *Pleurodonte*. Vol. 15, No. 9, p.
 101, 1902.

WAGNER, GEORGE

- On an interesting fossil *Unio* from Wisconsin. Vol. 18, No. 9,
 p. 97, 1905.

WAKEFIELD, EDWARD

- Antipodean Oysters. Vol. 5, No. 10, p. 116, 1892.

WALKER, BRYANT

- Limosina* in Texas. Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 9, 1889.
 On the occurrence of *Unio complanatus* Sol., in Michigan. Vol. 3,
 No. 2, p. 16, 1889.
Unio complanatus Sol., in northern Michigan. Vol. 5, No. 8,
 p. 93, 1891.
Pupa holzingeri Sterki, in Ohio. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 93, 1891.
 The shell-bearing Mollusca of Michigan. Vol. 6, No. 2, p. 13,
 1892.
 The shell-bearing Mollusca of Michigan. Vol. 6, No. 3, p. 31,
 1892

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Michigan. Vol. 6, No. 4, p. 42, 1892.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Michigan. Vol. 6, No. 6, p. 63, 1892.
- Notes on *Unio luteolus* Lam. Vol. 6, No. 8, p. 94, 1892.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Michigan. Vol. 6, No. 12, p. 135, 1893.
- Shells of the Saginaw Valley, Mich. Vol. 7, No. 11, p. 125, 1894.
- A month with the Michigan Fish Commission. Vol. 9, No. 1, p. 2, 1895.
- On certain abnormal *Sphaeria*. Vol. 9, No. 12, p. 135, 1896.
- Vallonia parvula* Sterki and *Pupa holzingeri* Sterki. Vol. 11, No. 7, p. 82, 1897.
- A proposed census of Michigan Mollusca. Vol. 11, No. 9, p. 98, 1898.
- Mollusca contemporaneous with the *Mastodon*. Vol. 11, No. 9, p. 121, 1898.
- William Henry DeCamp (Obituary). Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 61, 1898.
- Polygyra edwardsi* Bld., in Elizabethton, Tenn. Vol. 12, No. 10, p. 120, 1899.
- Mollusca associated with the *Mastodon* in Berrien Co., Mich. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 55, 1899.
- Changes with growth of *Lithasia obovata*. Vol. 13, No. 9, p. 97, 1900.
- The genuine *Planorbis corpulentus* Say. Vol. 13, No. 12, p. 133, 1900.
- Note on *Vitrea rhoadsi* Pilsbry. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 8, 1900.
- Supplemental note on *Planorbis corpulentus* Say. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 33, 1900.
- New varieties of *Physa ancillaria* Say. Vol. 14, No. 9, p. 97, 1901.
- A new *Amnicola*. Vol. 14, No. 10, p. 113, 1901.
- The synonymy of *Bythinella obtusa* Lea. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 30, 1901.
- A new species of *Strophitus*. Vol. 15, No. 6, p. 65, 1901.
- A revision of the Carinate *Vakatas* of the United States. Vol. 15, No. 11, p. 121, 1902.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Surface sculpture in *Ancylus*. Vol. 16, No. 8, p. 85, 1902.
- On the specific validity of *Campeloma milesii* Lea. Vol. 16, No. 11, p. 121, 1903.
- Notes on Eastern American *Ancyli*. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 13, 1903.
- Notes on Eastern American *Ancyli*. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 25, 1903.
- Notes on Eastern American *Ancyli*. (2) Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 16, 1904.
- Notes on Eastern American *Ancyli*. (2) Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 25, 1904.
- Notes on Eastern American *Ancyli*. (3) Vol. 18, No. 7, p. 75, 1904.
- New species of *Somatogyrus*. Vol. 17, No. 12, p. 133, 1904.
- List of shells from Northwestern Florida. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 133, 1905.
- A new species of *Medionidus*. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 136, 1905.
- New and little known species of *Amnicolidae*. Vol. 19, No. 9, p. 97, 1906.
- New and little known species of *Amnicolidae*. Vol. 19, No. 10, p. 114, 1906.
- Notes on *Valkata*. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 25, 1906.
- A list of shells from Nebraska. Vol. 20, No. 7, p. 81, 1906.
- A new species of *Segmentina*. Vol. 20, No. 11, p. 122, 1907.
- Notes on *Gundlachia*. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 14, 1907.
- Notes on *Planorbis*. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 61, 1907.
- Pomatiopsis robusta* n. sp. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 97, 1908.
- On certain immature *Anculosae*. Vol. 21, No. 10, p. 110, 1908.
- New species of *Ancylidae*. Vol. 21, No. 11, p. 126, 1908.
- New species of *Ancylidae*. Vol. 21, No. 12, p. 138, 1908.
- New *Amnicolidae* from Alabama. Vol. 22, No. 9, p. 85, 1909.
- Notes on *Planorbis* II; *P. bicarinatus*. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 6, 1910.
- Notes on *Planorbis* II; *P. bicarinatus*. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 21, 1909.
- On the validity of *Unio undatus* Barnes. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 6, 1910.
- On the validity of *Unio undatus* Barnes. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 16, 1910.
- A new species for the United States fauna. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 11, 1910.
- A new *Spatha*. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 38, 1910.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Notes on *Truncilla*, with a key to the species. Vol. 24, No. 7, p. 75, 1910.
- On the distribution of *Margaritana monodonta* Say. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 57, 1911.
- Notes on the *Ancylidae* of North Africa. Vol. 27, No. 10, p. 113, 1914.
- Notes on the *Ancylidae* of North Africa. Vol. 27, No. 11, p. 124, 1914.
- On *Paludina coarctata* and *incrassata* Lea. Vol. 28, No. 11, p. 121, 1915.
- Pleurobema missouriensis* Marsh. Vol. 28, No. 12, p. 140, 1915.
- Apical characters in *Somatogyrus*, descriptions of 3 new species. Vol. 29, No. 4, p. 37, 1915.
- Apical characters in *Somatogyrus*, descriptions of 3 new species. Vol. 29, No. 5, p. 49, 1915.
- Unio viridis* Conrad. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 74, 1915.
- Habits of *Eupera*. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 82, 1915.
- Pleurobema lewisii* Lea. Vol. 29, No. 10, p. 114, 1916.
- The Rafinesque-Poulson *Unios*. Vol. 30, No. 4, p. 43, 1916.
- Revision of the classification of North American Patelliform *Ancylidae*. Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 1, 1917.
- A sinistral *Ampullaria*. Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 35, 1917.
- A new *Gundlachia* from Guatemala. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 51, 1917.
- A list of shells from the East Coast of Florida. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 53, 1917.
- Another "Martyn". Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 28, 1918.
- Pressodonta rediviva*. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 35, 1918.
- Notes on certain Philippine species of *Viviparus*. Vol. 32, No. 4, p. 109, 1919.
- Ancylus obscurus* Hald., and other species referred to it. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 99, 1920.
- Ancylus obscurus* Hald., and other species referred to it. Vol. 34, p. 73, 1921.
- Anson A. Hinkley (Obituary). Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 55, 1920.
- WALKER, LEON
Notes on *Vitrea cellaria* Mull. Vol. 10, No. 12, p. 142, 1897.
- WALKER, R. D. AND COOLIDGE, WILLIAM H. JR.
Mollusca of Keene, New Hampshire. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 32, 1908.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

WARREN, SHIELDS

A stain for radulae. Vol. 29, No. 9, p. 107, 1916.

The feeding habits of *Busycon*. Vol. 30, No. 6, p. 66, 1916.

Mollusks collected at Castle Island, Boston. Vol. 30, No. 11, p. 129, 1917.

WEBB, WALTER F.

A vacation trip to Cuba. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 3, 1911.

WEBSTER, G. W.

Notes on Florida *Eulimuli*. Vol. 4, No. 8, p. 85, 1890.

Florida *Helices*. Vol. 5, No. 10, p. 119, 1892.

Variations of *Sirobilops hubbardi*. Vol. 7, No. 7, p. 84, 1893.

Strobila hubbardi. Vol. 7, No. 8, p. 94, 1893.

WEEKS, WILLIAM H. JR.

Snail collecting on Cliff Island, Casco Bay, Maine. Vol. 16, No. 10, p. 119, 1903.

A collecting trip at Northport, New York. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 98, 1908.

WENTWORTH, (MRS.) E. P.

Marine shells on the coast of Maine. Vol. 9, No. 3, p. 34, 1895.

Along the Damariscotta, Maine. Vol. 9, No. 12, p. 140, 1896.

WETHERBY, A. G.

A few notes on *Helix appressa*. Vol. 8, No. 2, p. 14, 1894.

A few notes on *Helix tridentata*. Vol. 8, No. 4, p. 43, 1894.

New records of reversed American *Helices*. Vol. 9, No. 8, p. 94, 1895.

WHEAT, SILAS C.

Land shells from the East Shore of Cayuga Lake, New York. Vol. 20, No. 9, p. 100, 1907.

Charles Austin Dayton (Obituary). Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 93, 1907.

Acmaea fergusonii. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 72, 1913.

The genus *Elysiella* Verrill or Bergh. Vol. 31, No. 4, p. 131, 1918.

WHEELER, CHARLES LEROY

The *Unio* muddle. Vol. 7, No. 1, p. 9, 1893.

Conus consors Sowerby. Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 86, 1900.

Alasmodonta marginata and *A. truncata*. Vol. 14, No. 12, p. 143, 1901.

WHEELER, H. E.

A week at Claiborne, Alabama. Vol. 22, No. 10, p. 97, 1909.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- A new Claibornian shell. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 13, 1910.
The Mollusca of Monte Sano, Alabama. Vol. 25, No. 11, p. 121, 1912.
Additions to the list of Mollusca from Monte Sano, Ala. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 14, 1912.
A collector in Western Cuba and the Isle of Pines. Vol. 26, No. 9, p. 99, 1913.
A collector in Western Cuba and the Isle of Pines. Vol. 26, No. 10, p. 111, 1913.
The Unione fauna of Cache River, Arkansas, with descriptions of a new *Fusconaia*. Vol. 28, No. 7, p. 73, 1914.
The Mollusca of Clark Co., Ark. Vol. 31, No. 4, p. 109, 1918.
- WHITE, FRANK A.
Melongena corona Gmelin. Vol. 8, No. 1, p. 11, 1894.
Some notes on Florida Mollusca. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 40, 1896.
- WHITE, (MRS.) G. W.
Collecting in Southern California. Vol. 9, No. 9, p. 102, 1896.
- WHITE, J. J.
Florida shells. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 31, 1897.
Shells of Lake Worth, Florida. Vol. 12, No. 12, p. 142, 1899.
- WHITEAVES, J. F.
Notes on some fresh-water shells from the Yukon Territory. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 1, 1905.
List of species of land and fresh-water shells from the immediate vicinity of James Bay, Hudson Bay. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 4, 1905.
Description of a new species of *Goniobasis*, British Columbia. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 61, 1905.
- WHITFIELD, ROBERT P. Notice of certain new fossils from the Lower Green Marls of New Jersey. Vol. 7, No. 4, p. 37, 1893.
- WHITTAKER, E. J.
Variation in *Planorbis campanulatus* Say. Vol. 32, No. 4, p. 127, 1919.
- WILLCOX, JOSEPH
The habits of Florida littoral mollusks. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 79, 1894.
Notes on mollusks of Florida. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 27, 1896.
- WILLETT, GEORGE
Description of a new *Pandora* of the subgenus *Kennerlyia*. Vol. 31, No. 4, p. 134, 1918.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Notes on the Mollusca of Forrester Island, Alaska. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 65, 1918.
- Mollusca of Forrester Island, Alaska; univalves. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 21, 1919.
- WILLIAMSON (MRS.) MARTHA BURTON
- Limax hewstoni* Cooper in Los Angeles County, Cal. Vol. 3, No. 9, p. 105, 1890.
- Leaves from a diary. Vol. 3, No. 12, p. 143, 1890.
- Collecting *Chitons* on the Pacific Coast. Vol. 4, No. 3, p. 32, 1890.
- On *Clementia subdiaphana* Cpr. in San Pedro Bay, Cal. Vol. 6, No. 10, p. 116, 1893.
- Edible mollusks of Southern California. Vol. 7, No. 3, p. 27, 1893.
- Beach shell collecting in connection with a study of oceanic phenomena. Vol. 7, No. 4, p. 41, 1893.
- An interrogation in regard to *Septifer bifurcatus* Reeve and *Mytilus bifurcatus* Conrad. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 67, 1898.
- Vallonia* on the Pacific Slope. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 71, 1898.
- Aestivation of *Epiphragmophora traskii* in Southern California. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 13, 1900.
- How *Potamides (Cerithidea) californica* travels. Vol. 15, No. 7, p. 82, 1901.
- New varieties of *Crepidula rugosa* Nutt. found on *Natica* and on *Norrisia*. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 50, 1905.
- Abalones* and the penal code of California. Vol. 20, No. 8, p. 85, 1906.
- Note on *Thais (Purpura)*. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 30, 1911.
- WINKLEY, HENRY
- Edible mollusks of Maine. Vol. 4, No. 10, p. 112, 1891.
- Do Mollusca show change of climate in New England? Vol. 6, No. 10, p. 115, 1892.
- A few additional notes on *Crepidula*. Vol. 6, No. 6, p. 63, 1892.
- Charles B. Fuller (Obituary). Vol. 7, No. 5, p. 58, 1893.
- The Sheepscote River. Vol. 7, No. 7, p. 81, 1893.
- Eastport notes. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 78, 1894.
- The Goose Fair Brook. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 15, 1896.
- The weight and size of shells. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 38, 1896.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Note on *Maetra*. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 47, 1896.
 Casco Bay, Maine. Vol. 10, No. 7, p. 73, 1896.
 Note on *Gastranella tumida* Verrill. Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 93, 1900.
 Variations in *Odostomia*. Vol. 14, No. 11, p. 126, 1901.
Goniobasis in Massachusetts. Vol. 15, No. 7, p. 83, 1901.
 New England Marine collecting. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 14, 1902.
Helix hortensis in New England. Vol. 17, No. 11, p. 121, 1904.
 A distorted Oyster. Vol. 18, No. 2, pp. 24, 1904.
Paludestrina salsa Pilsbry. Vol. 19, No. 9, p. 107, 1906.
 Cape Cod Notes. Vol. 21, No. 7, p. 74, 1907.
Paludestrina salsa Pilsbry. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 53, 1908.
 A new *Caecum*. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 54, 1908.
Pisidium in Massachusetts. Vol. 22, No. 11, p. 113, 1909.
 Variation. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 15, 1909.
 New England *Pyramidellidae* with description of a new species.
 Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 39, 1909.
 On collecting. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 68, 1909.
 Essex County notes. Vol. 23, No. 7, p. 86, 1909.
 New England notes. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 54, 1912.
 Notes on Maine Mollusca. Vol. 26, No. 7, p. 73, 1912.
 Mollusca of Maine. Vol. 28, No. 4, p. 48, 1914.
 Collecting at Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard. Vol. 29, No.
 10, p. 109, 1916.
 Common names. Vol. 30, No. 10, p. 120, 1917.
- WOOD, WILLIAM M.
 Additional Mollusks of San Francisco Country, Cal. Vol. 5,
 No. 5, p. 94, 1891.
Paludina japonica Mart., for sale in the San Francisco Chinese
 Markets. Vol. 5, No. 10, p. 114, 1892.
 Appearance of an Asiatic *Anodonta* in the Chinese markets of
 San Francisco. Vol. 6, No. 5, p. 51, 1892.
 Note on *Succinea stretchiana* Bland. in San Francisco County,
 Cal. Vol. 6, No. 6, p. 72, 1892.
 A rare old book. Vol. 7, No. 4, p. 47, 1893.
 On a collecting trip to Monterey Bay. Vol. 7, No. 6, p. 70, 1893.
 My daily walk. Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 33, 1894.
 Bolinas, California: the conchologists' paradise. Vol. 11, No. 5,
 p. 49, 1897.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- WOOD, WILLIAM M. AND RAYMOND, W. T.
 Mollusks of San Francisco County, Cal. Vol. 5, No. 5, p. 54,
 1891.
- WOODWORTH, J. B.
Spirula fragilis found on the beach near Gay Head, Mass. Vol.
 6, No. 10, p. 119, 1893.
- WRIGHT, BERLIN H.
Sphaerium cubense Prime in Florida. Vol. 3, No. 2, p. 19,
 1889.
 Comparison of *Bulimulus hemphilli* Wright and *B. marielinus*
 Poey. Vol. 3, No. 2, p. 19, 1889.
 Critical notes on the *Bulimuli* of Florida. Vol. 4, No. 6, p. 61,
 1890.
 A new Florida *Unio*. Vol. 5, No. 11, p. 124, 1892.
 The *Unio* muddle. Vol. 6, No. 10, p. 113, 1893.
 Note on *Unio coruscus* Gould. Vol. 6, No. 11, p. 126, 1893.
 New Florida *Unios*. Vol. 9, No. 11, p. 121, 1896.
 New American *Unionidae*. Vol. 9, No. 12, p. 133, 1896.
 Descent and distribution of *Unionidae*. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 5,
 1896.
 New *Unios*. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 40, 1897.
 New *Unios*. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 55, 1897.
 A new plicate *Unio*. Vol. 11, No. 8, p. 91, 1897.
 A new undulate *Unio* from Alabama. Vol. 11, No. 9, p. 101,
 1898.
 Description of a new *Unio*. Vol. 11, No. 10, p. 111, 1898.
 New varieties of *Unionidae*. Vol. 11, No. 11, p. 123, 1898.
 A new *Unio*. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 32, 1898.
 A new *Unio* from Texas. Vol. 12, No. 8, p. 93, 1898.
 New southern *Unios*. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 6, 1899.
 New southern *Unios*. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 22, 1899.
 New southern *Unios*. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 31, 1899.
 New southern *Unios*. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 42, 1899.
 New southern *Unios*. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 50, 1899.
 New southern *Unios*. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 69, 1899.
 New southern *Unios*. Vol. 13, No. 7, p. 75, 1899.
 New southern *Unios*. Vol. 13, No. 8, p. 89, 1899.
 New southern *Unios*. Vol. 13, No. 12, p. 138, 1900.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

WRIGHT, S. HART

Unionidae of Georgia, South Carolina and Louisiana in South Florida. Vol. 4, No. 11, p. 125, 1891.

Contribution to a knowledge of United States *Unionidae*. Vol. 10, No. 12, p. 136, 1897.

Contribution to a knowledge of United States *Unionidae*. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 4, 1897.

WRIGHT, S. HART AND WRIGHT, BERLIN H.

Notes upon the *Unionidae* of Southern Florida. Vol. 2, No. 5, p. 67, 1887.

Notes upon the *Unionidae* of Southern Florida. Vol. 2, No. 7, p. 95, 1888.

Notes upon the *Unionidae* of Southern Florida. Vol. 2, No. 8, p. 104, 1888.

Notes upon the *Unionidae* of Southern Florida. Vol. 2, No. 9, p. 111, 1888.

On the revision of the *Unionidae*. Vol. 6, No. 7, p. 80, 1892.

WURTENBERG, W. J.

Helix hortensis Müller at Halifax, Nova Scotia. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 71, 1919.

YATES, LORENZO G.

A new variety of *Helix carpenteri* from Southern California. Vol. 4, No. 5, p. 51, 1890.

Cypraea spadicea. Vol. 4, No. 5, p. 54, 1890.

A new variety of *Helix*. Vol. 4, No. 6, p. 63, 1890.

Helix aspersa in California. Vol. 5, No. 6, p. 71, 1891.

INDEX TO GENERA AND SPECIES.

This Index contains references to the species both under the generic and specific names. The first of the numerals in each case indicates the volume and the second numeral the page. The Conchologists' Exchange has been treated as volumes 1 and 2 of the Nautilus.

- abacus, Unio **9**: 134, **11**: 4
 abbatis, Mitra **33**: 133
 abbreviata, Bifidaria **23**: 53
 abbreviata, Columna **17**: 10
 abbreviata, Coralliophila **17**: 127
 abbreviata, Goniobasis **14**: 77
 abbreviata, Partula **6**: 98
 Abderospira, **10**: 71
 abditum, Pisidium **2**: 40, **3**: 33, **5**: 55,
6: 66, **7**: 34, **7**: 69, **7**: 86, **7**: 129, **8**:
 100, **8**: 126, **8**: 139, **9**: 6, **9**: 75-6, **9**:
 98-9, **9**: 102, **9**: 128, **9**: 142, **10**: 16,
11: 114, **12**: 78, **12**: 118, **13**: 4, **13**: 30,
13: 48, **13**: 55, **13**: 90, **13**: 106, **13**:
 112, **14**: 64, **14**: 71, **14**: 103-4, **15**:
 126, **18**: 46, **19**: 20, **19**: 27, **21**: 143,
22: 106, **22**: 113-14, **25**: 6, **26**: 65, **29**:
 94, **29**: 124, **30**: 95, **31**: 85
 aberti, Cyprogenia **31**: 120
 aberti, Unio **9**: 77
 aberrans, Cadulus **4**: 36, **10**: 18
 aberrans, Spiraxis **8**: 20
 aberrans, Stenogyra **8**: 20
 Abida, **17**: 115, **18**: 103-4, **18**: 106
 secale **18**: 104
 abina, Eulota **22**: 55
 abnormis, Anoma **15**: 3
 abnormis, Cylindrella **15**: 3
 Abra aequalis **4**: 4
 Abraliopsis scintillans **25**: 93
 Abretia, **21**: 124
 abyssicola, Columbella **33**: 35
 abyssicola, Turbonilla **22**: 123
 abyssicola, Volutilithes **10**: 54
 abyssina, Natica **8**: 74
 abyssorum, Assiminnopsis **11**: 81
 abyssorum, Pisidium **6**: 66, **9**: 99, **11**:
 124
 Acanthicella, **33**: 33
 Acanthina, **33**: 33
 angelica **32**: 26
 aurantia **28**: 81
 engonata **28**: 27, **33**: 34
 muricata **32**: 27
 paucifirata **33**: 34
 Acanthina, punctulata **33**: 33
 spirata **28**: 81, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 unicarinata **33**: 34
 Acanthinula, **3**: 62, **6**: 6, **6**: 117-18, **11**: 71
 aculeata **31**: 142
 granum **4**: 23, **6**: 118, **33**: 95
 harpa **7**: 66, **10**: 99, **11**: 71, **13**: 2,
13: 103, **17**: 100, **24**: 63, **27**: 96,
32: 143, **33**: 97
 lamellata **31**: 142
 acanthinula, Pronesopupa **33**: 57
 Acanthochites, **7**: 31, **7**: 32, **7**: 107
 coxi, **7**: 119
 diegoensis **25**: 74
 exquisitus **7**: 32
 granostriatus **7**: 119
 hemphilli **7**: 32
 matthewsi **7**: 120, **9**: 72
 pygmaeus **13**: 130
 retrojectus **7**: 107
 rhodeus **7**: 32
 spiculosus **13**: 54, **13**: 130
 violaceus **7**: 32
 Acanthochitidae, **7**: 31
 Acanthodoris brunnea **18**: 132, **21**: 35
 citrina **23**: 101
 hudsoni **18**: 132
 pilosa **23**: 36, **23**: 101, **30**: 130
 stellata **23**: 101
 Acanthoidea, **6**: 104
 Acanthopleura, **6**: 104, **6**: 105
 granulata **16**: 138, **19**: 36
 piceus **5**: 68
 accedens, Pupa **11**: 119, **11**: 136
 accedens, Vertigo **8**: 5
 accera, Gastrodonta **12**: 100
 accipitrinus, Strombus **1**: 13, **11**: 32, **12**:
 143
 acidota, Hemiplecta **12**: 2
 Acella, **25**: 9, **28**: 118, **28**: 120
 haldemani **30**: 9, **30**: 135, **31**: 92
 23: 118
 Acephala, **2**: 18
 accera, Gastrodonta **8**: 105, **11**: 132, **14**:
 57, **14**: 76, **17**: 88, **26**: 15, **27**: 82

acerrus, Zonites 7: 122
 Acharax, 22: 2
 achatidea, Cypraea 24: 36, 101
 Achatina, 32: 90
 achatina 32: 99
 adelinae 19: 96
 barriana 11: 82, 12: 92
 capelloi 18: 144
 crawfordi 11: 69
 dohrniana 32: 99
 gracilior 19: 96
 hortensiae 32: 99
 lineata 24: 140
 mollicella 12: 92
 morrelli 18: 144
 panthera 10: 105
 pfeifferi 32: 99
 pulehella 11: 82, 12: 92
 shuttleworthii 11: 82, 12: 92
 smithi 11: 82, 12: 92
 sowerbyi 12: 92
 achatina, Bulla 32: 98-9
 achatinacea, Opeas 12: 16
 Achatinella, 3: 52
 amoena 23: 123
 auricula 23: 123
 buddi 33: 91
 bulimoides 34: 26
 cestus 33: 89
 curta 34: 26
 elegans 34: 27
 elongata 25: 15
 emersoni 34: 26
 gulickiana 34: 109
 lehuiensis 34: 109
 meinickei 34: 109
 montaguei 33: 91
 multizona 33: 89
 mustelina 34: 111-12
 phaeozona 33: 92
 rosea 34: 27
 soror 25: 15
 spaldingi 34: 109, 34: 111
 tennispira 25: 15
 thaanumi 34: 109
 viridans 33: 56
 Achatinidae, 11: 120, 13: 46
 Achatinus, 32: 98
 zebra 32: 98
 achatinus, Colus 33: 46
 Achatium, 32: 98
 elegans 32: 98
 achilles, Helix 2: 41
 achilles, Rhyssota 2: 41
 achirona, Caecum, 32: 75
 acholus, Bulimulus 9: 83
 acholus, Scutalus 9: 83

Acila lyalli 7: 101
 Acicula acicula 2: 98
 acicula, Acicula 2: 98
 acicula, Caecilianella 21: 73, 25: 27
 acicula, Caecilioidea 11: 127, 28: 131
 18: 129, 18: 130
 acicula, Tornatellides 33: 56
 acicula, Turritella 17: 111
 acicularis, Urocoptis 26: 68
 aciculata, Ocinebra 12: 52
 aciculata, Terebra 21: 125
 Aciculina gracilis 24: 54
 Aclis bermudensis 25: 24
 tennis 23: 56
 Acmaea 3: 2
 alvens 12: 60, 21: 1-4, 21: 143, 23: 87, 28: 14, 32: 77, 34: 101
 antillarum 5: 85-6
 asmi 2: 68, 7: 71, 9: 42, 11: 24, 11: 53, 12: 89, 21: 44, 21: 66, 27: 27, 28: 27
 candeara 5: 68, 5: 85-6
 cantharus 8: 127
 cassis 28: 14
 cribraria 28: 14
 cumingii 5: 57, 28: 14, 33: 66
 cubensis 5: 68, 7: 93
 depieta 7: 76, 12: 89, 21: 66
 digitata 31: 98
 digitalis 10: 69, 27: 27, 28: 14
 elegans 5: 86
 emydia 28: 14
 fenestrata 5: 94, 21: 45
 fergusoni 27: 72
 fimbriata 28: 14
 fragilis 14: 60
 funiculata 28: 14
 gigantea 17: 67, 21: 45
 hamillei 14: 62
 heroldi 8: 16
 inessa 11: 53, 12: 89, 21: 45, 21: 66, 29: 131, 31: 104
 instabilis 11: 53, 21: 45, 28: 28, 33: 26
 lanx 6: 90
 leucopleura 7: 93
 limatula 28: 14
 marmorata 6: 89
 melanoleuca 19: 78
 mitra 5: 57, 7: 71, 10: 69, 11: 24, 11: 53, 11: 66, 12: 89, 17: 67, 21: 45, 21: 66, 22: 38, 24: 45, 26: 135, 28: 14, 28: 27, 31: 98
 monticola 28: 14
 nacelloides 9: 72, 17: 67, 21: 45, 21: 92, 27: 27, 28: 14
 ochracea 28: 14

Acmaea octoradiata **6**: 89-90, **18**: 94
 olympica **28**: 14
 onychina **5**: 44, **6**: 112, **10**: 123,
11: 6
 orbignyi **23**: 131
 oregona **28**: 14
 paleacea **7**: 76, **12**: 89, **21**: 66
 parallela **28**: 14
 patina **3**: 144, **9**: 42, **11**: 23, **11**: 53,
11: 66, **12**: 89, **12**: 111, **21**: 45,
21: 66, **24**: 45, **26**: 135, **28**: 14,
28: 27, **29**: 131, **31**: 98, **32**: 26,
31: 104
 pelta **5**: 57, **7**: 71, **9**: 42, **11**: 23, **11**:
 43, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **21**: 92, **24**: 45,
28: 14, **28**: 27, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
 perplexa **6**: 89-90, **18**: 94
 persona **5**: 57, **7**: 71, **9**: 42, **11**: 23,
11: 53, **11**: 66, **12**: 89, **16**: 42, **21**:
 45, **21**: 66, **24**: 125, **27**: 27, **28**:
 14, **29**: 131, **31**: 104, **33**: 26
 pintadina **31**: 98
 punctulata **5**: 68, **17**: 57, **17**: 127,
27: 59
 rosacea **11**: 24, **16**: 42, **21**: 45, **21**:
 66
 saccharina **6**: 89-90, **18**: 94
 scabra **7**: 71, **9**: 42, **10**: 56, **11**: 23,
13: 89, **16**: 42, **21**: 45, **21**: 66,
24: 125, **27**: 27, **28**: 14, **28**: 27
 scutum **5**: 57, **21**: 45, **23**: 31, **24**: 45
 semirubida **28**: 14
 spectrum **5**: 57, **7**: 71, **9**: 42, **10**: 56,
11: 5, **12**: 89, **21**: 45, **21**: 66, **24**:
 125, **27**: 27, **28**: 14, **28**: 27
 stella **6**: 90
 stellaria **6**: 89-90
 strigillata **28**: 14
 tenuisculpta **28**: 14
 testudinalis **2**: 24, **5**: 57, **6**: 50, **7**:
 82, **9**: 34, **9**: 140, **16**: 15, **16**: 119,
21: 1-4, **21**: 143, **23**: 87, **24**: 12,
28: 14, **30**: 90, **30**: 130, **31**: 58,
32: 77, **34**: 101
 textilis **28**: 14
 triangularis **21**: 45, **28**: 14, **28**: 28,
33: 66
 umbonata **5**: 57, **28**: 14
 acmaeoides, Siphonaria **8**: 16
 acosmius, Chryso-domus **5**: 47
 Acostaea, **33**: 35
 acrior, Ischnochiton **27**: 28
 acris, Helix **2**: 39
 Acroloxus, **28**: 23
 Acroptychia aequivoca **16**: 81
 Acroteuthis, **34**: 66
 Acrothele **11**: 115

Acrurotenthis, **34**: 67
 Actaeon cossmanni **24**: 74
 floridanus **1**: 44
 inflator **22**: 98
 paine **17**: 132, **18**: 19
 punctatus **1**: 44, **3**: 137
 punctocaelatus **7**: 75, **10**: 57, **11**:
 15, **11**: 90, **12**: 89, **18**: 19, **21**: 57,
22: 40
 punctostriatus **13**: 53, **27**: 59, **32**:
 93
 tornatilis **22**: 131
 traskii **28**: 81
 Actaeopyramis, **24**: 52
 Acteon multiannulatus **22**: 76
 punctocaelatus **22**: 137, **28**: 81
 traskii **28**: 81
 punctostriata **33**: 114
 Acteonina cossmanni **24**: 74
 Actinobolus borealis **3**: 71
 Actinonaias, **31**: 48
 gundlachi **31**: 48
 medellinus **31**: 48
 pectorosa **34**: 89
 actor, Partula **6**: 98
 aculeata, Acanthinula **31**: 142
 aculeata, Anomia **3**: 29, **7**: 82, **9**: 34-5,
15: 130, **21**: 143, **30**: 130, **33**: 114
 aculeata, Crepidula **3**: 114, **5**: 44, **6**:
 112, **11**: 7, **12**: 89, **13**: 54, **16**: 41, **21**:
 65, **21**: 70, **22**: 135
 aculeata, Fissurellidea **4**: 95
 aculeata, Scutellina **14**: 62
 aculeatum, Cardium **22**: 133
 aculeus, Onoba **7**: 82
 aculeus, Cingula **21**: 144, **25**: 73, **30**:
 130
 aculeus, Rissoa **10**: 74, **18**: 139
 acuminata, Ancillaria **26**: 77
 acuminata, Cyclus **26**: 139
 acuminata, Eutrochatella **27**: 139
 acuminata, Hindsia **24**: 32
 acuminata, Volvula **12**: 55
 acuminatum, Scala **9**: 112
 acuminatum, Sphaerium **26**: 139, **29**: 80
 Acuminia, **21**: 124
 Acus rushii **21**: 125
 acuta, Amastra **25**: 16
 acuta, Cochlicella **12**: 36
 acuta, Columbella **1**: 44
 acuta, Diala **25**: 74
 acuta, Goniobasis **20**: 41
 acuta, Helix **5**: 33, **8**: 4, **12**: 36, **22**: 130
 acuta, Hirasea **16**: 5
 acuta, Leda **4**: 36, **7**: 113, **10**: 19, **13**:
 29, **18**: 19, **26**: 69
 acuta, Leiostrea **30**: 133

- acuta, Lucerna 5: 33, 7: 112
 acuta, Mopalia 24: 45
 acuta, Mulinia 8: 6, 8: 41
 acuta, Mya 2: 47
 acuta, Nassa 3: 105
 acuta, Paludestrina 24: 101
 acuta, Physa 17: 125, 18: 129, 27: 112,
 28: 69
 acuta, Pleurodonte 8: 4, 9: 14, 15: 137
 15: 14
 acuta, Turbinella 33: 107
 acutangula, Helix 24: 138
 acutangula, Pleurodonte 24: 137-8
 acutedentata, Helix 2: 79
 acuticostata, Liotia 16: 42, 21: 46, 21:
 66, 22: 136
 acuticostata, Margarita 16: 42
 acuticostata, Melaniella 26: 106
 acuticostata, Pichardiella 27: 138
 acuticostatus, Pectunculus 7: 115
 acutidentata, Trivia 19: 132
 acutifilosa, Goniobasis 4: 72, 13: 65-6
 acutifilosa, Melania 4: 72
 acutilineata, Lucina 10: 34, 10: 142
 acutilirata, Rissoa 16: 41, 21: 44, 22: 38
 acutior, Ischnochiton 22: 136
 acutissima, Hirasea 16: 6
 acutissima, Opeas 12: 16
 acutissima, Pleurodonte 15: 140
 acutissimus, Medionidus 20: 53
 acutissimus, Unio 18: 55
 acutisulcata, Trivia 14: 120
 acutus, Bulimus 2: 96
 adairense, Cymatium 24: 33
 adamsi, Arca 7: 104
 adamsi, Bulla 11: 82
 adamsi, Cyclostrema 25: 10
 adamsi, Ferrissia 34: 74
 adamsi, Pisidium 6: 66, 7: 118, 10: 16,
 13: 106, 14: 102, 26: 8
 adamsi, Pododesmus 32: 27
 adamsi, Seila 27: 143
 adamsi, Tudora 8: 23
 adamsiana, Alcadia 8: 31
 adamsiana, Pleurodonte 15: 33, 15: 37
 adamsianus, Mytilus 33: 65
 Adamsiella aureo-labris 8: 23
 grayana 5: 34, 8: 23, 20: 117
 ignilabris 24: 85
 irrorata 24: 85-6, 24: 88
 jarvisi 15: 49
 mirabilis 8: 22
 pearmaniana 15: 49
 pulchra 8: 22
 variabilis 8: 22, 20: 117, 24: 85
 adamsii, Alabina 17: 127
 adansonii, Gibbula 22: 133
 adansoniana, Pleurotomaria 5: 119, 10:
 53
 adansonii, Mitra 5: 50
 Addisonia paradoxa 3: 2
 Addisonidae, 3: 48
 adelinae, Achatina 19: 96
 adelinae, Ganesella 15: 64, 15: 116
 adelinae, Linnaea 3: 78, 5: 56, 12: 60,
 17: 84
 adellae, Doridium 8: 73, 10: 19
 Adelomelon, 19: 143
 ancilla 20: 130
 beckii 20: 130
 benthalis 20: 130
 brasiliiana 20: 130
 ferussacii 20: 130
 magellanica 20: 130
 martensi 20: 130
 ornata 20: 130
 paradoxa 20: 130
 philippiana 20: 130
 stearnsii 20: 130
 subnodosa 20: 130
 tuberculata 20: 130
 Adelopoma martensi 17: 59
 stollii 21: 78, 34: 53
 adelsia, Gundlachia 9: 62
 Adeorbidae, 3: 47
 Adeorbis, 3: 47
 lirata 32: 93
 nautiloides 24: 73
 picta 16: 49
 sotoensis 24: 74
 subcarinata 24: 102, 12: 54
 Admete couthouyi 10: 18, 17: 111, 25:
 106
 gracilior 18: 19, 18: 124
 regina 25: 20
 viridula 4: 36, 6: 49
 woodworthi 18: 123
 adonis, Cypraea 19: 77
 adornata, Mitra 33: 134
 adriatica, Gibbula 12: 55, 21: 86
 adriatica, Modiola 12: 56
 adspersa, Helicina 26: 104-5, 29: 137
 adspersa, Lucapina 5: 104
 adspersa, Lucapinella 6: 112
 adspersa, Veronicella 8: 142
 Adula, 30: 1
 californiensis 30: 2
 diegensis 30: 2, 33: 65
 falcata 11: 53, 12: 9, 21: 19, 21: 56,
 28: 26, 30: 2-3
 stylina 5: 55, 9: 70, 11: 53, 11: 66,
 11: 81, 22: 40, 28: 26, 30: 2
 adunca, Crepidula 2: 68, 3: 99, 3: 72,
 11: 24, 11: 53, 12: 89, 13: 28,

- 19: 51, 21: 44, 22: 38, 22: 135,
 28: 27, 28: 81, 31: 98
aduncus, *Ancylus* 27: 114
adusta, *Cypraea* 30: 36
adusta, *Goniobasis* 20: 42
adversa, *Triforis* 16: 41, 21: 65, 22: 136
adversarium, *Fulgur* 17: 74
adversus, *Triforis* 21: 43, 22: 40
Aegires albopunctatus 18: 132, 22: 40
Aegista, *mimula* 18: 4
aemula, *Eulota* 22: 42
aemula, *Plectotropis* 22: 42
aemulator, *Amastra* 25: 14, 25: 16
aeneus, *Stylobates* 17: 62, 32: 79
Aenigma aenigmatica 33: 35
aenigmatica, *Aenigma* 33: 35
aenigmatica, *Clausilia* 12: 1
aenigmatica, *Patella* 9: 82
aeola, *Bathybembix* 6: 133
Aeolidia papillosa 30: 130
Aeolidiella papillosa 23: 36-7
Aeolis barbarensis 17: 7
 iodinea 17: 1
 opalescens 17: 7
 purpurea 23: 100
 stellata 23: 101
aequalis, *Abra* 4: 4
aequalis, *Chemnitzia* 23: 57
aequalis, *Fissurellidea* 4: 96
aequalis, *Planorbis* 19: 101
aequalis, *Turbonilla* 23: 57, 32: 92
aequicostata, *Bythinella* 3: 24, 4: 64,
 12: 122, 13: 22
aequicostata, *Paludestrina* 13: 22
aequilaterale, *Pisidium* 2: 50, 3: 33, 6:
 67, 9: 142, 11: 126, 13: 106, 19: 118,
 22: 113-14, 26: 6
aequilibrata, *Donax* 5: 126
aequinoctialis, *Ostrea* 6: 110
Aequiptecten, 11: 116
aequisculpta, *Alvania* 16: 41
aequisculpta, *Chrysalida* 16: 41
aequisculpta, *Oscilla* 16: 41
aequisculpta, *Odostomia* 33: 67
aequisculpta, *Rissoa* 16: 41
aequisculpta, *Rissoina* 16: 41, 21: 65
aequistriata, *Tellina* 14: 119
aequisulcatus, *Pecten* 7: 38, 11: 40, 11:
 80, 13: 24, 17: 67, 20: 71, 21: 56, 27:
 122, 28: 82, 29: 130
aequivoca, *Acrotychia* 16: 81
 80, 13: 24, 17: 67, 20: 71
aereus, *Chiton* 8: 56
aeruginosa, *Scurria* 28: 14
Aeschrodomus, 6: 55, 7: 88
aesopiformis, *Unio* 18: 12
Aesopus chrysalloideus 13: 102
Aesopus metcalfei 15: 128
 goforthi 25: 127
 myrmecoon 25: 75, 30: 27
 stearnsi 30: 27
aesopus, *Pleurobema* 14: 79, 16: 105,
 20: 54, 22: 100, 23: 117, 24: 94
aesopus, *Quadrula* 15: 39, 24: 16
aesopus, *Unio* 1: 42, 4: 137, 9: 91, 12:
 8, 12: 136, 25: 51-2
aethiops, *Macron* 27: 39, 32: 23
affine, *Pisidium* 15: 66, 22: 105, 22:
 113, 29: 94, 31: 85
affinis, *Alectrion* 32: 27
affinis, *Bifidaria* 23: 53
affinis, *Cardita* 32: 27
affinis, *Clathurella* 16: 41
affinis, *Clausilia* 22: 130
affinis, *Cytherea* 7: 107
affinis, *Danilia* 10: 131
affinis, *Geomelania* 8: 21
affinis, *Gibbula* 17: 69
affinis, *Lampsilis* 20: 52
affinis, *Planorbis* 5: 34, 8: 33
affinis, *Psammobia* 7: 116
affinis, *Strobilops* 7: 57, 11: 117, 19: 63,
 23: 95, 20: 17, 22: 143, 25: 116, 33:
 14, 33: 97
afra, *Pedipes* 5: 51
africana, *Pholadomya* 22: 116-17
africana, *Physopsis* 31: 14
africanus, *Fulgur* 11: 137, 17: 96
africanus, *Mytilus* 12: 56
Afrocominella elongata 33: 35
Afrodonta, 22: 11
Agaronia gibbosa 28: 103, 29: 72
Agasoma barkerianum 17: 12
agassizii, *Acharax* 22: 62
agassizii, *Cepolis* 19: 36
agassizii, *Cerion* 8: 132
agassizii, *Dolabella* 33: 33
agassizii, *Hemitrochus* 19: 36
agassizii, *Lima* 16: 16
agassizii, *Pleurobranchus* 23: 132
agassizii, *Solemya* 22: 2, 22: 62
Agatha virgo 24: 54-5
agglutinans, *Amastra* 25: 15
Aglaja, 4: 72, 6: 128
Aglaja purpurea 15: 72
agna, *Bifidaria* 20: 141, 23: 94, 29: 91
agna, *Gastrocopta* 34: 29
Agnatha, 4: 126, 9: 110, 11: 127
agrestis, *Agriolimax* 5: 70, 7: 21, 8: 24
 9: 120, 11: 15, 11: 138, 14: 64, 17:
 100, 18: 90-1, 19: 58, 19: 84, 20: 98,
 21: 6, 21: 131, 23: 95, 24: 4, 24: 99,
 25: 60, 25: 64, 28: 56, 29: 89, 29: 122,
 30: 58, 33: 98

- agrestis. *Limax* 1: 12, 3: 95, 4: 85, 4: 132, 5: 71, 5: 91-2, 5: 94, 5: 101, 8: 69, 8: 135, 10: 98, 25: 26
- agrigantina, *Clausilia* 22: 130
- agrigantina, *Helix* 22: 130
- Agriodesma saxicola* 24: 36
- Agriolimax*, 5: 8, 5: 21-2, 5: 53-4, 11: 138
- agrestis 5: 70, 7: 21, 8: 34, 11: 15, 11: 138, 14: 64, 17: 100, 19: 90, 19: 58, 19: 84, 20: 98, 21: 6, 21: 131, 23: 95, 24: 4, 24: 99, 25: 60, 25: 64, 28: 56, 29: 89, 29: 122, 30: 58, 33: 98
- albus 5: 70
- albidus 5: 70
- ashmuni 13: 17, 18: 122
- berendti 5: 31, 28: 56
- bilobatus 11: 15
- brasiliensis 28: 57
- brunneus 18: 91
- californicus 11: 76-7, 30: 22
- campestris 3: 100, 8: 57, 9: 120, 10: 35, 11: 138, 13: 3, 13: 58, 13: 70, 14: 74, 14: 95, 17: 84, 17: 100-01, 17: 131, 18: 22, 19: 58, 19: 96, 20: 98, 21: 131, 22: 51, 23: 94-5, 24: 63, 24: 91, 24: 99, 25: 67, 26: 131, 29: 19, 29: 47, 29: 91, 29: 122, 29: 125, 30: 72, 32: 42, 33: 15, 33: 68, 33: 98
- castaneus 3: 100, 11: 138
- cineraceus 5: 70
- columbianus 8: 34, 11: 76-7, 29: 87, 29: 143
- costaricensis 11: 77
- guatemalensis 28: 57
- griseus 5: 70
- hemphilli 5: 31, 11: 138, 28: 56
- hyperboreus 5: 30-1, 11: 16, 11: 13, 28: 56
- ingersolli 11: 138
- intermedius 3: 100
- lacustris 28: 57
- laevis 4: 107, 5: 12, 5: 31, 18: 129, 28: 55, 34: 114
- lilacinus 5: 70
- maculatus 11: 76-7, 28: 57
- montanus 3: 100, 5: 31, 11: 138, 25: 58, 26: 131
- motaguensis 28: 57
- niger 5: 70
- nigricans 5: 70
- obscurus 5: 70
- occidentalis 5: 31, 11: 138, 30: 58, 31: 33
- pictus 11: 138
- Agriolimax punctatus* 5: 70
- reticulatus 3: 86, 5: 70
- rufescens 5: 70, 18: 91
- semirufus 18: 91
- stenurus 28: 57
- succineus 5: 70, 5: 71
- sylvaticus 3: 86, 5: 70-1
- tibetanus 28: 56
- tristis 3: 100, 5: 70
- typica 3: 86, 3: 100, 5: 70
- varians 5: 70-1
- xanthosoma 5: 70
- aguacalientensis, *Sonorella* 33: 38
- aheneus, *Uta* 1: 27, 2: 67, 2: 105, 5: 124, 6: 113
- Akera bullata* 14: 48
- Alaba oldroydi* 19: 15
- alabama, *Pyramidula* 34: 25
- alabamense, *Pisidium* 19: 120, 33: 140
- alabamense, *Solarium* 9: 1
- alabamensis, *Amphigyra* 20: 50
- alabamensis, *Mitra* 33: 134
- alabamensis, *Planorbis* 8: 114, 9: 52-3, 9: 55, 19: 34, 25: 126, 31: 55
- alabamensis, *Pleurocera* 20: 41
- alabamensis, *Polygyra* 16: 30, 26: 80
- alabamensis, *Schizostoma* 18: 40
- alabamensis, *Vertigo* 28: 137, 33: 140
- Alabina*, 15: 127
- adamsii 17: 127
- californica 22: 136
- alabastrina, *Doris* 17: 7
- alabastrina, *Guivillea* 10: 54
- alabastrina, *Partula* 6: 99
- alachuana, *Zonites* 4: 23
- alachuana, *Zonitoides* 11: 131, 13: 47, 23: 95, 19: 40, 26: 20, 31: 54, 31: 56, 33: 69, 34: 94, 34: 14
- Alaea*, 17: 115, 18: 103, 18: 106, 18: 115, 18: 119
- palustris 18: 106
- alamosensis, *Lymnaca* 22: 36
- alaskana, *Hemimacra* 8: 40, 32: 68
- alaskana, *Leptogrya* 23: 126, 24: 30, 24: 44
- alaskana, *Macoma* 14: 120
- alaskana, *Maetra* 24: 27, 24: 46
- alaskana, *Mya* 24: 45
- alaskana, *Pyrgolampros* 24: 31
- alaskana, *Spisula* 8: 40, 24: 27, 24: 46, 30: 58, 31: 97, 32: 68
- alaskana, *Turbonilla* 24: 31
- alaskana, *Vitrea* 19: 95, 21: 24, 21: 123, 23: 75, 25: 58, 26: 81, 29: 91, 29: 127, 30: 93, 31: 33, 34: 41, 32: 43, 34: 14
- alaskana, *Volutomitra* 15: 103, 20: 130

- alaskense, Pecten **32**: 66
 alaskense, Pseudamysium **32**: 66
 alaskensis, Amysium **11**: 116
 alaskensis, Astarte **24**: 47, **32**: 67
 alaskensis, Conulus **12**: 109, **12**: 110-11,
12: 116
 alaskensis, Euconulus **25**: 58, **26**: 81,
27: 38, **30**: 93, **30**: 95, **32**: 40
 alaskensis, Pecten **4**: 36, **11**: 86
 alaskensis, Propeamusium **11**: 86, **11**:
 116
 Alasmidon truncata **28**: 7
 Alasmodonta **15**: 53, **23**: 117, **28**: 45
 calceola **19**: 60, **28**: 8
 calceolus **27**: 22, **28**: 45
 fabula **28**: 45, **28**: 65
 heterodon **22**: 99, **23**: 118, **27**: 22,
28: 44
 marginata **15**: 16, **15**: 47, **19**: 60,
22: 99, **22**: 102, **23**: 14, **23**: 118,
27: 94, **28**: 7, **28**: 46, **31**: 122
 minor **27**: 94, **28**: 46, **34**: 87
 raveneliana **34**: 87
 truncata **19**: 60, **30**: 30
 undulata **20**: 91, **22**: 99, **22**: 112,
23: 118, **24**: 69, **27**: 22, **27**: 140,
28: 45, **28**: 89, **30**: 7, **32**: 52
 varicosa **22**: 112, **23**: 118, **27**: 22
 viridis **33**: 129
 alasmodonta, Complanaria **29**: 59
 Alasminota, **28**: 41, **28**: 42
 Alasmodon marginata **4**: 47
 Alasmodonta, **12**: 82
 complanata **12**: 64
 deltoidea **12**: 64, **14**: 70, **14**: 79
 marginata **4**: 46, **13**: 88, **14**: 70, **14**:
 143-4
 minor **14**: 79
 pressa **13**: 57, **13**: 88, **14**: 70
 rugosa **13**: 57, **13**: 88, **14**: 70, **14**: 79
 truncata **14**: 79, **14**: 143-4
 undulata **4**: 47, **22**: 32
 varicosa **18**: 67
 Alata aratrum **34**: 129
 alata, Lampsilis **16**: 104, **22**: 93, **27**: 21,
30: 15, **30**: 85
 alata, Mactra **5**: 44, **7**: 115, **8**: 26, **19**:
 79, **29**: 61
 alata, Mactrella **8**: 25, **8**: 42, **19**: 79
 alata, Proptera **22**: 93, **23**: 15, **23**: 119,
24: 95, **30**: 15, **30**: 85, **34**: 19
 alata, Unio **28**: 40
 alatum, Annularia **26**: 43
 alatus, Lampsilis **12**: 18, **14**: 70, **14**: 70,
19: 59, **20**: 53, **29**: 93
 alatus, Perna **5**: 70
 alatus, Strombus **1**: 44, **25**: 109-10
 alatus, Unio **2**: 96, **1**: 42, **4**: 21, **4**: 137
5: 63, **5**: 75, **6**: 140, **5**: 76, **7**: 129, **7**:
 135, **9**: 21, **9**: 78, **9**: 91, **9**: 93, **10**:
 106, **11**: 18, **11**: 110, **12**: 8, **12**: 136,
13: 4, **13**: 55
 alauda, Cepolis **26**: 2
 alauda, Coryda **2**: 82, **26**: 100
 alauda, Helix **2**: 71, **6**: 94, **8**: 5
 alayeriana, Helicophanta **16**: 66
 alba, Ashmunella **14**: 72, **15**: 110
 alba, Bullinella **7**: 82
 alba, Cylichna **19**: 129, **21**: 144, **24**: 45,
25: 106, **28**: 81, **31**: 58, **33**: 21
 alba, Cylindrella **5**: 33-4, **8**: 20
 alba, Fissurella **26**: 143
 alba, Helix **6**: 16, **7**: 126, **6**: 17-18, **34**:
 127
 alba, Lutricola **13**: 24
 alba, Metzgeria **17**: 51
 alba, Murex **21**: 106
 alba, Oliva **29**: 68
 alba, Olivella **12**: 67, **29**: 72
 alba, Patula **6**: 16
 alba, Pecten **7**: 115
 alba, Physa **15**: 29
 alba, Polygyra **20**: 81
 alba, Pupilla **18**: 104
 alba, Pyramidula **13**: 104, **15**: 57
 alba, Succinea **7**: 43, **11**: 143
 alba, Vitrea **25**: 58
 albanensis, Gerontia **7**: 89
 albata, Olivella **29**: 72
 albella, Anachis **10**: 122
 alberta, Galba **33**: 144
 albescens, Nassa **18**: 124, **22**: 126, **26**: 76
 albescens, Oliva **29**: 69
 albescens, Partula **6**: 99, **64**: 14
 albellus, Helicarion **12**: 16
 albicostulata, Urocoptis **26**: 66.
 albida, Bulimulus **4**: 61, **4**: 79, **4**: 86-7
 albida, Chamostrea **8**: 88
 albida, Dione **7**: 107
 albida, Drymaeus **11**: 106
 albida, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
 albida, Glottidia **19**: 27, **21**: 18, **22**: 137,
29: 131, **31**: 104
 albida, Helix **14**: 124
 albida, Lingula **9**: 104, **18**: 19
 albida, Patula **4**: 17
 albida, Pitaria **16**: 139
 albida, Pleurotoma **27**: 120
 albida, Waldheimia **22**: 30
 albidum, Pisidium **25**: 2, **33**: 140
 albidus, Agriolimax **5**: 70
 albidus, Limax **3**: 95
 albidus, Pecten **20**: 71, **27**: 122
 albina, Patula **3**: 102

- albina, Planorbis 9: 24
 albina, Succinea 22: 55
 albinella, Cypraea 11: 126
 albino, Pleurodonte 8: 4
 albinodata, Drillia 10: 122
 Albinula, 6: 4, 6: 101, 11: 117, 17: 116, 18: 107
 albiplicatus, Buliminus 2: 6, 16: 48
 albisulcata, Ancillaria, 26: 77
 albocincta, Drillia 10: 122
 albocooperium, Cerithium 17: 129
 albocostatus, Buliminus 16: 48
 albofasciata, Oreohelix 25: 137
 albofasciata, Pyramidula 11: 141
 albofilata, Physa 15: 45, 15: 54
 albolabiata, Helix 3: 74
 albolabris, Amastra 25: 14, 25: 16
 albolabris, Chloritis 16: 76
 albolabris, Helix 2: 7, 2: 114, 3: 98, 3: 110, 3: 130-1, 4: 24, 4: 114, 4: 137, 5: 53, 5: 107, 6: 17, 6: 77, 6: 83, 6: 91, 7: 126, 8: 76, 8: 105, 9: 3, 9: 28, 10: 64, 14: 9, 16: 120, 21: 130
 albolabris, Mesodon 3: 68, 5: 138-9, 7: 34-5, 7: 68, 7: 135, 8: 69-70, 8: 76, 11: 29, 25: 27
 albolabris, Polygyra 4: 69-70, 8: 125, 8: 136, 10: 74-5, 10: 99-100, 10: 107, 11: 29, 11: 94, 12: 98-9, 12: 101, 13: 38, 13: 57, 13: 70, 13: 88, 13: 103, 13: 142, 14: 27-8, 14: 53, 14: 63-4, 14: 69, 14: 75, 15: 107, 16: 50, 16: 106, 17: 130, 18: 65, 18: 109-10, 19: 58, 20: 27, 20: 80, 20: 90, 20: 97, 20: 101, 21: 68, 21: 91, 21: 106, 22: 32, 22: 52, 24: 63, 24: 69, 24: 72, 24: 91, 25: 27, 25: 64, 25: 67, 25: 75, 25: 123, 25: 112-13, 26: 40, 26: 74, 27: 63, 27: 82, 27: 96, 27: 141, 28: 11, 29: 19, 29: 47, 29: 122, 29: 128, 29: 143, 30: 57, 30: 64, 30: 66, 30: 72, 30: 140, 31: 106, 31: 115, 32: 135, 33: 59, 33: 98
 albolabris, Porphyrobaphe 17: 89
 albolabris, Ricinula 27: 80
 albolineata, Marginella 29: 138
 albolineatus, Chiton 26: 143
 albolirata, Rissoa 16: 94
 albomaculata, Lottia 24: 96
 albonitens, Cypraea 26: 78
 albopunctata, Doris 17: 7
 albopunctatus, Aegires 18: 132, 22: 40
 albopunctatus, Cregires (Aegires) 21: 35
 albo-unifasciata, Eulota 22: 55
 albula, Cyclas 26: 139
 albula, Margarita 12: 111
 albula, Menestho 8: 78, 17: 111
 albula, Vallonia 9: 17, 11: 71
 albulus, Margarites 24: 44
 album, Colobostylus 17: 83
 albus, Agriolimax 5: 70
 albus, Chiton 6: 50, 7: 82, 15: 15, 20: 63
 albus, Colobostylus, 8: 23-4, 17: 62 17: 65
 albus, Malleus 32: 37
 albus, Melampus 17: 126
 albus, Planorbis 1: 78, 6: 137, 7: 128, 9: 55, 13: 6, 19: 4, 19: 120, 20: 91, 26: 117
 albus, Trachydermon 17: 110, 19: 129, 21: 142, 24: 45
 Alcadia adamsiana 8: 31
 browni 8: 32
 depressa 8: 31
 gonavensis 32: 72
 hispidata 26: 104, 28: 106
 hollandi 8: 31, 22: 96
 intermedia 22: 96
 labiosa 8: 32
 maxima 8: 32
 minima 29: 137
 nitida 26: 104-5
 palliatata 8: 32
 pusilla 22: 96
 rotunda 29: 137
 sagraiana 27: 138
 solitaria 5: 34, 8: 31
 alcima, Cerithiopsis 27: 27
 Alcyna ocellata 7: 108
 aldabrae, Rachis 23: 70
 aldabraensis, Kaliella 23: 69
 aldrichi, Bythinella 4: 64, 12: 43, 13: 21
 aldrichi, Ovulactaeon 24: 13
 aldrichi, Planispira 12: 15
 aldrichi, Somatogyrus 19: 100, 19: 114, 22: 85, 29: 39
 aldrichiana, Paravitrea 20: 109
 aldrichiana, Vitrea 20: 109, 33: 140
 Alectrion affinis 32: 27
 cooperi 29: 130, 31: 103
 fossata 29: 130, 31: 103
 mendicus 24: 31, 33: 22
 obsoleta 30: 89, 30: 130, 31: 58, 32: 93, 33: 112
 perpinguis 29: 130, 31: 103
 trivittata 30: 89, 30: 130, 32: 93, 33: 112, 34: 101
 versicolor 32: 27
 vibex 30: 89, 33: 114
 aleutica, Rochefortia 24: 47
 aleutica, Trachyradsia 32: 2
 alexandri, Doreasia 9: 108
 alexandri, Laminella 19: 137, 22: 68
 Alexia firminii, 24: 83

- Alexia marylandica **14**: 40
 myosotis **5**: 54, **5**: 56, **9**: 34, **15**: 35,
 22: 131, **24**: 83, **32**: 94
 setifer **17**: 9
 Algamorda, **32**: 107
 Algaroda, **32**: 107
 algeriana, Alvania **12**: 53
 algesirae, Siphonaria **12**: 55, **24**: 83
 algesirensis, Lepidopleurus **12**: 55
 algicola, Cerithium **10**: 122, **34**: 123
 algida, Oliva **29**: 71
 algira, Poretia **22**: 130
 algius, Zonites **7**: 13, **10**: 105
 algoensis, Cypraea **30**: 36
 algoensis, Luponia **6**: 119
 algonquinensis, Polygyra **19**: 141
 Alia, **30**: 26
 aliciae, Polygyra **11**: 105, **14**: 27, **30**, **23**:
 82, **25**: 12, **25**: 124, **26**: 92-3, **31**: 116
 alienns, Placostylus **6**: 116
 Aligena cerrittensis **32**: 24
 cokeri **23**: 131
 elevata **32**: 91
 allasteri, Helix **2**: 22-3
 alleghaniensis, Paludina **15**: 30
 alleni, Mesodon **7**: 34, **34**: 3 (?)
 alleni, Pisidium **26**: 9
 alleni, Polygyra **11**: 94, **14**: 27-8, **21**: 37,
 23: 82, **25**: 40-1, **25**: 130, **26**: 92-3,
 28: 16
 alliaris, Hyalina **1**: 12
 alliaris, Vitrea **17**: 12, **21**: 131-2
 alliaris, Zonitoides **20**: 144
 alligans, Sagda **8**: 2
 allyniana, Vertigo **33**: 51
 Allodiscus, **6**: 56, **7**: 88-9
 limula **7**: 89
 allporti, Helix **7**: 78
 alonensis, Helix **26**: 26
 alpha, Helix **6**: 55
 alpicola, Helicigona **28**: 10
 alpina, Oreohelix **26**: 89, **29**: 48
 alpina, Pyramidula **17**: 2
 alsophila, Epiphragmophora **13**: 18
 alta, Atrina **11**: 25
 alta, Lutricola **11**: 68, **12**: 8, **14**: 120
 alta, Metis **14**: 120, **21**: 57, **28**: 82, **29**:
 131, **31**: 104, **32**: 24
 alta, Oreohelix **26**: 144
 alta, Siliqua **13**: 120
 alternans, Drymaeus **34**: 38
 alternata, Fissurella **3**: 28, **3**: 137, **21**: 71
 alternata, Fissuridea **5**: 105, **10**: 123,
 19: 78
 alternata, Glyphis **5**: 68
 alternata, Helix **2**: 7-8, **3**: 110, **3**: 131,
 7: 93, **8**: 83, **8**: 106, **10**: 63-4
 alternata, Patella **8**: 70
 alternata, Patula, **3**: 69, **3**: 110, **4**: 31,
 4: 122, **4**: 137, **5**: 137, **5**: 139, **6**: 16,
 7: 33, **7**: 66, **7**: 68, **7**: 92, **7**: 132, **7**:
 126, **7**: 135, **9**: 3, **9**: 84, **10**: 84, **13**: 41,
 22: 52, **22**: 96, **24**: 91, **29**: 122
 alternata, Pitaria **18**: 141
 alternata, Pseudohyalina **9**: 15
 alternata, Pyramidula **8**: 125, **8**: 134-5,
 9: 28, **9**: 84, **9**: 89, **9**: 111, **10**: 23, **10**:
 74-5, **10**: 99, **10**: 100, **11**: 30, **11**: 140,
 12: 36, **12**: 98, **13**: 41, **13**: 58, **13**: 88,
 13: 104, **13**: 114, **13**: 143, **14**: 31, **14**:
 41, **14**: 58, **14**: 69, **14**: 76, **15**: 6-7,
 16: 50, **16**: 113, **16**: 128, **17**: 101-2,
 18: 46, **18**: 55, **19**: 58, **19**: 63, **20**: 35,
 20: 80, **20**: 90, **20**: 98, **20**: 101, **21**: 6,
 21: 106, **21**: 144, **22**: 55, **22**: 119,
 23: 95, **24**: 4, **24**: 63, **24**: 72, **25**: 27,
 25: 67, **25**: 75, **25**: 114, **25**: 125, **26**:
 15, **26**: 38, **26**: 74, **26**: 93-4, **27**: 63,
 27: 96, **28**: 11, **28**: 17, **29**: 19-20,
 29: 47, **29**: 92, **29**: 129, **30**: 58, **30**: 64,
 30: 66, **31**: 115, **32**: 136, **33**: 15, **33**:
 15, **33**: 59, **34**: 28, **34**: 63
 alternata, Siphonaria **17**: 127, **26**: 59
 alternata, Tellina **4**: 5, **13**: 53, **14**: 119,
 34: 120
 alternatum, Bittium **32**: 93, **33**: 112, **33**:
 114
 alternatus, Bulimulus **3**: 72, **5**: 48, **9**:
 114, **11**: 106, **15**: 70, **20**: 58, **20**: 107
 alternatus, Melampus **17**: 127
 alticola, Columella **32**: 40
 alticola, Pupa **3**: 72, **6**: 4, **6**: 7, **7**: 86
 alticola, Sphyradium **11**: 42, **25**: 58, **26**:
 60
 alticostata, Fissuridea **5**: 105, **5**: 107
 altilis, Gillia **8**: 139, **14**: 71, **30**: 8, **31**:
 87, **32**: 19
 altilis, Somatogyrus **2**: 41, **4**: 114, **25**:
 28, **2**: 40
 altior, Glyphis **5**: 113
 altior, Vivipara **5**: 142
 altispira, Polygyra **7**: 141, **11**: 96, **16**:
 108, **20**: 111
 altissima, Ashmunella **18**: 72, **19**: 70,
 20: 133
 altissima, Polygyra **12**: 76
 altissimus, Planorbis **32**: 95
 altivaga, Polygyra **14**: 51, **14**: 54, **18**: 90
 altivagus, Anadenus **11**: 77
 altonensis, Physa **14**: 23, **15**: 71
 altoperuvianus, Drymaeus **9**: 115
 altus, Ancyclus **13**: 64
 altus, Lanx **6**: 65
 Alvania aequisculpta **16**: 41

- Alvania algeriana 12: 53
 bakeri 23: 137, 24: 30, 24: 44
 calathiscus 12: 53
 carpenteri 16: 41, 33: 24
 cimex 12: 53
 dinora 33: 24
 lineata 12: 53
 lipes 27: 59
 montagui 12: 53
 mutabilis 12: 53
 notabilis 16: 41
 pagodula 12: 53
 purpurea 16: 41
 rudis 12: 53
 sculptilis 12: 53
 subareolata 12: 53
 suberenulata 12: 53
 weinkauffi 12: 53
 alveare, Pleurocera 2: 94, 8: 82, 20: 41
 alveare, Sagda 8: 2
 alvearia, Strophia 1: 13
 alvearis, Gongylostoma 25: 78
 alvearis, Urocoptis 25: 78, 25: 79
 alveata, Lacinia 18: 10
 alveatus, Fulgur 17: 75
 alveolatus, Trochus 34: 100
 alveolus, Cypraea 16: 141
 alveus, Acmaea 12: 60, 21: 1 to 21: 4,
 21: 143, 23: 87, 28: 14, 32: 77, 34: 101
 alwinae, Bathybembyx 6: 133
 Alycaeus awaensis 17: 117
 broti 3: 47
 harimensis 16: 129
 melanopoma 22: 42
 oshimanus 18: 7
 rathouisiana 20: 115
 sadoensis 16: 129
 vinctus 16: 53
 amabilis, Setia 12: 54
 amabilis, Unio 28: 30
 amadis, Comus 26: 75
 Amalia, 11: 138, 13: 33
 gagates 9: 120, 11: 138, 12: 46, 18:
 36
 hewstoni 8: 34, 11: 138
 amaliae, Eulota 14: 60
 Amalthea antiquata 10: 122, 21: 44, 21:
 65
 benthophila 20: 84
 cranioides 21: 55, 23: 27, 31: 98
 timens 21: 66, 22: 135, 28: 28
 amanda, Mitra 33: 31
 amanda, Turricula 33: 31
 amara, Ostrea 28: 2
 amarula, Melania 30: 110, 30: 112
 Amastra acuta 25: 16
 aemulator 25: 14, 25: 16
 Amastra cylindrica 25: 17
 agglutinans 25: 15
 albolabris 25: 14, 25: 16
 aurostoma 10: 31
 badia 25: 16
 caputadamantis 25: 16
 castanea 25: 16
 chlorotica 25: 14, 25: 17
 conica 19: 137
 cookei 25: 16
 cornea 25: 14, 25: 16
 corneiformis 25: 16
 crassilabrum 25: 15, 25: 16
 davisiana 25: 16
 decorticata 25: 16
 dispersa 25: 16
 elliptica 25: 16
 eos 33: 57
 errans 25: 16
 extincta 25: 16
 fossilis 17: 35
 frosti 25: 16
 gulickiana 25: 16
 hartmani 25: 16
 heliciformis 25: 15
 henshawii 17: 34
 hitchcocki 31: 142
 infelix 25: 16
 inflata 25: 14, 25: 16
 intermedia 25: 17
 irwiniana 25: 16
 kahana 25: 16
 laeva 19: 138
 luctuosa 25: 16
 montana 19: 136
 montagui 27: 39, 27: 69
 nigrolabris 25: 14, 25: 17
 orientalis 25: 16
 pellucida 25: 16
 pilsbryi 27: 68
 porcus 25: 14
 porphyrea 25: 14, 25: 17
 porphyrostoma 25: 14, 25: 17
 reticulata 25: 14-16
 rubens 25: 14-16
 rubicunda 25: 16
 rubida 25: 16
 rubristoma 19: 137
 saxicola 17: 34
 seminigra 25: 16
 seminuda 19: 137
 senilis 17: 35
 sinistrorsa 19: 138
 spaldingi 25: 16
 spirizona 25: 14-15, 25: 17
 subcornea 25: 16
 tenuispira 25: 16

- Amastra textilis 25: 16
 thaanumi 25: 16, 27: 69
 transversalis 25: 16, 33: 91
 tristis 25: 14, 25: 16, 33: 56
 turrifera 17: 35, 25: 14, 25: 16
 umbilicata 25: 14
 undata 25: 14, 25: 16
 variegata 25: 17
 vetusta 25: 16
 Amathis, 24: 55
 Amanopsis helicoides 25: 106
 amazonia, Hyria 28: 96
 ambigua, Hemilastena 27: 22, 29: 5-6
 ambigua, Mactra 8: 26
 ambigua, Nassa 1: 44, 3: 105, 10: 122
 ambigua, Unio 28: 7
 ambiguus, Fossarus 5: 51
 ambiguus, Solen 7: 117
 ambiguus, Tetraplodon 24: 118
 Amblema, 28: 7
 costata 34: 17
 elliotti 34: 34
 eriganensis 34: 17
 gibbosa 30: 46
 plicata 30: 14
 quintardii 30: 20
 ambliia, Leda 18: 123
 Ambloxis, 30: 111
 eburnea 30: 111
 ventricosa 30: 111
 ambygonum, Punctum 16: 5, 17: 107
 amboinensis, Macrochlamys 12: 16
 ambusta, Turbonilla 28: 81
 ambustus, Fusinus 29: 55
 ambustus, Fusus 18: 19
 ambustus, Lepidopleurus 21: 47
 ameghinoi, Voluta 10: 118
 Ameria, 3: 8
 scalaris 3: 8
 americana, Arca 4: 6, 5: 43, 12: 83, 27: 143, 33: 5
 americana, Argonauta 34: 124
 americana, Belemnitella 7: 141
 americana, Cyrenoidea 10: 52
 americana, Ensatella 2: 34, 4: 138
 americana, Ensis 4: 138, 13: 191
 americana, Glycimeris 4: 4, 33: 5
 americana, Lucina 3: 56, 7: 114
 americana, Modiola 7: 115
 americana, Odostomia 16: 41, 18: 24, 22: 135
 americana, Panopea 18: 75
 americana, Solen 4: 4, 6: 28-9, 9: 119, 10: 28, 13: 53, 13: 119
 americana, Tellina 14: 119
 americana, Tylodina 3: 121
 americana, Uvanilla 10: 123
 americana, Vallonia 7: 94
 americanum, Astraliun 19: 57
 americanus, Ensis 9: 35
 americanus, Spodylus 26: 46
 americanus, Trochus 34: 130
 amethystina, Oliva 24: 68, 24: 124, 28: 103, 29: 68
 amethystina, Porphyria 24: 68
 amianta, Iolaea 21: 42
 amianta, Odostomia 18: 20, 21: 42, 22: 135
 amianta, Tellina 14: 120
 Amiantis callosa 7: 28, 16: 140, 21: 56, 28: 82, 29: 131, 31: 104
 amiantis, Mumiola 16: 141
 Amicula, 7: 31-2
 emersonii 10: 74
 ammon, Planorbis, 5: 54, 5: 56, 13: 137, 17: 75
 Ammonicera fischeriana 12: 57
 Ammoniceras stollii 34: 39, 34: 51
 Ammonitella, 11: 105
 lunata 24: 132
 praecursor 24: 132
 yatesii 17: 8
 Ammonites navicularis 33: 108
 Ammonitidae 5: 20-1
 Amnicola 2: 81, 2: 91, 3: 107-8, 6: 61-2, 9: 64, 12: 121, 13: 144
 augustina 17: 113, 19: 117, 20: 42, 24: 2
 bakeriana 31: 44, 31: 87, 32: 21
 brownii 3: 67
 cincinnatiensis 2: 91, 5: 110-11, 5: 133, 6: 139, 7: 69, 9: 126, 12: 44, 12: 122, 14: 71, 15: 31-2, 16: 35, 20: 23, 20: 42, 23: 96, 26: 1, 29: 90, 29: 93, 29: 124, 31: 116, 33: 15
 cisternina 34: 39
 clarkei 31: 45, 31: 88
 comalensis 23: 98
 conchensis 34: 40
 crosseana 23: 98
 dalli 12: 123, 12: 126
 decisa 6: 139, 15: 30, 25: 28
 deserta 29: 111
 emarginata 15: 32, 20: 23, 23: 93, 31: 88
 egena 12: 124
 expansilabris 24: 140
 floridana 13: 20, 13: 22, 17: 114
 galbana 17: 38
 georgiensis 24: 139
 grana 4: 114, 6: 139, 9: 5, 12: 42
 granum 3: 137, 8: 139, 13: 5, 25: 28, 30: 32

- Amnicola guatemalensis 9: 69, 21: 79,
 23: 97, 34: 37
 harperi 24: 2
 hindsi 12: 123
 hinkleyi 34: 39
 jamaicensis 8: 32
 johnsoni 13: 21, 2: 24, 2
 launcestonensis 3: 35
 lehnerti 3: 40
 letsoni 14: 113, 15: 84
 leightoni 33: 125
 limosa 2: 40, 2: 91, 4: 53, 4: 114,
 6: 62, 6: 139, 8: 138-9, 9: 5, 9:
 126, 9: 142, 11: 122, 12: 64, 12:
 121-2, 13: 30, 13: 35, 13: 105,
 14: 71, 15: 128, 16: 105, 17: 39,
 17: 113, 18: 48, 19: 27, 19: 117,
 20: 23, 20: 42, 20: 82, 20: 90, 21:
 75, 21: 144, 22: 32, 22: 120, 23:
 10, 23: 96, 26: 1, 26: 65, 26: 96,
 28: 9, 28: 89, 29: 87, 29: 93, 30:
 8, 30: 32, 30: 33, 32: 97
 lustrica 4: 53, 6: 139, 8: 115, 8:
 134, 9: 5, 9: 126, 11: 122, 12: 64,
 13: 35, 14: 114, 14: 70, 20: 23,
 26: 1, 28: 9, 29: 87, 30: 8, 30: 32,
 31: 46
 micrococcus 12: 121, 29: 111
 missouriensis 12: 43, 28: 12
 neomexicana 29: 111
 nimia 31: 87
 obtusa 14: 71, 15: 32
 olivacea 7: 121, 8: 95, 8: 115
 oneida 31: 46, 31: 88, 32: 21
 orbiculata 2: 91, 12: 44
 orizabensis 9: 69
 pallida 6: 139, 13: 5, 30: 32
 panamensis 23: 98
 panzosensis 34: 49
 parva 2: 91, 12: 44, 13: 31, 19: 27,
 19: 117, 20: 23, 26: 65
 peracuta 3: 24, 22: 65
 pilsbryi 19: 116
 porata 2: 80, 2: 91, 6: 62, 6: 139, 7:
 69, 7: 129, 8: 139, 9: 126, 13: 5,
 13: 21, 12: 44, 20: 23, 21: 75,
 24: 62, 31: 87
 rivularis 8: 32
 saltillensis 24: 139
 sayana 7: 69, 16: 35
 sanctijohannis 13: 20, 13: 22, 13:
 47
 schrokingeri 26: 1, 28: 20, 28: 48,
 31: 46
 sheldoni 4: 52, 9: 5, 14: 114
 subcarinata 22: 132
 tryoni 21: 79
- Amnicola turbiniformis 12: 121, 12:
 123, 12: 126
 walkeri 12: 43, 17: 113, 19: 117, 27:
 68
 walkeriana 31: 45
 winkleyi 26: 1, 28: 48, 33: 125
 yatesiana 9: 107, 17: 12, 23: 40
 Amnicolidae 6: 61, 13: 47, 4: 14
 amnicoloides, Somatogyrus 29: 39, 29:
 52, 31: 116
 amnicum, Pisidium 12: 117, 13: 9, 14:
 71, 25: 1
 amoena, Achatinella 23: 123
 amoena, Cleopatra 20: 45
 amoena, Helicina 20: 4, 26: 12, 34: 39,
 34: 41, 34: 44, 34: 45, 34: 49, 34: 52
 amoenum, Fulgur 17: 75
 Amocroecium pallidum 23: 101
 Amoria. 19: 143
 amouretta, Harpa 25: 65-6
 Ampelita gonostyla 16: 67
 madagascariensis 16: 67
 robillardii 16: 67
 Amphibina, 6: 22
 amphibium, Sphaerium 29: 47, 29: 124
 Amphibolidae, 2: 3
 Amphibulima patula 5: 69, 8: 35
 amphichaenus, Lampsilis 11: 109, 16: 37
 amphichaenus, Unio 11: 109, 13: 80, 24:
 135
 Amphicyclotus, 3: 71
 bisinuatus 34: 42, 34: 45, 34: 47
 boucardi 34: 50, 34: 52
 Amphidoxa, 6: 56, 7: 88, 7: 92
 costellata 10: 77-8
 Amphidromus, 12: 95
 enganoensis 12: 15
 eudeli 11: 63
 flavus 11: 63
 fultoni 11: 62
 gossi 18: 95
 laevus 15: 8
 laosianus 12: 94
 palaceus 12: 1
 pictus 18: 95
 sinensis 11: 37
 xiengensis 11: 37
 zebrinus 11: 63
 Amphigyra 20: 49
 alabamensis 20: 50
 Amphipelea, 9: 64
 Amphiperas spelta 24: 101
 Amphissa bicolor 30: 27
 columbiana 30: 27
 corrugata 2: 68, 7: 71, 11: 24, 11:
 53, 21: 58, 22: 38, 22: 134, 24: 31,
 28: 27, 30: 29, 31: 98, 33: 23

Amphissa cymata **30**: 27
 lineata **30**: 27
 reticulata **30**: 27, **33**: 23
 versicolor **12**: 89, **16**: 41, **21**: 40, **21**:
 58, **22**: 134, **25**: 74, **27**: 28, **28**:
 27, **28**: 82, **30**: 27, **30**: 29
 undata **18**: 19
 Amphithalamus inclusus **16**: 41
 amphithales, Cypraea **3**: 10, **6**: 119
 Amphitomura, **6**: 105
 amphora, Voluta **34**: 130
 ampla, Anculosa **10**: 14, **18**: 41
 ampla, Diplommatina **16**: 57
 ampla, Goniobasis **18**: 39
 ampla, Hippochrenes **34**: 129
 ampla, Limnaea **4**: 123, **6**: 32, **9**: 4, **12**:
 110, **13**: 89, **13**: 104, **15**: 127-8, **24**:
 58, **34**: 78
 ampla, Panomya **32**: 69, **32**: 106
 ampla, Polinices **9**: 86
 ampla, Praticolella **10**: 59
 ampla, Radix **34**: 79
 ampla, Strombus **34**: 129
 ampla, Vivipara **32**: 111
 amplicorna, Cyrtolites **12**: 64
 amprior, Vivipara **32**: 111
 amplum, Schizostoma **18**: 40
 amplustre, Aplustrum **24**: 1
 amplustre, Bulla **34**: 126
 Ampulla, **22**: 83, **32**: 98
 priamus **22**: 83, **32**: 98, **34**: 125
 ampulla, Bulla **11**: 82
 ampulla, Bullaria **26**: 79
 ampullacea, Ampullaria **12**: 2, **31**: 36
 ampullacea, Physa **4**: 27, **5**: 144, **13**: 6,
 15: 112
 ampullacea, Volutharpa **12**: 111
 Ampullaria, **6**: 123, **13**: 144, **21**: 11-12
 Ampullaria ampullacea **12**: 2, **31**: 56
 australis **6**: 81
 caliginosa **12**: 143
 canaliculata **6**: 81, **10**: 77, **10**: 79
 chamana **34**: 50, **34**: 53
 columbiensis **29**: 83
 conica **11**: 34, **26**: 106, **26**: 113, **29**:
 129, **31**: 36
 depressa **3**: 137, **13**: 47, **12**: 76
 18: 133, **20**: 9, **34**: 31, **34**: 124
 elongata **34**: 133
 fasciata **5**: 34, **8**: 33
 ghiesbrechti **12**: 76
 glauca **29**: 83
 globosa **31**: 36
 hopetonensis **33**: 7
 lattrei **34**: 40, **34**: 47, **34**: 54
 lemniscata **34**: 53
 mermodi **33**: 108

Ampullaria metcalfei **29**: 83
 neritiniiformis **33**: 10
 neritoides **10**: 79
 pinei **12**: 75
 reflexa **19**: 56
 roissyi **10**: 79
 spixii **10**: 79
 tasmanica **3**: 35, **13**: 144
 tristrami **34**: 45, **34**: 47, **34**: 49
 urceus **29**: 83, **33**: 11
 Ampullariidae, **3**: 71, **13**: 47
 ampullus, Euchelus **7**: 60
 ampullus, Hybochelus **7**: 60
 amputatum, Caecum **9**: 12
 amurensis, Diplommatina **17**: 59
 Amusium, **11**: 116
 alaskensis **11**: 116
 caurinum **5**: 58, **7**: 101, **9**: 41
 mortoni **2**: 1
 amussitata, Helcioniscus **6**: 70
 amussitata, Patella **5**: 80
 amtchitkana, Evalea **24**: 44
 amtchitkana, Odostomia **24**: 44, **33**: 24
 Amycla carinata **11**: 53
 Amyclina, **33**: 35
 amygdala, Yoldia **31**: 97
 Amygdalonajas donaciformis **28**: 67,
 30: 15, **31**: 120
 elegans **28**: 67, **31**: 120
 securis **31**: 120
 amygdalum, Bullaria **27**: 120
 amygdalum, Unio **1**: 51, **2**: 67, **2**: 105,
 6: 113, **10**: 58, **10**: 60, **11**: 5, **12**: 33
 anacachensis, Holospira **20**: 72
 Anacharis canadensis **21**: 88
 Anachis albella **10**: 122
 avara **9**: 119, **27**: 60, **29**: 110
 catenata **10**: 122, **17**: 127
 coronata **26**: 143
 lyrata **6**: 111
 minuta **34**: 114
 penicillata **16**: 40
 petravivis **30**: 26
 pulchella **27**: 60
 rugosa **33**: 29
 scalarina **30**: 29
 subturrita **25**: 74, **30**: 26
 sulcosa **26**: 143
 terpsichore **6**: 111
 anachoreta, Helix **25**: 71
 anachoreta, Epiphagnophora, **11**: 59,
 25: 69
 Anadenulus, **6**: 69, **11**: 139
 cockerelli **11**: 139
 Anadenus, **4**: 2, **6**: 69
 altivagus **11**: 77
 cockerelli **4**: 2

- Anadenus schlagintweitii 11: 77
 anafensis, Microceramus 29: 136
 anafensis, Urocoptis 29: 137
 anaitis, Cerithiopsis 31: 72
 analoga, Purpura 24: 37
 analoga, Fusconaia 34: 83
 anapensis, Bithinia 22: 132
 anapensis, Diplodon 20: 36
 anapensis, Lymnaea 22: 131
 Anaplocamus borealis 10: 48
 Anastoma, 12: 57, 20: 11
 anatelloides, Loripes 7: 114
 Anatifer pollicipes 34: 127
 Anatina, 2: 78, 8: 27
 anatina, Anodonta 25: 22
 Anatina fragilis 2: 78
 leana 2: 77
 papyracea 2: 78, 23: 77
 anatina, Labiosa 8: 41
 anatina, Physa 6: 35, 15: 57, 15: 70-1,
 20: 82, 23: 93, 23: 96, 31: 114, 32: 42,
 33: 126
 Anatinidae, 2: 62, 9: 105
 anazora, Olivella 23: 134, 34: 117
 Anceyella, 1: 54
 anceyi, Bulimulus 7: 53
 anceyi, Hyalina 3: 42
 Anceyia, 1: 26, 1: 54
 Anchura pergracilis 12: 95
 spirata 8: 74
 ancilla, Adelomelon 20: 130
 ancilla californica 17: 12
 ancilla, Voluta 19: 143, 34: 100
 Ancillaria acuminata 26: 77
 albisulcata 26: 77
 castanea 26: 77
 fulva 26: 77
 ancillaria, Physa 4: 114, 5: 9, 6: 20, 6:
 34, 6: 83, 7: 128, 8: 65, 8: 126,
 8: 138, 9: 5, 11: 10, 11: 122, 13: 6,
 13: 35, 13: 59, 13: 89, 13: 104, 14: 97,
 15: 27-8, 15: 42, 15: 57, 15: 128, 16:
 122, 17: 39, 20: 82, 20: 91, 22: 120,
 23: 93, 24: 62, 25: 28, 34: 79, 27: 141
 29: 92, 30: 31, 33: 12
 Ancistrosyrinx radiata 25: 72
 Anctus, 12: 57
 angiostoma 4: 81, 4: 135
 capueira 4: 135
 pilsbryi 4: 81, 4: 134-5
 stearnsianus 10: 41
 Ancula cristata 23: 37-8, 23: 101
 pacifica 18: 132
 sulphurea 23: 37, 23: 101
 Ancylosa, 10: 15
 ampla 10: 14, 18: 41
 arkansensis 30: 12
 Ancylosa carinata 15: 84, 20: 42, 26: 47
 cincinnatiensis 21: 110-11
 costata 26: 47
 crassa 26: 47
 elegans 18: 42
 flammata 18: 42
 formosa 18: 42
 globula 21: 110
 ligata 18: 43
 melanoides 18: 42, 26: 48
 minor 26: 47
 picta 18: 42
 plicata 18: 42
 praerosa 2: 94, 3: 88, 16: 112, 20:
 42, 21: 110-11, 26: 47, 30: 113
 rubiginosa 18: 43
 subglobosa 20: 42, 21: 10-11, 21:
 114, 27: 81-2, 27: 92
 taeniata 18: 43
 tintinnabulum 20: 42, 21: 10-11,
 21: 15, 26: 47
 virgata 21: 110
 zebra 18: 42
 Ancylostomum 17: 14, 27: 115, 28: 23
 cumingianus 18: 16
 fluviatilis 17: 14, 18: 16
 Ancyloidea 8: 65, 12: 138
 ancyloformis, Gundlachia 2: 96, 9: 62,
 9: 67, 21: 14, 27: 78, 31: 3
 Ancyloinae 2: 3
 Ancyclus, 2: 3, 3: 34, 6: 123, 17: 97, 25:
 139, 28: 23
 abyssinicus 27: 114
 aduncus 27: 114
 assimilis 7: 123
 australicus 7: 123
 australis 27: 116
 baconi 27: 116
 beaui 34: 74
 bledahensis 27: 124
 bermudensis 24: 144
 borealis 9: 139, 13: 105, 16: 86,
 16: 88, 18: 78, 21: 138, 27: 140
 brondeli 27: 124
 brunnea 18: 27
 burnupi 25: 142
 caffer 25: 139
 calcarius 16: 88
 capensis 25: 141
 caurinus 3: 21, 9: 137, 17: 7-8, 21:
 24
 chittyi 33: 99
 clessini 27: 128
 clessinianus 27: 126-7
 compressiusculus 27: 124
 compressus 27: 114
 connollyi 25: 143

- Ancyclus, costulatus 27: 124
 cumingianus 27: 124
 diaphanus 6: 137, 12: 138, 16: 88,
 17: 15-17, 17: 26, 30: 31
 djurdjurenensis 27: 124
 dohrnianus 7: 122
 dubiosus 25: 142
 elatior 16: 88, 18: 78, 20: 40, 21:
 139, 31: 8
 epipedus 27: 124
 equcefensis 25: 143
 eugraptus 9: 139, 16: 86, 17: 16-
 17, 16: 88, 17: 27
 excentricus 3: 64, 16: 87-8, 17: 19,
 17: 27
 farquhari 25: 140
 filosus 9: 139, 16: 86, 16: 88, 18:
 75, 21: 139, 31: 5, 33: 7
 fluviatilis 27: 114, 17: 124
 fontinalis 25: 144
 fragilis 5: 54, 5: 56, 9: 102, 9: 137,
 17: 14, 21: 24
 fuscus 2: 2, 2: 3, 2: 96, 6: 137, 7:
 128, 7: 135, 9: 138-9, 16: 85, 16:
 88, 17: 15, 17: 120, 18: 77, 20:
 91, 21: 16, 30: 8, 31: 3, 31: 90
 33: 16
 gaulus 25: 139
 gibbosus 27: 124
 gordonensis 25: 140
 haldemani 16: 88, 17: 13, 17: 25
 17: 29, 18: 17, 18: 78
 havanensis 26: 106
 hemisphaericus 21: 140
 hendersoni 21: 138
 hinkleyi 21: 139, 31: 8
 isseli 27: 126
 kirklandi 17: 12, 17: 16, 17: 29, 20:
 40, 31: 114, 33: 16
 lacustris 27: 114
 milleri 27: 115
 mooiensis 25: 141
 moricandi 17: 98
 nanus 25: 139
 newberryi 13: 65, 17: 14, 31: 2
 noumeensis 7: 123
 novangliae 21: 138
 obliquus 4: 48, 10: 79, 12: 46, 18:
 81
 oblonga 7: 123
 obscurus 9: 138-9, 16: 88, 17: 14,
 17: 25, 27: 92, 33: 99, 34: 73
 oregonensis 9: 137, 13: 65, 17: 14
 ovalis 9: 139, 16: 86, 16: 88, 18: 78
 parallelus 2: 2-3, 3: 34, 6: 137, 7:
 128, 9: 5, 9: 138, 11: 10, 13: 6,
 13: 105, 14: 71, 14: 103, 15: 128,
 16: 88, 17: 120, 18: 17, 18: 77,
 20: 23, 20: 91, 22: 105, 26: 117,
 27: 8, 27: 127, 29: 93, 30: 8, 30:
 8, 31: 31, 31: 90
 patelloides 12: 59, 13: 64, 17: 14
 peninsulae 9: 138, 13: 48, 16: 86,
 16: 88, 17: 26, 17: 28, 20: 9, 33: 7
 peraudieri 27: 124
 platylenus 27: 124
 pumilus 18: 82, 27: 129
 radiatus 16: 87, 17: 28
 raymondi 27: 124
 reticulatus 7: 123
 rhodaceus 20: 40
 rhodaeme 18: 54, 21: 139
 rivularis 2: 3, 2: 40, 3: 34, 4: 114,
 6: 137, 7: 69, 8: 65, 9: 139, 9: 141,
 11: 122, 12: 138, 13: 6, 13: 35,
 13: 79, 13: 105, 14: 77, 16: 85,
 16: 88, 16: 87, 17: 25, 18: 16-17,
 18: 25, 20: 23, 20: 82, 20: 98,
 20: 91, 23: 93, 25: 28, 25: 142,
 30: 3, 30: 31, 31: 3, 33: 16,
 sharpi 27: 116
 shimekii 16: 88, 17: 93, 18: 81-2,
 20: 23, 20: 82, 27: 129
 simplex 27: 124
 striatus 22: 131, 27: 124
 smithi 4: 71, 7: 123
 stenochorias 25: 140
 subalpinus 17: 10
 subriparius 27: 124
 subrotundus 18: 96
 tanganyicensis 28: 116
 tardus 3: 34, 6: 137, 7: 33, 8: 116,
 11: 12, 13: 105, 14: 70, 16: 88,
 18: 17, 18: 26-7, 18: 76-7, 20: 82,
 20: 91, 24: 2, 30: 8, 33: 16
 transvaalensis 25: 142
 tasmanicus 7: 123
 verreauxii 25: 142
 verruca 27: 116
 victoriensis 25: 144
 walkeri 31: 114
 woodsii 7: 122-3, 9: 66, 27: 116, 31:
 4
 zambesiensis 25: 144
 andamanensis, Oliva 26: 77
 andersonensis, Unio 29: 103
 andersoni, Arion 17: 9
 andersoni, Limax 3: 112
 andersoni, Pecten 30: 82
 andersoni, Prophysaon 3: 113, 4: 7, 5:
 31, 8: 34, 11: 77, 11: 79, 11: 139, 12:
 48
 andersonianus, Buliminus 14: 32
 andicola, Helix 1: 64

- andivaga, Epiphragmophora **13**: 18
 andrewsae, Colobostylus **11**: 13
 andrewsae, Gastrodonta **11**: 138, **12**: 99
 andrewsae, Omphalina **9**: 14, **11**: 129,
12: 98-100, **14**: 56
 andrewsae, Polygyra **9**: 36, **11**: 92, **11**:
 95, **12**: 99-101, **14**: 51, **14**: 54, **14**: 56,
15: 125, **25**: 131
 andrewsae, Vitrea **21**: 89, **33**: 10
 andrewsi, Helix **4**: 24
 andrewsi, Drupa **27**: 80
 andrewsi, Mesodon **6**: 90-1, **8**: 19, **9**:
 120
 andrewsi, Polygyra **9**: 36
 andrewsi, Riciuula **27**: 80
 andrewsi, Zonites **7**: 16-17, **9**: 15
 andrewsii, Quadrula **15**: 115, **16**: 8, **28**:
 141
 andromica, Helix **22**: 130
 andrusiana, Vertigo **17**: 131
 Angasella, **2**: 38
 Angasia, **7**: 139
 tetrica **7**: 139
 angasii, Unio **21**: 118
 angelena, Olivella **32**: 34, **34**: 118
 angelica, Acanthina **32**: 26
 angelica, Vitrina Ostrea **28**: 2
 angelicae, Vitrea **11**: 129
 angelicum, Psidium **9**: 99
 angigyra, Ashmunella, **19**: 70
 anglostoma, Auctus **4**: 81, **4**: 135
 angistomus, Planorbis **23**: 2, **23**: 4, **28**:
 8, **24**: 137
 Angitrema, **2**: 93
 armigera **2**: 93, **15**: 6, **17**: 33, **22**:
 33, **22**: 56, **30**: 113
 duttoniana **17**: 33, **20**: 41
 geniculata **30**: 110
 lima **20**: 41
 salebrosa **20**: 41
 subglobosa **20**: 41
 tuomeyi **20**: 41
 verrucosa **2**: 93, **16**: 71, **20**: 41, **30**:
 110
 anglees, Niso **1**: 44
 anglica, Pupa **17**: 116
 angrandi, Angrandiella **1**: 20
 angrandi, Helix **1**: 20
 Angrandiella, **1**: 20
 angularis, Evaluea **21**: 42
 angularis, Nerita **32**: 114
 angularis, Odostomia **21**: 42
 angularis, Paludina **32**: 115
 angularis, Vitrina **19**: 107
 angularis, Vivipara **32**: 114, **32**: 120
 angulata, Anodonta **6**: 135, **23**: 41
 angulata, Ashmunella **19**: 70
 angulata, Callogonia **10**: 48
 angulata, Gonidea **22**: 34, **28**: 143, **30**:
 39, **30**: 50
 angulata, Helicina **24**: 89
 angulata, Helix **24**: 137-8
 angulata, Lymnaea **24**: 59
 angulata, Mangilia **13**: 29, **13**: 102, **21**:
 40, **22**: 135, **28**: 81
 angulata, Mulinia **8**: 6, **8**: 41
 angulata, Oliva **23**: 132, **24**: 24, **24**: 122,
24: 125, **34**: 131
 angulata, Ostrea **24**: 102
 angulata, Pedipes **26**: 123
 angulata, Pleurodonte **24**: 136
 angulata, Scala **3**: 106-7, **3**: 114
 angulata, Scalaria **1**: 44, **3**: 29, **3**: 52-3
3: 106
 angulata, Scaphella **6**: 111
 angulata, Tulotoma **18**: 43
 angulata, Voluta **34**: 100
 angulata, Zidona **20**: 130
 angulatus, Odontostomus **12**: 57
 angulatus, Pectunculus **7**: 115
 angulatus, Planorbis **23**: 21
 angulifera, Litorina **13**: 54, **19**: 55, **33**: 6
 anguliferus, Pterocyclos **20**: 115
 angulosa, Eurytellina **20**: 1
 angulosa, Tellina **14**: 119, **20**: 1
 angulosa, Patula **2**: 7
 angulosus, Microceramus **26**: 129
 angulosus, Pectunculus **7**: 116
 Angulus carpenteri **18**: 19, **24**: 126
 modestus **5**: 55, **13**: 102
 obtusus **13**: 102
 salmonia **5**: 55
 tampaensis **27**: 60
 variegatus **10**: 18, **11**: 90, **13**: 102,
24: 126
 anguria, Voluta **34**: 131
 angustae, Tudora **5**: 34, **8**: 23
 angustata, Cypraea **24**: 36
 angustata, Lyobasis **27**: 138
 angustata, Oliva **24**: 66
 angustatus, Unio **2**: 67, **2**: 105, **4**: 125
 angusticollis, Helix, **1**: 54
 angusticollis, Stegodera **19**: 64, **19**: 66
 angustior, Succinea **5**: 34, **69**, **8**: 21
 angustior, Vertigo **22**: 55
 angustior, Vertilla **6**: 7
 Angustula, **3**: 72, **3**: 84, **6**: 5, **6**: 7, **11**:
 119
 milium **3**: 21, **3**: 72
 venetii **3**: 72
 Anisodoris nobilis **21**: 34
 Anisospira, **12**: 11
 anisopleurus, Pseudiberus **11**: 17
 anita, Cingulina **21**: 9

anita, Turbonilla **21**: 9
 anitensis, Planorbis **17**: 11
 annae, Cypraea, **11**: 123
 annatonensis, Macrochlamys **19**: 42
 annectans, Euchelus **7**: 60
 annectans, Partula **6**: 98
 annenkowi, Buliminus **16**: 48
 annettae, Cardium **3**: 14
 annettae, Cypraea **22**: 125, **32**: 24, **32**:
 27
 annexa, Succinea **4**: 23, **7**: 45, **11**: 144
 annosa, Cancellaria **11**: 97, **16**: 98
 annotator, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
 annotator, Platystoma **8**: 22
 Annularia alatum **26**: 43
 blaini **27**: 139
 fimbriatula **24**: 85
 mayensis **28**: 50
 prestoni **28**: 50
 pseudalatum **26**: 43, **27**: 37
 putris **31**: 44
 ramsdeni **26**: 42, **27**: 37
 annulata, Lucina **18**: 19
 annulata, Oliva **24**: 124, **28**: 103, **29**: 68
 annulata, Phacoides **22**: 137, **31**: 97
 annulata, Voluta **28**: 103
 annula, Trochomorpha **6**: 125
 annulatum, Caecum **32**: 75
 annulatum, Calliostoma **7**: 72, **11**: 24,
 21: 45, **24**: 44, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
 annulatus, Lucinoma **32**: 68
 annulatus, Phacoides **21**: 20, **32**: 68
 annuliferum, Pleurocera **18**: 38, **20**: 41
 annulus, Cypraea **11**: 123, **30**: 35
 Anodon, **6**: 114
 ovatus **20**: 39
 rotundatus **20**: 39
 scriptus **10**: 81
 Anodonta, **2**: 20, **3**: 93, **4**: 56, **6**: 119,
 7: 18, **7**: 20, **10**: 24, **15**: 53, **23**:
 118, **25**: 88
 anatina **25**: 22
 angulata **6**: 134-5, **23**: 41
 benedictensis **27**: 22
 benedicti **5**: 53, **6**: 64, **7**: 129, **10**:
 23, **14**: 70
 californiensis **6**: 135, **9**: 102, **13**:
 67, **23**: 78
 cataracta **4**: 56, **7**: 64, **18**: 47, **18**:
 67, **18**: 142, **19**: 59, **19**: 103, **21**:
 75, **21**: 88, **21**: 143, **22**: 32, **22**:
 94, **22**: 112, **23**: 118, **27**: 22, **28**:
 10, **28**: 44, **30**: 7, **30**: 30, **31**: 84,
 33: 60
 cellensis **25**: 22
 coarctata **22**: 96
 complanata **25**: 22-3

Anodonta corpulenta **2**: 21, **2**: 36, **4**:
 133-4, **5**: 77, **5**: 89, **5**: 135-6, **6**:
 64, **16**: 104, **23**: 92
 couperiana **1**: 27, **3**: 125, **25**: 129
 cygnea **6**: 135, **10**: 6, **25**: 22
 dakota **23**: 113, **29**: 94
 danielsi **29**: 117
 dariensis **25**: 130
 decora **2**: 21, **4**: 21, **6**: 64, **7**: 70, **9**:
 20, **30**: 30
 decurtata **9**: 107
 dejecta **8**: 53
 doliaris **23**: 114
 dunlapiana **25**: 129
 edentata **5**: 141
 edentula **2**: 20, **2**: 37, **4**: 21, **5**: 23,
 6: 64, **5**: 63, **7**: 70, **9**: 20-1, **12**:
 28-9, **12**: 32, **12**: 135, **13**: 80,
 14: 96
 excurvata **13**: 88
 exilior **10**: 6
 exotica **10**: 81, **20**: 39
 ferruginea **2**: 21, **6**: 64, **7**: 70
 ferussaciana **2**: 37, **6**: 64, **7**: 70, **9**:
 6, **12**: 82, **13**: 5
 flava **6**: 64
 fluviatilis **2**: 40, **3**: 67, **4**: 56, **6**: 64,
 8: 58, **8**: 140, **15**: 107, **18**: 47,
 25: 22, **25**: 29, **28**: 10, **30**: 30
 footiana **6**: 64-5, **7**: 129, **9**: 6, **9**:
 128, **10**: 23, **11**: 122, **12**: 81, **13**: 5,
 13: 35, **13**: 88, **19**: 27, **22**: 112,
 27: 22, **28**: 8, **29**: 94, **30**: 7, **30**:
 30, **30**: 33, **31**: 84
 fragilis **1**: 49, **6**: 64, **8**: 126, **11**: 10,
 11: 12, **13**: 88, **13**: 105, **14**: 102-3,
 15: 129, **19**: 4, **22**: 105-6, **28**: 44,
 30: 30, **30**: 33
 gibbosa **1**: 27, **18**: 135, **25**: 129-30,
 34: 31
 gigantea **14**: 79, **29**: 94, **33**: 103
 glandulosa **6**: 64
 gracilis **12**: 136
 grandis **2**: 21, **2**: 36, **5**: 62-3, **7**: 70,
 9: 21, **9**: 116, **12**: 64, **13**: 88, **14**:
 79, **19**: 27, **19**: 59, **20**: 53, **20**: 83,
 22: 94, **22**: 102, **23**: 15, **23**: 92,
 23: 113-14, **23**: 118, **28**: 10, **29**:
 80, **29**: 94, **29**: 117, **30**: 7, **30**: 15,
 30: 30, **30**: 33, **31**: 50, **32**: 17,
 34: 19
 houghtonensis **6**: 65, **12**: 63
 imbecillis **2**: 21, **4**: 21, **5**: 111, **6**:
 65, **7**: 129, **7**: 70, **9**: 20, **11**: 3, **12**:
 87, **12**: 30-1, **13**: 80, **14**: 79, **19**:
 49, **19**: 59, **20**: 69, **22**: 64-5, **22**:
 94, **23**: 92, **24**: 94, **23**: 118, **25**:

- 129, 27: 22, 28: 76, 29: 5, 29: 8,
30: 15, 31: 121, 33: 17
- Anodonta imbricata 6: 63
- implicata 4: 57, 13: 88, 16: 96, 21:
75, 22: 112, 27: 22, 30: 7, 30: 30,
31: 84
- inornata 6: 64
- irisans 6: 64
- kennicotti 22: 120
- kennerlyi 6: 135
- lacustris 6: 65
- lennensis 10: 107, 28: 76, 31: 121
- lewisii 5: 23, 13: 88
- lignitica 9: 107, 17: 12
- marginata 12: 136, 19: 4, 19: 104,
20: 91, 21: 31, 24: 61, 24: 69,
25: 67, 27: 22, 27: 140, 28: 9,
28: 44, 28: 89, 30: 7, 30: 35
- marryatana 6: 65
- meneilii 6: 64
- mearnsiana 6: 134, 8: 53
- modesta 6: 65
- moretonianus 21: 50
- nuttalliana 5: 55, 23: 41
- nuttalli 6: 135
- opaca 23: 102
- opalina 6: 64
- oregonensis 5: 55, 6: 135, 9: 102,
12: 111, 28: 43
- ovata 2: 21, 6: 65, 7: 70, 8: 65, 33:
17
- pallida 6: 64
- parallela 6: 64
- pavonia 4: 21
- pepiniana 6: 65
- piscinalis 25: 22
- plana 2: 21, 2: 36, 4: 21, 4: 48, 5:
63, 6: 65, 7: 70, 8: 65, 13: 5
- rhombica 6: 64
- salmonea 7: 70
- salmonia 6: 65, 13: 88, 14: 70, 33:
17
- schaefferiana 6: 65, 7: 70
- simpsoniana 13: 88
- stewartiana 5: 77, 5: 111, 7: 70, 9:
116, 10: 107, 13: 80
- subangulata 6: 65, 10: 23
- subcarinata 6: 64
- subcylindrica 7: 70, 30: 30
- subcylindracea 2: 37, 4: 21, 5: 23,
6: 65, 9: 6, 11: 122, 12: 82, 13:
5, 13: 35, 22: 112
- subgibbosa 6: 65, 23: 114
- subinflata 6: 65
- suborbiculata 2: 36, 4: 85, 4: 133-4,
11: 3, 25: 129, 27: 136, 30: 15,
31: 121

- Anodonta subvexa 18: 57
- tetragona 5: 111
- texasensis 28: 76
- trapesialis 20: 39
- tryonii 4: 115, 8: 140
- undulata 4: 57, 4: 137, 6: 114, 5:
16, 8: 140, 10: 23, 12: 93, 13: 5,
16: 96, 22: 112
- virens 5: 77, 11: 3, 31: 21
- wahlametensis 6: 135
- williamsii 5: 141
- woodiana 9: 100, 14: 96, 20: 39
- youkonensis 6: 135
- anodonta, Eostrophia 8: 132
- anodonta, Heterocyclus 6: 95
- anodonta, Planorbula 34: 38, 40
- anodonta, Pupa 6: 95
- Anodontinae 23: 117, 24: 129, 25: 21
- Anodontites 25: 88
- aurora 30: 11
- crispata 25: 91
- darochai 30: 11
- salmonea 30: 11
- Anodontoides, 12: 82, 15: 53, 23: 118
- buchanensis 30: 30
- ferussacianus 13: 88, 14: 79, 19:
60, 22: 95, 22: 102, 23: 118, 24:
94, 29: 80, 29: 94, 33: 142, 34:
19
- subcylindraceus 13: 88, 23: 118, 24:
69, 27: 22, 28: 9, 29: 94
- anodontoides, Lampsilis 14: 78, 16: 39,
16: 104, 19: 49, 20: 17, 20: 52, 22: 65,
23: 92, 23: 103, 23: 119, 29: 93, 30:
15, 33: 103
- anodontoides, Unio 1: 42, 2: 105, 4: 133,
5: 62-3, 5: 77, 5: 110, 6: 42, 9: 21, 9:
78, 9: 115, 10: 106, 11: 20, 12: 8, 93,
13: 80, 18: 56, 24: 135
- Anodontopsis ferussacianus 14: 70
- subcylindraceus 13: 57
- Anoglypta launcestonensis 6: 55, 7:
76-7
- anomala, Helix 8: 4
- anomala, Pleurodonte 9: 14, 16: 1, 16: 3
- anomala, Solenosteira 32: 23
- Anomalocardia brasiliiana 16: 140
- cuneimeris 16: 140, 34: 122
- macrodon 5: 44
- rugosa 32: 24
- subimbricata 26: 143
- Anomalodesmacea, 9: 105
- Anomia, 15: 114
- aculeata 3: 29, 9: 34-5, 15: 130
21: 143, 30: 130, 33: 114
- electrica 3: 29, 15: 130-1
- ephippoides 9: 78

- Anomia, ehippium **3**: 27, **1**: 21, **4**: 6, **7**: 104, **12**: 56, **15**: 130-1, **22**: 133, **24**: 102, **27**: 143, **34**: 129
 glabra **1**: 52, **9**: 35, **15**: 130
 lampe **9**: 40, **21**: 56, **23**: 131, **28**: 26, **28**: 82
 macroschisma **21**: 56
 navicelloides **11**: 97, **16**: 99
 placenta **34**: 129
 peruviana **23**: 131, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 rosea **33**: 35
 sanguinea **34**: 124
 simplex **7**: 82, **7**: 104, **9**: 83, **11**: 39, **13**: 53, **21**: 98, **21**: 143, **25**: 106, **27**: 143, **29**: 110, **30**: 130, **32**: 91, **34**: 121
 squamula **15**: 130
 Anomiidae **9**: 105, **12**: 84, **15**: 114
 anomioides, Platidea **21**: 86, **22**: 39, **22**: 137, **28**: 81
 Anomiidae, **9**: 105, **12**: 84, **15**: 114
 anomioides, Platidea **21**: 86, **22**: 39, **22**: 137, **28**: 81
 anozona, Helicina **34**: 52
 anserina, Mactra **8**: 26
 antarctica, Thracia **12**: 94
 anthisanensis, Bulimulus **17**: 90
 anthonyi, Gonyodiscus **34**: 14
 anthonyi, Patula **29**: 122
 anthonyi, Pleurocera **18**: 39
 anthonyi, Pyramidulus **24**: 99, **26**: 74, **20**: 81, **20**: 95, **20**: 108, **20**: 106, **21**: 144, **22**: 32, **24**: 63, **22**: 119, **24**: 72, **25**: 59, **25**: 80, **26**: 131, **27**: 24, **27**: 38, **27**: 54, **27**: 96, **28**: 9, **28**: 11, **29**: 19, **29**: 47, **29**: 92, **32**: 41, **32**: 43, **32**: 136, **33**: 68, **33**: 98, **34**: 29
 anthonyi, Unio **1**: 27, **2**: 67, **2**: 105, **5**: 30, **9**: 122, **6**: 113
 antialba, Charopa **7**: 89
 anticostiana, Lymnaea **19**: 95
 antillarum, Acmaea **5**: 85-6
 antillarum, Cardium **7**: 105
 antillarum, Discina **7**: 104
 antillarum, Disciniscia **20**: 4
 antillarum, Helicina **5**: 67
 antillarum, Lavignon **14**: 105
 antillarum, Lottia **5**: 85-6
 antillarum, Lucina **7**: 114
 antillarum, Patella **5**: 86
 antillarum, Scutellina **14**: 62
 antillarum, Venus **7**: 117
 Antiplanes, **18**: 2
 antiquatus, Amalthea **10**: 122, **21**: 44, **21**: 65
 antiquatus, Arca **7**: 104
 antiquatus, Hipponyx **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 41, **17**: 57, **27**: 27, **33**: 67
 antiquatus, Planorbis **24**: 140
 antiquus, Fusus **10**: 125
 antivertigo, Pupa **18**: 115-16, **18**: 119
 antivertigo, Vertigo **3**: 72, **6**: 8, **6**: 109, **9**: 24, **18**: 106, **22**: 55
 antonii, Tellina **7**: 117
 antrosus, Planorbis **23**: 1-2, **23**: 5, **24**: 137, **26**: 28, **26**: 96, **27**: 7, 106, **26**: 131, **28**: 8, **29**: 90, **29**: 92, **29**: 95, **29**: 125, **30**: 9, **30**: 135, **31**: 91, **31**: 106, **32**: 41, **32**: 97, **32**: 95, **33**: 15, **33**: 60, **33**: 61
 aomoriensis, Eulota **14**: 89
 Apera burnupi **12**: 12
 Aperostoma dysoni **15**: 135, **26**: 12, **34**: 39, **34**: 42, **34**: 48, **34**: 52
 pazi **15**: 135
 popayanum **15**: 135
 rugatus **29**: 83
 sanctaemarthae **15**: 134, **33**: 139
 smithi **15**: 135, **33**: 139
 translucidum **29**: 83
 aperta, Eulota **18**: 5
 aperta, Helix **22**: 130
 aperta, Philine **22**: 131
 aperta, Tornatellina **23**: 123
 aperta, Trivia **24**: 36
 apertum, Cardium **7**: 105
 apertum, Megalomastoma **26**: 104, **29**: 137
 apertum, Punctum **18**: 5
 apiculata, Ganesella **10**: 60
 apex, Thysanophora **8**: 2
 Aphallarion, **11**: 139
 buttoni **11**: 139
 aphanacme, Marginella **33**: 33
 aphelus, Chrysodomus **22**: 134
 aphrodite, Cypraea **19**: 75
 apicina, Helix **22**: 130, **24**: 83
 apicina, Lymnaea **21**: 53, **32**: 40
 apicina, Marginella **1**: 44, **8**: 79, **3**: 105, **12**: 143, **13**: 54, **19**: 18, **21**: 91, **34**: 122
 apicinus, Lampsilis **20**: 53
 Apicularia, castanea **12**: 53
 dolium **12**: 53
 guerini **12**: 53
 similis **12**: 53
 apiculata, Quadrula **16**: 39, **23**: 140
 apiculatus, Unio **5**: 76
 apiostoma, Holospira **12**: 12
 Aplexa aurantia **13**: 139
 fuliginea **34**: 38
 glabra **20**: 98
 guatemalensis **34**: 38

- Aplexa hypnorum **6**: 35, **6**: 119, **6**: 83, **7**: 128, **9**: 127, **8**: 138, **12**: 65, **13**: 6, **13**: 59, **13**: 104, **13**: 113, **15**: 111, **17**: 39, **20**: 23, **20**: 23, **20**: 82, **20**: 98, **21**: 144, **22**: 32, **22**: 120, **24**: 62, **26**: 64, **26**: 131, **27**: 54, **27**: 112, **28**: 9, **29**: 92, **29**: 124-5, **31**: 2
 impluviata **34**: 40
 integra **6**: 35
 princeps **26**: 12
 tapanensis **13**: 139
 tryoni **6**: 35, **15**: 112
 Aplodon, **7**: 18, **7**: 20, **7**: 30, **8**: 7
 Aplustrum amplustre **24**: 1
 Aplysia californica **17**: 7, **21**: 92
 dactylomela, **15**: 11
 kerandreni **8**: 88
 megaptera **15**: 11
 protea **3**: 137
 virescens **12**: 55
 willcoxi **15**: 11
 aponegotonis, Patella **28**: 129
 Aporema, **18**: 143
 Aporrhais occidentalis **17**: 109, **25**: 106, **31**: 58
 appendiculata, Lithophaga **27**: 143
 appendiculatus, Lithophagus **4**: 6
 appressa, Fusconaia **27**: 93, **34**: 82
 appressa, Helix **5**: 41, **5**: 99, **6**: 8, **6**: 77, **8**: 14-15, **8**: 44, **8**: 51, **8**: 82-3, **8**: 134, **16**: 12, **25**: 26
 appressa, Linnaea **15**: 110, **16**: 96, **19**: 3-4, **20**: 22, **22**: 9, **22**: 120, **23**: 112, **23**: 126, **25**: 67, **27**: 7, **29**: 21, **29**: 92, **29**: 95, **30**: 31, **31**: 12, **34**: 10
 appressa, Polygyra **4**: 69, **7**: 139-40, **8**: 7, **11**: 92, **11**: 95, **12**: 36, **12**: 99, **13**: 54-5, **13**: 88, **13**: 142-3, **14**: 31, **14**: 54, **14**: 75, **16**: 50, **16**: 113, **16**: 126-7, **17**: 130, **20**: 34, **24**: 92, **25**: 40-1, **25**: 64, **25**: 96, **25**: 124, **26**: 91-4, **27**: 82, **28**: 16, **30**: 64, **30**: 66, **33**: 14, **34**: 63-4
 appressa, Triodopsis **3**: 86, **7**: 6, **7**: 34, **7**: 68, **8**: 14-15, **13**: 54
 approxima, Vitrea **20**: 58
 approximans, Polygyra **19**: 74, **33**: 140
 approximans, Succinea **5**: 69
 approximans, Vertigo, **3**: 136, **6**: 6, **11**: 120
 approximata, Lucina **18**: 19
 approximata, Parvilucina **32**: 24
 approximatus, Phacoides **21**: 20, **22**: 137
 approximatus, Unio **5**: 76
 aptychus, Buliminus **2**: 6
 Aquillus, **17**: 24, **26**: 59
 ara, Cerithiopsis **25**: 24
 arabica, Cypraea **11**: 123, **19**: 75, **24**: 36
 arabica, Scutellina **14**: 61
 arabicula, Cypraea **26**: 123, **26**: 143, **30**: 36
 arachnoidea, Goniobasis **3**: 89
 arachnoidea, Porphyria **24**: 121, **28**: 115
 arachnoides, Ricinula **27**: 79-80
 Arangia sowerbyana **27**: 11
 arangiana, Caraculus **26**: 106
 arakana, Cryptogramma **18**: 24
 arakana, Venus **18**: 23
 arakanensis, Timoclea **18**: 23
 arakanensis, Venus **18**: 23
 araneosa, Oliva **10**: 3, **24**: 121, **28**: 115
 araneosus, Conus **34**: 126
 arata, Emarginula **5**: 107
 arata, Pholadomya **18**: 143, **22**: 116-17
 aratrum, Alata **34**: 129
 aratrum, Strombus **13**: 77
 aratus, Saxidomus **5**: 3, **5**: 55, **10**: 68, **11**: 53, **14**: 1-2
 arausaica, Voluta **19**: 143, **34**: 131
 arborea, Helix **2**: 7-8
 arborea, Hyalina **3**: 100, **3**: 105, **5**: 91, **5**: 137, **7**: 55, **7**: 85, **7**: 135, **8**: 69
 arborea, Vitrea **8**: 64, **8**: 125, **8**: 134-5, **9**: 89, **11**: 29, **14**: 69
 arborea, Zonitoides **19**: 130, **20**: 17, **20**: 81, **20**: 95, **20**: 98, **20**: 101, **21**: 6, **21**: 8, **21**: 68, **21**: 104, **21**: 106, **21**: 123, **21**: 144, **22**: 104, **22**: 119, **23**: 63, **23**: 76, **23**: 95, **24**: 69, **24**: 72, **25**: 26, **25**: 35, **25**: 75, **25**: 80, **25**: 113, **26**: 20, **26**: 36, **26**: 73, **26**: 91, **26**: 131, **27**: 24, **27**: 54, **27**: 82, **27**: 96, **27**: 105, **29**: 19, **29**: 89, **29**: 91, **29**: 125, **29**: 127, **29**: 143, **30**: 66, **30**: 72, **31**: 56, **31**: 115, **32**: 42-3, **32**: 136, **33**: 15, **33**: 68, **33**: 98, **34**: 14, **34**: 28, **34**: 63, **34**: 94
 arboreoides, Hyalosagda **8**: 2
 arboreoides, Sagda **8**: 2
 arborescens, Dendronotus **23**: 101
 arboretum, Helix **25**: 70
 arboreus, Hyalina **25**: 70, **3**: 138
 arboreus, Zonites **3**: 69, **3**: 98, **3**: 129, **3**: 138, **4**: 82, **4**: 113, **4**: 136, **5**: 142, **6**: 15, **6**: 76, **6**: 102, **6**: 109, **7**: 15, **7**: 33-4, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 126, **8**: 76, **9**: 35, **9**: 101, **10**: 99, **16**: 119
 arboreus, Zonitoides **7**: 13, **10**: 42, **11**: 131, **13**: 3, **13**: 36, **13**: 46, **13**: 58, **13**: 64, **13**: 70, **13**: 104, **13**: 142-3, **14**: 31, **14**: 57, **14**: 63-4, **14**: 74, **14**: 76, **14**: 83, **14**: 85-6, **14**: 103, **15**: 129, **16**: 55, **16**: 58, **16**: 128, **17**: 99-102, **17**: 130, **18**: 46, **18**: 48, **18**: 55, **18**: 66,

- 18: 130, 19: 4, 19: 40, 19: 58, 19: 63,
 19: 96, 20: 9, 20: 90, 22: 32, 22: 50,
 22: 65, 24: 63, 25: 58, 25: 67, 25:
 115, 25: 125, 26: 92, 26: 93-4, 27: 141,
 28: 9, 29: 121, 30: 58, 30: 95, 31:
 106, 34: 108
 arborum, *Limax* 30: 120
 arbustorum, *Arianta* 22: 55
 arbustorum, *Helicogona* 17: 131
 arbustorum, *Helix* 1: 76, 14: 112, 20:
 94
 Area adamsi 7: 104
 americana 4: 6, 5: 43, 12: 83, 27:
 143, 33: 5
 antiquata 7: 104
 auriculata 6: 110, 10: 123
 barbata 5: 69, 17: 57, 22: 133, 24:
 102
 brasilienis 5: 43, 6: 110
 campechiensis 12: 83, 18: 48, 20:
 3, 26: 143, 30: 90, 32: 91, 33: 5,
 34: 122
 candida 5: 43, 6: 110, 7: 104, 10:
 123
 carinifera 7: 104
 chemnitzii 7: 104
 concamera 34: 124
 consobrina 7: 104
 deshayesi 7: 104
 domingensis 7: 104
 dorbignyi 7: 104
 fasciata 10: 83
 floridana 1: 52, 21: 70, 27: 143
 fusca 5: 69, 34: 98
 gradata 5: 69, 16: 43, 27: 27-8
 grandis 26: 143, 27: 29
 holmesii 27: 143
 imbricata 5: 43, 7: 104, 10: 123
 incongrua 4: 6, 6: 110, 21: 70, 34:
 120
 inequilateralis 7: 104
 jamaicensis 7: 104, 10: 123
 labiata 34: 124
 lactea 12: 56, 22: 133
 liensa 27: 143
 lignitifera 22: 75
 limula 27: 143, 28: 85-6
 listeri 7: 105
 martini 5: 43
 multicostata 32: 27
 noae 5: 69, 7: 105, 11: 32, 12: 56,
 12: 83, 22: 133
 nodulosa 34: 124
 occidentalis 7: 105, 12: 83, 19: 35,
 20: 3, 21: 70, 34: 122
 orbignyi 6: 110
 pexata 1: 21, 2: 71, 3: 27, 4: 6, 6:
- 28, 7: 105, 9: 120, 12: 83, 15: 93,
 18: 48, 21: 98, 27: 143, 30: 90
 Area ponderosa 3: 27, 4: 6, 11: 32, 12:
 143, 15: 93, 18: 48, 28: 85, 30:
 90, 32: 94
 quindecimradiata 7: 51
 reeviana 27: 28, 32: 27
 reticulata 19: 36, 21: 56
 rhombea 6: 110, 7: 105
 secticostata 27: 143, 34: 122
 senilis 7: 105
 solida 22: 137, 32: 27
 subcrenata 9: 86
 tenera 7: 105
 tortuosa 4: 127
 transversa 3: 27, 4: 6, 6: 28, 6: 39,
 9: 119-20, 15: 93, 18: 48, 21: 98,
 28: 85-6, 29: 110, 32: 91, 34: 122
 umbonata 7: 105, 20: 3
arcaeiformis, *Truncilla* 24: 77
arcaeiformis, *Unio* 10: 36
arcelinia, *Helix* 3: 76, 8: 93
Archachatina 32: 99
Archachatina bicarinata 32: 99
archeri, *Enaeta* 20: 130
archeri, *Quadrula* 19: 13
archeri, *Turbonilla* 18: 24
Archidoris montereyensis 21: 34, 21: 106
Archidoris nobilis 22: 24
architalassus, *Conus* 34: 126
Architectonica kochii 23: 131
 nanum 23: 131
architectonicum, *Diplopoma* 28: 135
Architeuthis princeps 22: 59
Arcidae, 9: 105, 12: 83, 15: 92
Arcidens, 15: 53
 confragosus 16: 104, 20: 53, 28: 76,
 29: 94, 30: 15
arciformis, *Modiolus* 23: 131
arcinella, *Chama* 3: 64, 4: 5, 6: 110, 7:
 106, 21: 69
arcinella, *Echinochama* 20: 3
Arconaia, 10: 34
 contorta 4: 128
aretata, *Ceronia* 2: 89, 10: 16, 21: 74
aretata, *Maetra* 2: 89
aretata, *Mesodesma* 2: 89, 30: 130
aretatus, *Unio* 2: 67, 2: 105, 18: 56,
 20: 54
Arctica 5: 84
 islandica 12: 74
arctica, *Hyalina* 11: 138, 13: 12
arctica, *Limnaea* 19: 3
arctica, *Panomya* 32: 68
arctica, *Pristiloma* 13: 36
arctica, *Saxicava* 5: 55, 7: 72, 9: 34, 11:
 53, 11: 66, 12: 56, 12: 89, 16: 42, 16:

- 21, 21: 143, 24: 45, 25: 75, 25: 106,
27: 26, 28: 28, 28: 82, 30: 130, 31: 97,
32: 69, 33: 67, 34: 101, 34: 130
arctica, Venus 34: 130
arctica, Vertigo 6: 6, 19: 93
arcticus, Plaurorbis 15: 10
arctior, Unio 1: 42
arctispira, Macroceramus 12: 33
Aretonehis borealis 21: 86
 celtica 21: 86
Aretoscala condoni 22: 80
 greenlandica 22: 80
Areturus rudis 3: 71
arcuata, Glandina 8: 2
arcuata, Fissuridea 5: 105
arcuata, Margaritana 4: 35, 9: 141-2
arcuata, Tellina 7: 117
arcuatum, Mesodesma 18: 48
arcuatus, Conus 26: 143
arcularia, Nassa 26: 76
Arcularia, tegula 29: 130, 31: 103, 32: 23
arcus, Unio 18: 56
arechavalettoi, Mesodesma 11: 9
arenaria, Mya 2: 47, 3: 28, 4: 4, 4: 99,
4: 112, 4: 138, 5: 25-6, 5: 55, 5: 59,
6: 26, 7: 82, 8: 13, 9: 34, 9: 35, 9: 42,
10: 125, 11: 66, 12: 74, 12: 112, 15:
105, 14: 63, 19: 103, 21: 74, 21: 99,
21: 143, 22: 96, 22: 116, 24: 45, 28: 39,
28: 95, 30: 90, 30: 130, 31: 97, 32: 92,
33: 5, 33: 112
arenifera, Valvata 22: 71
arenicola, Helix 13: 32, 21: 92, 25: 94
27: 62
arenosa, Cypraea 19: 78
arenosa, Lyonsia 21: 143
arenosa, Pandora 17: 95
areolata, Helix 20: 13, 32: 55
areolata, Pyrgiscus 23: 57
areolata, Turbonilla 3: 114, 23: 57, 32:
93
aresta, Callocardia 16: 140, 29: 113
aresta, Turbonilla 18: 20
argentaria, Periploma 9: 104
argentata, Patella 8: 92
argentatus, Heliconiscus 8: 92
argentea, Discopsis 33: 32
argentea, Prosopeas 12: 16
argentea, Rotula 16: 64
argenteonitens, Calliostoma 6: 105-6
argenteonitens, Bathybembyx 6: 133
argenteum, Pleurobema 31: 63
argenteus, Unio 9: 133
argentina, Cyclas 12: 46
argentinum, Sphaerium 12: 46
argentium, Pleurobema 27: 94, 34: 85
argenvillea, Helix 3: 75, 31: 133
argenvillea, Patella 7: 143
Argiope cuneata 12: 56
argo, Argonauta 3: 104, 5: 50, 7: 47, 8:
83, 10: 40, 12: 56, 22: 129-30, 33: 75
Argobuccinum, 18: 69
 oregonense 24: 29-30, 31: 98
Argonauta americana 10: 40, 34: 124
argo 3: 104, 8: 83, 12: 56, 5: 50,
22: 129-30, 33: 75
 compressa 33: 76
 hians 23: 130, 34: 124
 navicula 34: 125
 nitida 34: 125
 nodosa 33: 76, 34: 125
 tuberculata 34: 125
argonautula Helix 8: 107
argus, Cypraea 11: 123
argus, Ranella 34: 125
argus, Sonorella 26: 37
arguta, Partula 6: 98
Argyrodonax, 25: 85
 haycocki 25: 85
argyrostomum, Chlorostoma 9: 101
Argyrotheca, 14: 44
 bermudana 25: 86
ariadnae, Polygyra 11: 83
aricana, Donax 23: 131
Arianta arborum 22: 55
 roseolabiata 22: 55
 scalaria 22: 55
 trochoidalis 22: 55
 tudiculata 3: 78
Arinia japonica 16: 136
Arion, 5: 21, 5: 53-4, 6: 69, 9: 111, 11:
138
 andersoni 17: 9
 ater 1: 12, 5: 5, 5: 53, 28: 11, 32:
106
 cinereo-fuscus 19: 84
 circumscriptus 18: 91, 32: 106, 33:
98
 empiricorum 13: 118, 22: 55
 fasciatus 13: 9, 20: 98
 foliolatus 3: 105, 3: 126, 11: 78-9,
4: 24
 hemphilli 3: 126-7
 hortensis 10: 70, 11: 138, 12: 48,
13: 9, 34: 114
Arionidae, 9: 110-11, 11: 138, 12: 47
Arion lamarekii 13: 118
 neustriacus 13: 9
 rubellus 25: 64
 rubra 28: 11
 subfuscus 1: 7, 12: 48
Arioninae, 11: 138, 12: 47
Arionta, 4: 72, 6: 117, 8: 7
 californiensis 7: 71

- Arionta dupetithouarsi **7**: 71
 kelletii **3**: 35
 mormonum **26**: 50
 nickliniana **7**: 71, **25**: 71
 ramentosa **11**: 54
 stearnsiana **3**: 35
 Ariolimacinae **11**: 139, **12**: 47
 Ariolimax, **6**: 69, **9**: 111, **11**: 139
 californicus **4**: 7, **5**: 31, **5**: 56, **11**:
 139, **17**: 9
 columbianus **5**: 92, **11**: 139, **14**: 71,
 14: 124, **26**: 108, **33**: 28
 hecoxi **11**: 139
 maculatus **5**: 31-2, **11**: 139
 niger **5**: 32, **17**: 9
 steindachneri **14**: 71
 straminea **4**: 120, **11**: 139, **14**: 124
 typicus **5**: 31
 Ariophanta, **1**: 53, **9**: 19
 dohertyi **10**: 109, **12**: 1
 retrorsa **11**: 37
 weyersi **12**: 1
 Ariophantinae, **9**: 18, **11**: 131
 aristata, Lithophaga **12**: 84, **27**: 143
 aristatus, Myoforceps **13**: 131
 Ariunculus austriacus **13**: 24
 arizonensis, Epiphragmophora **10**: 76,
 11: 34, **11**: 59
 arizonensis, Helicodiscus **22**: 104, **30**:
 135
 arizonensis, Holospira **4**: 72, **6**: 6, **9**: 50,
 11: 108, **24**: 71
 arizonensis, Pallifera **30**: 119
 arizonensis, Philomycus **30**: 119
 arizonensis, Pupa **3**: 118-19, **6**: 4, **6**:
 100, **9**: 116, **10**: 42, **10**: 143, **11**: 117,
 11: 136
 arizonensis, Vertigo **19**: 130, **34**: 14
 arkansensis, Euryntia **29**: 66, **30**: 54,
 31: 118
 arkansensis, Mesodon **4**: 13, **4**: 131, **7**:
 35
 arkansensis, Micromya **30**: 54, **31**: 118
 arkansensis, Polygyra **4**: 13, **4**: 131,
 11: 94, **13**: 37, **14**: 26
 arkansensis, Anculosa **30**: 12
 arkansensis, Mesodon **7**: 33
 Arkansia **25**: 97
 wheeleri **25**: 98, **31**: 121, **34**: 141
 armandi, Limicolaria **14**: 43
 armata, Ividia **16**: 41
 armata, Parthenia **9**: 72
 armata, Tudora **5**: 32, **5**: 34, **8**: 23,
 24: 85-6, **24**: 88
 armata, Voluta **34**: 131
 armathwaitensis, Unio **11**: 123
 armatum, Pisidium **19**: 84
 armatus, Latirus **12**: 94
 armifera, Gastrocopta **33**: 14, **33**: 68,
 34: 29, **34**: 63-4
 armifera, Bifidaria **11**: 117, **13**: 2, **13**:
 36, **13**: 58, **13**: 70, **13**: 143, **14**: 10,
 14: 30, **14**: 76, **14**: 86, **14**: 93, **16**:
 50, **16**: 58, **17**: 131, **19**: 58, **19**: 63,
 19: 96, **19**: 135, **20**: 35, **20**: 101, **22**: 9,
 22: 50, **22**: 52, **22**: 65, **22**: 104, **22**:
 108-9, **23**: 52, **23**: 94, **25**: 116, **25**:
 124, **26**: 91-3, **28**: 11, **28**: 17, **29**: 19,
 29: 89, **29**: 91, **30**: 66, **30**: 72, **30**:
 135
 armifera, Leucocheila **7**: 135
 armifera, Pupa **1**: 67, **3**: 37-8, **3**: 69,
 95, **3**: 105, **3**: 119, **4**: 136, **5**: 138, **6**: 4,
 6: 77, **6**: 99-100, **7**: 33, **7**: 69, **7**:
 127, **8**: 64, **8**: 136, **9**: 89, **10**: 84, **10**:
 101, **11**: 110, **22**: 110, **25**: 27
 armigera, Angitrema **2**: 93, **15**: 6, **17**:
 33, **22**: 56, **30**: 113
 armigera, Bifidaria **22**: 56
 armigera, Cornulina **22**: 98
 armigera, Helix **2**: 64
 armigera, Mesodon **2**: 64
 armigera, Planorbis **1**: 21, **13**: 6
 armigera, Planorbula **2**: 2, **4**: 114
 armigera, Polygyra **4**: 69, **11**: 51, **11**:
 93, **22**: 40
 armigera, Segmentina **2**: 2, **3**: 34, **6**:
 137, **7**: 69, **7**: 128, **9**: 128, **8**: 138, **13**:
 113, **14**: 70, **19**: 3, **19**: 28, **20**: 23, **20**:
 82, **20**: 108, **20**: 123-4, **22**: 121, **22**:
 32, **24**: 62, **24**: 69, **25**: 67, **26**: 65, **27**:
 54, **28**: 9, **29**: 93, **29**: 124, **30**: 31, **31**:
 92
 armigerella, Bifidaria **15**: 18, **29**: 74
 armigerella, Pupa **6**: 100-01
 armigerus, Helix **5**: 56
 armillata, Chaetopleura **11**: 8
 armillata, Terebra **32**: 23
 armillatum, Bittium **16**: 41, **22**: 136
 arnhelmi, Epiphragmophora **10**: 70, **11**:
 54, **11**: 59
 arnheimi, Scaphella **5**: 111
 arnheimi, Tonicia **17**: 37
 arnheimi, Voluta **5**: 111
 arnoldi, Columbella **20**: 26
 Arnouldia **14**: 82
 nahaensis **14**: 82
 aroostookensis, Planorbis **8**: 115, **8**: 126,
 9: 5, **13**: 105, **23**: 3, **23**: 7, **27**: 141
 arrosa, Epiphragmophora **11**: 59, **14**:
 144, **22**: 40, **25**: 17
 arrosa, Helix **1**: 76, **5**: 56, **8**: 81, **11**: 51
 arrosis, Ostrea **18**: 61
 arrosom, Pisidium **19**: 82

- artecava, *Melania* **12**: 1
 artemidis, *Diplodonta* **23**: 131
 artemidis, *Felaniella* **23**: 131
Artemis tennis **16**: 44
 artensis, *Pupa* **6**: 101
 arthritis, *Cyclophorus* **20**: 116
 arthuri, *Vertigo* **6**: 6, **11**: 120
 articularis, *Harpa* **25**: 65-6
 articulata, *Monodonta* **22**: 133
 articulata, *Trochocochelea* **12**: 55
 articulatus, *Chiton* **12**: 51
 artuffeli, *Cypraea* **11**: 126
 aruanus, *Fusus* **8**: 68
 aruanus, *Megalatraetus* **19**: 108, **33**: 45
Asaphis coccinea **7**: 105
 deflorata **1**: 13, **17**: 127, **20**: 1
 asellus, *Chiton* **32**: 2
 asiaticus, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
 asinina, *Haliotis* **15**: 99
 Asiphonida, **2**: 19, **3**: 83
 askewi, *Fusconaja* **28**: 20
 askewii, *Quadrula* **15**: 76, **16**: 39
 askewi, *Unio* **10**: 91, **10**: 121, **13**: 80, **24**: 135
 Ashmunella, **12**: 107, **19**: 69-70
 angigyra **19**: 70
 angulata **19**: 70
 alba **14**: 72, **15**: 110
 altissima **18**: 72, **20**: 133
 antiqua **15**: 110
 ashmuni **13**: 16, **18**: 122, **19**: 70, **26**: 81
 capitanensis **12**: 131, **13**: 17, **18**: 122, **19**: 70
 chiricahuana **14**: 83, **17**: 131, **18**: 51-2, **19**: 70
 cooperae **15**: 35, **17**: 36
 danielsi **29**: 16, **29**: 30, **29**: 34
 dispar **29**: 16, **29**: 41
 duplicidens **19**: 70, **29**: 41, **33**: 70
 edentata **14**: 72, **20**: 135
 esuritor **19**: 70
 ferrissi **19**: 70
 fissidens **19**: 70
 heterodonta **19**: 70, **33**: 41
 hyporhyssa **14**: 72, **16**: 58, **19**: 70, **20**: 135, **21**: 11
 inermis **29**: 16, **29**: 33
 kochii **22**: 77, **22**: 127
 lepiderma **27**: 109
 levettei **16**: 59, **18**: 50-1, **19**: 70, **24**: 71
 mearusi **19**: 70, **22**: 78
 metamorphosa **19**: 70
 miorhyssa **13**: 16, **13**: 49, **18**: 122, **19**: 70, **20**: 133, **20**: 135
 mogollonensis **19**: 70, **28**: 110, **28**: 112, **29**: 13, **29**: 30, **29**: 42, **32**: 84
 Ashmunella, *mutator* **29**: 16, **29**: 31
 pecosensis **16**: 105, **19**: 70
 pilsbryana **27**: 109, **28**: 110, **29**: 16, **29**: 42, **32**: 85
 pilsbryi **29**: 30
 porterae **13**: 49-50, **15**: 35, **15**: 109, **19**: 70
 proxima **19**: 70, **29**: 30
 pseudodonta **12**: 131, **13**: 16, **18**: 122, **19**: 70
 rhysa **13**: 16, **18**: 72, **18**: 122, **19**: 70, **20**: 134, **21**: 11
 robusta **19**: 70
 rufescens **14**: 72
 tetrodon **29**: 15, **29**: 29
 thomsoniana **13**: 50, **15**: 109, **19**: 70, **26**: 69
 townsendi **18**: 72, **19**: 70, **20**: 133
 walkeri **18**: 50, **18**: 53, **19**: 70, **27**: 109
 ashmuni, *Agriolimax* **13**: 17, **18**: 122
 ashmuni, *Ashmunella* **13**: 16, **18**: 122, **19**: 70, **26**: 81
 ashmuni, *Bifidaria* **12**: 49-50, **12**: 90-1, **13**: 14, **13**: 16, **18**: 122, **22**: 127
 ashmuni, *Gastrocopta* **33**: 70, **34**: 14
 ashmuni, *Pisidium* **17**: 42, **23**: 79
 ashmuni, *Polygyra* **10**: 144, **11**: 3, **12**: 75, **11**: 84
 ashmuni, *Sonorella* **18**: 95, **18**: 122
 asmi, *Aemaea* **2**: 68, **7**: 71, **9**: 42, **11**: 24, **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **21**: 44, **21**: 56, **27**: 27, **28**: 27
 asper, *Quadrula* **20**: 54
 asper, *Unio* **5**: 76, **13**: 80
 aspera, *Cylindrella* **8**: 19
 aspera, *Fissurella* **23**: 131
 aspera, *Fissuridea* **5**: 105, **9**: 72, **9**: 42, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **17**: 68, **21**: 47, **22**: 136, **26**: 135, **28**: 27, **31**: 98, **33**: 27
 aspera, *Glyphis* **5**: 57, **5**: 104, **7**: 72
 aspera, *Helix* **7**: 111-12, **8**: 4, **11**: 47, **12**: 34, **14**: 112, **14**: 115, **15**: 91, **16**: 133, **21**: 35
 aspera, *Lamellidoris* **22**: 15, **23**: 36, **23**: 38, **23**: 101, **23**: 102
 aspera, *Mitromorpha* **7**: 72, **21**: 40, **22**: 135, **25**: 74
 aspera, *Ocenebra* **28**: 28, **33**: 23
 aspera, *Patella* **12**: 55, **24**: 103
 aspera, *Quadrula* **31**: 123
 aspera, *Thelidomus* **8**: 4, **9**: 14
 aspera, *Unio* **24**: 135
 asperatus, *Unio* **18**: 56
 Aspergillum *giganteum* **10**: 23

- asperior, Fissuridea **23**: 131
 aspiraus, Lymnaea **23**: 120
 asperina, Quadrala **23**: 102-3
 asperrimus, Unio **1**: 42, **1**: 51, **5**: 62-3,
6: 43, **7**: 129, **13**: 4, **13**: 90
 aspersa, Bullaria **32**: 23
 aspersa, Helix **1**: 34, **5**: 48, **5**: 51, **5**: 71,
7: 60, **10**: 78, **10**: 105, **14**: 138, **15**:
 119, **18**: 35, **21**: 57, **23**: 74, **30**: 37, **33**:
 64
 aspersa, Mitromorpha **21**: 58
 aspersa, Pomatia **5**: 48, **5**: 51, **5**: 71,
10: 105, **13**: 60
 aspersum, Cardium **15**: 10
 asperula, Nodularia **26**: 141
 asperulata, Scutellina **14**: 61
 asperum, Bittium **13**: 28, **18**: 19, **22**:
 38, **22**: 136
 asperum, Cyclostoma **16**: 81
 asperus, Murex **21**: 41
 asperus, Ocinebra **21**: 41
 Aspidoporus, **13**: 32-3
 limax **13**: 32-3
 assamense, Spiraculum **14**: 87
 asser, Onoba **23**: 138, **24**: 44
 assimilata, Bulla **17**: 12
 assimilata, Cerithiopsis **18**: 19, **25**: 74
 assimilata, Seila **21**: 43, **22**: 40
 assimilis, Ancyclus **7**: 123
 assimilis, Haliotis **4**: 103-4, **9**: 131, **22**:
 136, **33**: 62
 assimilis, Lophyrus **5**: 68
 assimilis, Partula **6**: 98
 assimilis, Seila **22**: 136
 Assiminea californica **5**: 57, **17**: 9, **30**:
 83, **32**: 55
 granum **23**: 70
 grayana **15**: 35
 hidalgoi **23**: 70
 Assiminopsis, **11**: 81
 abyssorum **11**: 81
 Astarte alaskensis **24**: 47, **32**: 67
 branneri **28**: 82
 castanea **3**: 28, **3**: 69, **9**: 142, **18**:
 48, **21**: 74, **25**: 106, **30**: 90, **32**:
 91, **33**: 114, **32**: 94
 compacta **31**: 11, **32**: 67
 crebricostata **6**: 50, **8**: 78
 esquimalti **7**: 101, **31**: 97, **32**: 67
 lutea **3**: 71
 mactracea **2**: 109
 newtonensis **23**: 121
 nucula **23**: 87
 opulentora **23**: 122
 portlandica **19**: 110
 quadrans **3**: 70, **19**: 110, **25**: 106,
 30: 130
 Astarte rollandi **24**: 29, **24**: 47
 semidentata **17**: 12
 subaequilatera **21**: 143, **25**: 106
 sulcata **3**: 70, **12**: 74, **16**: 119
 triangularis **12**: 56
 undata **3**: 70-1, **4**: 36, **6**: 50, **7**: 82,
 7: 101, **21**: 98, **21**: 143, **30**: 90
 willettii **31**: 11, **31**: 97, **32**: 67
 Astartidae, **3**: 59, **9**: 105
 Astele turbinata **16**: 49
 asteriscus, Patella **5**: 92
 asteriscus, Patula **4**: 66, **6**: 16, **9**: 3
 asteriscus, Planogyra **2**: 54, **3**: 97-8, **11**:
 133, **33**: 98, **34**: 58
 asteriscus, Pyramidula **10**: 99, **11**: 133,
11: 142, **13**: 104, **23**: 95, **33**: 98
 asthenes, Ischnochiton **33**: 70
 asthenes, Lepidozona **33**: 70
 astoriana, Portlandia **33**: 122
 astoriana, Yoldia **33**: 122
 Astraea tuber **34**: 124
 undosa **32**: 24
 Australium, **17**: 132
 americanum **19**: 57
 brevispina **5**: 68
 caelatum **19**: 57
 latispina **6**: 112
 modestum **9**: 86
 olfersi **6**: 112
 rugosum **12**: 54, **22**: 132, **24**: 103
 rutidoloma **7**: 50
 tentoriforme **8**: 88
 triumphans **11**: 36
 tuber **5**: 68, **10**: 123
 undulosus **10**: 56
 astricta, Odostomia **22**: 136
 astrophorea, Coelocentrum **11**: 62
 Astyris aurantia **16**: 40
 carinata **10**: 57
 gausapata **7**: 71, **10**: 57, **11**: 24, **12**:
 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 40
 gouldi **16**: 40
 gouldiana **7**: 141
 hindsii **16**: 40
 lunata **7**: 141, **9**: 119, **10**: 39, **21**:
 99, **26**: 73-4, **29**: 110
 rosacea **30**: 26
 tuberosa **12**: 89, **16**: 40
 wheatleyi **7**: 141
 Ataphrus crassa **30**: 70
 pembertonii **30**: 70
 atavus, Pleurodonte **16**: 1-2
 Ataxus, **9**: 114
 ater, Arion **1**: 12, **5**: 5, **5**: 53, **28**: 11,
32: 106
 aterina, Goniobasis **20**: 42, **27**: 93
 athenia, Oliva **24**: 66, **28**: 100

- athleta, Goniobasis **14**: 77
 Athleta rarispina **20**: 131, **20**: 142
 tuomeyi **20**: 131, **20**: 142
 Atilia minor **30**: 29
 suffusa **30**: 29
 atkensis, Limnæa **18**: 63, **19**: 94
 atkinensis, Lymnæa **19**: 94
 Atlantica, **1**: 54
 atlantica, Avicula **4**: 6, **13**: 53, **34**: 121
 atlantica, Hyalinia **5**: 51
 atlantica, Philobrya **10**: 48
 atlantica, Polita **5**: 51
 Atlanta peronii **5**: 68
 atlanticum, Pisidium **18**: 128, **19**: 31,
 20: 44
 atlanticus, Glaucus **7**: 118
 atomaria, Trivia **16**: 43-4
 atomatus, Bulimus **6**: 9
 atomus, Homalogyra **22**: 95, **23**: 83,
 32: 7
 Atopos, **6**: 124-5
 australis **6**: 125
 prismaticus **6**: 125
 atra, Cypræa **16**: 141
 atra, Polycera **18**, **132**, **21**: 35
 atra, Siphonaria **8**: 10
 atractus, Marginella **33**: 33
 atrata, Eulota **14**: 91
 atrata, Lampanella **5**: 67
 atratum, Cerithium **3**: 26, **3**: 115, **4**:
 96, **5**: 67, **8**: 79, **33**: 6
 Atrimitra, **32**: 107
 Atrina, **11**: 25
 alta **11**: 25
 carolinensis **11**: 25
 dorbignyi **11**: 25
 muricata **11**: 25-6
 oldroydii **14**: 143
 pectinata **11**: 25
 ramulosa **11**: 25
 rigida **11**: 25, **12**: 143
 seminuda **11**: 25-6
 serrata **11**: 26, **14**: 143
 squamosissima **11**: 26
 subviridis **11**: 25
 tuberculosa **14**: 143
 atrocostatus, Unio **6**: 47, **18**: 56
 atropurpurea, Ocinebra **22**: 134
 atropurpureum, Unio **28**: 7
 atrostyla, Mangilia **27**: 60
 Attenuata, **32**: 69
 attenuata, Bythinella **6**: 139, **7**: 69, **12**:
 124, **13**: 22, **30**: 32
 attenuata, Limnæa **15**: 16
 attenuata, Lingula **25**: 96
 attenuata, Lithophaga **27**: 143
 attenuata, Mangilia **22**: 131
 attenuata, Paludestrina **13**: 22
 attenuata, Partula **6**: 75
 attenuata, Purpura **24**: 37
 attenuatum, Bittium **16**: 41, **27**: 27, **33**:
 24
 attenuatus, Fusus **33**: 35
 attonsa, Cylichna **13**: 28, **21**: 34, **22**:
 137
 attrahens, Serpula **34**: 129
 aturi, Aturia **33**: 108
 Aturia aturi **33**: 108
 atwoodi, Acrilla **22**: 80
 atwoodi, Epitonium **22**: 80
 atyphus, Littorina **6**: 88
 atyphus, Tectarius **6**: 88, **5**: 72, **7**: 132
 auberiana, Urocoptis **26**: 107
 augur, Conus **34**: 126
 augusta, Mactra **8**: 40, **9**: 42
 augustae, Tudora **5**: 32
 augusti, Porphyrobaphe **17**: 90
 augustina, Amnicola **17**: 113, **19**: 117,
 20: 42, **24**: 2
 aulaca, Pleurotoma **10**: 48
 aulacomphala, Polygyra **21**: 38, **21**: 71
 Aulacopoda, **9**: 110, **11**: 128
 aurantiana, Partula **6**: 99, **19**: 44
 aurantia, Acanthina **28**: 81
 aurantia, Aplexa **13**: 139
 aurantia, Astyris **16**: 40
 aurantia, Cypræa **1**: 34, **3**: 30, **22**: 35,
 34: 137
 aurantia, Helicina **8**: 24
 aurantia, Ocinebra **9**: 16
 aurantia, Pterocera **13**: 93
 aurantia, Turbonilla **18**: 20, **21**: 42
 aurantiaca, Clausilia **14**: 108
 aurantiaca, Columbella **21**: 41, **31**: 98
 aurantiaca, Fasciolaria **10**: 122
 aurantiaca, Pleurobranchopsis **15**: 11
 aurantiaca, Triopha **21**: 107
 aurantium, Cypræa **2**: 54, **3**: 11, **11**: 126
 aurata, Oliva **24**: 68, **28**: 103
 auratus, Philomycus **27**: 3
 aurea, Cypræa **24**: 36
 aurea, Physa **14**: 23, **15**: 55
 aurea, Quadrula **16**: 38, **19**: 14, **22**: 65,
 22: 67
 aurea, Succinea **3**: 138, **6**: 18, **7**: 44, **8**:
 116, **8**: 70, **11**: 143, **20**: 40, **21**: 8,
 33: 99
 aurelia, Succinea **7**: 45, **11**: 144
 aureocincta, Marginella **13**: 54
 aureola, Lucidella **5**: 33-4, **5**: 66-7, **8**:
 32, **13**: 56
 aureo-labris, Adamsiella **8**: 23
 aureotinctum, Chlorostoma **11**: 90, **12**:
 9, **12**: 89, **21**: 66, **22**: 136

- aureotinctum, Tegula **27**: 28
aureotinctus, Omphalius **24**: 125
aureum, Sphaerium **6**: 55, **16**: 91, **22**: 142
aureus, Chiton **25**: 36
aureus, Somatogyrus **8**: 102, **17**: 133-4, **18**: 44, **22**: 85, **29**: 39
aureus, Unio **10**: 107
Auricula panamensis **26**: 123
 pellucens **13**: 47
auricula, Achatinella **23**: 123
auricularia, Limnaea **15**: 59, **16**: 58, **4**: 26
auricularia, Lymnaea **25**: 9, **25**: 11, **25**: 60, **26**: 27-8, **26**: 71, **26**: 84, **27**: 83, **28**: 118, **28**: 120, **29**: 21, **32**: 71
auricularia, Olivancillaria **6**: 111, **11**: 7
auricularia, Patella **34**: 128
auricularia, Radix **25**: 11, **26**: 116-17, **26**: 84, **27**: 83, **29**: 21
auriculata, Arca **6**: 110, **10**: 123
auriculata, Cyclotus **20**: 115
auriculata, Helix **2**: 96, **3**: 138, **5**: 119
auriculata, Myllita **12**: 40
auriculata, Partula **6**: 74
auriculata, Polygyra **3**: 138, **4**: 70, **34**: 31, **11**: 72, **13**: 108, **13**: 118, **31**: 55
auriculata, Ringicula **12**: 54
auriculatum, Caecum **32**: 76
Auriculella, **23**: 122
 diaphana **33**: 57
Auriculidae, **2**: 92, **4**: 114, **8**: 61, **13**: 47
auriculifera, Cucullaea **34**: 124
Auriculinae, **2**: 92
Auriculina dilucida **12**: 52
 scandens **12**: 53
Auriculus elongatus **19**: 44
auricoma, Pleurodonte **27**: 139, **29**: 136, **32**: 104
auricoma, Thelidomus **26**: 104-5
auricoma, Turbonilla **18**: 20
auridens, Helix **1**: 54
auriformis, Polygyra **10**: 107, **11**: 72, **13**: 143, **20**: 107, **26**: 15
Aurinia, **2**: 10, **3**: 47, **20**: 130
 dubia **20**: 130
 robusta **20**: 130
Auris sublaevis **29**: 83
auriscalpium, Zippora **12**: 54
auriscervina, Odontostomus **12**: 57
auris-dianae, Strombus **13**: 76, **34**: 29
aurisleporis, Drymaeus **11**: 88
aurisvulpina, Bulimus **6**: 96
aurita, Limopsis **7**: 113
aurora, Anodontites **30**: 11
aurora, Cypraea **11**: 126, **34**: 127
aurora, Macoma **14**: 120
aurora, Tudora **8**: 23
aurostoma, Amastra **10**: 31
awaensis, Euhadra **16**: 137
Austenia scutella **12**: 10
 planospira **12**: 10
austeniana, Kaliella **15**: 20
australe, Triton **17**: 24
australicus, Ancyclus **7**: 123
australis, Ampullaria **6**: 81
australis, Ancyclus **27**: 116
australis, Atopos **6**: 125
australis, Coelaxis **6**: 82
australis, Diplodon **21**: 118, **25**: 100, **25**: 103
australis, Hyridella **25**: 100, **25**: 103
australis, Littoridina **10**: 79
australis, Oliva **24**: 68
australis, Paludestrina **5**: 44
australis, Pupa **6**: 6
australis, Rossia **32**: 70
australis, Solemya **22**: 1
australis, Spirula **17**: 128
australis, Strombus **13**: 77
australis, Vaginula **5**: 12
austriacus, Ariunculus **13**: 24
austrinus, Helix **7**: 78
Austrodrillia, **32**: 69
Austrosarepta, **13**: 132
 picta **13**: 132
Austrossia, **32**: 70
 avalonensis, Oreohelix **19**: 71
avara, Anachis **9**: 119, **27**: 60, **29**: 110
avara, Columbella **3**: 28, **3**: 114, **11**: 7, **12**: 45-6, **13**: 53, **18**: 47, **33**: 114
avara, Polygyra **11**: 72, **13**: 44
avara, Succinea **3**: 69, **3**: 110, **4**: 114, **4**: 136, **5**: 138, **6**: 18-19, **6**: 23, **6**: 31, **6**: 77, **7**: 33, **7**: 43-4, **7**: 46, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 86, **7**: 127, **7**: 135, **8**: 64, **8**: 70, **8**: 137, **9**: 3, **9**: 89, **10**: 43, **10**: 102, **11**: 111, **11**: 143, **13**: 4, **13**: 36, **13**: 58, **13**: 104, **14**: 31, **14**: 64, **14**: 74, **14**: 76, **14**: 103, **14**: 125, **16**: 58, **17**: 100-1, **17**: 130, **18**: 23, **18**: 46, **19**: 59, **19**: 63, **19**: 96, **20**: 81, **20**: 98, **20**: 101, **21**: 6, **21**: 144, **22**: 53, **22**: 65, **22**: 120, **23**: 94, **23**: 96, **23**: 110, **24**: 63, **24**: 69, **25**: 28, **26**: 16, **26**: 81, **26**: 131, **27**: 24, **27**: 38, **27**: 54, **27**: 82, **28**: 9, **29**: 47, **29**: 90, **29**: 144, **30**: 9, **30**: 72, **31**: 114, **32**: 41-3, **32**: 136, **33**: 15, **33**: 99, **34**: 7, **34**: 14, **34**: 29, **34**: 140
avellana, Amaura **24**: 44
avellana, Oliva **28**: 101
avellana, Odostomia **16**: 41, **22**: 136, **24**: 44
avellanea, Cepolis **23**: 51

- avena, Marginella **29**: 138
 avena, Volvaria **17**: 128
 avenacea, Helix **31**: 80
 avenacea, Jamina **18**: 115
 avenacea, Pupa **18**: 105, **22**: 130
 Averellia, **1**: 54, **6**: 118
 hinkleyi **34**: 32, **34**: 43, **34**: 48
 averellii, Unio **2**: 68
 averyi, Nephronaias **15**: 51
 Avicula, **12**: 83
 atlantica **4**: 6, **13**: 53, **34**: 121
 candeara **32**: 37
 gregoryi **30**: 69
 jamaicensis **7**: 105
 limula **22**: 97
 macroptera **7**: 105
 pellucida **30**: 69
 radiata **4**: 6, **7**: 105
 tarentina **24**: 103
 avus, Camaena **33**: 30
 avus, Epiphragmophora **31**: 108
 avus, Planorbis **24**: 2
 awaensis, Alycaeus **17**: 117
 awaensis, Macrochlamys **15**: 117, **16**:
 54
 awashimana, Eulota **18**: 3
 awashimana, Plectotropis **18**: 3
 axicornis, Murex **9**: 86
 Axinaea, **5**: 84
 bisectus **4**: 89
 intermedia **10**: 69
 septentrionalis **26**: 134
 Axinopsis sericata **24**: 46, **31**: 97
 ayresiana, Epiphragmophora **11**: 48
 ayresiana, Helix **14**: 124
 Azara labiata **6**: 111, **7**: 2, **11**: 8
 nimbosa **11**: 8
 ochreata **6**: 111
 prisca **6**: 111
 Azeca menkeana **11**: 115
 tridens **33**: 108
 azemula, Oliva **28**: 98
 azorica, Helix **5**: 51
 azorica, Leptaxis **5**: 51
 azorica, Patella **5**: 51
 babei, Eutrochatella **26**: 105
 Babella, **20**: 36
 babylonia, Odostomia **30**: 74
 babylonia, Scalenostoma **30**: 74
 babylonium, Schizostoma **18**: 41
 baccata, Nitidella **30**: 26
 bacillaris, Gongylostoma **26**: 57
 bacillaris, Urocoptis **26**: 57-8, **26**: 69
 baconi, Ancylus **27**: 116
 bacqueana, Cylindrella **8**: 19
 bactricola, Thysanophora **29**: 82
 bacula, Leptonyx **2**: 68
 bacula, Leptothyra **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **16**:
 42, **21**: 45, **21**: 93, **22**: 38, **22**: 136,
 25: 74, **26**: 135
 baculum, Urocoptis **26**: 56, **26**: 69
 Baculites compressus **5**: 19 20
 ovatus **8**: 74
 badia, Amastra **25**: 16
 badia, Dentellaria **25**: 48
 badia, Helix **25**: 48
 badia, Melania **12**: 14
 badia, Melanoides **12**: 14
 badius, Unio **28**: 7
 badius, Cantharidus **15**: 8
 baetica, Olivella **7**: 101, **11**: 66
 bahamense, Choanopoma **19**: 72
 bahamense, Ctenopoma **12**: 26
 bahamensis, Opisthosiphon **27**: 64, **32**:
 88
 bahamensis, Polygyra **33**: 72
 bahiensis, Odontostomus **12**: 57
 Baicalia, **3**: 107
 Baicaliinae, **3**: 107
 baileyi, Bulimulus **9**: 114
 baileyi, Sonorella **18**: 95, **21**: 135
 bainbridgei, Helix **8**: 3
 bainbridgei, Pleurodonte **8**: 3, **9**: 13,
 15: 137, **15**: 140
 bairdi, Calliostoma **25**: 81, **27**: 120
 bairdi, Helicina **19**: 45
 bairdianus, Unio **5**: 77
 bakeri, Alvania **24**: 30, **24**: 44
 bakeri, Cypraea **29**: 144
 bakeri, Gundlachia **31**: 4
 bakeri, Lymnaea **22**: 18-19, **23**: 21
 bakeri, Neocyclotus **8**: 144
 bakeri, Pisidium **14**: 71
 bakeri, Potamopyrgus **5**: 9
 bakeri, Praticolella **34**: 31
 bakeri, Rissoina **16**: 9, **16**: 41, **21**: 44
 22: 136
 bakeriana, Annicola **31**: 44, **31**: 87, **32**:
 21
 balantensis, Clausilia **13**: 86
 balatonica, Congeria **25**: 95
 baldridgei, Cyclostoma **25**: 10
 baldwini, Philonesia **33**: 55, **33**: 57
 Balea perversa **1**: 12, **5**: 51
 balteata, Littorina **29**: 60
 balstoni, Hemiplecta **16**: 65
 balthica, Macoma **9**: 34, **10**: 126, **14**:
 119, **21**: 98, **21**: 143, **24**: 46, **26**: 74,
 28: 26, **28**: 39, **31**: 97, **32**: 92, **33**:
 112
 banksi, Turritella **26**: 123
 banksianus, Colobostylus **17**: 63, **17**:
 65, **24**: 85
 barbadensis, Cremides **5**: 68

- barbadensis, Fissurella **2**: 118, **5**: 68,
17: 57, **5**: 103
 barbadensis, Lymnaea **23**: 120
 barbadensis, Mitra **5**: 67, **20**: 57, **25**: 71
 barbadensis, Plicatula **7**: 116
 barbadensis, Succinea **5**: 69, **17**: 125
 barbadensis, Pupa **6**: 101
 barbara, Cypraea **16**: 34
 barbarentis, Aeolis **17**: 7
 barbarentis, Fusinus **29**: 54-5
 barbarentis, Fusus **10**: 33, **10**: 142, **17**:
 68
 barbarentis, Glycymeris **22**: 39
 barbarentis, Murex **21**: 41
 barbarentis, Muricidea **13**: 29
 barbarentis, Ocinebra **21**: 41
 barbarentis, Ovula **24**: 125
 barbarentis, Radius **21**: 43
 barbarentis, Thyasira **31**: 97
 barbarentis, Venericardia **4**: 72
 barbata, Arca **5**: 69, **17**: 57, **22**: 133, **24**:
 102
 barbata, Japonia **17**: 31
 barbata, Modiola **7**: 115, **12**: 56, **22**: 133,
24: 102
 barbata, Oreohelix **19**: 71, **28**: 110-12,
29: 20
 barbata, Polygyra **18**: 85, **33**: 140
 barbata, Stenotrema **18**: 85
 Barbatia digueti **9**: 83
 gradata **7**: 133, **21**: 19, **21**: 56, **22**:
 40
 nova **9**: 83
 barbigera, Polygyra **11**: 96, **16**: 126, **16**:
 128, **20**: 35, **27**: 12, **30**: 139
 barbula, Caracolina **5**: 51
 barbula, Helix **5**: 51, **24**: 83
 barclayanus, Cyclostoma **20**: 117
 barclayi, Cypraea **1**: 34
 Bariosta, **28**: 7
 barkermanum, Agasoma **17**: 12
 Barleeia acuta **16**: 41
 haliotiphila **16**: 41, **21**: 44, **25**: 74
 rubra **12**: 53
 subtemnis, **4**: 36, **16**: 41, **22**: 136,
 25: 74
 Barnea costata **5**: 44, **6**: 111, **30**: 91, **32**:
 94
 truncata **30**: 91, **32**: 92, **33**: 111
 barnesiana, Fusconaia **31**: 59, **34**: 83
 barnesianus, Unio **31**: 58
 barnesii, Euaeta **20**: 130
 barnesii, Lyria **26**: 143
 barnumi, Parreysia **18**: 12, **32**: 60
 barrattiana, Corbula **7**: 106
 Barrattia monilifera **7**: 105
 barrettiana, Cistella **7**: 104
 barretti, Thecidium **7**: 104
 barriana, Achatina **11**: 82, **12**: 92
 barthelymi, Cypraea **30**: 35
 bartrami, Ommastrephes **30**: 35, **11**: 6
 bartschii, Acharax **22**: 61
 bartschi, Borsonia **24**: 142
 bartschi, Evalea **26**: 54
 bartschi, Holospira **22**: 114, **22**: 127
 bartschi, Odostomia **26**: 54, **29**: 110
 bartschi, Pyramidella **23**: 39, **26**: 54
 bartschi, Solemya **22**: 61
 bartschi, Streptostyla **22**: 139
 bartschi, Sulcorinella **23**: 39, **26**: 54
 basalis, Valvata **28**: 105
 basedowi, Eucithara **32**: 69
 basidens, Vertigo **26**: 81
 bassi, Gerontia **7**: 89
 basteroti, Terebra **21**: 125
 batanensis, Hemiplecta **22**: 15
 batanensis, Obba **32**: 16
 batavus, Unio **25**: 21, **34**: 128
 Batanalía, **12**: 39
 Bathyaxis, **2**: 39
 layardi **6**: 83
 Bathyhembyx, **6**: 133
 aeola **6**: 133
 alwinae **6**: 133
 argenteonitens **6**: 133
 crumpü **6**: 133
 bathycharax, Taphrospira **19**: 60
 bathyraphe, Crossopoma **12**: 1
 bathyraphe, Polimices **25**: 33
 Bathysciadium, **14**: 48
 conicum **14**: 48
 Bathytoma carpenteriana **24**: 109-10
 clarkiana **28**: 64
 stearnsiana **24**: 110
 tremperiana **24**: 109-10, **28**: 65
 tryoniana **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 Batillaria, **5**: 84
 Batissa, **2**: 48
 sphaericula **12**: 2
 baueri, Hyalinia **5**: 98, **6**: 87
 baueri, Zonites **5**: 98, **6**: 87
 bauhsianus, Colobostylus **8**: 24
 bauri, Bulimulus **7**: 54
 bauri, Nesiotus **7**: 54
 bauri, Zonites **7**: 55
 bayerqui, Cypraea **6**: 51
 beadleana, Unio **24**: 135
 beadleanus, Quadrula **16**: 39
 beadleianis, Elliptio **28**: 21
 bealei, Unio **5**: 75-7
 beali, Mactra **30**: 80
 beardsleyana, Geomelania **8**: 21
 beata, Nassa **6**: 47-8
 beathiana, Pineria **20**: 103, **26**: 112

- beauchampii, *Quadrula* **16**: 7, **28**: 141
 beani, *Chione* **17**: 127
 beauii, *Lyria* **20**: 129
 beanii, *Murex* **25**: 81, **27**: 120
 beauiana, *Pholas* **18**: 101
 beaumontensis, *Nassa* **15**: 74
 beckiana, *Opeas* **21**: 77
 beckiana, *Stenogyra* **5**: 69
 beckianum, *Opeas* **34**: 39, **34**: 43, **34**: 48, **34**: 52, **29**: 82
 beckii, *Adelomelon* **20**: 130
 beckii, *Liocyma* **16**: 140
 Beddomeia **3**: 35
 beddomei, *Gundlachia* **9**: 64-5, **9**: 68, **31**: 4
 beddomei, *Mariaella* **12**: 9-10
 bedequensis, *Menestho* **22**: 123, **23**: 59
 bedequensis, *Odostomia* **22**: 123, **23**: 59
 bednalli, *Chiton* **9**: 90
 bednalli, *Unio* **21**: 118
 Bela bicarinata **19**: 129, **25**: 106, **32**: 144
 blaneyi **23**: 61-2
 cancellata **7**: 83, **25**: 106
 concinna **25**: 106
 decussata **7**: 83, **12**: 73, **21**: 144, **25**: 106
 fidicula **10**: 18, **24**: 31, **31**: 98, **33**: 22
 gouldii **17**: 110, **25**: 106
 grippi **21**: 137, **22**: 135
 harpularia, **3**: 5, **3**: 29, **7**: 83, **9**: 35, **10**: 74, **17**: 110, **21**: 144, **25**: 106
 impressa **33**: 22
 incisula **7**: 83, **17**: 110, **21**: 144, **23**: 61, **23**: 62, **25**: 106
 nobilis **21**: 144, **25**: 106
 pleurotomaria **17**: 110, **25**: 106
 plicata **29**: 110
 pusilla **23**: 62
 pyramidalis **33**: 22
 rosea **25**: 106
 scalaris **17**: 110
 tabulata **10**: 18, **33**: 22
 turricula **12**: 73
 violacea **4**: 36, **10**: 17-18, **17**: 110, **23**: 87, **26**: 73
 Belemnitella americana **7**: 141
 belcheri, *Chorus* **5**: 48, **9**: 104, **10**: 82
 belcheri, *Cultellus* **13**: 120
 belcheri, *Mitra* **14**: 111
 belcheri, *Trophon* **7**: 133, **11**: 81, **13**: 24, **17**: 108, **21**: 58, **22**: 134
 beldingi, *Bulimulus* **17**: 10
 bella, *Cancellaria* **11**: 98
 bella, *Emarginula* **5**: 106, **22**: 136
 bella, *Machaeroplax* **19**: 111
 bella, *Solariella* **19**: 111
 bella, *Subemarginula* **28**: 62
 bellastrata, *Scala* **13**: 29, **18**: 20, **20**: 44, **22**: 135
 bellastrata, *Semele* **14**: 105
 bellastratum, *Epitonium* **28**: 81, **29**: 131
 bellastratum, *Solarium* **9**: 77
 belloti, *Nucula* **18**: 20, **21**: 19, **24**: 47
 bellus, *Murex* **19**: 16
 Belogona euadenia **11**: 88
 Belonidium, **24**: 53
 Bembyx, **6**: 133
 benedieti, *Anodonta* **5**: 53, **6**: 64, **7**: 129, **10**: 25, **14**: 70
 benamina, *Setia* **12**: 54
 bennetti, *Chromodoris* **8**: 88
 benoiti, *Lymnaea* **22**: 131
 bensoni, *Blanfordia* **29**: 2
 benthalis, *Adelomelon* **20**: 130
 benthalis, *Scaphella* **10**: 48
 benthalis, *Terebra* **21**: 125
 Benthodolium pacificum **10**: 48
 benthophila, *Amalthea* **20**: 84
 bentoniensis, *Goniobasis* **4**: 124
 berendti, *Agriolunax* **5**: 31, **28**: 56
 berendti, *Pycnogyrta* **21**: 28
 Berendtia digueti **9**: 83
 minorina **9**: 83
 beringiana, *Pecten* **27**: 122
 beringiana, *Purpura* **24**: 37
 Beringius undatus **33**: 22
 berlandieriana, *Dorcasia* **7**: 33
 berlandieriana, *Helix* **6**: 103, **6**: 128
 berlandieriana, *Praticolella* **10**: 107, **11**: 71, **20**: 33, **22**: 63, **22**: 65, **24**: 4-5, **31**: 36
 berlandieri, *Lampsilis* **22**: 65, **22**: 67
 berlandierii, *Unio* **5**: 76, **10**: 107
 bermudana, *Argyrotheca* **25**: 86
 bermudense, *Carychium* **24**: 144
 bermudense, *Umbraculum* **3**: 121
 bermudensis, *Aclis* **25**: 24
 bermudensis, *Ancylus* **24**: 144
 bermudensis, *Helix* **1**: 53
 bermudensis, *Fissuridea* **25**: 24
 bermudensis, *Ischnochiton* **25**: 24
 bermudensis, *Lasaea* **14**: 106
 bermudensis, *Paludestrina* **24**: 144
 bermudensis, *Succinea* **17**: 125
 bermudensis, *Turbonilla* **25**: 34
 bermudensis, *Zonitoides* **23**: 63
 Bermudia, **1**: 53
 bernardinae, *Cypraea* **20**: 139, **34**: 35
 bernhardi, *Nerita* **26**: 143
 bernieri, *Bulimus* **11**: 26
 bernieri, *Diplomorpha* **11**: 26, **19**: 44

- berryi, *Ischnochiton* **21**: 51
 berryi, *Opisthosiphon* **32**: 86
 berryi, *Oreohelix* **29**: 48, **29**: 127
 berryi, *Pyrgolampros* **22**: 41
 berryi, *Scala* **20**: 127, **21**: 42
 berryi, *Turbonilla* **22**: 41
 berryi, *Vitrinella* **21**: 46
Berthelinia elegans **9**: 83
 schlumbergeri **9**: 83
Bertia, **1**: 53
 beta, *Helix* **6**: 55
 betheli, *Oreohelix* **26**: 144, **27**: 123, **32**: 3
 betheli, *Veronicella* **27**: 2
 bettii, *Succinea* **5**: 97, **7**: 55
 betulinus, *Conus* **26**: 75, **26**: 122
 beudanti, *Tapes* **22**: 133
 beyrichi, *Pleurotomaria* **8**: 131, **17**: 35,
 22: 36
 bezoar, *Rapana* **9**: 86
 biangulata, *Hemicardium* **10**: 34
 biangulata, *Scrobicularia* **14**: 20,
 biangulatum, *Cardium* **17**: 67, **18**: 19,
 32: 24
 biangulatus, *Lampsis* **20**: 52
 biangulatus, *Somatogyrus* **19**: 99, **20**:
 43, **29**: 39
 biarcuatus, *Ischnochiton* **17**: 132, **18**:
 19
 bicallosa, *Cypraea* **1**: 34
 bicanalifera, *Strombina* **30**: 29
 bicarinata, *Archachatina* **32**: 99
 bicarinata, *Bela* **19**: 129, **25**: 106, **32**:
 144
 bicarinata, *Pandora* **18**: 20, **21**: 57
 bicarinata, *Planorbis* **4**: 136, **6**: 103, **12**:
 65
 bicarinata, *Valvata* **2**: 80, **4**: 114, **6**:
 137, **8**: 138, **12**: 7, **9**: 126, **15**: 121,
 15: 124, **17**: 113, **18**: 44, **19**: 28, **20**:
 29, **20**: 31, **25**: 28
 bicarinatum, *Cyclostomus* **20**: 118
 bicarinatus, *Helisoma* **3**: 23
 bicarinatus, *Helix* **24**: 137
 bicarinatus, *Planorbis* **2**: 40, **3**: 23, **4**:
 114, **4**: 136, **6**: 83, **6**: 103, **6**: 136, **7**:
 33, **7**: 69, **7**: 128, **7**: 135, **8**: 65, **8**:
 115, **8**: 126, **8**: 138, **9**: 5, **9**: 127, **10**:
 84, **11**: 10-12, **10**: 117, **11**: 121-2,
 12: 138, **13**: 6, **13**: 35, **13**: 58, **13**: 79,
 13: 89, **13**: 105, **14**: 70-1, **14**: 76, **14**:
 103, **15**: 120, **15**: 128, **17**: 39, **17**: 113,
 18: 54, **18**: 66, **19**: 28, **20**: 17, **20**:
 82, **20**: 91, **20**: 98, **21**: 106, **22**: 19,
 22: 32, **22**: 64-5, **22**: 105, **22**: 105,
 22: 121-2, **23**: 1, **23**: 10, **23**: 21, **23**:
 96, **24**: 62, **24**: 69, **24**: 72, **24**: 136,
 24: 140, **25**: 28, **25**: 67, **25**: 117, **25**:
 126, **26**: 38, **26**: 41, **26**: 117, **26**: 131,
 27: 68, **27**: 92, **27**: 141, **28**: 89, **29**:
 90, **29**: 95, **30**: 31, **30**: 33, **32**: 41, **32**:
 128
 biciliatus, *Opisthoporus* **20**: 115
 bicincta, *Helix* **11**: 88
 bicincta, *Oliva* **28**: 101
 bicinctum, *Pleurocera* **12**: 62
 bicingulata, *Oliva* **24**: 65, **28**: 101
 bicolor, *Amphissa* **30**: 27
 bicolor, *Cypraea* **24**: 36
 bicolor, *Cystopelta* **23**: 144
 bicolor, *Ennea* **26**: 107
 bicolor, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 60
 bicolor, *Helix* **14**: 124, **25**: 60
 bicolor, *Partula* **6**: 75
 bicolor, *Patula* **3**: 133
 bicolor, *Perua* **7**: 116
 bicolor, *Phyllonotus* **32**: 23, **32**: 27
 bicolor, *Pryamidula* **11**: 141
 bicolor, *Tivela* **6**: 110
 bicolor, *Trochomorpha* **12**: 3
 biconcava, *Hirasea* **17**: 46
 biconica, *Drupa* **27**: 80
 biconica, *Lithasia* **17**: 93
 biconica, *Mangilia* **13**: 54, **27**: 59
 biconica, *Ricinus* **27**: 80
 bicornis, *Cypraea* **30**: 35
 bicornuta, *Polygyra* **13**: 107-8, **13**: 118
 bicurris, *Polygyra* **11**: 83
 bidens, *Tagelus* **7**: 116
 bidentata, *Clausilia* **34**: 71
 bidentata, *Cylichnella* **11**: 7, **84**: 41
 bidentata, *Helix* **22**: 25
 bidentata, *Hygromia* **22**: 26
 bidentata, *Montacuta* **14**: 106
 bidentata, *Nassa* **15**: 74
 bidentata, *Pirostoma* **22**: 55
 bidentata, *Polygyra* **13**: 58
 bidentata, *Proserpina* **8**: 32
 bidentatus, *Melampus* **3**: 28, **3**: 138, **8**:
 70
 bidwilli, *Bulinus* **7**: 74
 bidwilli, *Papuina* **7**: 73-4
 biemarginata, *Truncilla* **20**: 52, **24**: 77-
 8, **24**: 81
 bifasciatus, *Drymaeus* **11**: 88
 bifasciata, *Helicigona* **28**: 11
 bifasciata, *Helix* **6**: 129, **11**: 87-8
 bifasciata, *Jeffreysia* **25**: 74
 bifasciata, *Nassa* **22**: 39
 bifasciata, *Natica* **32**: 27
 bifasciata, *Oliva* **24**: 123, **28**: 114, **29**: 70
 bifasciata, *Oxychona* **11**: 88, **30**: 126
 bifida, *Doris* **23**: 101
 Bifidaria, **6**: 4, **6**: 7, **6**: 99, **11**: 117, **17**:
 116, **18**: 107

- Bifidaria, abbreviata 23: 53, 29: 91
 affinis 23: 53
 agna 20: 141, 23: 94, 29: 91
 armifera 11: 117, 13: 2, 13: 36,
 13: 58, 13: 70, 13: 143, 14: 10,
 14: 30, 14: 76, 14: 86, 14: 93, 16:
 51, 16: 58, 17: 131, 19: 58, 19:
 63, 19: 96, 19: 135, 20: 35, 20:
 101, 22: 9, 22: 50, 22: 52, 22: 65,
 22: 104, 22: 108-9, 23: 52, 23:
 94, 25: 116, 25: 124, 26: 91, 3,
 28: 11, 28: 17, 29: 19, 29: 89,
 29: 91, 30: 66, 30: 72, 30: 135
 armigera 20: 17
 armigerella 15: 18, 29: 74
 ashmuni 12: 49-50, 18: 122, 22: 127
 bilamellata 22: 126-7
 calamitosa 33: 64
 cincinnatiensis 11: 118, 19: 122
 clappi 22: 1, 22: 108, 22: 127, 26:
 15, 29: 91
 contracta, 11: 117, 12: 50, 12: 128,
 13: 2, 13: 46, 14: 30, 14: 56, 14:
 76, 14: 93, 16: 51, 18: 65, 19: 40,
 19: 58, 19: 63, 19: 135, 20: 17, 20:
 35, 20: 81, 20: 97, 20: 101, 21: 8,
 21: 76, 21: 102-3, 22: 65, 22: 120,
 23: 53, 23: 94, 24: 92, 25: 35, 25:
 67, 25: 113, 25: 116, 26: 15, 26:
 17, 26: 19-20, 26: 95-6, 28: 11,
 28: 17, 29: 19, 29: 89, 29: 91, 29:
 123, 29: 143, 30: 66, 30: 72, 30:
 135, 32: 136, 34: 93
 corticaria 11: 117, 14: 56, 19: 58,
 20: 101, 22: 111, 25: 113, 25: 116,
 26: 15, 28: 11, 29: 123
 cristata 18: 107, 22: 9, 22: 65, 22:
 104, 23: 94, 25: 116, 29: 89, 30:
 135
 curta 11: 118, 19: 122,
 curvidens 11: 118, 14: 31, 19: 58,
 19: 122, 25: 80
 dalliana 12: 91, 13: 14, 13: 16, 22:
 127
 duplicata 25: 116
 eyriesii 19: 78
 floridana 11: 118, 25: 116
 fordiana 11: 117, 23: 94
 gracilis 11: 118, 19: 122-3, 26: 15
 hebes 11: 117, 14: 10
 hemphilli 30: 38, 30: 83, 33: 64
 holzingeri 13: 2, 11: 117, 14: 83,
 14: 86, 19: 134, 22: 120, 23: 94,
 25: 116, 28: 81, 29: 19,
 hordacea 11: 117
 hordeacea 12: 91, 13: 14, 13: 16,
 14: 10, 14: 74, 14: 86, 19: 130,
 21: 100, 21: 101-4, 21: 76, 22: 9,
 22: 65, 22: 77, 23: 94, 25: 92, 22:
 127, 25: 116, 26: 17, 26: 31-4,
 27: 64, 28: 38, 30: 135,
 Bifidaria interpres 23: 52
 intuscostata 22: 76, 22: 96, 22: 127
 landurensis 29: 73
 mexicanorum 11: 118, 14: 10
 minor 12: 92, 13: 14, 13: 16
 minuta 29: 105, 29: 123, 30: 84
 montanella 19: 122
 oldroydae 30: 48
 quadridentata 12: 127, 13: 16, 18:
 122
 parvidens 12: 128, 13: 14, 13: 16,
 18: 122, 26: 81
 pellucida 19: 39
 pentodon 11: 118, 13: 3, 13: 15,
 13: 46, 13: 79, 13: 103, 14: 31,
 14: 64, 14: 74, 14: 93, 14: 103,
 17: 131, 19: 58, 19: 121-2, 19:
 134, 20: 101, 20: 141, 21: 68, 21:
 144, 22: 65, 22: 120, 23: 94, 24:
 63, 25: 35, 25: 64, 25: 35, 25: 64,
 25: 75, 25: 116, 26: 15, 27: 96,
 28: 11, 29: 19, 29: 91, 29: 123,
 30: 38, 30: 72, 32: 136
 perversa, 12: 90, 13: 14, 13: 16,
 18: 122
 pilsbryana 11: 118, 12: 128, 13:
 14, 14: 83, 14: 85, 6, 15: 58, 19:
 121
 pilsbryi 28: 38
 plicidens 16: 75, 29: 73
 procerca 11: 117, 12: 50, 14: 10,
 14: 31, 14: 47, 14: 76, 14: 86, 20:
 35, 21: 8, 21: 77, 22: 104, 23:
 81, 23: 94, 24: 99, 25: 116, 25:
 124, 26: 95, 27: 96, 29: 89, 29:
 91, 30: 66
 rhoadsi 13: 46, 21: 99-100
 ruidosensis 13: 36, 23: 54
 rupicola 11: 117, 13: 46, 19: 39,
 21: 100-4, 25: 92, 26: 12, 26:
 18-20, 26: 32, 26: 34, 27: 64
 saxicola 11: 117
 servilis 11: 117, 13: 46, 27: 64
 similis 23: 53
 tappaniana 19: 122, 19: 126, 19:
 134, 20: 81, 22: 9, 22: 65, 22:
 120, 23: 94, 24: 92, 25: 116, 25:
 124, 29: 91, 29: 105, 29: 124,
 32: 136
 tuba 20: 108, 22: 77
 bifoliata, Cancellaria 16: 101
 bifoveata, Chloritis 19: 64
 bifrons, Pholas 2: 34

bifurcatus, *Mytilus* **12**: 9, **12**: 67-9, **12**: 89, **33**: 65
 bifurcatus, *Septifer* **7**: 72, **12**: 9, **12**: 67-9, **16**: 43, **21**: 19, **21**: 56, **33**: 65
 bigbyense, *Pleurobema* **28**: 140
 bigbyensis, *Fusconaia* **31**: 59
 bigbyensis, *Unio* **31**: 59
 bigorrensis, *Pupa* **10**: 105
 bigorrensis, *Torquilla* **10**: 105
 bigranata, *Pupilla* **18**: 104
 bigranata, *Pupa* **5**: 45, **11**: 118
 bilabiata, *Truncatella* **13**: 44, **11**: 46, **14**: 130, **19**: 38, **21**: 100-4, **21**: 16-20, **26**: 31-4, **27**: 59, **31**: 54-5, **33**: 18, **34**: 94, **34**: 108
 bilabiatum, *Rhytidopoma* **32**: 89
 bilamellata, *Bifidaria* **22**: 126-7
 bilamellata, *Holospira* **9**: 50, **11**: 108, **26**: 41
 bilamellata, *Lamellidoris* **30**: 130
 bilamellata, *Tornatellina* **23**: 123
 bilineata, *Cerithiopsis* **12**: 53
 bilineata, *Leiostraca* **30**: 133
 bilineata, *Maetra* **7**: 115, **8**: 26
 bilineata, *Partula* **6**: 74
 bilineata, *Spisula* **7**: 115
 bilineata, *Turritella* **33**: 122
 bilirata, *Jaminea* **24**: 56
 bilirata, *Kennerlyia* **32**: 67
 bilirata, *Pandora* **32**: 67
 bilirata, *Sitala* **12**: 2
 billingsi, *Physa* **15**: 56
 billingsii, *Planorbis* **9**: 54
 biloba, *Unio* **28**: 7
 bilobatus, *Agriolimax* **11**: 15
 bimaculata, *Arcopagia* **7**: 117
 bimaculata, *Clypidella* **5**: 104
 bimaculata, *Fissurellidea* **8**: 113
 bimaculata, *Heterodonax* **6**: 111, **12**: 33-4
 bimaculata, *Tellina* **7**: 117
 bimaculatus, *Heterodonax* **10**: 93, **11**: 68, **29**: 130, **21**: 56, **31**: 103, **32**: 27
 bimaculatus, *Megatebennus* **5**: 104, **8**: 113, **11**: 42, **12**: 9, **16**: 42, **17**: 67, **21**: 47, **21**: 67, **25**: 74, **27**: 28, **28**: 27, **28**: 81, **33**: 27
 bimaculosa, *Nassa* **26**: 76
 bimarginata, *Helix* **3**: 75-6, **31**: 133
 biminiense, *Cerion* **27**: 64
 bimixta, *Solarium* **9**: 1
 bimonilifera, *Tulotoma* **18**: 43
 Binneya, **11**: 140
 notabilis **11**: 140, **14**: 134, **17**: 8
 binneyana, *Helix* **9**: 88, **11**: 119
 binneyana, *Hyalina* **5**: 92, **5**: 137, **8**: 69
 binneyana, *Polita* **33**: 98

binneyana, *Polygyra* **13**: 38, **13**: 60, **14**: 26, **14**: 27-8, **21**: 37
 binneyana, *Stephanoda* **13**: 18
 binneyana, *Vertigo* **3**: 125, **3**: 137, **4**: 39, **6**: 58, **8**: 64, **9**: 102, **13**: 3, **20**: 95, **29**: 125
 binneyana, *Vitrea* **11**: 130, **13**: 3, **13**: 103, **14**: 64, **20**: 95, **22**: 119, **32**: 135
 binneyanus, *Zonites* **3**: 97, **6**: 16, **9**: 3, **10**: 99
 binneyi, *Bythinella* **6**: 139, **9**: 69, **12**: 121
 binneyi, *Epiphragmophora* **27**: 49
 binneyi, *Helix* **4**: 24, **4**: 42
 binneyi, *Limnaea* **6**: 33
 binneyi, *Lymnaea* **19**: 94, **19**: 143, **21**: 53, **32**: 40
 binneyi, *Onchidella* **7**: 132
 binneyi, *Planorbis* **9**: 102, **13**: 134, **14**: 34, **19**: 96, **20**: 98, **23**: 41, **23**: 113, **25**: 67, **30**: 9, **31**: 91
 binneyi, *Pomatiopsis* **12**: 121, **12**: 123-4
 binneyi, *Pyramidula* **11**: 141
 Binneyinae **12**: 47
 binominata, *Helix* **11**: 93
 binominata, *Polygyra* **4**: 69
 biolleyi, *Guppya* **19**: 78
 bipartita, *Trishoplita* **14**: 107, **15**: 19, **22**: 43
 buplicata, *Cylichnella* **6**: 111
 buplicata, *Oliva* **17**: 68
 buplicata, *Olivella* **2**: 54, **2**: 107, **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **9**: 80, **10**: 142, **11**: 24, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **12**: 89, **16**: 40, **21**: 40, **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **28**: 27, **28**: 81, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **34**: 117
 buplicata, *Tornatellina* **16**: 57
 bipunctatus, *Chiton* **23**: 131
 biradiata, *Peronaeoderma* **7**: 117
 biradiata, *Psammobia* **7**: 116
 biradiata, *Tellina* **7**: 117
 biramosa, *Plaxiphora* **8**: 8
 birostra, *Opisthoporus* **20**: 115
 biscalpta, *Moellendorffia* **19**: 66
 biscalpta, *Trihelix* **19**: 66
 bisecta, *Thyasira* **32**: 103, **32**: 105
 bisectus, *Axinus* **4**: 89
 bisectus, *Venus* **4**: 89
 biserialis, *Thais* **32**: 23, **33**: 67
 biserialis, *Purpura* **27**: 29
 bishopii, *Melampus* **17**: 127
 bisinuatus, *Amphicyclotus* **34**: 42, **34**: 45, **34**: 48
 bisinuatus, *Potamolithus* **10**: 80
 bisinulabris, *Pterides* **23**: 48
 bisulcata, *Leda* **7**: 113
 bisulcata, *Lithophaga* **27**: 143

- bisulcatus, Lithophagus **7**: 113
 bisuturalis, Menestho **23**: 59
 bisuturalis, Odontostomia **7**: 82
 bisuturalis, Odostomia **9**: 34, **9**: 119-20,
14: 126, **21**: 74, **23**: 59, **23**: 39, **23**:
87, **26**: 54, **26**: 73-4, **26**: 116, **28**: 39,
29: 110, **32**: 93, **33**: 112, **33**: 115
 bistorta, Eulima **21**: 92, **22**: 135, **27**: 27
 bistrigata, Maetra **8**: 41,
 bistrigata, Mulinia **8**: 42
 biswichi, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
 biswichi, Platystoma **8**: 22
 Bithinia anapensis **22**: 132 (See "*By-*
thinia and *Bithynia*")
 striatula **9**: 100
 tentaculata **2**: 80, **13**: 10, **24**: 100
 bitorquata, Terebra **18**: 21
 bitruncata, Glycimeris **4**: 4, **18**: 74-5
 bitruncata, Panopea **17**: 74-5, **33**: 5
 Bittium alternatum **32**: 93, **33**: 112, **33**:
 114
 armillatum **16**: 41, **22**: 136
 asperum **13**: 28, **18**: 19, **22**: 38, **22**:
 136
 attenuatum **16**: 41, **27**: 27, **33**: 24
 californicum **15**: 58
 cerithioide **15**: 127
 eschrichtii **25**: 44, **28**: 27
 esuriens **7**: 71, **16**: 41, **21**: 43, **22**:
 136, **31**: 98
 filosum **7**: 71, **9**: 39, **11**: 53, **21**: 43,
26: 135, **33**: 24
 gibberulum **26**: 69
 hiloense **22**: 56
 interfossa **22**: 136
 jadertinum **12**: 53
 lacteam **12**: 53, **22**: 132
 longissimum **17**: 12
 leucocephalum **22**: 57
 nigrum **1**: 44, **9**: 119, **21**: 74, **21**:
 99, **29**: 110
 quadrifilatum **10**: 18, **11**: 24, **16**:
 41, **21**: 65, **22**: 38, **22**: 136, **25**: 74
 reticulatum **4**: 96, **5**: 50, **12**: 53,
24: 101
 rugatum **25**: 74
 varium **13**: 52-3, **17**: 127, **27**: 59
 bituberculatus, Strombus **11**: 32, **13**:
77, **19**: 55, **34**: 123
 bivittata, Leiostrea **30**: 133
 Bivonia compacta **21**: 44
 bizonalis, Pleurodonte **15**: 15
 blaini, Annularia **27**: 139
 blaini, Choanopoma **32**: 88
 blakeana, Euhadra **16**: 69
 blakeana, Eulota **16**: 69
 blanchetiana, Oxychona **30**: 127
 blanda, Plectopylis **12**: 60
 blandi, Ferrissia **34**: 75
 blandi, Polygyra **11**: 93
 blandi, Pupilla **18**: 104, **19**: 130, **22**:
 104, **23**: 94, **25**: 59, **26**: 81, **29**: 91, **29**:
 125, **34**: 14
 blandi, Pupa **5**: 45, **6**: 3, **8**: 64, **9**: 116,
10: 42-3, **11**: 118, **11**: 136, **14**: 10,
14: 47, **14**: 85-6, **18**: 103
 blandi, Ravenia **12**: 25
 blandiana, Corbula **7**: 106
 blandiana, Dialeuca **8**: 5
 blandiana, Polygyra **28**: 12
 blandiana, Venus **7**: 119
 blandianum, Eucalodium **9**: 51, **12**: 11
 blandianum, Punctum **14**: 45, **14**: 58,
26: 16
 blandianus, Unio **13**: 89-90, **18**: 56
 blandingianus, Unio **2**: 95, **2**: 105, **2**:
 112, **4**: 5, **6**: 113
 blandum, Cardium **7**: 101, **15**: 10, **20**:
 blanesi, Olivella **12**: 66, **29**: 72
 blaneyi, Bela **23**: 61-2
 blaneyi, Tonicella **19**: 72, **19**: 88, **19**:
 111, **20**: 62, **20**: 65
 Blanfordia japonica **16**: 114, **29**: 2
 nosophora **29**: 1, **31**: 141
 simplex **16**: 114, **29**: 2
 blanfordianus, Bulimulus **17**: 90
 blatchleyi, Lampsilis **16**: 13, **17**: 93
 Blauneria heteroclita **17**: 126, **31**: 54-5
 bledahensis, Ancyclus **27**: 124
 blomfieldi, Helix **3**: 47
 bocceana, Melania **12**: 14
 bodegensis, Tellina **5**: 55, **7**: 72, **11**: 53,
14: 120, **16**: 42, **21**: 57, **22**: 137, **28**: 27
 boeddinghausi, Soletellina **9**: 86
 Boetica, **32**: 107
 boetica, Olivella **9**: 71, **11**: 90, **13**: 29,
13: 102, **17**: 68, **34**: 117
 boettgeri, Nesopupa **33**: 57
 boissieri, Helix **2**: 23
 boettgeri, Trochomorpha **10**: 60
 boissyi, Planorbis **31**: 141
 Bolitaena microcotyla **23**: 130
 bollesiana, Vertigo **3**: 69, **3**: 125, **4**: 9,
5: 101, **5**: 138, **6**: 6, **6**: 18, **7**: 69, **7**:
136, **8**: 76, **9**: 3, **10**: 101, **11**: 111, **11**:
120, **13**: 103, **14**: 56, **14**: 64, **18**: 46,
32: 136
 bollii, Unio **5**: 76
 bolstoni, Clavator **16**: 68
 bomalotianus, Bulimulus **16**: 48
 bombycina, Limnaea **5**: 56
 bombyx, Litiopa **5**: 56, **5**: 67, **7**: 93, **17**:
 128, **27**: 59
 bonaiensis, Pineria **17**: 48

- bonariensis, *Duplicaria* **30**: 114
 boninensis, *Melania* **18**: 8-9
 boninensis, *Patella* **5**: 79, **8**: 66-7, **8**: 91
 bonplandi, *Eurycampta* **26**: 103-5
 bonvallotianus, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
 boothiana, *Thysanophora* **8**: 3, **28**: 106, **29**: 136
 boqueronis, *Gongylostoma* **26**: 67
 boqueronis, *Urocoptis* **26**: 67
 borbonicus, *Chiton* **6**: 105
 boreale, *Pisidium* **13**: 12, **13**: 106
 borealis, *Anaplocamus* **10**: 48
 borealis, *Actinobolus* **3**: 71
 borealis, *Ancylus* **9**: 139, **13**: 105, **16**: 56, **16**: 58, **18**: 78, **21**: 138, **27**: 140
 borealis, *Arctonchis* **5**: 92, **21**: 86
 borealis, *Cardita* **3**: 71, **17**: 110, **29**: 108, **30**: 90
 borealis, *Carychium* **17**: 119
 borealis, *Cyclocardia* **3**: 71, **6**: 50
 borealis, *Epitonium* **22**: 38
 borealis, *Lampsilis* **30**: 7, **30**: 75
 borealis, *Melanella* **33**: 23
 borealis, *Mytilus* **15**: 94
 borealis, *Onchidella* **5**: 92
 borealis, *Opalia* **21**: 42, **22**: 38, **22**: 80
 borealis, *Ostrea* **3**: 28, **4**: 138, **15**: 131, **28**: 2
 borealis, *Pecten* **18**: 48, **19**: 104, **21**: 98, **30**: 91, **32**: 91
 borealis, *Pupa* **11**: 119
 borealis, *Scala* **21**: 42
 borealis, *Solemya* **3**: 5, **3**: 58, **22**: 2, **25**: 106, **27**: 73, **27**: 107, **30**: 90, **34**: 101
 borealis, *Trichotropis* **7**: 83, **10**: 17, **10**: 20, **17**: 110, **21**: 144, **25**: 106
 borealis, *Unio* **5**: 88, **5**: 113, **9**: 5, **10**: 23, **10**: 104, **13**: 4
 borealis, *Venericardia* **3**: 71, **3**: 82, **4**: 72, **7**: 82, **7**: 101, **10**: 20, **21**: 143, **25**: 106, **27**: 102, **30**: 90, **32**: 91, **33**: 114
 borealis, *Vertigo* **6**: 5
 Boreochiton, **20**: 64, **32**: 2
 Boreomelon, **32**: 107
 Boreotrophon multicostatus **24**: 30
 orpheus **24**: 30
 pacificus **33**: 23
 praecursor **22**: 38
 stuarti **22**: 38, **31**: 98, **33**: 23
 tenuisculptus **24**: 30, **31**: 98
 borneense, *Cyclophorus* **20**: 116
 borneensis, *Cypraea* **16**: 24
 borneensis, *Unio* **21**: 50
 Borsonia, **24**: 142
 dalli **24**: 143
 bartsi **24**: 142
 hooveri **24**: 142
 bosciana, *Oxychona* **30**: 126
 bosci, *Eulima* **22**: 132
 bostoniensis, *Coryphella* **22**: 16, **22**: 60
 bostoniensis, *Facelina* **22**: 16
 Bostrichocentrum, **9**: 50
 bostrychites, *Spondylus* **7**: 117
 Bostryx, **9**: 114
 Bothriembryon **8**: 36
 Bothriopupa, **11**: 119
 breviconus **34**: 44
 böttgeri, *Helicarion* **14**: 83
 bottnica, *Limnaea* **9**: 3
 Botula, **30**: 1
 Botulina opifex **10**: 123
 boucardi, *Amphicyclotus* **34**: 50, **34**: 52
 boucardianus, *Planorbis* **33**: 78
 boucardii, *Eucalodium* **11**: 62
 bouchardia, *Helix* **20**: 94
 Bouchardia rosea **10**: 123
 bougei, *Cypraea* **30**: 36
 bourailensis, *Helicina* **11**: 27
 bourguignatiana, *Cylindrella* **11**: 13, **12**: 12
 bourguignatiana, *Holospira* **12**: 12
 bouthainensis, *Clausilia* **13**: 86-7
 bouvieri, *Odontostomus* **12**: 57
 bowdeniana, *Pleurocera* **8**: 144
 bowditchiana, *Plebecula* **34**: 113, **34**: 133
 bowersi, *Epiphragmophora* **13**: 122
 bowersiana, *Cucullaea* **17**: 12
 bowiensis, *Sonorella* **19**: 71
 boydianus, *Unio* **13**: 4
 boykiniana, *Goniobasis* **4**: 124
 boykinianus, *Unio* **5**: 119
 Boysia phenacodorum **28**: 36
 sinclairi **28**: 36
 Boysidia **6**: 96, **6**: 101
 Brachipoda, **7**: 104
 Brachydontes hamatus **15**: 96
 Brachypodella, **20**: 47
 brooksiana **28**: 5
 costulata **27**: 99
 dominicensis **27**: 99
 insulae-cygni **27**: 99
 minuta **27**: 99
 nidicostata **34**: 35
 obesa **28**: 132
 oropouchensis **33**: 108
 pulchella **34**: 43-4
 ramsdeni **28**: 5
 suturalis **28**: 132
 torreana **28**: 4
 brachyptera, *Onychotentis* **27**: 130
 bracteatus, *Chloritis* **16**: 21, **16**: 116
 bradleyi, *Mulinia* **8**: 6, **8**: 41
 bradleyi, *Polygyra* **25**: 120

- brandaris, Murex **22**: 131, **24**: 83
 brandti, Euhadra **9**: 85
 brandti, Schizoplax **33**: 27, **34**: 23
 brandtii, Nodularia **24**: 97
 branfordensis, Turbonilla **22**: 123
 branneri, Astarte **28**: 82
 branneri, Cythara **22**: 135
 branneri, Discodoris **23**: 132
 branneri, Certilium **30**: 70
 branneri, Laevifusus **9**: 77
 branneri, Odontostomus **23**: 129
 branneri, Turritella **9**: 77
 brardia, Helix **3**: 77, **31**: 134
 Brasilia, **34**: 139
 Brasilia, **34**: 70, **34**: 138
 brasiliiana, Adelomelon **20**: 130
 brasiliiana, Anomalocardia **16**: 140
 brasiliiana, Columbella **12**: 46
 brasiliiana, Iphigenia **5**: 126, **11**: 32
 brasiliiana, Maetra **4**: 4, **5**: 44, **6**: 111, **7**: 115, **8**: 26
 brasiliiana, Oliva **28**: 103
 brasiliiana, Olivancillaria **28**: 104
 brasiliiana, Psammacoma **34**: 132
 brasiliiana, Tellina **14**: 119, **34**: 122
 brasiliiana, Temnoconcha **34**: 132
 brasiliiana, Voluta **34**: 100, **10**: 118
 brasiliensis, Agriolimax **28**: 57
 brasiliensis, Arca **5**: 43, **6**: 110
 brasiliensis, Cardium **5**: 43
 brasiliensis, Crassatellites **16**: 102
 brasiliensis, Iphigenia **5**: 28, **5**: 44
 brasiliensis, Omphalium **6**: 112
 brasiliensis, Solaropsis **34**: 99
 Brasilia, **34**: 139
 brazieri, Cerithium **8**: 17, **8**: 67-8
 brazieri, Colina **8**: 17, **8**: 67-8
 brazieri, Diplomorpha **19**: 43
 brazieri, Partula **11**: 44
 brazieri, Perostylus **8**: 17
 Brazieria, **2**: 22, **3**: 35, **13**: 144
 brasiliiana, Cunearea **20**: 3
 brasiliiana, Scapharca **20**: 3
 brasiliiana, Spurilla **22**: 132
 brasiliensis, Diplodonta **14**: 34
 brasiliensis, Tellina **4**: 5
 brasiliensis, Thelidomus **22**: 71
 Brazzaca, **10**: 24
 bregeriana, Cypraea **1**: 34, **16**: 34
 bregeriana, Luponina **16**: 142
 breve, Pleurobema **31**: 63
 brevicornis, Bothriopupa **34**: 44
 brevicula, Lampsilis **32**: 14
 brevidens, Truncilla **20**: 52, **24**: 77, **24**: 79-80, **30**: 45
 brevidens, Unio **10**: 36, **11**: 20
 brevidentata, Cypraea **3**: 10, **4**: 71
 brevifrons, Chicoreus **5**: 66
 brevifrons, Macoma **14**: 120
 brevifrons, Murex **19**: 16
 brevifrons, Tellina **1**: 52
 brevior, Potamopyrgus **19**: 46
 brevior, Succinea **7**: 56
 brevior, Thysanophora **8**: 2
 brevipes, Daudebardia **22**: 130
 brevipila, Polygyra **20**: 110, **28**: 78, **30**: 4, **33**: 140
 brevipila, Stenotrema **20**: 110
 brevis, Cyllindrella **5**: 32, **5**: 34, **5**: 69, **8**: 119
 brevis, Cypraea **27**: 70
 brevis, Eucosmia **12**: 60
 brevis, Io **3**: 89
 brevis, Lithasia **18**: 39
 brevis, Melania **7**: 63-4
 brevis, Phasianella **3**: 48
 brevis, Saxidomus **31**: 97
 brevis, Succinea **6**: 22
 brevisiphonatus, Saxidomus **8**: 43, **10**: 68, **14**: 1
 brevispina, Astralium **5**: 68
 brevispira, Goniobasis **6**: 140, **17**: 33
 brevispira, Physa **6**: 35, **15**: 57, **15**: 71
 brevispira, Phytia **33**: 77
 brevispirata, Succinea **6**: 22
 brevissima, Bythinella **4**: 64, **9**: 69, **13**: 22
 brevissima, Paludestrina **13**: 22, **24**: 2
 brevis, Pisidium **19**: 118
 breweri, Vitrea **8**: 64
 bridgesi, Epiphragmophora **11**: 68, **25**: 69
 bridgesii, Helix **25**: 71
 brimleyi, Unio **10**: 138, **28**: 30
 brissonia, Helix **3**: 74, **3**: 76
 bristoli, Zonitoides **26**: 12
 brittsii, Euryntia **30**: 20
 brittsii, Gastrodonta **11**: 132, **14**: 27, **14**: 29, **14**: 31
 brittsi, Lampsilis **32**: 14
 brittsii, Zonites **5**: 99, **7**: 33-4, **13**: 107
 broadbenti, Hadra **6**: 125
 broadbenti, Thersites **11**: 36
 broderipii, Cypraea **1**: 34, **10**: 54, **22**: 35
 broderipii, Tellina **14**: 120
 brondeli, Ancylus **27**: 124
 Brondelia, **27**: 115, **28**: 23
 drouetiana **27**: 115
 gibbosa **27**: 115
 brogniarti, Leda **10**: 70
 brogniartiana, Planorbis **1**: 76, **9**: 54
 bronni, Colobostylus **8**: 24, **17**: 63, **24**: 85-6

bronni, *Helix* **8**: 4
 bronni, *Pleurodonta* **8**: 4, **16**: 1, **16**: 3
 brookei, *Cypraea* **19**: 29
 brooksiana, *Brachypodella* **28**: 5
 broti, *Alycaeus* **3**: 47
 browneana, *Pleurodonta* **16**: 1, **16**: 4
 brownei, *Lyogyris* **9**: 126
 browni, *Alcacia* **8**: 32, **18**: 12, **23**: 141,
32: 60
 brownia, *Trochatella* **32**: 72
 browniana, *Chondropoma* **32**: 72
 brownii, *Amnicola* **3**: 67
 brownii, *Helix* **5**: 83
 brownii, *Lyogyris* **3**: 67, **6**: 83, **12**: 43,
19: 4
 brownii, *Valvata* **3**: 67
 bruguieri, *Rissoina* **12**: 53, **22**: 132
 brumbyanus, *Unio* **10**: 136, **18**: 56
 brumbyi, *Pleurocera* **7**: 121, **25**: 126
 brundgensis, *Terebratulina* **21**: 8
 bruneri, *Patula* **2**: 64
 bruneri, *Pyramidula* **11**: 141
 brunnea, *Acanthodoris* **18**: 132, **21**: 35
 brunnea, *Ancylus* **18**: 27
 brunnea, *Lima* **18**: 94
 brunnea, *Natica* **21**: 70
 brunnea, *Oliva* **28**: 116
 brunnea, *Polinices* **5**: 44, **10**: 123, **19**: 55
 brunnea, *Siphonaria* **2**: 118, **17**: 127
 brunnea, *Tegula* **28**: 27
 brunneocincta, *Cominella* **10**: 48
 brunneostoma, *Nassa* **7**: 10-11
 brunnescens, *Plectopylis* **22**: 79
 brunneum, *Chlorostoma* **2**: 68, **7**: 72,
11: 24, **11**: 51, **17**: 67, **21**: 46, **24**: 111
 brunneus, *Agriolimax* **18**: 91
 brunneus, *Tornatellides* **33**: 57
 brunoi, *Bulimulus* **32**: 54
 brunoi, *Loboa* **30**: 121, **32**: 53
 brunoi, *Protoglyptus* **32**: 54
 bryanti, *Bulimulus* **5**: 120, **10**: 103
 bryanti, *Ctenopoma* **15**: 86
 bryanti, *Helix* **16**: 23
 bryanti, *Lymnaea* **18**: 141
 bryanti, *Patula* **16**: 23
 bryanti, *Polygyra* **14**: 59
 bryanti, *Pyramidula* **11**: 141, **14**: 76
 bryantwalkeri, *Holospira* **30**: 124
 bryonia, *Pterocera* **13**: 93, **34**: 130
 Bryophila setosa **21**: 92, **25**: 75
 bubo, *Bursa* **28**: 80
 bubo, *Murex* **28**: 80
 bubonius, *Strombus* **13**: 77
 buccinella, *Charopa* **7**: 125
 buccinoides, *Bullia* **11**: 65
 Buccinum, **1**: 36
 calcar **34**: 98

Buccinum calcaratum **34**: 125
 carinatum **18**: 87
 cepa **34**: 125
 clishimanum **18**: 87
 compactum **10**: 18
 compositum **24**: 37
 corniculum **33**: 35
 coronarum **34**: 125
 corrugatum **30**: 27
 costatum **25**: 65
 crispatum **24**: 37
 cyaneum **4**: 88, **10**: 17-18, **24**: 31,
 30: 89, **33**: 22
 dubium **34**: 125
 ekblawi **33**: 144
 erronis **33**: 22
 fischerianum **12**: 111
 fusiforme **33**: 35
 galea **34**: 125
 harpa **25**: 65
 inclitum **18**: 87
 iris **34**: 125
 lapillus **11**: 58
 leucostoma **18**: 87
 lima **24**: 37
 liratum **31**: 98
 littoralis **28**: 36
 martensianum **18**: 87
 monodon **34**: 98
 morchianum **18**: 88
 muricatum **34**: 125
 neptuni **34**: 98
 nerideum **34**: 125
 parvum **30**: 26
 percrassum **10**: 18
 plana **8**: 78
 plectrum **10**: 17-18, **33**: 22
 plicatum **24**: 37
 prismaticum **34**: 125
 punctatum **30**: 29
 pustulosum **34**: 125
 solutum **26**: 46
 strigillatum **5**: 47
 stromboides **26**: 47
 succinctum **34**: 125
 sulphureus **10**: 59
 tanquaryi **33**: 144
 taphrium **5**: 47
 taurinum **34**: 125
 testudo **34**: 98
 tritionia **34**: 125
 undulatum **28**: 36
 undatum **4**: 138, **5**: 64, **6**: 50, **7**: 67,
 7: 83, **8**: 78, **9**: 34, **12**: 74, **14**: 63,
 16: 119, **17**: 101, **18**: 139, **21**: 144,
 25: 106, **28**: 36, **30**: 89, **31**: 58,
 34: 60, **34**: 101

Bucculenta

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

Bulimulus

- bucculenta, *Helix* **2**: 7-8, **5**: 141, **6**: 17
 bucculenta, *Mesodon* **7**: 68
 bucculenta, *Polygyra* **11**: 95, **13**: 57,
 14: 68, **14**: 75
 bucculentus, *Mesodon* **7**: 33
 buchanensis, *Anodontoides* **30**: 30
 buchanensis, *Planorbis* **1**: 76, **9**: 54, **32**:
 106
 buckleyi, *Unio* **1**: 27, **2**: 95, **2**: 105, **6**:
 113, **6**: 119, **6**: 126, **6**: 144, **10**: 138
 11: 21, **11**: 41, **11**: 56, **14**: 96, **18**:
 135, **25**: 29, **34**: 31
 buddi, *Achatinella* **33**: 91
 buddianus, *Unio* **1**: 27, **2**: 95, **2**: 105, **6**:
 113
 buddii, *Melania* **32**: 63
 bulbiformis, *Oliva* **24**: 66
 bulbosa, *Goniobasis* **13**: 66
 bulbosa, *Oliva* **24**: 65, **28**: 101, **29**: 68
 bulbosa, *Pleurobema* **20**: 54
 bulbosa, *Porphyria* **28**: 101
 bulbosa, *Rapana* **26**: 77
 bulbosum, *Schizostoma* **18**: 40
 bulbulus, *Strombus* **13**: 76, **13**: 95
 buliminoides, *Buliminopsis* **15**: 19
 Buliminopsis buliminoides **15**: 19
 meiacoshimensis **15**: 18
 Buliminus, **6**: 130, **12**: 95
 albiplicatus **16**: 48
 albocostatus **16**: 48
 annenkowi **16**: 48
 aptychus **2**: 6
 asiaticus **2**: 6
 bomalotianns **2**: 6, **16**: 48
 caenopictus **2**: 6
 callistoderma **14**: 128
 candelaris **2**: 6
 candisata **2**: 6
 coniculus **2**: 6
 cylindroconus **2**: 6
 delibutus **5**: 51
 dissimilis **2**: 6
 echigoensis **16**: 130
 eremita **2**: 6
 eucharistus **14**: 128
 extorris **14**: 32
 fallax **10**: 43
 fedtschenkoi **2**: 6
 griffithi **2**: 6
 haberhaueri **2**: 6
 hartungi **5**: 51
 herzensteini **2**: 6
 hiraseanus **16**: 56
 hirasei **14**: 32
 intumescens **2**: 6
 intumescens **16**: 48
 japonicus **14**: 32
 Buliminus khokandensis **2**: 6
 kuldshannus **2**: 6
 kushakewitzi **2**: 6, **16**: 48
 labiellus **2**: 6
 larvatus **16**: 47
 leucoptychus **14**: 129
 major **2**: 6
 martensianus **2**: 6
 minor **2**: 6
 miser **2**: 6
 montanus **5**: 118
 obscurus **5**: 118
 ogasawarae **14**: 128
 omiensis **14**: 32
 oshimanus **16**: 56
 oxianus **2**: 6
 pellucens **2**: 6
 persicus **2**: 6
 pilsbryanus **14**: 43
 potaninians **2**: 6
 przevalski **2**: 6
 pullaster **2**: 6
 quadridens **10**: 104, **26**: 27
 regeliana **2**: 6
 reinianus **14**: 32
 retrodens **2**: 6
 secalinus **2**: 6
 sindicus **2**: 6
 sogdianus **2**: 6
 subobscurus **2**: 6
 trigonocheilus **16**: 48
 turanicus **16**: 48
 ujfalvianus **16**: 48
 vamberyi **2**: 6
 vulgaris **5**: 51
 Bulimnaea, **28**: 118
 Bulimnaea, **25**: 9, **28**: 120, 118
 bulimoides, *Achatinella* **34**: 26
 bulimoides, *Galba* **26**: 116
 bulimoides, *Goniobasis* **4**: 27
 bulimoides, *Limnaea* **6**: 34, **8**: 65, **10**: 96
 bulimoides, *Lymnaea* **20**: 108, **21**: 55,
 22: 141, **23**: 77, **30**: 83
 bulimoides, *Partula* **6**: 98
 bulimoides, *Phasianella* **2**: 54
 Bulimulidae, **11**: 106, **13**: 45
 Bulimulus, **3**: 60, **6**: 123, **6**: 130, **9**:
 113-14, **11**: 106
 acholus **9**: 83
 albida **4**: 61, **4**: 79, **4**: 86-7
 alternatus **3**: 72, **5**: 48, **9**: 114, **11**:
 106, **15**: 70, **20**: 58, **20**: 107
 anceyi **7**: 53
 andersonianus **14**: 32
 anthisanensis **17**: 90
 aurisvulpina **6**: 96
 baileyi **9**: 114

Bulimulus banri 7: 54
 beldingi 17: 10
 blanfordianus 17: 90
 brunoi 32: 54
 bryanti 5: 120, 10: 103, 17: 10
 cacotyceus 9: 83
 cacticolus 29: 82-3
 callistoderma 14: 33
 cantori 14: 32-3
 chemnitzioides 8: 127
 cokerianus 23: 131
 corneus 19: 78, 34: 48
 cosmicus 9: 83
 dealbatus 3: 72, 3: 106, 3: 122, 5:
 48, 6: 103, 7: 33, 8: 18, 9: 114,
 11: 106, 14: 27, 14: 30, 14: 76,
 16: 32, 16: 67, 20: 27, 20: 35,
 20: 107, 21: 72, 23: 81, 23: 94,
 25: 40, 25: 124, 26: 93
 decipiens 9: 107, 17: 11
 dentifer 9: 83, 10: 103
 digueti 9: 83
 dismenicus 10: 103
 dormani 3: 138, 4: 61-2, 4: 79-81,
 4: 85-7, 20: 6
 duncanus 7: 52
 durangoanus 16: 32
 elongatus 4: 60
 ephippium 17: 103
 erectus 29: 82
 eremothauma 11: 88
 erythrostromus 9: 114
 eulimoides 9: 108
 exilis 4: 60, 5: 69, 9: 114
 fallax 10: 42
 floridanus 3: 9, 4: 61-2, 4: 80-1,
 4: 87
 goniotropis 17: 102
 gorritiensis 10: 77-8
 guadeloupensis 9: 114
 habeli 5: 99, 6: 86
 hemphilli 3: 19, 4: 24, 4: 61-2, 4: 87
 heterotrichus 9: 114
 hottentota 9: 108
 hypodon 10: 102
 infundibulum 26: 72
 immaculatus 8: 19
 inca 17: 90
 inscendens 5: 120
 insularis 17: 10
 inusitatus 14: 87
 jacobi 8: 127
 krebsianus 26: 84
 lamellifer 10: 103
 lapidivagus 9: 83, 10: 103
 limnaeoides 9: 114
 liquabilis 22: 65, 24: 4

Bulimulus macleayi 6: 125
 mariae 5: 48, 11: 106, 20: 107
 marielinus 3: 9, 3: 19, 4: 80-1
 melo 8: 36
 moniezi 13: 18
 montezuma 7: 26, 9: 114
 mooreanus 4: 60, 5: 48, 11: 106,
 16: 32, 20: 33, 22: 65, 25: 116
 multifasciatus 5: 69
 mutilatus 20: 27
 nigromontanus 33: 20
 nitelinus 4: 62
 nux 7: 96, 9: 114
 oblongus 5: 65
 olla 7: 53
 pasonis 16: 32, 18: 49
 patriarchus 5: 48
 perlucidus 17: 103
 peruvianus 9: 114
 pileiformis 17: 103
 pilula 9: 114
 proteus 7: 26-7, 9: 114
 pulcherrimus 34: 71
 pupiformis 9: 114
 ragsdalei 3: 122, 5: 39, 5: 43, 11:
 106
 ramentosa 9: 114
 recognitus 9: 83
 reibischii 8: 126
 revinctus 13: 18
 rugiferus 7: 54, 8: 127
 rushii 10: 78
 scalaricosta 26: 72
 schiedeanus 3: 72, 3: 122, 5: 48,
 6: 103, 8: 38, 9: 114, 10: 107,
 11: 106, 16: 32, 20: 107, 21: 72,
 22: 63, 28: 132
 sepulchralis 26: 107
 serperastrus 4: 62, 7: 56
 simrothi 7: 54
 solutus 9: 114
 sordidus 7: 26
 spiculatus 26: 72
 spirifer 9: 114, 10: 103
 stenacme 13: 18
 stramineus 4: 81
 subspirifer 9: 83, 10: 103
 sufflatus 9: 114
 tanneri 8: 127
 tortuganus 7: 54
 tubulosus 26: 72
 turritus 9: 114
 umbilicaris 9: 114
 umbilicellus 26: 72
 unifasciatus 7: 54
 vegexspiza 17: 11
 vermiculatus 7: 53

- Bulimulus veseyanus 10: 103
 vincentinus 4: 60
 virgulatus 4: 81
 Bulimus, 6: 117, 6: 123, 7: 7
 acutus 2: 96
 atomatus 6: 9
 bernieri 11: 26
 bidwilli 7: 74
 calcareus 10: 46
 carinata 15: 8, 16: 71
 clavulus 24: 32
 coronatus 10: 46
 crassilabris 28: 60
 cuneus 10: 46
 dactylus 15: 8
 dealbatus 7: 69
 dufresni 7: 7, 7: 77
 exilis 9: 14
 eximius 15: 8
 favannei 28: 60; 8: 35
 floridanus 4: 24
 galericulun 10: 109
 hanleyi 10: 46
 helenae 2: 39
 jacobi 7: 53
 jousseauinei 14: 43
 mageni 7: 74
 meridionalis 13: 118
 niso 18: 105
 oblongus 5: 69, 8: 35, 34: 99
 obtusatus 10: 46
 obscurus 18: 105, 18: 117
 ovatus 34: 99
 pallidior 18: 58
 pellucidus 13: 118
 peronii 15: 8
 procteri 28: 60
 pumilus 24: 32
 quadridens 18: 105
 rossiteri 2: 41, 2: 54
 ruga 11: 26
 sepulchralis 1: 13
 singularis 10: 110
 sinistrorsus 10: 109-10, 12: 95
 sisurnius 32: 69
 tasmanicus 7: 7, 7: 77
 tores 20: 132
 tridens 18: 105
 turgidulus 10: 110
 turritus 15: 19
 zebra 8: 38, 32: 99
 Bulinus hypnorum 7: 69, 19: 4
 Bullinella 5: 84
 Bulla achatina 32: 98-9
 adamsi 11: 82
 amplustre 34: 126
 ampulla 11: 82
 Bulla assimilata 17: 12
 cranchii 33: 35
 delorti 11: 82
 dubiosa 11: 82
 gouldiana 21: 57
 imperialis 34: 125
 nebulosa 7: 75, 11: 68, 11: 80, 11: 90, 13: 24
 occidentalis 1: 44, 12: 143, 13: 53, 17: 57, 34: 122
 punctulata 26: 143
 quoyi 22: 137
 secunda 11: 82
 striata 5: 51, 5: 68, 6: 111, 10: 122, 22: 131, 24: 83
 subaustralis 11: 82
 verniosa 11: 82
 vesicaria 34: 98
 zonata 34: 125
 bulla, Ovula 26: 115
 Bullaria ampulla 26: 79
 amygdalum 27: 120
 aspera 32: 23
 gouldiana 29: 130, 31: 103, 32: 27
 bullata, Akera 14: 48
 bullata, Glandina 3: 83, 4: 126, 11: 127, 26: 36
 bullata, Marginella 10: 122
 bullata, Oliva 24: 124, 28: 115
 bullata, Pinna 11: 25
 bullata, Fulvia 7: 105
 bullata, Partula 6: 98
 bullata, Physa 33: 118
 bullatula, Physa 33: 118
 bullatum, Cardium 7: 105, 14: 106, 15: 9
 Bullia buccinoides 11: 65
 cochlidium 6: 111, 11: 6-7
 globulosa 11: 6
 lamarekii 11: 7
 uruguayensis 11: 6
 Bullidae, 2: 22
 Bullinella aiba 7: 82
 Bullinus dybowski 31: 141
 bulloides, Detracia 31: 54, 31: 57
 bulloides, Melampus 17: 126
 bullula, Olivella 12: 67, 13: 54
 buriasensis, Cochlostyla 32: 16
 buriasensis, Mitra 33: 134
 burlingtonensis, Camptonectes 8: 74
 burnetti, Tellidora 14: 119
 Burnupena porcatum 33: 35
 burnupi, Apera 12: 12
 burnupi, Ancyclus 25: 142
 Burnupia, 25: 139
 burnupiana, Mitra 34: 105
 burnsii, Fulgur 17: 75

- burnsii, Murex **7**: 98
 burnsii, Pteronotus **7**: 98
 burroughiana, Paludina **32**: 120
 burroughiana, Vivipara **32**: 120
 burroughianus, Viviparus **32**: 120
 Bursa bubo **28**: 80
 californica **29**: 130, **31**: 104
 gigantea **28**: 80
 lissostoma **28**: 80
 bursa-pastoris Fusconaia **27**: 81, **27**: 90,
 27: 93, **34**: 81
 bursa-pastoris, Unio **9**: 133, **10**: 30, **11**:
 4
 Bursa rubeta **28**: 80
 tenuigranosa **28**: 80
 burthianus, Unio **10**: 137, **18**: 135
 Burtonia, **2**: 22, **10**: 24
 burtoni, Unio **12**: 38
 busbyi, Helix **13**: 115
 busbyi, Paryphanta **13**: 115
 buschiana, Pandora **3**: 24
 buschii, Cyrena **8**: 30
 buschii, Potamolithus **10**: 80, **10**: 88
 bushiana, Chrysalida **22**: 123
 bushiana, Pandora **1**: 52
 bushiana, Odostomia **22**: 123, **23**: 58
 bushiana, Strioturbonilla **22**: 123, **23**: 57
 bushiana, Turbonilla **23**: 57
 Busycon canaliculata **21**: 99, **30**: 66,
 32: 93
 carica **21**: 99, **27**: 142, **29**: 110,
 30: 66, **30**: 89
 eliceans **20**: 121, **27**: 142, **30**: 89
 montforti **20**: 121
 perversum **30**: 89
 plagosum **27**: 142
 pyrum **27**: 142, **30**: 89
 tritonis **17**: 143
 buteonis, Turbonilla **22**: 123
 buttoni, Angulus **24**: 46
 buttoni, Aphallarion **11**: 139
 buttoni, Cypraea **14**: 120, **29**: 107
 buttoni, Epiphragmophora **13**: 128
 buttoni, Oudardia **32**: 68
 buttoni, Patula **4**: 24
 buttoni, Pyramidula **11**: 141, **14**: 120
 buttoni, Tellina **22**: 137, **24**: 46, **28**: 27,
 32: 68
 buttoni, Trivia **14**: 120, **17**: 86
 buttoni, Turbonilla **25**: 74, **27**: 27
 buxtoni, Unio **11**: 55
 byronensis, Mactra **5**: 44
 byronensis, Tivela **16**: 140
 Bythinella, **2**: 81, **6**: 62, **12**: 122
 aequicostata **3**: 24, **4**: 64, **12**: 122,
 13: 22
 aldrichi **4**: 64, **12**: 43, **13**: 21
 Bythinella attenuata **6**: 139, **7**: 69, **12**:
 124, **13**: 22, **30**: 32
 binneyi **6**: 139, **9**: 69, **12**: 121
 brevissima **4**: 64, **9**: 69, **13**: 22
 hemphilli **4**: 63, **13**: 21
 intermedia **12**: 121-2, **12**: 124, **12**:
 127
 nickliniana **4**: 53, **5**: 144, **6**: 139,
 12: 64, **12**: 124, **13**: 22, **30**: 32
 obtusa **2**: 80-1, **4**: 53, **4**: 64, **5**:
 133, **6**: 139, **7**: 129, **9**: 5, **9**: 126,
 13: 5, **15**: 30-2
 palomasensis **9**: 68, **29**: 111
 seemani **12**: 122
 tentaculata **2**: 80, **2**: 114, **3**: 46,
 5: 52, **5**: 71, **6**: 139, **8**: 143, **14**:
 69-71, **25**: 12, **25**: 67, **28**: 10,
 30: 8, **30**: 32, **31**: 87, **32**: 97, **3**:
 137
 Cabestana **26**: 59
 cabrasensis, Urocoptis **26**: 110
 cacaguelita, Helicina **15**: 136, **33**: 159
 cacao, Unio **2**: 105
 cacotycus, Bulimulus **9**: 83
 cacotycus, Scutalus **9**: 83
 cacticolus, Bulimulus **29**: 82-3
 Cadlina flavomaculata **18**: 132, **21**: 106
 marginata **18**: 132, **21**: 35, **21**: 106
 obvelata **23**: 101
 repanda **23**: 101
 Cadulus aberrans **4**: 36
 fusiformis **9**: 72, **13**: 28, **17**: 108,
 18: 19
 grandis **34**: 106
 hepburni **12**: 10
 nitentior **13**: 102, **17**: 108, **21**: 22,
 22: 137, **28**: 81
 quadrifissatus **13**: 29, **21**: 57, **22**:
 137, **22**: 40
 tolmiei **12**: 10
 caeca, Helix **3**: 25-6, **3**: 62
 caeca, Lepeta **17**: 111, **19**: 129, **21**: 143
 caeca, Microconus **3**: 25
 caeca, Patula **3**: 62, **3**: 138
 caeca, Ptychopatula **3**: 62
 caeca, Thysanophora **11**: 106, **13**: 45,
 26: 20, **31**: 74, **33**: 18
 Caecella chinensis **9**: 86
 Caecilianopsis, **29**: 120
 Caecilianella acicula **21**: 73, **25**: 27
 Caecilioides, **11**: 127
 acicula **11**: 127, **28**: 131
 consobrina **27**: 98, **29**: 119
 gundlachi **28**: 131
 iota **29**: 119
 minutissima **29**: 83
 prima **29**: 120

- Caecilioides veracruzensis 26: 12, 29:
120, 34: 39, 34: 44-5, 34: 48, 34:
52
- caecoides, Conulus 7: 55
- caecoides, Helix 3: 62, 33: 95
- caecoides, Thysanophora 33: 95
- Caecum achirena 32: 75
- amputatum 9: 12
- annulatum 32: 75
- auriculatum 32: 76
- californicum 13: 102, 16: 41, 21:
43, 21: 65, 22: 135, 28: 81
- clarkii 32: 76
- cooperi 27: 59, 32: 73, 32: 75
- crebricinctum 10: 18, 16: 41, 18:
19, 21: 43, 21: 65, 22: 135, 33: 24
- crebricostatum 13: 102
- floridanum 13: 53, 27: 59
- hemphilli 24: 31, 28: 81
- johnsoni 22: 54, 32: 73, 32: 75
- laeve 16: 41
- magnum 22: 135
- nitidum 26: 69, 32: 76
- orcutti 16: 41, 22: 135, 33: 63
- pulchellum 22: 54, 22: 95, 32: 73,
32: 75
- quadratum 21: 43
- regulare 22: 135
- subannulatum 12: 54
- caelata, Circinaria 11: 128, 28: 12
- caelata, Conradilla 34: 90
- caelata, Diplodonta 14: 35
- caelata, Leda 10: 1, 10: 70
- caelata, Micromya 20: 52, 27: 91, 27:
94
- caelata, Ranella 26: 123
- caelatum, Astraliun 19: 57
- Caelatura, 1: 53
- caelatus, Unio 6: 43, 28: 7
- Caeliaxis layardi 2: 39 (see "Coeli-
axis")
- caenopictus, Buliminus 2: 6
- caerulea, Oliva 24: 67, 28: 103
- caerulea, Patella 12: 55, 22: 133
- caerulea, Porphyria 24: 67, 28: 102
- caeruleum, Prophysaon 3: 112, 4: 24,
11: 77, 11: 139, 12: 47
- caerulescens, Littorina 5: 51, 12: 53
- caerulescens, Melarphic 5: 51
- caerulescens, Terebra 21: 125, 26: 75
- caeruleus, Chiton 8: 78
- caesus, Helix 7: 78
- caesus, Phrixgnathus 7: 89
- caestus, Vasum 32: 23
- caffea, Turcica 22: 136
- caffer, Ancylus 25: 139
- caffer, Nodularia 22: 107, 24: 97, 31: 75
- caffer, Unio 22: 107, 31: 75
- caffeus, Melampus 8: 33
- caffra, Natalina 14: 60
- cahawbensis, Lepyrium 20: 51
- cahawbensis, Rhodacme 31: 7, 33: 140
- cahawbaensis, Unio 18: 56
- cairnsiana, Cypraea 18: 96
- cajetanus, Lepidopleurus 8: 91
- cala, Epiphragmophora 13: 128, 16:
115, 30: 94-5
- cala, Ocinebra 11: 7
- calamitarum, Nephronaias 34: 42
- calamitarum, Unio 15: 51, 27: 15
- calamitorum, Nephronaias 15: 51
- calamitorum, Unio 15: 51
- calamitosa, Bifidaria 33: 64
- calamitosa, Pupa 3: 61, 4: 24, 4: 27-8,
4: 44, 6: 5, 11: 119
- calamus, Teredo 18: 14
- calathiscus, Alvania 12: 53
- Calcar, 17: 132
- calcar, Buccinum 34: 98
- calcaratum, Buccinum 34: 125
- calcareo, Macoma 14: 119, 21: 143, 24:
46, 24: 105, 26: 74, 32: 68
- calcareum, Psidium 32: 96
- calcareus, Bulimus 10: 46
- calcarius, Ancylus 16: 88
- Calceola, 32: 35
- calceola, Alasmidonta 19: 60, 27: 22,
28: 8, 28: 45
- calceola, Cymbulia 3: 31-2
- calceola, Margaritana 7: 69
- Calceolata, 33: 35
- Calceolina, 33: 35
- caledonica, Cypraea 30: 35
- caledonica, Leucorhynchia 5: 91
- caledonica, Partula 6: 99
- caliban, Physa 24: 144
- califera, Partula 6: 74
- california, Cumingia 9: 103
- californiana, Columbella 30: 26, 33: 23
- californiana, Haliotis 4: 103
- californiana, Nassa 5: 47, 7: 72, 21: 40
- californiana, Schizopyga 5: 47
- californiana, Trivia 22: 126
- californianus, Conus 11: 24
- californianus, Modiolus 21: 56
- californianus, Mytilus 4: 100, 5: 55, 11:
24, 11: 53, 12: 68, 17: 67-8, 21: 19,
29: 131, 31: 97, 104, 32: 67, 33: 64
- californianus, Tagelus 21: 56, 29: 130
31: 103, 33: 65
- californica, Alabina 22: 136
- californica, Ancilla 17: 12
64
- californica, Aplysia 17: 7, 21: 92

californica, Assimineae **5**: 57, **17**: 9, **30**: 33, **32**: 55
 californica, Bursa **29**: 130, **31**: 104
 californica, Cerithidea **10**: 82, **11**: 90, **15**: 82, **16**: 41, **21**: 65, **28**: 27, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 californica, Columbella **26**: 76
 californica, Crepidula **16**: 41
 californica, Cryptomya **5**: 55, **7**: 72, **11**: 52, **24**: 45, **28**: 26, **28**: 82, **29**: 131, **31**: 104, **32**: 24
 californica, Cumingia **12**: 9, **16**: 42, **21**: 21
 californica, Cyclostremella **21**: 46, **28**: 81
 californica, Cyrena **33**: 120
 californica, Dolabella **7**: 132, **9**: 73
 californica, Donax **5**: 126, **14**: 105, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 californica, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
 californica, Gobraeus **32**: 68
 californica, Grippina **25**: 128
 californica, Gundlachia **9**: 62, **9**: 67, **21**: 17, **31**: 4
 californica, Haliotis **12**: 79, **20**: 86
 californica, Helix **14**: 124
 californica, Hydrobia **12**: 123
 californica, Laqueus **18**: 19
 californica, Lucina **7**: 72, **10**: 142, **12**: 89, **16**: 43, **17**: 67, **18**: 19, **27**: 27, **27**: 29
 californica, Lyonsia **5**: 55, **7**: 72, **9**: 41, **10**: 93, **11**: 53, **13**: 29, **13**: 102, **18**: 19, **21**: 57, **22**: 137, **24**: 46, **28**: 28
 californica, Macromphalina **17**: 132, **18**: 19, **22**: 135
 californica, Mactra **7**: 138, **8**: 39-40, **13**: 102, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **33**: 67
 californica, Mactrotoma **8**: 40
 californica, Marginella **29**: 138
 californica, Melania **13**: 66
 californica, Mesalia **22**: 135
 californica, Metzgeria **17**: 52, **17**: 132, **18**: 20
 californica, Miralda **16**: 41
 californica, Muricidea **28**: 28
 californica, Nassa **10**: 33
 californica, Neaera **18**: 20
 californica, Neaplysia **29**: 84
 californica, Nuttallina **7**: 133-4, **8**: 57, **21**: 52, **21**: 93
 californica, Oliverato **17**: 12
 californica, Parapholas **11**: 24, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **11**: 81, **12**: 9, **21**: 57
 californica, Pedicularia **6**: 48, **7**: 72, **21**: 21
 californica, Petricola **21**: 21

californica, Pleurophyllidia **17**: 7
 californica, Pomatiopsis **12**: 121, **12**: 123, **12**: 126, **21**: 97
 californica, Potamides **15**: 82
 californica, Psammobia **13**: 82, **21**: 21, **29**: 130, **31**: 97, **31**: 103, **32**: 68, **33**: 67
 californica, Pupa **3**: 62, **4**: 8, **4**: 18-19, **4**: 144, **5**: 56, **11**: 118, **12**: 104, **14**: 124
 californica, Raeta **8**: 41
 californica, Ranella **11**: 90, **18**: 20, **16**: 40, **27**: 29, **33**: 65
 californica, Rhodia **5**: 120
 californica, Siliqua **13**: 120
 californica, Sphenia **21**: 21
 californica, Sphaenia **25**: 75
 californica, Standella **5**: 55, **7**: 137, **8**: 40
 californica, Tethys **21**: 34, **29**: 84
 californica, Trivia **7**: 72, **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 135
 californica, Truncatella **11**: 46, **16**: 41, **21**: 65
 californica, Valvata **22**: 82, **23**: 78-9, **23**: 104-5
 californica, Vertigo **6**: 5, **10**: 135
 californicum, Bittium **15**: 58
 californicum, Caecum **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 135, **28**: 81
 californicum, Elachista **15**: 58
 californicum, Gyrineum **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 134
 californicum, Pisidium **21**: 122, **23**: 79
 californicum, Punctum **11**: 134, **11**: 142, **23**: 76, **29**: 92
 californicum, Sinum **31**: 13
 californicus, Ariolimax **4**: 7, **5**: 31, **5**: 56, **11**: 76, **139**, **17**: 9, **30**: 22
 californicus, Capulus **13**: 100, **18**: 19, **22**: 135, **24**: 96, **24**: 126
 californicus, Conus **7**: 72, **10**: 83, **11**: 90, **11**: 104, **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 41, **18**: 19, **21**: 39, **21**: 58, **22**: 135, **27**: 29, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 californicus, Donax **7**: 28
 californicus, Ensis **13**: 120
 californicus, Laqueus **21**: 18, **24**: 96, **31**: 98
 californicus, Limax **18**: 36
 californicus, Murex **18**: 20, **22**: 134
 californicus, Mytilus **4**: 88, **7**: 72, **10**: 57, **11**: 81, **16**: 43, **27**: 86, **28**: 26
 californicus, Oscaniella **25**: 25
 californicus, Parapholas **21**: 21, **28**: 26
 californicus, Pecten **30**: 69
 californicus, Phacoides **21**: 20, **33**: 66
 californicus, Pleurobranchus **14**: 92, **25**: 25

- californicus, Pomatiopsis **14**: 12
 californicus, Tethys **15**: 90
 californiense, Cardium **15**: 10, **20**: 111,
20: 112, **24**: 46, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
 californiense, Cerastoderma **24**: 46, **32**:
68
 californiensis, Adula **30**: 2
 californiensis, Anodonta **6**: 135, **9**: 102,
13: 67, **23**: 78
 californiensis, Arionta **7**: 71
 californiensis, Cerastoderma **15**: 10
 californiensis, Chromodoris **21**: 106
 californiensis, Cyrena **33**: 120
 californiensis, Epiphragmophora **11**: 59,
21: 35, **25**: 68, **30**: 94
 californiensis, Haliotis **4**: 103, **12**: 79,
20: 86, **33**: 63
 californiensis, Helix **5**: 56, **14**: 115, **14**:
138, **25**: 70
 californiensis, Modiola **30**: 2, **33**: 64
 caliginosa, Ampullaria **12**: 143
 caliginosa, Euhadra **14**: 91
 caliginosa, Eulota **14**: 91
 caliginosus, Lampsilis **14**: 78, **18**: 136
 calli, Valvata **23**: 107
 callioglyptus, Planorbis **9**: 52-4, **9**: 102,
26: 131, **29**: 126
 Calliostoma, **6**: 106
 annulatum **7**: 72, **11**: 24, **21**: 45,
24: 44, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
 argenteonitens **6**: 105-6
 bairdii, **25**: 81, **27**: 120
 canaliculatum **5**: 87, **7**: 72, **11**: 24,
13: 102, **21**: 45, **21**: 66, **22**: 38,
28: 82
 earnicolor **20**: 140
 consors **9**: 86
 conulus **22**: 129, **22**: 123
 costatum **2**: 68, **7**: 72, **9**: 39, **11**:
24, **11**: 53, **21**: 46, **24**: 44, **28**: 27,
31: 98, **33**: 26
 crumpii **6**: 105, **6**: 133
 cunninghami **20**: 140
 depictum **22**: 133
 filosum **13**: 82
 gemmulatum **10**: 57, **12**: 89, **13**:
102, **21**: 66, **22**: 136, **26**: 81,
29: 130, **31**: 103
 gloriosum **10**: 57, **13**: 27-8, **21**: 46,
21: 93, **22**: 136, **24**: 126
 iridium **10**: 48
 jucundum **10**: 123
 jujubinum **10**: 123, **34**: 124
 kempiana **17**: 12
 laugieri **22**: 133
 legrandi **16**: 60
 lignitica **17**: 11
 Calliostoma marionae **19**: 131
 parvum **19**: 108, **22**: 136
 spinulosum **7**: 60
 splendens **13**: 27-8, **16**: 42, **18**: 19,
21: 46, **24**: 125
 supragranosum **21**: 46, **22**: 136,
24: 125, **25**: 74, **33**: 67
 tricolor **13**: 28, **13**: 102, **21**: 66,
22: 136, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 turbinum **10**: 48, **22**: 136
 variegatum **18**: 19, **24**: 44, **24**:
112, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
 veliei **13**: 128
 zizyphinum **24**: 102
 callipeplum, Chondropoma **20**: 4
 Callista callosa **12**: 8
 chione **12**: 56
 convexa **2**: 109
 gigantea **4**: 5, **8**: 79, **16**: 139
 newcombiana **18**: 19
 subdiaphana **13**: 28, **18**: 19
 varians **10**: 70, **11**: 33
 callista, Cypraea **24**: 36
 callista, Glandina **15**: 133, **33**: 139
 Callistochiton crassicosatus **16**: 43, **21**:
52, **22**: 136, **27**: 28
 decoratus **10**: 49, **27**: 28
 leidensis **19**: 36
 palmulatus **21**: 52
 porosus **19**: 36
 pulchellus **17**: 59
 punctocostatus **10**: 50
 callistoderma, Buliminus **14**: 33, 128
 callistoderma, Epiphragmophora **31**, 33,
93
 Callistopepla, **12**: 92
 callitricha, Moellendorffia **19**: 66
 calliozona, Chiton **8**: 55
 callizona, Eulota **14**: 60, **14**: 88, **15**: 20
 Calloecardia aresta **16**: 140, **29**: 113
 catharia **16**: 140
 felipponei **29**: 113
 gigas **10**: 48
 lepta **10**: 48
 morruhana **16**: 139, **18**: 47, **21**: 143,
26: 74, **29**: 110, **32**: 92
 ovalis **10**: 48
 stearnsii **10**: 48
 texasiana **16**: 139
 zonata **16**: 139
 Callogonia angulata **10**: 48
 callojunctis, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
 callomarginata, Clypidella **4**: 96, **16**: 42
 callomarginata, Fissurellidea **5**: 104
 callomarginata, Lucapinella **5**: 104, **21**:
67, **28**: 81, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 callosa, Amiantis **7**: 28, **11**: 90, **12**: 8,

- 13: 24, 16: 140, 21: 56, 28: 82, 29: 131, 31: 104**
 callosa, Callista **12: 8**
 callosa, Vertigo **3: 125, 6: 5**
 caloderma, Planorbis **34: 46, 34: 48**
 caloosana, Phacoides **18: 112**
 caloosaensis, Cyrenoidea **10: 52**
 caloosaensis, Fusus **18: 93**
 callosaensis, Polygyra **13: 67**
 calloosaensis, Syrnola **13: 53**
 Calostrophia, **2: 38**
 calumetensis, Succinea **11: 143, 17: 93**
 calusaensis, Cochlostyla **27: 48**
 calva, Geomitra **34: 114**
 calvini, Dielasma **28: 94**
 Calybius **5: 144**
 massiei **5: 144**
 calyculata, Cardita **12: 56, 22: 133**
 calyculata, Parnacella **2: 68**
 calyculata, Cyclas **31: 17**
 Calyculina **5: 120**
 cardissa **13: 106**
 contracta **16: 90**
 deformis **16: 93**
 elevata **16: 90, 19: 32**
 ferrissii **16: 91**
 hodgsoni **16: 91**
 jayensis **16: 92**
 lacustris **12: 119, 16: 93**
 lenticula **16: 93**
 occidentalis **20: 43**
 partumeia **12: 119, 13: 112, 14: 79, 16: 90, 16: 92, 19: 32, 16: 90, 16: 92, 19: 32, 20: 98**
 raymondi **16: 93**
 rosacea **16: 92**
 rykolti **16: 93**
 securis **12: 119, 13: 106, 13: 112, 14: 102, 15: 129, 16: 90, 16: 93, 19: 32, 20: 98**
 sphaerica **16: 93**
 subtransversa **16: 93**
 tenue **16: 93**
 transversa **12: 119, 13: 10, 13: 30, 14: 79, 16: 90-1, 16: 93, 19: 32, 20: 43, 20: 98**
 truncata **13: 30, 13: 112, 16: 90, 16: 92, 19: 27, 19: 32, 31: 17**
 Calymene niagarensis **12: 64**
 Calymna, **6: 56**
 celinde **6: 56**
 costulata **6: 56**
 calypso, Partula **6: 98**
 calyptra, Capulus **13: 100**
 Calyptraea fastigiata **31: 98**
 mamillaris **21: 44, 26: 143, 33: 25**
 sinensis **24: 101**
- Calyptraeidae, **3: 99**
 Calyptraphora trinodosa **8: 75**
 Calyptogena pacifica **5: 47**
 Camaena avus **33: 30**
 cicatricosa **16: 137**
 forbesi **33: 28**
 camagueyana, Gongylostoma **26: 69**
 camagueyana, Urocoptis **26: 68, 29: 18**
 cambodgiensis, Nanina **1: 53**
 cambojensis, Contradens **30: 106**
 cambojensis, Unio **30: 106**
 cameo, Cassis **3: 115, 34: 123**
 camelus, Hemphillia **11: 44, 11: 139, 30: 118**
 camelus, Unio **9: 77**
 campanulatus, Cyclostoma **20: 117**
 campanulatus, Planorbis **7: 69, 7: 128, 8: 126, 9: 4, 9: 127, 11: 10-11, 11: 121-2, 12: 64, 13: 6, 13: 35, 13: 58, 13: 89, 13: 101, 13: 104, 14: 70-1, 14: 102, 15: 128, 17: 39, 17: 113, 20: 23, 20: 91, 20: 98, 21: 62, 22: 32, 22: 105, 22: 121, 23: 2, 24: 62, 25: 28, 25: 67, 27: 68, 27: 141, 28: 9, 28: 89, 30: 9, 30: 31, 31: 91, 32: 96, 32: 127**
 campechiensis, Arca **12: 83, 18: 48, 20: 3, 27: 143, 30: 90, 32: 91, 33: 5, 34: 122**
 campechiensis, Argina **20: 3**
 campechiensis, Mactra **8: 28**
 campechiensis, Pholas **4: 4, 5: 44, 19: 79**
 campechiensis, Venus **16: 140, 34: 71**
 Campeloma, **2: 65-6, 3: 43, 3: 144, 30: 113**
 coarctata **2: 66, 7: 121, 20: 42, 28: 124-5, 28: 126**
 crassula **30: 113**
 decampi **12: 63, 20: 42**
 decisa **5: 110-11, 6: 138-9, 7: 129, 9: 5, 16: 121, 30: 32-3**
 decisum **4: 114, 5: 23, 8: 126, 8: 139, 9: 142, 10: 23, 10: 104-5, 11: 10-12, 10: 118, 12: 8, 13: 5, 13: 59, 13: 105, 13: 113, 14: 70, 16: 35, 18: 44, 20: 24, 20: 42, 20: 90, 23: 96, 24: 62, 24: 69, 25: 28, 25: 67, 26: 41, 26: 96, 27: 91, 28: 89, 28: 126, 29: 128, 30: 8, 31: 86, 31: 105, 32: 115, 33: 60**
 exilis **2: 66, 16: 123**
 flava **6: 138**
 floridense **20: 42**
 genicula **18: 133, 13: 81, 30: 42**
 geniculiforme **30: 42**
 gibba **6: 138**
 heterostropha **6: 138, 20: 42**

- Campeloma integra* **6:** 83, **6:** 138, **10:** 84, **11:** 122, **13:** 35, **13:** 89, **14:** 77, **16:** 36, **16:** 105, **28:** 9, **29:** 93, **30:** 8, **32:** 98
lewisii **28:** 126, **29:** 36, **31:** 113, **31:** 116
lima **3:** 137, **25:** 126, **28:** 124, **30:** 42
melanostoma **6:** 138
meridionale **30:** 42
milesii **6:** 138, **9:** 5, **16:** 35, **16:** 121-2, **22:** 120
multistriata **32:** 62
nebrascensis **32:** 63
nolani **18:** 44
obesa **6:** 138, **11:** 122, **13:** 35, **14:** 77, **25:** 67
ponderosa **6:** 138, **14:** 77, **18:** 44, **20:** 42, **28:** 126
rufa **2:** 66, **6:** 138, **16:** 122, **9:** 126, **13:** 31, **20:** 24, **22:** 120, **28:** 124, **33:** 60
subsolida **2:** 66, **6:** 138, **16:** 121-2, **7:** 34, **9:** 77-8, **9:** 126, **11:** 122, **12:** 137, **13:** 35, **16:** 35, **16:** 105, **20:** 24, **22:** 120, **23:** 96, **28:** 124, **28:** 126, **29:** 36, **29:** 129, **30:** 65, **31:** 113, **33:** 16
vetula **32:** 64
campestris, *Agriolimax* **3:** 100, **8:** 57, **9:** 120, **10:** 35, **11:** 138, **13:** 3, **13:** 58, **13:** 70, **14:** 74, **14:** 95, **17:** 84, **17:** 100-01, **17:** 131, **18:** 22, **19:** 58, **19:** 96, **20:** 98, **21:** 131, **22:** 51, **23:** 94-5, **24:** 63, **24:** 91, **24:** 99, **25:** 67, **26:** 131, **29:** 19, **29:** 47, **29:** 91, **29:** 125, **29:** 122, **30:** 72, **32:** 42, **33:** 15, **33:** 68, **33:** 98
campestris, *Limax* **3:** 20, **3:** 83, **3:** 106, **4:** 85, **5:** 137, **7:** 33, **7:** 66, **8:** 69, **8:** 135, **10:** 98, **25:** 26
campestris, *Succinea* **1:** 65, **3:** 138, **6:** 18, **7:** 45-6, **10:** 106, **11:** 143, **13:** 54, **14:** 74, **19:** 28, **19:** 40, **26:** 19, **26:** 36, **31:** 57
Campolaemus **6:** 96
perexilis **6:** 96
camptodon, *Unio* **5:** 75, **5:** 77, **13:** 51, **22:** 65, **23:** 92
Camptonectes burlingtonensis **8:** 74
Campylaea, **6:** 122-3
canadense, *Carychium* **22:** 120, **33:** 99
canadensis, *Anacharis* **21:** 88
canadensis, *Galba* **27:** 7, **27:** 140
canadensis, *Lampsilis* **27:** 21, **34:** 20
canadensis, *Lymnaea* **27:** 140
canadensis, *Ostrea* **15:** 131, **28:** 2
canadensis, *Turbonilla* **33:** 24
canadensis, *Unio* **1:** 62, **6:** 43, **10:** 23, **13:** 4
canaliculata, *Ampullaria* **6:** 81, **10:** 77, **10:** 79
canaliculata, *Busycon* **21:** 99, **30:** 66, **32:** 93
canaliculata, *Fulgur* **3:** 28, **3:** 105, **4:** 138, **6:** 26-7, **34:** 122
canaliculata, *Labiosa* **4:** 4, **5:** 44, **8:** 27-8, **34:** 120
canaliculata, *Nassa* **26:** 76
canaliculata, *Pleurocera* **31:** 116
canaliculata, *Purpura* **5:** 57, **24:** 37, **26:** 134
canaliculata, *Raeta* **1:** 52, **3:** 28, **8:** 28, **34:** 120
canaliculata, *Thais* **33:** 23
canaliculata, *Tornatina* **3:** 137, **9:** 119, **13:** 53, **19:** 103, **27:** 59, **27:** 142, **29:** 110, **32:** 94
canaliculatum, *Busycon* **22:** 143
canaliculatum, *Calliostoma* **5:** 57, **7:** 72, **11:** 24, **13:** 102, **21:** 45, **21:** 66, **22:** 38, **28:** 82
canaliculatum, *Fulgur* **9:** 25-6, **9:** 119, **17:** 73, **17:** 75, **22:** 47, **24:** 12
canaliculatum, *Pleurocera* **2:** 94, **7:** 34, **8:** 116, **12:** 137, **17:** 33, **31:** 113
canaliculatum, *Sycotypus* **22:** 47
canaliculatus, *Busycon* **29:** 110
canaliculatus, *Cassia* **11:** 32
canaliculatus, *Chiton* **8:** 54, **8:** 55
canaliculatus, *Liomesus* **15:** 90
canaliculatus, *Mytilus* **5:** 43, **6:** 110, **11:** 9
canaliculatus, *Sycotypus* **17:** 144
canaliculatus, *Turbo* **25:** 46
canaliferum, *Fulgur* **17:** 75
canalis, *Mytilus* **7:** 115
canalitium, *Pleurocera* **18:** 39
canarium, *Strombus* **13:** 94-5
Cancellaria annosa **11:** 97, **16:** 98
bella **11:** 98
bifoliata **16:** 101
candida **32:** 23
cassidiformis **32:** 23
centrota **10:** 48
circumcincta **4:** 36, **7:** 101
circumcarinata **18:** 124
cooperi **17:** 68, **18:** 19, **21:** 40, **21:** 58, **22:** 134, **24:** 126
couthouyi **33:** 22
crawfordiana **5:** 47, **22:** 41, **22:** 134
graciloides **11:** 98
io **10:** 48
irelaniana **17:** 12

- Cancellaria lanceolata* **11**: 27
 melanostoma **26**: 77
 mississippiensis **16**: 101
 modesta **10**: 18, **18**: 124, **31**: 98,
 33: 22
 obesa **32**: 23
 obtusa **21**: 105
 priama **22**: 98
 pulcherrima **11**: 27
 rapella **17**: 143
 reticulata **3**: 114, **19**: 19, **34**: 122
 sotoensis **22**: 74
 unalaskensis **10**: 18
 venusta **17**: 143
Cancellariella, **18**: 132
cancelloides, *Potamides* **24**: 138
cancellata, *Bela* **7**: 83, **25**: 106
cancellata, *Chione* **16**: 140-1, **17**: 130,
 20: 3, **21**: 70, **34**: 122, **27**: 120
cancellata, *Drillia* **7**: 101, **13**: 28, **18**: 19
cancellata, *Lucapina* **5**: 104
cancellata, *Harpa* **25**: 66
cancellata, *Margarita* **27**: 87
cancellata, *Nerita* **26**: 46
cancellata, *Rissoina* **27**: 59
cancellata, *Scutellina* **14**: 63
cancellata, *Semele* **1**: 52, **14**: 105
cancellata, *Solariella* **27**: 87
cancellata, *Taphrospira* **19**: 60
cancellata, *Trichotropis* **24**: 31, **31**: 98,
 33: 24
cancellata, *Vanikoro* **26**: 46
cancellata, *Venus* **1**: 52, **4**: 5, **5**: 69, **7**:
 118, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **15**: 140
cancellatus, *Iphitus* **10**: 131
cancellatus, *Ischnochiton* **7**: 102
cancellatus, *Lepidopleurus* **10**: 17, **24**:
 45
cancellatus, *Leptochiton* **4**: 36, **33**: 27
cancellatus, *Machaeroplax* **27**: 87
cancellatus, *Platyodon* **5**: 3, **7**: 29, **10**:
 93, **11**: 53, **21**: 57, **28**: 26, **28**: 82, **28**:
 144, **29**: 30, **31**: 103
cancellatus, *Trochus* **27**: 86
candeana, *Acmaea* **5**: 68, **5**: 85-6
candeana, *Avicula* **32**: 37
candeana, *Diplodonta* **7**: 107, **14**: 34
candeana, *Electroma* **32**: 38
candeana, *Fundella* **32**: 38
candeana, *Lucina* **7**: 114
candeana, *Patella* **5**: 86
candeana, *Potamopyrgus* **8**: 32
candeana, *Tellina* **14**: 119
candeanum, *Chondropoma* **26**: 44
candeanus, *Galerus* **1**: 44
candei, *Phos* **27**: 120
candei, *Tornatina* **27**: 59
candelabrum, *Fulgur* **17**: 74
candelaris, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
candida, *Arca* **5**: 43, **6**: 110, **7**: 104, **10**:
 123
candida, *Cancellaria* **32**: 23
candida, *Cypraea* **1**: 34
candida, *Oliva* **28**: 102, **29**: 71
candida, *Pholadomya* **22**: 115
candida, *Pyramidella* **13**: 53
candidissima, *Leucochroa* **10**: 105, **22**:
 130, **26**: 26
candidissima, *Polynices* **10**: 122
candidissima, *Scalaria* **18**: 21
candidula, *Trivia* **17**: 86
candidus, *Solecurtus* **17**: 60
candisata, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
canescens, *Helix* **29**: 97
canfieldi, *Amaura* **21**: 131
canfieldi, *Clathurella* **21**: 40
canfieldi, *Gibbula* **21**: 86
canfieldi, *Odostomia* **21**: 131
canfieldi, *Pyrgiscus* **22**: 41
canfieldi, *Turbonilla* **22**: 41
canimarensis, *Macroceramus* **23**: 49,
 26: 130
canrena, *Natica* **10**: 123, **17**: 57, **27**:
 120, **34**: 124
cantieriana, *Urocoptis* **26**: 126
canteroiana, *Cylindrella* **26**: 126
Cantharidus badius **15**: 8
 peronii **16**: 71
 iris **6**: 132
cantharus, *Acmaea* **8**: 127
Cantharus coromandelianus **1**: 53, **5**: 66
 gemmatus **5**: 54, **5**: 57
 sanguinolentus **26**: 143
 waterhousiae **13**: 132
cantiana, *Helicella* **11**: 47
cantiana, *Helix* **3**: 87, **10**: 98-9
cantori, *Bulimulus* **14**: 32-3
cantori, *Cyclophorus* **11**: 37
cantrainei, *Maetra* **8**: 27
capax, *Modiola* **33**: 67
capax, *Modiolus* **9**: 39, **24**: 47, **29**: 130,
 31: 103
capax, *Proptera* **28**: 67, **30**: 15
capax, *Schizothaerus* **32**: 24
capax, *Unio* **1**: 42-3, **1**: 62, **2**: 5, **9**: 20,
 12: 8
capelloi, *Achatina* **18**: 144
capensis, *Ancylus* **24**: 141
capensis, *Cypraea* **19**: 29
capensis, *Pupa* **17**: 116
caperata, *Galba* **26**: 116, **33**: 15
caperata, *Helicella* **12**: 34
caperata, *Limnaea* **2**: 104, (See also
 Lymnaea) **4**: 123, **6**: 34, **7**: 69, **8**: 65,

- 9: 127, 12: 65, 13: 5, 14: 64, 14: 68,
 17: 113, 18: 46, 20: 22
 caperata, *Lymnaea* 20: 40, 20: 82, 22:
 7, 22: 121, 23: 77, 26: 131, 29: 92,
 29: 125-6, 32: 42
 caperatus, *Unio* 11: 20
 caperatus, *Dromus* 34: 88
 capillaceus, *Strophocheilus* 10: 78
 capillaris, *Goniobasis* 18: 39
 capitaneensis, *Ashmunella* 12: 131, 13:
 17, 18: 122, 19: 70
 Caporbis, 33: 35
 capsaeformis, *Truncilla* 24: 43, 24: 77,
 24: 79-80, 27: 81, 27: 95
 capsella, *Gastrodonta* 8: 105
 capsella, *Paravitrea* 25: 125
 capsella, *Vitrea* 11: 130, 12: 87, 13:
 107, 14: 57, 25: 125
 capsella, *Zonites* 3: 72, 6: 76, 7: 17
 capueira, *Anctus* 4: 135
 Capulidae, 3: 47
 capuloides, *Siphonaria* 17: 12
 Capulus, 4: 72
 californicus 13: 100, 18: 19, 22:
 135, 24: 96, 24: 126
 calyptra 13: 100
 hungaricus 12: 54, 13: 100
 incurvatus 10: 122
 lissus 20: 84
 caputadamantis, *Amastrea* 25: 16
 caput-anguis, *Cypraea* 3: 10, 11: 123
 caput-draconis, *Cypraea* 2: 10, 22: 126
 caput-serpentis, *Cypraea* 11: 123, 19:
 77, 30: 34
 caput-serpentis, *Terebratulina* 5: 18, 7:
 104, 21: 18, 22: 137, 31: 98, 32: 66
 cara, *Eulota* 14: 107
 cara, *Gongylostoma* 26: 110
 cara, *Plectotropis* 14: 107, 16: 137
 cara, *Pleurodonta* 15: 102, 16: 1, 16: 4
 cara, *Urocoptis* 26: 110, 26: 125
 caracasensis, *Macroceramus* 19: 78
 caracolla, *Pleurodonta* 33: 33
 Caraculus, 6: 129
 arangiana 26: 106
 semiaperta 26: 106
 carenasense, *Chondropoma* 26: 44, 27:
 37
 carbacea, *Cytherea* 7: 107
 carbonaria, *Engina* 16: 41, 22: 134
 carbonarium, *Sistrum* 18: 20
 carbonicola, *Potamides* 17: 12
 cardia, *Lampsilis* 30: 15
 Cardiacea, 3: 13
 Cardiidae, 3: 44, 9: 105
 cardioides, *Venus* 7: 118
 cardiostoma, *Ganesella* 16: 116
 cardissa, *Calyculina* 13: 106
 cardissa, *Cardium* 34: 126
 Cardita affinis 32: 27
 borealis 3: 71, 29: 108, 30: 90, 17:
 110
 calyculata 12: 56, 22: 133
 floridana 1: 52, 13: 53, 21: 70
 novangliae 17: 110
 ovata 7: 105
 planicosta 8: 75
 scabricostata 7: 105
 subquadrata 21: 20, 21: 56, 22:
 137, 25: 74, 28: 26
 sulcata 24: 102
 tridentata 4: 5
 vestita 3: 71
 Carditamera gracilis 7: 93
 subquadrata 11: 104
 Carditella smithii 10: 120
 Carditidae 9: 105
 Carditinae, 3: 59, 3: 71
 carditoides, *Petricola* 5: 55, 7: 72, 9:
 104, 11: 53, 11: 66, 13: 100, 16: 42,
 21: 21, 21: 56, 28: 26
 Cardium, 3: 14, 3: 44
 aculeatum 22: 133
 annettae 3: 14
 apertum 7: 105
 asperum 15: 10
 biangulatum 17: 67, 18: 19, 32: 24
 blandum 7: 101, 15: 10, 20: 111
 brasilienis 5: 43
 bullatum, 7: 105, 14: 106, 15: 9
 californiense 15: 10, 20: 111-12,
 24: 46, 31: 97, 32: 68
 cardissa 34: 126
 centifilosum 10: 142
 ciliare 4: 60
 ciliatum 15: 10, 20: 112, 21: 143,
 25: 106
 citrinum 7: 105
 consors 26: 143
 corbis 4: 100, 5: 55, 5: 59, 9: 40-1,
 11: 53, 15: 10, 24: 46, 28: 26,
 31: 97
 cumingi 3: 13-14
 domingensis 7: 105
 dominicensis 7: 105
 echinatum 10: 125, 34: 126
 edule 10: 125, 24: 102
 elatum 15: 10
 elongatum 7: 105
 emmonsii 14: 106
 exiguum 12: 56
 floridanum 14: 106
 fucanum 20: 112, 21: 20, 31: 97
 galvestonense 27: 102

- Cardium graniferum **7**: 105
 haitense **7**: 105
 hayesii **20**: 112
 humanum **34**: 126
 hystrix **34**: 126
 inconspicuum **7**: 105
 impersum **34**: 126
 indicum **34**: 126
 islandicum **15**: 10, **17**: 111
 isocardia **7**: 105, **8**: 79, **11**: 32, **12**:
 143, **13**: 53, **21**: 70, **34**: 122
 junoniae **34**: 126
 laevigatum **7**: 105, **10**: 123, **14**: 106
 lamarcki **24**: 102
 lingua-leonis **7**: 105
 leucostoma **15**: 9
 magnificum **26**: 143
 magnum **1**: 52, **4**: 5, **8**: 79, **11**: 32,
 12: 143, **13**: 53, **14**: 106, **15**: 9,
 21: 70, **34**: 99
 mortonii **1**: 21, **3**: 45, **12**: 53, **33**:
 114
 muricatum **1**: 52, **4**: 5, **5**: 43, **6**:
 110, **7**: 106, **8**: 79, **34**: 122
 nuttallii **11**: 66, **15**: 9, **24**: 114
 papposum **12**: 56
 paucicostatum **12**: 56, **22**: 133
 peramabilis **3**: 14
 petitianum **14**: 106
 pictum **27**: 143
 pinnulatum **3**: 45, **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **12**:
 74, **17**: 110, **21**: 143, **25**: 106, **32**:
 91
 procerum **28**: 82
 protusum **34**: 126
 pseudolima **4**: 79
 quadragenarium **9**: 41, **9**: 80, **9**:
 104, **17**: 67, **18**: 19, **21**: 20, **21**:
 56, **22**: 137, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 ringiculum **14**: 106
 robustum **14**: 106, **15**: 9, **21**: 70,
 34: 98, **34**: 120
 rosenm **34**: 126
 rusticum **7**: 106
 semisulcatum **14**: 106
 serratum **7**: 106, **14**: 106, **15**: 9,
 27: 143
 spinosum **7**: 106, **14**: 106, **15**: 9,
 15: 10, **34**: 126
 subelongatum **7**: 105, **7**: 106
 substriatum **21**: 56, **22**: 137, **29**:
 130, **31**: 103
 tuberculatum **12**: 56, **22**: 133, **27**:
 6
 ventricosum **34**: 99
 cardium, Lampsilis **11**: 18
 caribaea, Corbula **6**: 111, **7**: 106, **11**: 8
 caribaea, Diplothyra **18**: 102
 caribaea, Martesia **18**: 102, **27**: 143, **33**:
 115
 caribaea, Tellina **7**: 117
 caribaea, Pholas **18**: 102
 caribaeensis, Truncatella **13**: 44, **17**:
 125, **19**: 38, **21**: 101-3, **26**: 18-20, **26**:
 31, **26**: 33, **27**: 60, **31**: 57, **34**: 108
 caribaeum, Chondropoma **27**: 100
 caribaeus, Planorbis **34**: 38, **34**: 48
 caribaeus, Solecurtus **2**: 35
 caribaeus, Solen **2**: 35
 caribaeus, Tagelus **5**: 43, **7**: 116
 caribea, Lima **7**: 113
 carica, Busycon **21**: 99, **27**: 142, **29**: 110,
 30: 66, **30**: 89
 carica, Fulgur **3**: 28, **3**: 104, **4**: 138, **6**:
 27-8, **11**: 32, **11**: 137, **17**: 73-4, **17**:
 144, **18**: 139, **22**: 48, **34**: 123
 Caricellinae, **20**: 129-30
 cardiaceae, Unio **24**: 7
 Carinella, **16**: 118
 carinella, Newcombia **19**: 136
 carinifera, Arca **7**: 104
 carinifera, Goniobasis **18**: 39
 carinifera, Oreohelix **26**: 89
 carinifera, Physa **2**: 113
 carinifera, Planorbis **2**: 113
 carinifera, Thompsonia **2**: 113, **3**: 41
 Carinifex, **4**: 122
 marshalli **24**: 12
 minor **23**: 41
 newberryi **13**: 65, **22**: 142, **24**: 12
 santaclarae **23**: 40, **24**: 12
 carinata, Amycla **5**: 57, **11**: 53
 carinata, Anculosa **15**: 84, **20**: 42, **26**: 47
 carinata, Astyris **10**: 57, **28**: 27
 carinata, Columbella **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **18**:
 19, **21**: 41, **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **28**: 27, **28**:
 82, **29**: 130, **30**: 26, **30**: 29, **31**: 103
 carinata, Helicostyla **15**: 8
 carinata, Helix **16**: 23
 carinata, Lacuna **9**: 72
 carinata, Littorina **34**: 41
 carinata, Maetra **7**: 115, **8**: 26
 carinata, Ostrea **7**: 115
 carinata, Paludina **32**: 109, **32**: 120
 carinata, Patula **16**: 23
 carinata, Pyramidula **11**: 140, **14**: 76,
 15: 7
 carinata, Rissoa **17**: 110
 carinata, Salassia **24**: 56-7
 carinata, Tornatina **11**: 43, **28**: 81, **33**:
 21
 carinata, Trishoplita **16**: 136
 carinata, Valvata **13**: 101
 carinata, Vivipara **32**: 109

Carinatum

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

Carychium

- carinatum, Buccinum **18**: 87
 carinatum, Scalenostoma **30**: 73
 carinatus, Bulimus **15**: 8, **16**: 71
 carinatus, Neoplanorbis **21**: 127, **33**: 140
 carinulata, Mactra **8**: 41
 carinulata, Mulinia **8**: 6
 cariola, Lampsilis **22**: 92, **23**: 120, **26**:
 52, **27**: 21, **30**: 30, **32**: 52
 cariosus, Lampsilis **14**: 70, **18**: 65, **18**:
 67, **22**: 112, **24**: 61
 cariosus, Unio **1**: 62, **4**: 115, **5**: 112,
6: 43, **7**: 135, **8**: 121-2, **8**: 131, **8**: 140,
8: 143, **11**: 20
 carlotensis, Macoma **14**: 120, **24**: 46
 carltoni, Physa **4**: 123, **33**: 118
 carmelita, Pleurodonte **15**: 101, **15**: 137,
15: 139
 carmen, Cypraea **26**: 78
 carnaria, Strigilla **5**: 51, **7**: 117, **14**: 119,
20: 1
 carnea, Patula **4**: 15
 carnea, Pinna **11**: 25
 carneola, Cypraea **11**: 123, **16**: 24, **19**:
 77
 carneola, Oliva **24**: 66
 carnicola, Partula **6**: 99
 carnicolor, Calliostoma **20**: 140
 carnicolor, Cyclostoma **16**: 81
 carnicolor, Cypraea **22**: 121
 carnicolor, Partulina **19**: 112
 carnosum, Doridium **8**: 73
 Carolia, **10**: 71
 carolinae, Peristernia **31**: 102
 carolinense, Diplodonta **14**: 34
 carolinensis, Atrina **11**: 25
 carolinensis, Cyrena **3**: 80, **4**: 5, **6**: 40,
21: 80, **33**: 7, **34**: 120
 carolinensis, Dactylina **28**: 139-40
 carolinensis, Dactylus **28**: 114
 carolinensis, Fissuridea **5**: 106
 carolinensis, Fulgur **17**: 75
 carolinensis, Helix **6**: 8, **7**: 122
 carolinensis, Limacella **5**: 6-7, **5**: 22
 carolinensis, Limax **5**: 6
 carolinensis, Oliva **28**: 114, **28**: 139
 carolinensis, Pandora **17**: 95
 carolinensis, Philomycus **5**: 23, **5**: 142,
8: 137, **11**: 140, **13**: 24, **13**: 142, **14**:
 64, **16**: 106, **18**: 66, **20**: 98, **21**: 106,
22: 52, **22**: 65-6, **23**: 95, **24**: 69, **25**:
 28, **25**: 67, **25**: 114, **25**: 19, **29**: 122,
32: 136, **33**: 15, **33**: 80, **33**: 83, **33**: 106
 carolinensis, Polygyra **7**: 139-40, **11**:
 95, **14**: 68, **18**: 54, **25**: 124, **31**: 116
 carolinensis, Tebenophorus **5**: 6, **5**:
 54, **5**: 137, **5**: 139, **7**: 33, **8**: 70, **10**:
 99, **21**: 68, **33**: 80, **33**: 86
 carolinensis, Vitrea **11**: 130, **12**: 102-3,
12: 120, **14**: 45, **14**: 52, **14**: 57, **16**:
 108, **18**: 55, **20**: 35, **25**: 112, **25**: 113,
25: 125
 carolinensis, Zonites **5**: 132, **7**: 6, **29**: 27
 carpenteri, Alvania **16**: 41, **33**: 24
 carpenteri, Angulus **18**: 19, **24**: 126, **32**:
 68
 carpenteri, Arionta **4**: 51
 carpenteri, Callochiton **17**: 59
 carpenteri, Cerithiopsis **27**: 27, **29**: 130,
31: 103
 carpenteri, Chiton **17**: 59
 carpenteri, Choristes **10**: 48
 carpenteri, Epiphragmophora **9**: 72, **11**:
 59, **31**: 108
 carpenteri, Helix **4**: 51-2, **4**: 67, **29**: 101
 carpenteri, Leptothyra **4**: 36, **7**: 72, **12**:
 89, **13**: 82, **16**: 42, **21**: 45, **21**: 66, **21**:
 86, **22**: 38, **22**: 136, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
 carpenteri, Murex **14**: 38, **21**: 41, **21**:
 105, **22**: 134
 carpenteri, Onchidella **5**: 92, **7**: 132
 carpenteri, Ovula **26**: 114
 carpenteri, Periploma **10**: 48
 carpenteri, Pleurotoma **18**: 20
 carpenteri, Pteronotus **12**: 138
 carpenteri, Tellina **14**: 120, **22**: 137, **29**:
 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 68
 carpenteri, Triopha **21**: 35, **21**: 107
 carpenteriana, Bathytoma **24**: 109-10
 carpenteriana, Genota **18**: 15, **20**: 37
 carpenteriana, Helix **4**: 112, **4**: 132, **3**:
 138
 carpenteriana, Pleurotoma **5**: 57, **11**:
 90, **18**: 2, **20**: 37, **21**: 39, **21**: 58, **22**:
 134
 carpenteriana, Polygyra **11**: 72, **13**: 44,
13: 53-4, **13**: 108, **18**: 138, **19**: 38, **20**:
 9, **21**: 100-04, **25**: 92, **26**: 16-17, **26**:
 19-21, **26**: 31-4, **31**: 54-5, **33**: 18,
33: 72, **34**: 94
 carpenteriana, Surcula **7**: 72, **10**: 34,
20: 37
 Carthaea **6**: 57
 carteriensis, Partula **6**: 75
 Carunculina, **12**: 82, **23**: 119, **28**: 7, **28**:
 68
 cromwellii **31**: 119
 glans **28**: 142, **31**: 119
 inoesta **34**: 89
 parva **23**: 119, **28**: 75, **28**: 129,
 28: 141-2, **30**: 15, **30**: 20, **31**: 119
 texasensis **28**: 141, **31**: 119
 carus, Planorbis **25**: 116
 Carychium, **2**: 92, **8**: 61
 bermudense **24**: 144

- Carychium borealis 17: 119
 canadense 19: 139, 22: 120, 33: 99
 costaricanum 34: 52
 cymatoplax 15: 23
 exiguum 1: 65, 2: 82, 2: 92, 2: 96, 2: 115, 3: 69, 3: 97, 3: 131, 4: 63, 4: 109, 4: 114, 4: 127, 5: 92, 5: 136, 6: 31, 6: 78, 7: 66, 7: 69, 7: 128, 8: 63, 8: 70, 7: 135, 8: 126, 8: 137, 9: 89, 10: 42, 10: 102, 11: 10, 11: 35, 11: 111, 11: 122, 13: 4, 13: 35, 13: 47, 13: 79, 13: 104, 14: 64, 17: 99, 17: 126, 17: 131, 19: 91, 19: 139, 20: 22, 20: 40, 20: 90, 21: 144, 24: 62, 25: 28, 25: 116, 26: 16, 29: 19, 29: 92, 29: 123, 29: 143, 30: 72, 30: 135, 32: 135, 33: 68, 33: 99
 exile 4: 109, 5: 31, 7: 135, 8: 21, 8: 63, 8: 137, 9: 90, 10: 12, 11: 111, 12: 94, 13: 104, 14: 103, 19: 91, 19: 138, 20: 22, 22: 65, 23: 96, 25: 114, 25: 116, 25: 126, 27: 96, 28: 11, 28: 17, 29: 92, 29: 123, 30: 66, 31: 71, 31: 113, 33: 15, 34: 28
 existelium 12: 94
 euphaeum 12: 94
 floridanum 31: 73
 hachijoensis 16: 57
 jamaicense 10: 12, 12: 94
 mexicanum 5: 9
 minimum 4: 110, 12: 35, 22: 55, 26: 24
 nannodes 19: 91, 25: 122, 25: 126, 33: 140
 nipponense 18: 7, 22: 42
 noduliferum 15: 34, 16: 57, 18: 7
 occidentalis 4: 109, 8: 63, 9: 103, 12: 94
 pessimum 17: 119
 stygium 11: 35, 19: 140
 transversa 22: 65
 tridentata 18: 106
 truncata 12: 64
 Caryodes, 8: 35
 caryophylla, Puncturella 28: 63
 casablancae, Cerion 33: 143
 cascoensis, Pyrgiscus 28: 18
 cascoensis, Turbonilla 22: 123, 28: 18
 caseyi, Drillia 16: 97
 Casmaria vibex 7: 132
 cassa, Diplommata 15: 23, 15: 64, 15: 142, 22: 42
 cassidariaeformis, Siphonalia 9: 86
 Cassidea, 17: 132
 cassidiformis, Cancellaria 32: 23
 Cassidula mustellina 12: 15
 Cassis abbreviata 32: 27
 cameo 3: 115, 34: 123
 canaliculatus 11: 32
 coarctata 32: 27
 flammea 5: 67
 inflata 21: 71, 27: 120, 34: 98, 34: 123
 nana 13: 132
 nodulosa 26: 78
 pyrum 8: 88, 9: 86
 saburon 24: 101
 sulcosa 12: 52, 22: 132
 testiculus 11: 32, 34: 123
 tuberosa 10: 122, 34: 123
 undulata 24: 101
 cassis, Acmaea 28: 14
 casta, Trishoplita 15: 19-20, 16: 135
 Castalia, 7: 18, 7: 20, 7: 30
 sulcata 15: 52
 Castalina, 7: 20, 10: 24, 24: 130
 castanea, Amastra 25: 16
 castanea, Ancillaria 26: 77
 castanea, Apicularia 12: 53
 castanea, Astarte 3: 28, 3: 69, 9: 142, 18: 48, 21: 74, 25: 106, 30: 90, 32: 91, 32: 94, 33: 114
 castanea, Cingula 17: 111
 castanea, Crassina 3: 69
 castanea, Cypraea 1: 34, 22: 35
 castanea, Cytherea 4: 96
 castanea, Epiphragmophora 11: 60
 castanea, Ervillia 10: 26
 castanea, Littorina 29: 60
 castanea, Obovaria 16: 39, 20: 53, 23: 102, 28: 75, 31: 119
 castanea, Oliva 24: 122, 29: 67, 29: 132
 castanea, Patula 2: 64
 castanea, Pleurotomella 10: 48
 castanea, Pupa 11: 119
 castanea, Pyramidula 11: 141
 castanea, Pyrgiscus 21: 131
 castanea, Turbonilla 21: 131, 22: 135
 castanea, Urocoptis 25: 44, 25: 79
 castanea, Venus 3: 69
 castanea, Vertigo 6: 5, 30: 38, 30: 93, 30: 95, 31: 33, 33: 50
 castanella, Pyrgiscus 21: 131
 castanella, Turbonilla 21: 131, 33: 67
 castaneonitens, Planorbis 10: 79
 castaneum, Schizostoma 18: 40
 castaneus, Agriolimax 3: 100, 11: 138
 castaneus, Helix 4: 41, 14: 124
 castaneus, Mytilus 34: 128
 castaneus, Pectunculus 7: 116
 castaneus, Unio 5: 76, 5: 110, 9: 77, 10: 136, 13: 8, 13: 80, 26: 23, 24: 135

- castrensis, *Acila* **32**: 66
 castrensis, *Nucula* **22**: 137, **31**: 97, **32**: 66
 castus, *Drymaeus* **34**: 50
 castus, *Ischnochiton* **8**: 129
 catalinae, *Antiplanes* **18**: 2
 catalinae, *Epitonium* **33**: 23
 catalinae, *Helix* **14**: 124
 catalinae, *Pleurotoma* **18**: 2
 catalinae, *Scala* **22**: 135
 catalinae, *Triopa* **17**: 7
 catalinaria, *Pupa* **4**: 9, **4**: 18, **11**: 118, **14**: 124
 catalinaria, *Vertigo* **6**: 5
 catalinensis, *Circinaria* **11**: 128
 catalinensis, *Neosimulia* **39**: 21
 catalinensis, *Selenites* **4**: 42, **14**: 124
 catalinensis, *Triforis* **25**: 74
 catalinensis, *Turbonilla* **18**: 20
 cataracta, *Anodonta* **4**: 56, **7**: 64, **18**: 47, **18**: 67, **19**: 103, **18**: 142, **19**: 59, **21**: 75, **21**: 88, **21**: 143, **22**: 32, **22**: 94, **22**: 112, **23**: 118, **27**: 22, **28**: 10, **28**: 44, **30**: 7, **30**: 30, **31**: 84, **33**: 60
 cataractes, *Euvola* **27**: 121
 cataractes, *Pecten* **27**: 121
 catascopium, *Galba* **29**: 21, **30**: 9, **31**: 92, **32**: 98
 catascopium, *Limnaea* **2**: 41, **4**: 114, **5**: 23, **6**: 34, **6**: 83, **7**: 33, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 128, **8**: 137, **9**: 4, **9**: 127, **13**: 5, **13**: 99, **14**: 69-70, **16**: 122, **18**: 62, **20**: 22, **20**: 98, **21**: 52, **21**: 54-5, **22**: 6, **22**: 70, **23**: 20, **25**: 28, **28**: 118, **30**: 31
 catenaria, *Goniobasis* **4**: 124, **18**: 134
 castenata, *Anachis* **10**: 122, **17**: 127
 castenata, *Cistula* **26**: 105
 castenata, *Marginella* **27**: 60
 castenifera, *Helix* **1**: 64
 Catenoscala oregonensis **22**: 80
 Cathaica funki **11**: 16
 lyonsae **33**: 107
 pyrrhozona **9**: 100
 cathartica, *Callocardia* **16**: 140
 catharticae, *Eurytus* **14**: 42
 catilliformis, *Fissuridea* **5**: 105
 catilliformis, *Heminaetra* **8**: 40
 catilliformis, *Mactra* **7**: 137, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 catilliformis, *Spisula* **8**: 40, **21**: 21, **28**: 27
 catillus, *Unio* **1**: 74
 catocyrta, *Ganesella* **10**: 60
 catskillensis, *Pyramidula* **9**: 89, **11**: 141, **12**: 85, **13**: 70, **19**: 59, **21**: 68, **25**: 75, **30**: 58, **33**: 98
 catula, *Elysiella* **31**: 132
 caudata, *Eupleura* **1**: 44, **3**: 28, **3**: 104, **9**: 119, **13**: 53, **21**: 99, **29**: 110, **32**: 93, **32**: 144, **33**: 113, **34**: 123
 caudata, *Leda* **23**: 62
 caudatum, *Cerithium* **34**: 123
 caudigerus, *Lithophagus* **7**: 113, **7**: 114, **27**: 143, **12**: 84
 caurica, *Cypraea* **6**: 112, **7**: 40, **7**: 65, **30**: 35, **7**: 79-80, **16**: 141, **19**: 77, **18**: 96
 caurina, *Terebratalia* **31**: 98
 caurinum, *Amusium* **5**: 58, **7**: 101, **9**: 41
 caurinus, *Aneylus* **3**: 21, **9**: 137, **17**: 7-8, **21**: 24
 caurinus, *Chlamys* **32**: 66
 caurinus, *Patinopecten* **24**: 47, **27**: 122
 caurinus, *Pecten* **11**: 66, **22**: 39, **24**: 47, **32**: 66
 cava, *Polygyra* **25**: 12, **27**: 141, **33**: 97
 Cavicola, **2**: 39
 cavicola, *Streptaxis* **2**: 39
 cavicollis, *Eulota* **15**: 117
 caviconus, *Caelorus* **15**: 117, **16**: 46, **16**: 134
 caviconus, *Eulota* **15**: 117, **16**: 46, **16**: 134
 cavitectum, *Eulota* **16**: 134
 Cavolina couthouyi **22**: 34
 pacifica **18**: 19
 telemus **32**: 94
 tridentata **16**: 40, **21**: 57
 cayamacensis, *Epiphragmophora* **31**: 108
 cayennensis, *Donax* **14**: 94, **15**: 48, **20**: 2
 cayennensis, *Glyphis* **5**: 44
 cayetanensis, *Sonorella* **33**: 19, **33**: 38
 caymenensis, *Choanopoma* **5**: 83
 Cecilioides acicula **18**: 129-30
 jod **21**: 28, **21**: 77
 cedonulli, *Conus* **30**: 25, **31**: 44
 cedonulli, *Meta* **2**: 9
 celebensis, *Acesta* **27**: 47
 celebensis, *Clausilia* **13**: 86-7
 celebensis, *Lima* **27**: 47
 celebensis, *Mirasteta* **11**: 91
 celidonota, *Terebra* **26**: 75
 celinde, *Calymna* **6**: 56
 cellaria, *Euhyalinia* **7**: 14
 cellaria, *Hyalinia* **2**: 98, **5**: 51, **7**: 14, **8**: 69, **8**: 116
 cellaria, *Limax* **29**: 84
 cellaria, *Polita* **5**: 51, **8**: 135, **22**: 55
 cellaria, *Vitrea* **8**: 135, **10**: 142, **11**: 129, **16**: 95, **17**: 126, **19**: 58, **20**: 98, **21**: 131-2, **23**: 75, **25**: 26, **27**: 96
 cellaria, *Zonites* **8**: 34

cellaria, Zonitoides 20: 143
 cellarius, Limax 3: 87, 19: 84
 cellarius, Zonites 5: 56, 6: 15, 8: 82,
 9: 84, 10: 98, 14: 115
 cellensis, Anodonta 25: 22
 cellulifera, Fusimitra 7: 97
 cellulita, Leda 10: 1, 12: 10, 31: 97
 cellulosa, Murex 1: 44
 celtica, Arctonchis 21: 86
 Cemoria crucibuliformis 5: 107
 noachina 12: 73
 oblonga 5: 107
 centervillensis, Planorbis 9: 36, 9: 52-3,
 19: 94
 centifilosa, Protocardia 22: 137, 21: 20,
 18: 19
 centifilosum, Cardium 10: 142
 centimata, Pleurotoma 10: 131
 centralis, Mesopleura 2: 46
 centrifuga, Liotia 10: 120
 centrifugus, Fusinus 29: 56
 Centronella margarita 34: 70
 centrota, Cancellaria 10: 48
 cepa, Buccinum 34: 125
 cepa, Helix 1: 20
 Cepolis, 1: 54, 1: 64, 4: 120, 6: 118,
 11: 71
 agassizi 19: 36
 alauda 26: 2
 avellanea 23: 51
 cubensis, 29: 136
 cymatia 23: 51
 duclosiana 27: 64
 exumana 19: 36
 filicosta 12: 25
 gregoriana 19: 36
 inaguana 19: 36
 loxodon 32: 72
 milleri 15: 86
 lucipeta 26: 69, 31: 42
 maynardi 27: 64
 multistriata 29: 136
 ovumreguli 31: 42
 penicillata 28: 106
 pharcida 19: 36
 strobilus 26: 69
 trosheli 12: 26
 varians 11: 71, 13: 44, 19: 38, 27:
 63-4
 cerasina, Macrochlamys 15: 117, 18: 6
 Ceratisolen legumen 17: 60, 24: 103
 ceratodes, Kaliella 16: 80, 17: 107
 ceratodes, Microcystina 15: 21, 22: 42
 Ceratodiscus, 15: 73
 ramsdeni 27: 134
 solutus 15: 73, 27: 133-4
 ceratophora, Solariella 10: 48

Ceratozona rugosa 34: 124
 ceratum, Dentalium 17: 124
 ceratus, Latirus 26: 143
 cerea, Papuaia 7: 136
 cerealis, Tornatina 21: 57, 22: 38, 22:
 137, 28: 81
 cereolus, Helix 3: 138, 4: 112, 8: 51
 cereolus, Polygyra 3: 138, 9: 56, 11: 72,
 13: 44, 13: 53-4, 13: 68, 13: 108,
 19: 38, 19: 48, 26: 16-17, 26: 19-20,
 26: 33-4, 26: 39, 31: 55
 Ceres eolina 12: 28
 nelsoni 12: 27
 salleana 12: 28
 cerevisina, Tonna 34: 35
 cerina, Circe 7: 106
 cerina, Daphnella 3: 114
 cerina, Fusconaia 31: 124
 cerina, Gouldia 16: 139
 cerina, Helix 2: 39
 cerina, Macoma 7: 115, 14: 119, 34: 122
 cerina, Mangilia 33: 114
 cerina, Psammobia 7: 116
 cerina, Quadrula 20: 55
 cerina, Mangilia 13: 54
 cerina, Onoba 23: 138
 cerinoidea, Gastrodonta 9: 124, 11: 132,
 21: 8
 cerinoideus, Zonites 2: 96
 cerinus, Unio 13: 80, 15: 76, 18: 56, 24:
 135
 Ceriphasiidae, 4: 50
 Cerion, 8: 132, 11: 108
 agassizi 8: 132
 biminiense 27: 64
 casablancae 33: 143
 cinereum 12: 26
 crassilabris 33: 143
 fordii 12: 27, 23: 128
 glans 12: 26
 hologlyptum 28: 106
 incanum 11: 108, 12: 26, 13: 45,
 18: 137, 19: 39, 25: 92, 26: 18,
 26: 21, 26: 34, 33: 143
 marmoratum 15: 85
 martensi 33: 143
 maynardi 27: 64
 mumiola 10: 120, 11: 108
 niteloides 10: 120
 pannosum 12: 26-7
 pillsburyi 12: 26, 27: 64
 pineria 10: 71, 26: 112
 regina 12: 26
 rhyssum 19: 36
 sagraianum 27: 143, 28: 106
 scalarinum 14: 65
 stevensoni 14: 65

- Cerion uva 8: 132
 viaregis 33: 143
 Cerithidea californica 10: 82, 11: 90, 16:
 41, 21: 65, 28: 27, 28: 82, 29:
 130, 31: 103
 cornea 12: 2
 hyporhyssa 19: 133
 iostoma 21: 70
 pullata 19: 133
 sacrata 10: 93, 13: 24, 19: 133
 scalariformis 3: 115, 6: 40, 8: 79-
 80, 13: 53
 cerithioides, Bittium 15: 127
 cerithina, Terebra 21: 125
 Cerithiopsis alcima 27: 27
 anaitis 31: 72
 ara 25: 24
 assimilata 18: 19, 25: 74
 bilineata 12: 53
 carpenteri 27: 27, 29: 130, 31: 103
 columna 16: 41
 cosmia 25: 74, 28: 82
 emersoni 13: 53
 fluvialis 21: 10
 greenii 3: 115, 10: 39, 32: 93, 33: 114
 helena 31: 72
 interfossa 21: 43
 metaxae 12: 53, 16: 41, 21: 65, 22:
 136
 minima 12: 53
 movilla 25: 24
 munita 16: 41, 21: 43
 pedroana 27: 27, 28: 82, 29: 130,
 31: 103
 pesa 25: 24
 purpurea 21: 43
 regularoides 21: 9
 stephensae 33: 24
 terebialis 3: 115, 29: 110
 tuberculata 12: 53, 16: 41, 18: 19,
 21: 43, 21: 65, 22: 136
 vanhyningi 32: 107
 virginica 28: 84
 Cerithium albocoarctum 17: 129
 algicola 10: 122, 34: 123
 atratum, 3: 26, 3: 115, 4: 96, 5:
 67, 8: 79, 33: 6
 branneri 30: 70
 brazieri 8: 17, 8: 67
 caudatum 34: 123
 conradi 7: 38
 degeneratum 8: 132
 eburneum 4: 96
 fairbanksi 17: 12
 ferrugineum 4: 96, 17: 129
 floridanum 6: 39, 11: 32, 12: 143,
 13: 53, 33: 6, 34: 123
 Cerithium fremonti 33: 121
 geminatum 26: 143, 32: 24
 guiniacum 21: 23
 interruptum 32: 27
 isocardia 8: 80
 literatum 10: 122, 11: 32, 12: 143,
 17: 57, 19: 55, 27: 120, 34: 123
 macrostoma 8: 17
 maculosum 26: 143
 mediterraneum 12: 53, 22: 132
 minimum 4: 24, 4: 96, 5: 67, 6: 40,
 11: 32-3, 12: 143, 13: 53, 17: 129
 moenensis 27: 120
 muscarum 1: 53, 6: 40, 8: 79, 11:
 32, 12: 143, 13: 53, 34: 124
 nigrescens 17: 129
 nigricans 8: 79
 pilsbryi 7: 38, 7: 51
 rupestre 12: 53, 24: 101
 scalariformis 33: 6
 semiferrugineum 34: 123
 septemstriatum 17: 129
 serratoides 7: 99
 stantoni 21: 22
 tenerum 32: 62, 33: 122
 tenuis 8: 132
 uncinatum 26: 143
 variabile 10: 122, 27: 59, 17: 129
 versicolor 4: 96
 vulgatum 22: 132, 24: 101
 Ceronia, 2: 89
 arctata 2: 89, 10: 16, 21: 74
 Cerostoma, foliatum 5: 57, 7: 72, 9: 103,
 11: 53, 24: 30, 26: 134
 nuttalli 12: 9, 12: 89, 16: 40
 cernica, Cypraea 3: 10, 26: 98, 33: 92
 cernica, Physa 23: 70
 cerittensis, Aligena 32: 24
 cerittensis, Nassa 28: 82
 cerrosiana, Tellina 14: 120
 cerrosensis, Trophon 5: 47
 cervina, Tethys 23: 132
 cervinetta, Cypraea 19: 76, 22: 125, 26:
 123, 27: 8
 cervinetta, Nitidella 30: 26
 cervus, Conus 22: 36, 26: 75
 cervus, Cypraea 3: 10, 27: 8, 34: 123
 cestus, Achatinella 33: 89
 cestum, Vasum 26: 143
 ceylonica, Trochomorpha 6: 125
 ceylonica, Truncatella 12: 17
 ceylonensis, Triton 27: 55
 chadwicki, Polygyra 21: 37, 23: 82
 Chaenaxis, 20: 108
 Chaetopleura, 7: 107, 8: 45
 apiiculata 13: 130, 21: 99, 29: 110
 armillata 11: 8

- Chaetopleura columbiensis 12: 51
 gemmea 21: 51, 22: 136, 27: 28
 hartwegii 4: 33, 5: 58, 7: 72
 isabellei 11: 8
 nuttalli 16: 41
 rosetta 21: 52
 tehuelcha 11: 8
 chalybea, Lymnaea 23: 96
 chalybea, Pseudosuccinea 30: 9, 31: 92
 Chalepotaxis 2: 22
 challisiana, Thracia 32: 67
 Chama arcinella 3: 64, 4: 5, 6: 110, 7: 106, 21: 69
 congregata 5: 43, 10: 123, 20: 3
 corticoza 16: 100
 damacornis 34: 127
 diguetti 9: 83
 exogyra 3: 65, 10: 113, 12: 89, 16: 42, 18: 19, 21: 56, 28: 26, 29: 131, 31: 104
 florida 3: 64
 gigas 31: 70
 gryphoides 7: 106, 12: 56, 22: 133
 involuta 7: 106
 lazarus 5: 69, 7: 106, 27: 143, 34: 127
 lingua-felis 27: 120
 lobata 7: 106
 macrophylla 3: 64, 4: 5, 7: 106, 27: 143, 34: 122
 monroensis 16: 100
 muricata 12: 9, 18: 10
 pannosus 34: 127
 parasitica 9: 83
 pellucida 3: 65, 11: 53, 12: 9, 12: 89, 16: 42, 21: 20, 21: 56, 28: 26, 29: 131, 31: 104
 ruderalis 7: 106
 sarda 3: 64
 spinosa 3: 65, 7: 72, 16: 42
 chamana Ampullaria 34: 50, 34: 53
 Chamberlaina duclerci 26: 120
 Chamidae, 3: 46, 3: 64, 9: 105
 Chamostrea albida 8: 88
 championi, Pseudosuccinea 34: 38
 Chapadella, 34: 70, 34: 138
 chaperi, Melania 12: 14
 chariessa, Pleurotoma 10: 131
 charlestonensis, Polygyra 27: 142
 charlottensis, Nucula 12: 10
 charmana, Unio 7: 2
 Charonia, 27: 56
 tritonis 27: 56
 Charopa, 6: 54, 6: 68-9, 7: 77, 7: 87-9, 7: 92
 antialba 7: 89
 buccinella 7: 125
 Charopa corna 6: 68
 fusca 10: 60
 mutabilis 7: 77, 7: 125
 subantialla 7: 77
 sylvia 7: 125
 tau 7: 125
 Charopidae, 6: 67-8, 6: 122
 charpentieri, Physa 15: 29
 charruana, Littoridina 10: 79
 charruana, Unio 10: 81
 chathamensis, Hyalina 7: 54
 chathamensis, Leptuaria 5: 98, 6: 87
 chattanoogaensis, Pleurobema 18: 135
 chattanoogaensis, Unio 18: 56
 chaunax, Macrochlamys 18: 6
 Cheilea, 14: 44
 Chelidonopsis, 2: 22, 10: 24
 Chelidonura, 2: 22
 chemnitzii, Lucina 3: 56
 Chemnitzia, 22: 123
 gabbiana 22: 39
 pallida 12: 53
 rangii 30: 73
 chemnitziana, Gastrochaena 7: 113
 chemnitziana, Melina 24: 112
 chemnitziana, Perna 26: 143
 chemnitziana, Pleurodonte 15: 137, 15: 139
 chemnitzianum, Natica 26: 143
 Chemnitzidae, 24: 55
 chemnitzii, Arca 7: 104
 chemnitzii, Glycymeris 23: 131
 chemnitziioides, Bulimulus 8: 127
 chemnitziioides, Pleuropyrgus 6: 87
 Chenopus pespeliani 22: 132, 24: 101
 cherokeensis, Polygyra 30: 3, 33: 140
 Chersina, 32: 98
 chersina, Conulus 3: 101, 8: 134, 14: 30, 14: 64
 chersina, Helix 12: 114-15
 chersina, Hyalina 2: 54, 3: 101
 chersinella, Euconulus 30: 93
 chersinella, Vitrea 30: 95
 chersinellus, Conulus 11: 131
 chersinellus, Euconulus 31: 33
 chersinus, Conulus 12: 116, 13: 46, 14: 57
 chersinus, Euconulus 21: 8, 22: 143, 24: 63, 25: 63, 25: 75, 25: 125, 26: 20, 28: 11, 29: 122, 30: 72, 32: 136, 33: 98, 34: 28, 34: 94
 chesnelii, Rissoina 5: 67, 13: 54, 27: 59
 chesnelii, Schwartziella 5: 67
 chevalieri, Colobostylus 8: 24, 17: 63
 chichijimana, Hirasea 15: 119
 chickasawhensis, Unio 10: 92, 24: 136
 Chicoreus mexicanus 7: 132
 childreni, Lucina 18: 111

childreni, Miltha **18**: 110
 childreni, Phacoides **18**: 110
 childreni, Tellina **18**: 111
 childreni, Trivia **11**: 126
 chilensis, Steenstrupiola **23**: 130
 chilensis, Ostrea **28**: 3
 chilhoweensis, Polygyra **11**: 94, **12**: 98-9, **12**: 101, **14**: 53, **17**: 88, **16**: 13
 Chilina, **5**: 123
 fluminea **10**: 78, **30**: 114
 rushii **10**: 78, **12**: 46
 chiloensis, Ostrea **28**: 3
 chinanoensis, Macrochlamys **18**: 6
 chinensis, Caecella **9**: 86
 chinensis, Natica **26**: 78
 chinensis, Vivipara **9**: 36, **9**: 100
 chion, Mastus **2**: 7
 chionaea, Callista **21**: 29
 chionaea, Cytherea **21**: 29
 Chione beati **17**: 127
 cancellata **16**: 140-1, **17**: 130, **20**: 3, **21**: 70, **27**: 120, **34**: 122
 fluctifraga **7**: 28, **16**: 140, **24**: 125, **29**: 130, **32**: 27, **31**: 103
 gnidia **34**: 93
 grus **16**: 140, **27**: 60
 intapurpurea **16**: 140-1, **21**: 70, **34**: 122
 latilirata **16**: 140-1
 mariae **16**: 141
 mazyckii **16**: 140
 meridionalis **34**: 93
 obliterata **16**: 141
 paphia **16**: 140-1, **27**: 120
 puber **16**: 141
 pulicaria **16**: 141
 purpurissata **16**: 141
 pygmaea **16**: 140, **17**: 127
 simillima **7**: 28
 subrostrata **16**: 140-1
 succineta **7**: 28, **13**: 24, **16**: 140, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 24
 undatella **16**: 140-1, **21**: 56, **26**: 143, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 24, **32**: 27
 chipolaensis, Unio **18**: 135
 chiragra, Harpago **13**: 94
 chiricahuana, Asmunella **14**: 83, **17**: 131, **18**: 51-2, **19**: 70
 chiricahuana, Holospira **19**: 69
 chiricahuana, Oreohelix **19**: 71, **27**: 51, **30**: 101
 chiricahuana, Polygyra **10**: 71, **11**: 2, **11**: 84, **12**: 75
 chironii, Kellia **11**: 53
 chishimana, Eulota **17**: 116
 chishimanum, Buccinum **18**: 87

chishimannus, Zonitoides **18**: 5
 Chiton, **7**: 31
 aerus **8**: 55-6
 albolineatus **26**: 143
 albus **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **16**: 15, **20**: 63
 articulatus **12**: 51
 asellus **32**: 2
 aureus **25**: 36
 bednalli **9**: 90
 bipunctatus **23**: 131
 borbonicus **6**: 105
 caeruleus **8**: 78
 canaliculatus **8**: 55, **8**: 54
 carpenteri **17**: 59
 cinereus **32**: 1-2
 coxi **7**: 119, **9**: 90
 crispus, **8**: 129
 dentiens **32**: 1
 discolor **8**: 54
 dispar **32**: 2
 echinatum **6**: 105
 eocenensis **7**: 7
 fascicularis **17**: 56
 fulminatus **20**: 62
 hartwegii **8**: 45-6, **32**: 2
 iucanus **6**: 105
 inquinatus **9**: 108
 insculptus **8**: 54
 isabellei **7**: 2
 japonicus **6**: 105
 lividus **32**: 2
 marginatus **8**: 8, **24**: 102, **32**: 1
 marmoreus **5**: 64, **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **15**, **20**: 63, **32**: 1, **32**: 2
 meneghini **12**: 55-6
 mertensii **32**: 2
 miniaceus **8**: 54
 muriceus **8**: 55
 nuttalli **8**: 45-6
 olivaceus **8**: 56
 pallasii **32**: 2
 piceus **6**: 104-5
 proprius **32**: 2
 rissoi **12**: 55
 ruber **20**: 63, **32**: 2
 scrobiculatus **32**: 2
 siculus **8**: 56
 sinclairi **8**: 55
 sowerbyanus **17**: 59
 spinus **6**: 104
 squamosus **2**: 118
 stangeri **9**: 54
 submarmoreus **32**: 1
 sulcatus **17**: 59
 tehuechus **7**: 2
 tuberculatus **34**: 30
 woodii **17**: 59

- chittyana, *Corbula* **7**: 106, **13**: 28
 chittyana, *Stoastoma* **5**: 34
 chittyi, *Ancylus* **33**: 99
Chlamydoconcha orcutti **11**: 91
Chlamydochorus **12**: 12
Chlamys, **11**: 116
 clintonius **11**: 116
 dislocatus **11**: 116
 hyalinus **11**: 116
 irradians **11**: 116
 islandicus **11**: 116
 monotimeris **11**: 116
 multistriatus **22**: 133
 pes-felis **22**: 133
 sulcatus **22**: 133
 varius **22**: 133
 chloris, *Scintilla* **31**: 127
Chloritis, **6**: 124-5
 albolabris **16**: 76
 bifoveata **19**: 64
 bracteatus **16**: 21, **16**: 116
 chloritoides **6**: 125
 echizenensis **16**: 116
 edwardi **20**: 47
 fragilis **16**: 134, **15**: 116, **17**: 32
 hirasei **16**: 134
 jervisensis **8**: 72
 okiensis **22**: 42, **22**: 44
 perpunctatus **15**: 116, **16**: 117, **16**:
 134, **17**: 32
 porteri **6**: 125, **13**: 72
 pumila **15**: 116, **16**: 117
 rehsei **10**: 119
 stirophora **10**: 119
 tosanus **16**: 134, **22**: 44, **17**: 31
chloritoides, *Chloritis* **6**: 125
chlorizans, *Cypraea* **30**: 55
Chlorostoma argyrostomum **9**: 101
 aureotinctum **11**: 90, **12**: 9, **12**: 89,
 21: 66, **22**: 136
 brunneum **2**: 68, **7**: 72, **11**: 24, **11**:
 51, **17**: 67, **21**: 46, **24**: 111
 corrugatum **11**: 7
 costatum **7**: 71
 excavatum **5**: 68
 fasciatum **5**: 68, **16**: 49
 funebre **2**: 68, **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **11**:
 23-4, **12**: 89, **11**: 51, **16**: 42, **17**:
 67, **21**: 46, **21**: 66
 fuscescens **12**: 9, **13**: 112
 gallina **6**: 86, **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **13**: 24,
 16: 42, **21**: 66
 hidalgoi **13**: 111
 lischkei **9**: 86
 maculostriatum **5**: 68
 montereyensis **17**: 67
 montereyi **11**: 53, **21**: 46
Chlorostoma multifilosa **6**: 86
 orbignyanum **13**: 111
 patagonicum **13**: 110-11
 piefferi **11**: 53, **28**: 28
 pulligo **7**: 72, **17**: 108, **21**: 46, **22**:
 136
 rustica **9**: 86
 scalare **5**: 68, **16**: 49
 tincta **6**: 86
 turbinatum **9**: 86
chlorostomum, *Tritonium* **10**: 122, **17**:
 57, **34**: 123
chlorotica, *Amastrea* **25**: 14, **25**: 17
Choanopoma, **11**: 45
 bahamense **10**: 96, **11**: 45
 blaini **32**: 88
 caymenensis **5**: 83
 egregium **32**: 89
 fimbriatulum **8**: 22
 interruptum **5**: 67
 lencina **8**: 22
 majusculum **20**: 118
 mirifica **27**: 72
 newtoni **5**: 83
 pulehrum **20**: 115
 uncinatum **32**: 88
chocolata, *Circinaria* **19**: 95
chocolata, *Coryphella* **23**: 35
chocolata, *Turbonilla* **7**: 102, **10**: 20,
 13: 29
Chondrina, **17**: 115, **31**: 80
chondroderma, *Plectotropis* **33**: 34
Chondropoma, **11**: 45
 bahamense **19**: 72
 browniana **32**: 72
 callipeplum **20**: 4
 candeanum **26**: 44
 carenasense **26**: 37, **26**: 44
 caribbaeum **27**: 100
 dentatum **10**: 96, **11**: 45, **13**: 44,
 19: 37, **26**: 17-18, **26**: 21, **26**:
 34, **26**: 104-6, **28**: 106, **31**: 54-5,
 34: 108
 dissolutum **26**: 112
 fascia **19**: 72
 garcianum **27**: 37
 hendersoni **23**: 49
 hjalmarsoni **15**: 86
 interruptum **8**: 22
 magnificum **16**: 89
 major **23**: 50
 marginalbum **31**: 44
 martensianum **13**: 139-40
 ottonis **29**: 137
 piefferianum **26**: 104-5
 pictum **26**: 104, **28**: 106

- Chondropoma poeyanum 29: 137
 radius 13: 140
 rubicundum 34: 42, 34: 44, 34: 52
 sagebieni 27: 139
 semilabre 15: 14, 15: 86
 shuttleworthii 27: 139
 simplex 27: 100
 superbum 16: 88
 watlingense 8: 132
 weinlandi 16: 89
 wilcoxi 26: 45, 27: 37
 Choneplax 7: 139
 Chondrula 17: 116
 Chondrulus 17: 116
 Chondrus 17: 115
 chordatus, Pupoides 29: 96
 Choristella 12: 72
 Choristes carpenteri 10: 48
 Chorus beleheri 5: 48, 9: 104, 10: 82
 giganteus 5: 48
 christophori, Helicina 10: 118
 christyi, Mesodon 9: 120
 christyi, Planorbula 19: 95
 christyi, Polygyra 11: 96, 12: 98-9, 14: 52, 21: 13
 christyi, Segmentina 19: 95, 24: 11, 29: 91, 29: 93
 Chromodoris, 21: 35
 bennetti 8: 88
 californiensis 21: 106
 mcfarlandi 16: 19-20, 21: 106
 porterae 21: 92
 universitatis 16: 19, 21: 106
 zebra 30: 103, 30: 140
 chrysacme, Neocyclus 20: 4
 chrysalis, Cypraea 1: 34, 6: 119, 22: 135
 chrysalis, Pachychilus 13: 139
 Chrysalida, 22: 123
 aequisculpta 16: 141
 cineta 10: 17, 16: 41
 communis 13: 28
 chrysalloidea, Columbella 22: 134
 chrysalloideus, Aesopus 13: 102
 chrysis, Succinea 4: 23, 7: 45, 11: 144, 12: 110, 13: 132, 19: 94, 31: 12
 chrysochasma, Eutrochatella 27: 139
 chrysocheila, Helicina 11: 46, 21: 69, 21: 71
 Chrysodomus acosmius 5: 47
 aphelus 22: 134
 decencostatus 12: 74, 17: 110, 21: 144, 25: 106
 dirus 9: 39, 11: 51, 28: 27, 28: 36, 30: 11, 32: 36
 eucosmius 5: 47
 halibretus 5: 47
 heros 26: 46
 Chrysodomus hypolispus 5: 47
 incisus 28: 36
 interseulptus 34: 71
 islandicus 27: 142, 30: 11
 itliius 5: 47
 kelletii 10: 57, 11: 81, 22: 134
 kelseyi 30: 11
 liratus 24: 29-30, 33: 22
 middendorffii 17: 7
 periscelidus 5: 47
 phoeniceus 33: 22
 pygmaeus 7: 83
 rectirostris 10: 18, 33: 22
 sitkensis 28: 36
 stimpsoni 7: 67-8, 7: 83
 stonei 7: 64, 7: 67, 8: 84
 tabulatus 10: 33, 24: 31, 31: 98
 verkruzeni 10: 18
 Chrysodon, 1: 54
 chrystoma, Cypraea 1: 34
 chunii, Quadrula 16: 38
 chunii, Unio 5: 75, 5: 110, 9: 135, 13: 80, 18: 56, 24: 19
 cicatricosa, Camaena 16: 137
 cicatricoides, Unio 25: 53
 cicatricosus, Unio 25: 51
 cicer, Pisidium 28: 19
 cicercula, Cypraea 11: 123
 cicercula, Strigilla 14: 120
 cicnr, Unio 4: 125
 cidaris, Margarita 4: 36
 cidaris, Solariella 26: 136, 33: 26
 cidaris, Turricula 8: 84
 cienfuegosensis, Gongylostoma 26: 127
 cienfuegosensis, Urocoptis 26: 127
 ciliare, Cardium 4: 60
 ciliata, Mopalia 4: 33, 5: 88, 7: 72, 21: 52, 21: 67, 33: 27, 24: 45
 ciliatum, Cardium 15: 10, 20: 112, 21: 143, 25: 106
 ciliatum, Cerastoderma 15: 10
 ciliferus, Lagocheilus 12: 17
 ciliocinctus, Lagocheilus 12: 3
 ciliosa, Eulota 14: 11
 cimex, Alvania 12: 53
 cimex, Rissoa 24: 101
 cinamomea, Modiola 30: 1
 Cincinnatiensis cincinnatiensis 12: 64, 13: 31, 16: 35, 26: 96
 emarginata 15: 32
 cincinnatiensis, Amnicola 5: 110-11, 5: 133, 6: 139, 7: 69, 9: 126, 12: 44, 12: 122, 14: 71, 15: 31-2, 16: 35, 20: 23, 20: 42, 23: 96, 26: 1, 29: 90, 29: 93, 29: 124, 31: 116, 33: 16
 cincinnatiensis, Anculosa 21: 110-11
 cincinnatiensis, Bifidaria 11: 118, 19: 122

- cincinnatiensis, Cincinnatia **12**: 64, **12**:
 122, **13**: 31, **16**: 35, **26**: 1, **26**: 96
 cincinnatiensis, Pomatiopsis **6**: 139, **8**:
 115, **8**: 126, **10**: 37, **10**: 84, **11**: 10-11,
12: 127, **13**: 31, **13**: 105, **16**: 35,
21: 97, **27**: 82, **29**: 47
 cincinnatiensis, Pupa **19**: 121, **19**: 124
 cincinnatiensis, Truncilla **23**: 12-14
 cincta, Chrysalida **10**: 17, **10**: 19, **16**:
 41
 cincta, Odostomia **10**: 19
 cincta, Polygyra **11**: 95, **11**: 105, **14**: 52,
14: 56, **14**: 59, **25**: 12
 cincta, Xesta **22**: 47
 cineraceus, Agriolimnax **5**: 70
 cinerea, Cypraea **10**: 122, **25**: 71
 cinerea, Gongylostoma **26**: 55
 cinerea, Margarita **12**: 73, **17**: 110, **25**:
 106
 cinerea, Margarites **19**: 130
 cinerea, Partula **6**: 75
 cinerea, Pupa **17**: 115, **18**: 105, **18**: 117
 cinerea, Strophia **3**: 48, **9**: 12
 cinerea, Terebra **6**: 111, **10**: 122, **19**: 19,
21: 70, **26**: 75
 cinerea, Urocoptis **26**: 55
 cinerea, Urosalpinx **1**: 44, **3**: 29, **3**: 104,
9: 34, **11**: 57, **15**: 132, **19**: 103, **30**:
89, **32**: 93, **33**: 112
 cinereo-fuscus, Arion **19**: 84
 cinereum, Cerion **12**: 26-7
 cinereus, Chiton **32**: 1-2
 cinereus, Fusus **8**: 13, **12**: 112, **13**: 8
 cinereus, Pachychilus **34**: 51
 cinereus, Trachydermon **8**: 9
 cinereus, Urosalpinx **4**: 29-30, **7**: 67, **8**:
13, **9**: 119-20, **12**: 112, **13**: 8, **13**: 86,
14: 4, **14**: 115, **21**: 91, **21**: 99, **26**: 73,
28: 84, **30**: 130
 Cingula aculeus **21**: 144, **26**: 73, **30**: 130
 castanea **17**: 111
 contorta **12**: 54
 harpa **28**: 18
 major **12**: 54
 minuta **7**: 82, **29**: 110
 semistriata **12**: 54
 cingulata, Clanculopsis **12**: 55
 cingulata, Helix **3**: 79
 cingulata, Monoptygma **24**: 54
 cingulata, Oscilla **24**: 54
 cingulata, Tralia **21**: 71
 cingulatum, Monoceros **26**: 122
 cingulifera, Leucozonia **5**: 66, **10**: 122
 cinguliferus, Latirus **19**: 17
 cingulum, Conus **34**: 126
 cingulus, Cingula **5**: 51
 cingulus, Rissoa **5**: 51
 cinnamomea, Patella **14**: 61
 cinnamomeus, Lithophagus **7**: 114
 Cinulia costata **12**: 95
 Cionella, **6**: 69
 gloynii **17**: 48
 lubrica **5**: 51, **10**: 42, **11**: 35, **22**:
110, **29**: 123
 cionella, Holospira **19**: 69
 Cioniscus unicus **12**: 52
 cioniscus, Gongylostoma **25**: 46
 cioniscus, Urocoptis **25**: 45, **25**: 76
 Circe cerina **7**: 106, **9**: 10-11
 hebraea **9**: 10-11
 minima **7**: 106
 personata **34**: 141
 Circinaria, **11**: 127
 caelata **11**: 128, **28**: 12
 catalinensis **11**: 128
 chocolata **19**: 95
 clara **15**: 134, **33**: 139
 concava **11**: 29, **11**: 128, **12**: 100,
13: 88, **14**: 31, **14**: 56, **14**: 70, **14**:
76, **16**: 51, **16**: 106, **16**: 128, **18**:
55, **18**: 65, **19**: 63, **20**: 27, **20**: 35,
20: 90, **20**: 98, **20**: 101, **21**: 8, **22**:
19, **22**: 50-1, **22**: 119, **24**: 72, **24**:
91, **25**: 67, **25**: 113, **25**: 124, **26**:
3, **26**: 91, **27**: 96, **29**: 47, **29**:
122, **31**: 70, **31**: 115, **32**: 135,
33: 14, **33**: 97, **34**: 63-4
 duranti **11**: 128, **25**: 17, **28**: 12
 hemphilli **11**: 128, **14**: 72
 hybrida **11**: 128, **12**: 109, **16**: 23,
30: 119
 occidentalis **11**: 128
 ponsonbyi **15**: 134, **33**: 139
 simplicilabris **11**: 128
 sportella **11**: 128
 transfuga **11**: 128
 vancouverensis **11**: 128, **12**: 109,
14: 144, **25**: 17, **27**: 104, **30**: 119,
31: 13, **32**: 143, **33**: 28
 voyana **11**: 128
 Circinariidae, **11**: 127
 circinata, Cytherea **7**: 118
 circinata, Dione **5**: 43
 circinata, Lamelliconcha **16**: 141
 circinata, Oliva **24**: 121, **24**: 123, **28**:
114, **28**: 139-40
 circinata, Pitaria **16**: 141
 circinata, Venus **6**: 110, **10**: 123
 circularis, Pecten **27**: 122, **32**: 24, **32**: 27
 circularis, Plagiocentrum **27**: 122
 circularis, Puncturella **5**: 106
 circularis, Unio **9**: 92
 Circulus diomedae **25**: 10
 liriopae **25**: 10

- circulus, Obovaria **14**: 79, **15**: 81, **22**:
 93, **23**: 13-14, **23**: 119, **24**: 95
 circulus, Unio **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **6**: 43, **13**: 23
 circumcariata, Cancellaria **18**: 124
 circumcarinata, Helix **15**: 130 **16**: 61
 circumcariata, Epiphragmophora **11**:
 48, **14**: 41, **16**: 62-3, **16**: 83
 circumcincta, Cancellaria **4**: 36, **7**: 101
 circumcincta, Sitala **15**: 63
 circumcincta, Terebra **21**: 125
 circumdata, Microcystina **16**: 55
 circumlineata, Goniobasis **13**: 66
 circumscriptus, Arion **18**: 91, **22**: 98,
32: 106
 circumstriata, Sonorella **19**: 71
 circumstriata, Vitrea **25**: 125, **31**: 115
 circumstriatus, Halistylus **11**: 7, **12**: 47
 circumstriatus, Planorbis **9**: 54
 circumtexta, Ocinebra **2**: 68, **3**: 81, **7**:
 72, **9**: 16, **12**: 89, **14**: 115, **16**: 40, **17**:
 67-8, **21**: 41
 circumtextus, Murex **21**: 41
 cirratus, Planorbis **33**: 118
 cirrus, Planorbis **33**: 118
 Cistella, **14**: 44
 barrettiana **7**: 104
 woodwardiana **7**: 104
 cisternina, Amnicola **34**: 39
 Cistula limbifera **32**: 88
 catenata **26**: 105
 radiosum **34**: 44
 cithara, Voluta **34**: 131
 citrina, Acanthodoris **23**: 101
 citrina, Cypraea **15**: 83
 citrina, Nanina **10**: 63
 citrina, Oliva **28**: 114, **29**: 70
 citrina, Partula **6**: 74
 citrina, Tyrodina **9**: 78
 citrinum, Cardium **7**: 105
 citrinus, Modiolus **27**: 143
 claibornensis, Coralliophaga **11**: 135
 claibornensis, Lampsilis **18**: 135, **20**: 53
 claibornensis, Oryctoma **11**: 135
 claibornensis, Pisania **22**: 98
 claibornensis, Unio **24**: 135
 Clanculopsis cingulata **12**: 55
 Clanculus consobrinus **7**: 60
 euchelioides **7**: 60
 pallidus **17**: 71
 rosea **22**: 133
 clandestina, Cypraea **26**: 78
 clandestina, Marginella **12**: 52
 clappi, Bifidaria **22**: 108-9, **22**: 127, **26**:
 15, **29**: 91
 clappi, Clappia **22**: 89, **33**: 140
 clappi, Gastrodonta **12**: 86, **12**: 99, **14**:
 51, **14**: 58, **15**: 37
 clappi, Helicina **21**: 102, **21**: 104, **23**:
 89-90, **26**: 18-21, **26**: 32-4
 clappi, Helix **11**: 74
 clappi, Labyrinthus **15**: 34
 clappi, Oreohelix **18**: 53, **19**: 71
 clappi, Pleurodonte **15**: 34, **15**: 37
 clappi, Polygyra **11**: 93
 clappi, Punctum **11**: 133, **11**: 142
 Clappia, **22**: 89
 clappi **22**: 89, **33**: 140
 clara, Circinaria **15**: 134, **33**: 139
 clara, Cypraea **1**: 34
 clara, Hirasia **15**: 142, **16**: 137
 clara, Leda **7**: 113
 clara, Partula **6**: 75
 clara, Pleurobema **14**: 79
 clarkeana, Corbula **22**: 74
 clarkeana, Pleurotoma **14**: 79
 clarkei, Amnicola **31**: 45, **31**: 88
 clarkei, Terebra **26**: 75
 clarkensis, Pecten **30**: 68
 clarki, Epitonium **34**: 115
 clarki, Polygyra **12**: 98, **12**: 100, **14**:
 54
 clarkiana, Bathytoma **28**: 64
 clarkii, Caecum **32**: 76
 clarkii, Polygyra **11**: 92, **11**: 95, **14**: 51,
25: 120
 claromphalus, Epiphragmophora **13**: 18
 clathrata, Daphnella **18**: 19
 clathrata, Ricinula **27**: 79-80
 clathrata, Tryonia **7**: 35, **12**: 122
 clathrata, Voluta **33**: 134
 clathratula, Scala **20**: 127
 clathratus, Ischnochiton **21**: 51, **22**: 136,
27: 28
 clathratus, Littorina **24**: 101
 clathratus, Triton **27**: 55
 clathratus, Trophon **12**: 73, **17**: 110
 Clathrodon **8**: 27
 Clathrodrillia diegensis **34**: 115
 clathrus, Scala **3**: 106
 clathrus, Truncatella **14**: 130, **21**: 103,
26: 31, **26**: 33-4, **31**: 54
 Clathurella affinis **16**: 41
 canfieldi **21**: 40
 conradiana **22**: 38
 linearis **24**: 83
 lowei **17**: 132, **18**: 19
 plicata **3**: 114
 clausa, Goniobasis **18**: 39
 clausa, Helix **5**: 132, **6**: 16, **6**: 77
 clausa, Mesodon **7**: 33, **7**: 68, **7**: 136
 clausa, Natica **21**: 143, **22**: 38, **24**: 31,
25: 105, **26**: 135, **31**: 98, **33**: 25
 clausa, Polygyra **9**: 89, **11**: 95, **12**: 36,
14: 31, **14**: 55, **14**: 75, **20**: 34, **23**: 82,

25: 41, 26: 15, 26: 91, 26: 93, 28:
16, 30: 64, 31: 116, 33: 14
clausa, Tornatellina 23: 123
Clausilia aenigmatica 12: 1
 affinis 22: 130
 agrigantina 22: 130
 alternata 13: 87
 aurantiaca 14: 108
 balantensis 13: 86
 bidentata 34: 71
 bouthainensis 13: 86-7
 celebensis 13: 86-7
 clava 14: 108
 cognata 15: 63
 cumingiana 13: 87
 dohertyi 3: 47
 dohrni 10: 144
 emersoniana 27: 66
 entospira 15: 63
 erberi 14: 108
 euholostoma 14: 108
 familiaris 22: 130
 grohmannia 22: 128, 22: 130
 grossa 13: 118
 harimensis 14: 108, 22: 42
 hiraseana 14: 115
 hokkaidoensis 14: 108
 hyperoptyx 15: 18
 imitatrix 27: 67
 interplicata 14: 108
 iotaptyx 14: 108
 japonica 14: 108, 14: 115, 16: 6
 laminata 9: 23
 makassarensis 13: 87
 melitensis 27: 67
 perpallida 14: 108
 perplexa 10: 144
 pilsbryana 18: 21
 pinto 15: 63
 planostriata 33: 54
 ptychocyma 15: 63
 pyrrha 13: 87
 reimiana 16: 137
 rugosa 1: 12
 schuchi 18: 21
 septemplicata 22: 130
 simillima 13: 67
 stearnsii 8: 47, 15: 18
 steetzneri 33: 53
 stereoma 15: 62, 15: 63
 subaurantiaca 14: 108
 subpolita 13: 87
 syracusana 22: 130
 tanegashimae 15: 63
 taurominica 22: 130
 usitata 13: 87
 vespertina 22: 42

Clausilia yakushimae 15: 63
Clausiliastra granulata 22: 55
 laminata 22: 55
clausiliformis, Columbella 30: 26
clausomphalos, Epiphragmophora 13:
 18, 17: 82
Clava 7: 7
clava, Clausilia 14: 108
clava, Pleurobema 22: 100, 23: 13-14,
 23: 117, 27: 132, 22: 106
clava, Unio 29: 114
clavaeformis, Goniobasis 27: 93
Clavagellidae, 9: 105
clavata, Pholas 7: 116, 18: 100
Clavator balstoni 16: 68
 eximius 16: 68
 heimbergi 23: 60
 herculea 16: 68
 humbloti 16: 80
 johnsoni 16: 80
 moreleti 16: 80
 obtusatus 16: 80
Clavellifusus, 18: 93
 spiratus 18: 93
claviformis, Holospira 12: 12
Clavilithes, 18: 93
 columbaris 16: 98
 howardensis 18: 36
 humerosus 16: 98
 longaevus 16: 98, 18: 93
 solanderi 18: 93
 texanus 16: 98
clavulata, Streptostyla 17: 56
clavulus, Bulimus 24: 32
clavus, Murex 34: 128
clavus, Unio 4: 21, 4: 137, 12: 7, 14: 9
cleamesi, Hemiplecta 16: 65
Clementia obliqua 27: 103
 subdiaphana 6: 116, 7: 101, 27: 103
clementina, Pupa 4: 39, 4: 44, 6: 5, 11:
 119, 14: 124
clementinae, Helix 14: 124
Cleodora pyramidata 5: 66, 7: 118
 retusa 7: 118
Cleopatra amoena 20: 45
 grandidieri 20: 45
 moniliata 20: 45
 multilirata 20: 45
 mweruensis 20: 46
 smithi 20: 45
 trabonjyensis 20: 45
cleryana, Cuspidaria 7: 107
cleryana, Mactra 6: 111
cleryi, Dendrotrochus 12: 21
cleryi, Marginella 18: 21
clessini, Ancylus 27: 128
Clessinia, 12: 58

- clessinianus, *Ancylus* **27**: 126-7
 clessinianus, *Ferrissia* **27**: 127
 clevelandia, *Turritella* **9**: 77
 Clidiophora gouldiana **21**: 74, **30**: 130
 punctata **9**: 71, **9**: 104, **11**: 81
 trilineata **2**: 62
 climeana, *Gastrocopta* **31**: 114
 clingmani, *Vitrea* **11**: 101 **11**: 130
 clingmanica, *Polygyra* **18**: 90
 clintonense, *Ptychobrancheus* **31**: 120
 clintonius, *Chlamys* **11**: 116
 clintonius, *Pecten* **11**: 116
 clintonius, *Placopecten* **11**: 116
 clisia, *Mactrella* **29**: 62
 clutei, *Oreohelix* **34**: 5
 clypeater, *Helcioniscus* **8**: 92
 Clypidella, **5**: 103
 bimaculata **5**: 104
 callomarginata **4**: 96, **16**: 42
 coactiliata, *Helix* **6**: 118
 coactiliata, *Trichodiscina* **21**: 71
 coactiliata, *Epiphragmophora* **19**: 78
 coahuilensis, *Holospira* **8**: 112, **9**: 50
 coarctata, *Anodonta* **22**: 96
 coarctata, *Campeloma* **2**: 66, **25**: 126
 coarctata, *Cassia* **32**: 27
 coarctata, *Cumingia* **14**: 105
 coarctata, *Melantho* **28**: 126
 coarctata, *Paludina* **28**: 121
 coarctata, *Vivipara* **28**: 125-6
 coarctatum, *Campeloma* **7**: 121, **20**: 42,
 28: 124-6
 coarctatum, *Fulgur* **10**: 54, **17**: 74
 coarctatus, *Melantho* **28**: 126
 coarctatus, *Vivipara* **28**: 126
 coaxans, *Venus* **34**: 130
 coccinea, *Asaphis* **7**: 105
 coccinea, *Haliotis* **5**: 51
 coccinea, *Neritina* **10**: 91
 coccinea, *Plenrobema* **23**: 117
 coccinea, *Quadrula* **14**: 78, **15**: 84, **22**:
 101, **22**: 144, **23**: 93, **24**: 20, **27**: 22,
 31: 63, **31**: 124
 coccineum, *Pleurobema* **24**: 94
 coccineus, *Limax* **13**: 117
 coccineus, *Unio* **1**: 43, **1**: 74, **4**: 21, **5**:
 63, **6**: 43, **7**: 69, **9**: 20, **9**: 92, **12**: 136,
 14: 95
 coccinostoma, *Helicina* **34**: 40, **34**: 44,
 34: 49
 Cocculina spinigera **3**: 2
 Cocculinidae, **3**: 48
 cochlea, *Ostrea* **12**: 56
 cochleariformis, *Siphonaria* **34**: 141
 cochleata, *Congeria* **21**: 70
 Cochlicella, **11**: 47
 ventricosa **10**: 105
 Cochlicopa, **11**: 127
 hachijoensis **16**: 57
 lubrica **11**: 127, **13**: 3, **13**: 12, **13**:
 36, **13**: 58, **13**: 88, **13**: 103, **14**:
 56, **14**: 69, **14**: 86, **15**: 51, **17**:
 100-02, **19**: 4, **19**: 58, **19**: 130,
 20: 60, **20**: 90, **20**: 97, **20**: 101,
 21: 6, **21**: 68, **21**: 144, **22**: 55,
 22: 104, **22**: 120, **23**: 95, **24**: 62,
 25: 27, **25**: 35, **25**: 59, **25**: 75,
 25: 80, **26**: 74, **26**: 81, **27**: 24,
 27: 54, **27**: 96, **28**: 11, **28**: 96, **29**:
 91, **29**: 125, **30**: 135, **33**: 97,
 33: 108, **34**: 14, **34**: 28-9
 morseana, **11**: 127, **21**: 120, **26**: 15
 cochlidinm, *Buccinanops* **6**: 111
 cochlidinm, *Bullia* **6**: 111, **11**: 6-7
 Cochliopa, **10**: 86
 compacta **23**: 99
 dulcensis **34**: 46-7
 guatemalensis **34**: 47
 hinkleyi **34**: 47
 izabal **34**: 46-7
 minor **34**: 41
 peristriata **34**: 47
 picta **23**: 99-100
 riograndensis **20**: 108, **21**: 79, **23**:
 97, **23**: 99
 rowelli **4**: 52, **10**: 86, **19**: 91, **20**: 10,
 20: 108
 tryoniana, **4**: 52, **10**: 86
 Cochlitoma, **32**: 99
 Cochlodesma, **2**: 77
 leana **2**: 77, **18**: 48, **19**: 110, **21**:
 74, **23**: 63
 cochlodesma, *Periploma* **9**: 142
 Cochlodinella, **11**: 107
 Cochlostyla, **6**: 122, **6**: 124
 buriasensis **32**: 16
 calusaensis **27**: 48
 metaformis **32**: 59
 olanivanensis **27**: 48
 rufogastra **32**: 59
 cockerellae, *Thysanophora* **26**: 12
 cockerelli, *Anadenus* **4**: 2
 cockerelli, *Anadenus* **11**: 139
 cockerelli, *Galba* **26**: 116
 cockerelli, *Gonyodiscus* **34**: 5
 cockerelli, *Haplostemma* **11**: 61
 cockerelli, *Holospira* **11**: 61, **11**: 108
 cockerelli, *Laila* **18**: 132, **21**: 35
 cockerelli, *Lymnaea* **20**: 108, **22**: 104,
 29: 92, **32**: 42
 cockerelli, *Pyramidula* **12**: 85, **13**: 17,
 14: 85, **18**: 122, **25**: 133, **26**: 81, **31**:
 34
 cocosensis, *Phos* **10**: 48

Codakia

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

Columbella

Codakia orbicularis **16**: 49, **19**: 35, **20**: 3
orbiculata **27**: 60
tigerina **1**: 13
coelata, *Epiphragmophora* **31**: 108
Coelioxys anstralis **6**: 82
exigua **6**: 82
layardi **6**: 82-3
coelaxis, *Gastrodonta* **12**: 140
Coelocentrum astrophorea **11**: 62
eiseni **20**: 72
fistulare **34**: 51
gigas **33**: 79
Coelocentrum, **9**: 51, **12**: 11
eisenianum **20**: 72
fistula **34**: 43
gigas **28**: 12, **34**: 43
hinkleyi **22**: 138
irregulare **9**: 51
ischnosteles **22**: 139
palmeri **22**: 96
turris **9**: 51
Caelospira, **1**: 54, **1**: 20, **1**: 26
Caelostemma, **9**: 50
Coenothyris vulgaris **28**: 95
coffea, *Cypraea* **1**: 34, **3**: 10, **4**: 71
coffea, *Melampus* **6**: 40, **19**: 79, **21**: 71, **23**: 65
coffea, *Veronicella* **6**: 128
coffeus, *Melampus* **1**: 52, **13**: 47, **13**: 52-3, **31**: 54, **17**: 126
cognata, *Anoma* **15**: 1
cognata, *Clausilia* **15**: 63
cognata, *Cylindrella* **15**: 1
cognata, *Gibbula* **17**: 69
cognata, *Petricola* **13**: 121-2
cognata, *Pleurodonte* **25**: 49
cognata, *Puncturella* **26**: 63
cognata, *Tellina* **14**: 120
cohongoronta, *Lampsilis* **31**: 40, **32**: 51
cohuttensis, *Polygyra* **28**: 78, **30**: 4, **33**: 140
cokeri, *Aligena* **23**: 131
cokeri, *Megatebennus* **23**: 131
Cokeria southalli **29**: 133
cokerianus, *Bulimulus* **23**: 131
Colicryptus **33**: 35
Colina, **8**: 17
collarifera *Diplommatina* **15**: 23, **22**: 43
collinsoni, *Trishoplita* **15**: 19-20, **16**: 135
collisella, *Gastrodonta* **9**: 123, **11**: 132, **11**: 134, **12**: 141, **25**: 125
collisella, *Polygyra* **11**: 74
Collonia picta **33**: 35
Collonista, **33**: 35
coloba, *Cypraea* **7**: 40, **7**: 65, **7**: 80, **7**: 102, **18**: 96, **26**: 78

Colobostylus albus **8**: 23-4, **17**: 62-3, **17**: 65
andrewsae **11**: 13
banksianus **8**: 24, **17**: 63, **17**: 65, **24**: 85
bronni **8**: 24, **17**: 63, **24**: 85-6
chevalieri **8**: 24, **17**: 63
fuscus **8**: 23
humphreyanus **17**: 62-3
hyacinthinum **8**: 24
interruptus **17**: 62-3
jayanus **8**: 23, **17**: 63, **24**: 85
lamellosus **8**: 24, **17**: 63, **17**: 65
nelsoni **27**: 99
nutti **17**: 62, **17**: 65
redfieldianus **8**: 23, **17**: 63
rufilabris **24**: 85
tectilabris **8**: 23, **17**: 63, **17**: 65
thysanoraphe **17**: 63
virgatus **8**: 24, **17**: 63
yallahensis **8**: 24, **17**: 63, **17**: 65
colombeliana, *Omphalotropis* **12**: 3
coloniensis, *Corbicula* **10**: 80
coloradensis, *Arionta* **4**: 72
coloradensis, *Helix* **4**: 72
coloradensis, *Pupa* **16**: 59, **19**: 125
coloradensis, *Vertigo* **6**: 5, **10**: 134-5, **16**: 58
coloradoensis, *Arionta* **8**: 29
coloradoensis, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 59
coloradoensis, *Helix* **8**: 29
coloradoensis, *Mulinia* **8**: 6, **8**: 41
coloradoensis, *Pupa* **5**: 132, **11**: 119
coloradoensis, *Sonorella* **26**: 39, **27**: 123, **31**: 15, **34**: 2
coloradoensis, *Unio* **5**: 76, **12**: 93
colorata, *Cyrena* **8**: 132
coloratus, *Plekocheilus* **26**: 60
colpoica, *Strombina* **20**: 28
colpoicus, *Fusinus* **29**: 54
Colubraria, **18**: 70
obscura **34**: 125
Colubrariidae, **18**: 70
colubrina, *Helix* **3**: 79
columba, *Strombus* **26**: 79
columbaris, *Clavilithes* **16**: 98
Columbarium pagodoides **10**: 54
Columbella abyssicola **33**: 35
acuta **1**: 44
arnoldi **30**: 26
aurantiaca **21**: 41, **31**: 98
avara **3**: 28, **3**: 114, **11**: 7, **12**: 45-6, **13**: 53, **18**: 47, **33**: 114
brasiliiana **12**: 46
californiana **30**: 26, **33**: 23
californica **26**: 76
carinata **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **18**: 19, **21**:

- 41, 21: 58, 22: 134, 28: 27, 28: 82
29: 130, 30: 26, 30: 29, 31: 103
- Columbella chrysalloidea* 22: 134
- causiliformis* 30: 26
- cribraria* 5: 67
- decepiens* 11: 7
- dissimilis* 19: 110
- fasciata* 27: 28
- festiva* 26: 143, 30: 25
- fuscata* 32: 27, 33: 67
- fusiformis* 30: 28
- gaskoini* 30: 26
- gansapata*, 5: 57, 21: 41, 21: 58,
22: 134, 28: 27, 28: 82, 29: 130,
30: 26, 31: 103
- guatemalensis* 30: 26
- gouldii* 22: 134, 24: 31, 30: 26, 33:
22
- harpaiformis* 26: 122
- hindi* 22: 134, 30: 26
- hotessieri* 1: 44
- hypodra* 30: 27
- japonica* 12: 46
- laevigata* 5: 50, 5: 67
- legrandi* 16: 60
- lucasana* 30: 25
- lunata* 1: 44, 3: 28, 3: 114, 13: 53,
28: 18, 28: 48, 32: 93, 33: 114
- lyrata* 6: 109, 19: 19
- major* 26: 143
- mercatoria* 1: 44, 1: 53, 5: 50, 5: 67,
6: 111, 10: 122, 17: 57, 19: 19,
27: 120, 34: 123
- milium* 30: 26
- minima* 30: 26
- minuscula* 6: 47-8
- miseria* 12: 46
- nitida* 4: 24
- obesa*, 21: 70
- oldroydi* 28: 82
- ovulata* 15: 108, 17: 57
- parva* 30: 25
- penicillata* 25: 74, 27: 27
- pieta* 26: 76
- propinqua* 26: 76
- punctata* 30: 29
- rosacea* 21: 144
- rustica* 12: 52, 22: 131, 24: 83
- rusticoideis* 13: 53
- semiplicata* 1: 44
- sertularium* 11: 7
- similis* 13: 53, 32: 93
- somersiana* 25: 24
- stearnsii* 1: 44
- subulata* 30: 28
- taeniata* 30: 26
- terspichore* 6: 109, 26: 76, 30: 25
- Columbella tuberosa* 18: 19, 21: 41, 22:
38, 22: 134, 28: 82, 33: 22
- unifasciata* 30: 26, 30: 28
- varia* 19: 19
- variegata* 30: 27
- zonata*, 6: 47-8
- zonalis* 19: 110
- columbella*, *Erato* 7: 72, 12: 89, 18: 19,
21: 43, 21: 65, 22: 134, 25: 74
- Columbia*, 8: 27
- columbiana*, *Amphissa* 30: 27
- columbiana*, *Crenella* 12: 10, 18: 19
- columbiana*, *Fluminicola* 12: 121
- columbiana*, *Helicina* 15: 136
- columbiana*, *Helix* 20: 13, 21: 20
- columbiana*, *Mesodon* 9: 102
- columbiana*, *Odostomia* 33: 24
- columbiana*, *Physa* 4: 27, 18: 96
- columbiana*, *Polygyra* 4: 69, 9: 102, 11:
93, 12: 109, 19: 93, 22: 40, 28: 87, 30:
94-5, 30: 119, 31: 12, 33: 28
- columbiana*, *Pupa* 11: 119, 12: 103
- columbiana*, *Vertigo* 6: 5
- columbianum*, *Epitonium* 33: 23
- columbianum*, *Pisidium* 26: 117
- columbianus*, *Ariolimax* 8: 34, 11: 76-7
28: 87, 29: 143
- columbianus*, *Ariolimax* 5: 92, 11: 139,
14: 71, 14: 124, 18: 36, 26: 108, 33: 28
- columbianus*, *Limax* 18: 36
- columbianus*, *Mesodon* 2: 64, 5: 92
- columbiensis*, *Ampullaria* 29: 83
- columbiensis*, *Chaetopleura* 12: 51
- columbiensis*, *Ostrea* 28: 2
- columbiensis*, *Goniobasis* 19: 61
- Columella*, 6: 4, 17: 116
- alticola* 32: 40
- edentula* 30: 72, 33: 68, 33: 97, 34:
28
- columella*, *Cuvieria* 5: 66
- columella*, *Linnaea* 4: 47, 4: 123, 6: 33,
7: 33, 7: 125, 8: 137, 9: 107, 9: 127,
12: 46, 12: 138, 18: 45, 20: 22, 20: 98,
30: 31
- columella*, *Lymnaea* 18: 66, 20: 40, 20:
91, 21: 8, 21: 143, 24: 69, 25: 9, 25:
125, 26: 96, 28: 118, 29: 21, 29: 60,
31: 57, 31: 113
- columella*, *Pseudosuccinea* 26: 11, 29:
60, 30: 9, 33: 15, 33: 59, 33: 61
- columella*, *Sphyradium* 25: 59
- columellata*, *Zaphysema* 8: 3
- columellaris*, *Littorina* 5: 44, 14: 94,
19: 55, 21: 21
- Columna abbreviata* 17: 10
- haydeniana* 20: 132
- ramentosa* 9: 51, 17: 10

columna, Cerithiopsis **16**: 41
 columna, *Cylindrella* **8**: 19
 columna, *Halistylus* **11**: 7
 columna, *Tudora* **8**: 23
 columnaris, *Turritella* **26**: 79
 Colus achatinus **33**: 46
 pygmaeus **30**: 89
 stimpsoni **30**: 89, **30**: 130, **31**: 58,
 34: 101
 colus, *Fusus* **12**: 5
 colusaensis, *Épiphragmophora* **32**: 126
 coma, *Charopa* **6**: 68
 comalensis, *Amnicola* **23**: 98
 comalensis, *Goniobasis* **4**: 49
 comatotropis, *Pleurotoma* **10**: 131
 comes, *Cysticopsis* **26**: 112
 comes, *Helix* **26**: 112
 Cominella, **33**: 35
 brunneocincta **10**: 48
 commoda, *Eulota* **17**: 106
 communis, *Chrysalida* **13**: 28
 communis, *Ianthina* **2**: 118, **10**: 22, **22**:
 37
 communis, *Scala* **12**: 52, **22**: 132
 communis, *Turritella* **22**: 132, **24**: 101
 commutanda, *Helix* **2**: 79, **2**: 113, **3**: 41,
 11: 93
 commutata, *Scala* **24**: 102
 comoriensis, *Turbinella* **33**: 107
 compacta, *Astarte* **31**: 11, **32**: 67
 compacta, *Bivonia* **21**: 44
 compacta, *Cochliopa* **23**: 99
 compacta, *Eulima* **13**: 71, **16**: 41, **21**: 92
 compacta, *Eulota* **16**: 46
 compacta, *Lacuna* **22**: 38
 compacta, *Partula* **6**: 74
 compacta, *Physa* **16**: 106
 compacta, *Rissoa* **21**: 65
 compacta, *Succinea* **7**: 44, **11**: 143
 compacta, *Truncilla* **24**: 77-80
 compactula, *Oreohelix* **19**: 46
 compactum, *Buccinum* **10**: 18
 compactum, *Eucalodium* **7**: 64
 compactus, *Unio* **18**: 56
 compactus, *Viviparus* **30**: 42, **32**: 71
 compertus, *Unio* **25**: 53
 Complanaria alasmodontina **29**: 59
 complanata, *Anodonta* **25**: 2-3
 complanata, *Alasmodonta* **12**: 64
 complanata, *Lasmigona* **30**: 15
 complanata, *Margaritana* **2**: 5, **2**: 96,
 4: 21, **5**: 61-3, **6**: 63, **9**: 20-1, **9**: 116,
 12: 8, **13**: 5.
 complanata, *Mya* **3**: 93, **34**: 99
 complanata, *Nassa* **7**: 11
 complanata, *Polygyra* **11**: 84, **12**: 22, **12**:
 120, **13**: 71, **17**: 143

complanata, *Symphynota* **16**: 104, **19**:
 60, **20**: 17, **20**: 54, **22**: 99, **23**: 92,
 23: 118, **27**: 132, **29**: 94, **30**: 15, **31**:
 121
 complanata, *Vitriuelia* **21**: 66, **22**: 136
 complanatum, *Pisidium* **17**: 79, **31**: 85
 complanatus, *Elliptio* **28**: 32, **30**: 7, **31**:
 83
 complanatus, *Naia* **3**: 93
 complanatus, *Planorbis* **2**: 68, **3**: 40
 complanatus, *Unio* **1**: 49, **2**: 40, **2**: 114,
 3: 16, **3**: 93, **4**: 9, **4**: 115, **5**: 23, **5**: 77,
 5: 141, **6**: 43, **6**: 45, **6**: 118, **6**: 134,
 8: 126, **8**: 140, **9**: 49, **9**: 83, **9**: 142,
 10: 6, **10**: 106, **11**: 10, **11**: 21, **12**: 24,
 13: 57, **13**: 88, **13**: 105, **14**: 96, **14**:
 131, **15**: 128, **18**: 47, **18**: 65, **18**: 67,
 20: 91, **21**: 75, **21**: 88, **21**: 143, **22**:
 32, **22**: 53, **22**: 100, **22**: 112, **23**: 117,
 24: 61, **24**: 69, **24**: 135, **25**: 29, **25**: 67,
 25: 91, **27**: 22, **27**: 29, **27**: 45, **27**:
 140, **28**: 89, **30**: 30, **32**: 52, **33**: 60,
 34: 15, **34**: 97, **34**: 97, **34**: 99, **34**: 128
 complexicosta, *Pecten* **30**: 69
 compluvialis, *Macrochlamys* **11**: 38
 compluvialis, *Taphrospira* **19**: 60
 compositum, *Buccinum* **24**: 37
 compressa, *Argonauta* **33**: 76
 compressa, *Astarte* **10**: 125
 compressa, *Cypraea* **30**: 36
 compressa, *Emarginula* **5**: 106
 compressa, *Erycina* **24**: 46
 compressa, *Helix* **3**: 74
 compressa, *Paludina* **28**: 122
 compressa, *Partula* **6**: 99
 compressa, *Scutellina* **14**: 62
 compressa, *Symphynota* **19**: 60, **22**: 95,
 22: 102, **23**: 118, **27**: 22, **29**: 59, **33**
 128, **29**: 94
 compressa, *Unio* **29**: 75
 compressirostris, *Ostrea* **7**: 75
 compressiusculus, *Ancylus* **27**: 124
 compressus, *Limopsis* **10**: 48
 compressum, *Pisidium* **2**: 49-50, **3**: 33,
 6: 66, **7**: 129, **8**: 65, **8**: 99-100, **8**:
 140, **9**: 6, **9**: 75, **9**: 98, **9**: 102, **9**:
 128, **10**: 20, **11**: 10, **11**: 122, **11**: 126,
 12: 117-18, **13**: 12, **13**: 30, **13**: 35,
 13: 79, **13**: 90-1, **13**: 106, **14**: 6, **14**:
 47, **14**: 102-3, **15**: 68, **17**: 38, **17**: 43,
 17: 81-2, **17**: 84, **18**: 129, **19**: 2, **19**:
 30, **19**: 81, **20**: 18, **20**: 43, **22**: 32,
 22: 104, **22**: 113-14, **25**: 1, **25**: 29,
 26: 6, **26**: 96, **26**: 138, **27**: 7, **27**: 82,
 29: 94-5, **29**: 126, **30**: 8, **30**: 30, **30**:
 33, **31**: 85, **33**: 17
 compressus, *Ancylus* **27**: 114

- compressus, *Baculites* 5: 19-20
 compressus, *Unio* 24: 93
Compsopleura trindosa 33: 119
compta, *Cypraea* 1: 34
compta, *Nassa* 19: 34
compta, *Phasianella* 7: 72, 11: 90, 12: 89, 16: 43, 18: 20, 21: 45, 21: 66, 22: 136, 28: 82, 29: 130, 31: 103
comptoni, *Cypraea* 3: 10, 24: 36
comptus, *Ischnochiton* 12: 51
concamera, *Arca* 34: 124
concaeva, *Circinaria* 11: 29, 11: 128, 12: 100, 13: 38, 14: 31, 14: 56, 14: 70, 14: 76, 16: 51, 16: 106, 16: 128, 18: 55, 18: 65, 19: 63, 20: 27, 20: 35, 20: 90, 20: 98, 20: 101, 21: 8, 22: 19, 22: 50-1, 22: 119, 24: 72, 24: 91, 25: 67, 25: 113, 25: 124, 26: 3, 26: 91, 27: 96, 29: 47, 29: 122, 31: 70, 31: 115, 32: 135, 33: 14, 33: 97, 34: 63-4
concaeva, *Cypraea* 30: 35
concaeva, *Helix* 2: 7-8
concaeva, *Macrocypris* 3: 98, 3: 131
concaeva, *Selenites* 3: 20, 3: 131, 4: 43, 4: 136, 5: 137, 5: 139, 6: 76, 7: 33, 7: 122, 7: 126, 8: 134, 9: 88, 10: 10, 10: 98, 10: 100, 11: 111
concaeva, *Terebra* 1: 44
concaevus, *Planorbis* 2: 2, 9: 54
concaevus, *Selenites* 6: 15, 10: 84, 7: 135
concaevus, *Sigaretus* 13: 85
concatenata, *Cypraea* 16: 141
concatenatum, *Sistrum* 31: 99
concentrata, *Oreohelix* 25: 19, 26: 39
concentrata, *Pyramidula* 11: 141, 16: 10
concentrica, *Cryptobranchia* 7: 102, 10: 17, 24: 45
concentrica, *Dosinia* 7: 113, 10: 123, 16: 139-40
concentrica, *Gemma* 16: 140
concentrica, *Lepeta* 10: 69, 31: 98, 33: 26
concentrica, *Patula* 10: 70, 10: 135
concentricus, *Pecten* 15: 113
conceptionis, *Leda* 10: 2, 12: 10
concestator, *Lampsilis* 20: 52
concestator, *Unio* 24: 135
conchaphila, *Ostrea* 28: 3
conchensis, *Amnicola* 34: 40
Conchifera, 2: 18
Concholepas peruvianus 23: 131
concholepas, *Crepidula* 23: 131
conchyliophora, *Xenophora* 34: 130
concinna, *Helicina* 16: 130
concinna, *Helix* 3: 87
concinna, *Oliva* 24: 51, 28: 98
concinna, *Partula* 6: 76
concinnulla, *Bela* 25: 106
concinnulla, *Pupa* 11: 119, 11: 136, 12: 103
concinnulla, *Vertigo* 10: 134, 16: 58, 25: 59, 25: 124
concinnum, *Fulgur* 17: 75
concisus, *Macroceramus* 12: 23, 19: 78, 27: 98, 34: 52
concolor, *Helix* 4: 59
concolor, *Unio* 10: 136
concordialis, *Succinea* 6: 23, 11: 143, 20: 40, 24: 5, 33: 15
condoni, *Aretoscala* 22: 80
condoni, *Mytilus* 4: 89
conecuhensis, *Paravitrea* 30: 138, 33: 140
conecuhensis, *Vitrea* 30: 138, 33: 140
Conella, 30: 25
conella, *Helix* 18: 3
conella, *Omphalotropis* 19: 45
confertum, *Pisidium* 19: 82, 19: 118
confertus, *Unio* 18: 136
confluens, *Patula* 3: 102
confluens, *Pyramidula* 11: 141
confragosa, *Arcidens* 28: 76
confragosa, *Margaritana* 1: 51, 2: 20, 5: 111, 10: 107, 12: 8, 12: 139, 13: 80
confragosa, *Unio* 24: 135
confragosus, *Arcidens* 16: 104, 20: 53, 29: 94, 30: 15
confusa, *Leda* 10: 2
confusa, *Patella* 4: 47
confusa, *Valvata* 15: 124, 17: 39, 17: 113, 19: 28, 20: 31, 24: 62, 28: 105
Congeria, 12: 84
 balatonica 25: 95
 cochleata 21: 70
 spathulata 25: 95
 subglobosa 25: 95
 triangularis 25: 95
congesta, *Mulinia* 24: 131
conglobata, *Congeria* 25: 95
conglobata, *Dreissensia* 25: 95
congregata, *Chama* 5: 43, 10: 123, 20: 3
conica, *Amastrea* 19: 137
conica, *Ampullaria* 11: 34, 26: 106, 26: 113, 29: 129, 31: 36
conica, *Entrochatella* 29: 137
conica, *Helix* 8: 5, 22: 130
conica, *Linnæa* 16: 96
conica, *Partula* 6: 98
conica, *Puncturella* 28: 63
conica, *Pyramidella* 3: 115, 22: 136
conica, *Pyramidula* 16: 77
conica, *Trichotropis* 33: 24
conica, *Bathysciadium* 14: 48
conicum, *Pleurocera* 3: 89

- coniculus, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
 conicus, *Potamolithus* **10**: 80, **10**: 88
 coniformis, *Limnaea* **16**: 96
 conimitra, *Mitra* **2**: 9
 conjugans, *Unio* **13**: 89–90
 connectans, *Helix* **5**: 33
 connectens, *Sagda* **8**: 2, **5**: 33
 connectans, *Valvata* **20**: 30–1
 connollyi, *Ancylus* **25**: 143
 conoidalis, *Harpa* **25**: 66
 conoidea, *Eulima* **1**: 44, **26**: 55
 conoidea, *Helix* **22**: 130
 conoidea, *Physa* **13**: 15, **22**: 64–5
 conoides, *Pholas* **18**: 100
Conomitra, **2**: 9
 conomphala, *Eulota* **17**: 45
 conomphala, *Plectotropis* **17**: 45
Conomurex, **16**: 78
 luhuanus **13**: 94
 conradi, *Cerithium* **7**: 38
 conradi, *Crassatella* **7**: 51
 conradi, *Lexingtonia* **34**: 83
 conradi, *Nemodon* **19**: 35
 conradi, *Purpura* **24**: 38
 conradi, *Scaphites* **5**: 20
 conradi, *Thracia* **2**: 62, **3**: 5, **17**: 109,
 21: 143, **27**: 73, **27**: 75
 conradi, *Turbonilla* **13**: 53
 conradiana, *Clathrella* **22**: 38
 conradiana, *Transenella* **16**: 139
 conradianus, *Unio* **5**: 2
 conradicus, *Medionidus* **27**: 81, **27**: 94,
 28: 142, **34**: 90
 conradii, *Fulgur* **17**: 75
Conradilla caelata **34**: 90
 conradina, *Cytherea* **1**: 52, **13**: 53
 conradinus, *Mytilus* **27**: 103
 consanguinea, *Helix* **8**: 4
 consanguinea, *Pleurodonte* **8**: 4
 conscendens, *Papuina* **7**: 73
 consensa, *Nassa* **1**: 44, **6**: 39, **17**: 127
 consentaneous, *Unio* **26**: 21
 consobrina, *Arca* **7**: 104
 consobrina, *Caecilioides* **27**: 98, **34**: 44,
 29: 119
 consobrinus, *Lamellidens* **24**: 106, **24**:
 131
 consors, *Calliostoma* **9**: 86
 consors, *Cardium* **26**: 143
 consors, *Conus* **14**: 86
 consors, *Thersites* **18**: 68
 conspecta, *Patula* **3**: 103
 conspecta, *Pseudohyalina* **8**: 64
 conspectum, *Punctum* **3**: 103, **5**: 56, **5**:
 92, **9**: 102, **10**: 21, **11**: 133–4, **11**:
 142, **12**: 109, **16**: 133, **21**: 35, **23**:
 76, **25**: 19, **30**: 83
 conspectum, *Pyramidula* **9**: 18
 conspectus, *Zonitoides* **21**: 24
 conspersula, *Dialeuca* **8**: 4
 conspersula, *Helix* **8**: 4
 conspersa, *Littorina* **26**: 143
 conspicua, *Maugerella* **15**: 53
 conspicuus, *Ischnochiton* **12**: 9, **15**: 144,
 16: 42, **17**: 68, **21**: 67, **27**: 28, **28**: 81,
 30: 71, **31**: 37
 conspurcatella, *Thysanophora* **13**: 99,
 13: 139, **21**: 72, **26**: 12, **33**: 94
 constellata, *Helicina* **26**: 111
 constellata, *Prietrochatella* **26**: 111, **32**:
 48
 constellata, *Trochatella* **20**: 103, **26**: 111
 constricta, *Angulus* **7**: 117
 constricta, *Lampsilis* **29**: 66
 constricta, *Macoma* **4**: 5, **5**: 44, **5**: 69,
 6: 40, **7**: 117, **10**: 123, **21**: 70, **34**:
 42
 constricta, *Micromya* **29**: 66
 constrictum, *Schizostoma* **18**: 40
 constrictus, *Somatogyrus* **17**: 135, **18**:
 44, **22**: 85, **29**: 39
 constrictus, *Triton* **27**: 55
 consul, *Purpura* **6**: 111
 contaminata, *Cypraea* **1**: 34
 contecta, *Vivipara* **2**: 66, **23**: 60
 contentoides, *Vivipara* **2**: 65, **4**: 134,
 5: 23, **6**: 138, **5**: 133–4, **7**: 33, **8**: 59,
 12: 64, **14**: 69, **18**: 43, **19**: 27, **20**:
 24, **25**: 126, **26**: 84, **30**: 8, **30**: 32,
 30: 72, **31**: 86, **31**: 107, **33**: 16
 contentiosa, *Urocoptis* **26**: 58
 contigua, *Trochomorpha* **9**: 120
 contorta, *Arconia* **4**: 128
 contorta, *Cingula* **12**: 54
 contorta, *Succinea* **8**: 21
 contortoplicata, *Olivancillaria* **6**: 111
 contortum, *Pisidium* **13**: 59, **13**: 106,
 14: 103–4, **22**: 106, **29**: 94
 contortus, *Galerus* **27**: 104
 contracostae, *Epiphragmophora* **9**: 72,
 11: 54, **11**: 99
 contracostae, *Limnaea* **9**: 107
 contracta, *Bifidaria* **11**: 117, **12**: 50, **12**:
 128, **13**: 2, **13**: 46, **14**: 30, **14**: 56, **14**:
 76, **14**: 93, **16**: 51, **18**: 65, **19**: 40, **19**:
 58, **19**: 63, **19**: 135, **20**: 17, **20**: 35,
 20: 81, **20**: 97, **20**: 101, **21**: 8, **21**: 76,
 21: 102–3, **22**: 65, **22**: 120, **23**: 53,
 23: 94, **24**: 92, **25**: 35, **25**: 67, **25**:
 113, **25**: 116, **26**: 15, **26**: 17, **26**: 19–20,
 26: 95–6, **28**: 11, **28**: 17, **29**: 19, **29**:
 89, **29**: 91, **29**: 123, **29**: 143, **30**: 66,
 30: 72, **30**: 135, **32**: 136, **34**: 93
 contracta, *Calyculina* **16**: 91

contracta, Corbula **2**: 61, **4**: 4, **7**: 106
32: 92
 contracta, Gastrocopta **31**: 56, **31**: 70,
31: 114, **33**: 14, **33**: 18, **33**: 68, **34**: 28,
34: 108
 contracta, Lencocheila **7**: 135
 contracta, Limnaea **6**: 33, **12**: 63, **22**: 18
 contracta, Lucina **16**: 17
 contracta, Ostrea **13**: 93
 contracta, Pupa **1**: 54, **1**: 67, **3**: 37-8,
3: 105, **3**: 119, **3**: 124, **3**: 130-1, **4**:
 114, **4**: 136, **5**: 34, **5**: 101, **5**: 138, **6**: 4,
6: 18, **6**: 77, **6**: 100-01, **7**: 33, **7**: 69,
7: 127, **8**: 70, **8**: 134, **8**: 137, **9**: 3,
9: 89, **11**: 111, **18**: 107, **19**: 126, **17**:
 116, **25**: 27
 contracta, Vertigo **3**: 69
 contractum, Musculium **18**: 57, **33**: 17
 contractum, Sphaerium **4**: 5, **4**: 40
 contractus, Ischnochiton **8**: 129
 contrarium, Pisidium **19**: 83, **33**: 140
 Contradens cambojensis **30**: 106
 hagemii **30**: 107
 verbeckii **30**: 107
 Conulopolita raddei **1**: 20
 Conulus, **1**: 26, **3**: 59, **3**: 62, **7**: 13, **9**: 19,
9: 110, **11**: 130, **12**: 114, **14**: 81
 alaskensis **12**: 109-11, **12**: 116
 caecoides **7**: 55
 chersina **8**: 134, **14**: 30, **14**: 64
 chersinellus **11**: 131
 chersinus **12**: 116, **13**: 46, **14**: 57
 coroicampus **13**: 17
 dentatus **7**: 5, **11**: 131, **12**: 115, **12**:
 116, **12**: 131, **14**: 31
 fulvus **5**: 92, **5**: 137, **6**: 107, **7**: 4-5,
7: 15, **7**: 55, **7**: 86, **7**: 135, **8**: 64,
8: 125, **8**: 130, **8**: 134, **9**: 89, **9**:
 101, **9**: 107, **11**: 10, **11**: 131,
12: 114-16, **12**: 24, **12**: 144, **13**:
 3, **13**: 58, **13**: 103, **13**: 132, **14**:
 31, **14**: 64, **14**: 103, **17**: 130, **22**:
 55
 galapaganus **7**: 55
 mortoni **12**: 114-16
 polygyratus **12**: 116, **14**: 64
 praticola **12**: 114
 selenkai **7**: 55
 sterkii **6**: 106, **11**: 131
 trochulus **12**: 115-16, **14**: 30
 conulus, Calliostoma **22**: 129, **22**: 133
 conulus, Helix **2**: 39
 Conus, **3**: 20
 amadis **26**: 75
 araneosus **34**: 126
 architalassus **34**: 126
 arcuatus **26**: 143

Conus augur **34**: 126
 betulinus **26**: 75, **26**: 122
 californianus **11**: 24, **7**: 72
 californicus **10**: 83, **11**: 90, **11**: 104,
 12: 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 41, **18**: 19, **21**:
 39, **21**: 58, **22**: 135, **27**: 29, **28**:
 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 cedonulli **30**: 25, **31**: 44
 cervus **22**: 36, **26**: 75
 cingulum **34**: 126
 consors, **14**: 86
 cuvieri **26**: 75
 dalli **32**: 27
 daucus **10**: 122
 dupontii **30**: 25
 fergusoni **26**: 122, **32**: 23
 floridanus **6**: 39, **8**: 79, **25**: 71
 fossilis **34**: 116
 fuscatus **34**: 126
 geographus **27**: 117
 gladiator **26**: 122, **26**: 143
 glaucus **26**: 122
 gloria-maris **4**: 71, **10**: 54, **22**: 35
 gradatus **27**: 29
 granulatus **34**: 126
 lucidus **32**: 23
 magnus **14**: 87
 magus **34**: 126
 mahogani **26**: 122
 mappa **34**: 126
 mazei **27**: 120
 mediterraneus **12**: 53, **22**: 131, **34**:
 83
 mus **4**: 24, **5**: 67, **10**: 122, **17**: 57,
 25: 71, **26**: 122
 nebulosus **25**: 72
 nicholii **16**: 143
 nocturnus **34**: 126
 nussatella **26**: 75
 nux **26**: 122, **26**: 143
 panniculus **26**: 22
 peali **1**: 44, **6**: 39, **11**: 36, **13**: 54
 princeps **26**: 122, **26**: 143
 prometheus **16**: 143
 proteus **8**: 79, **34**: 122, **34**: 126
 pulcher **34**: 126
 puncticulatus **16**: 132
 purpurascens **26**: 122, **32**: 23
 pygmaeus **1**: 44
 quercinus **34**: 126
 regularis **26**: 122, **32**: 27
 sauridens **22**: 98
 taeniatus **26**: 75
 textile **26**: 75, **28**: 35, **34**: 127
 tornatus **32**: 23
 tulipa **28**: 35
 undulatus **34**: 127

Conus verrucosus 10: 122, 17: 57
 vittatus 32: 23
 waltonensis 16: 131
 ximenesi 32: 23, 32: 27
 conus, Mandarinina 16: 6
 convallata, Macrochlamys 11: 38
 convexa, Callista 2: 109
 convexa, Crepidula 3: 28, 3: 99, 3: 106,
 3: 114, 3: 129, 6: 40-2, 9: 34, 9: 120,
 13: 8, 19: 55, 21: 99, 26: 73-4, 27: 60
 convexa, Cytherea 2: 109, 3: 28, 4: 60,
 6: 52, 16: 139, 18: 47
 convexa, Dione 2: 109, 5: 133, 7: 107
 convexa, Helicina 5: 67, 16: 130, 19:
 24
 convex, Omalonyx 10: 78
 convexior, Microphysa 2: 64
 convexior, Thysanophora 11: 105, 29:
 127
 convicta, Epiphragmophora 27: 49
 convoluta, Leptinaria 33: 80
 convolutus, Triton 27: 55
 cookeana, Evalea 23: 138, 24: 44
 cookeana, Liotia 31: 127
 cookeana, Odostomia, 23: 138, 24: 30,
 24: 44, 33: 24
 cookei, Amastra 25: 16
 cookei, Leptachatina 28: 61
 cooki, Nenia 32: 80
 cookiana, Sagda 8: 2
 cookii, Trochus 34: 130
 cooperae, Ashmunella 15: 35, 17: 36
 Cooperella scintilliformis 21: 21
 subdiaphana 22: 137, 29: 130, 31:
 103
 cooperi, Alectrion 29: 130, 31: 103
 cooperi, Caecum 27: 59, 32: 73, 32: 75
 cooperi, Cancellaria 17: 68, 18: 19, 21:
 40, 21: 58, 22: 134, 24: 126
 cooperi, Genota 18: 15, 20: 38
 cooperi, Helix 29: 142, 4: 111, 5: 53
 cooperi, Ischnochiton 2: 68, 5: 58, 11:
 53, 21: 51
 cooperi, Nassa 11: 53, 12: 89, 13: 102,
 21: 40, 22: 38, 22: 134, 28: 27
 cooperi, Oreohelix 25: 133, 25: 137-8,
 26: 9, 27: 38, 27: 52, 27: 105-6, 29:
 81, 29: 91, 30: 101, 32: 40, 32: 43, 32:
 84, 34: 12
 cooperi, Partula 3: 8
 cooperi, Partulina 19: 135
 cooperi, Patula 3: 21, 3: 101, 3: 133, 4:
 108, 5: 83, 6: 102, 7: 96, 29: 129
 cooperi, Physa 21: 123, 23: 77
 cooperi, Pleurotoma 18: 2, 20: 38
 cooperi, Puncturella, 5: 106, 7: 102, 22:
 136, 24: 44, 28: 63, 33: 26

cooperi, Pyramidula 11: 141, 16: 105,
 17: 3-4, 17: 14
 cooperi, Turritella 7: 133, 13: 30, 18: 20,
 22: 135, 29: 131, 31: 104
 cooperi, Vepecula 33: 144
 cooperi, Yoldia 9: 105, 11: 81, 13: 102,
 21: 92, 29: 131, 31: 104
 cooperiana, Pleurobema 23: 117
 cooperiana, Quadrula 14: 78, 22: 101,
 23: 117
 cooperianus, Unio 12: 136
 coosaense, Pisidium 19: 83, 33: 140
 coosaensis, Somatogyris 17: 137, 18: 44,
 22: 85, 29: 40
 coosaensis, Tilotoma 8: 59
 copei, Helix 3: 72
 copei, Polygyra 11: 84, 13: 39-40
 copei, Triodopsis 3: 72
 Coptothyris, 34: 69
 corallensis, Edentellina 34: 105
 corallina, Maetra 12: 56, 22: 133, 24:
 103
 Coralliophaga claibornensis 11: 135
 prima 11: 135
 Coralliophila abbreviata 17: 127
 deburghii 27: 120
 galea 10: 122
 lactuca 10: 131
 Corasia laurae 10: 60
 cor, Isocardia 9: 83, 27: 6
 Unio 29: 103, 29: 114
 Corbicula, 2: 48
 coloniensis 10: 80
 fluminalis 13: 60
 gabbiana 33: 120
 limosa 10: 80
 obsoleta 16: 82
 variegata 16: 82
 corbicula, Venus 5: 26
 Corbiculidae, 2: 48, 4: 115, 8: 65
 corbis, Cardium 4: 100, 5: 55, 5: 59, 9:
 40-1, 11: 53, 15: 10, 24: 46, 28: 26, 31:
 97
 corbis, Cerastoderma 15: 10, 24: 46
 corbis, Succinea 7: 55
 Corbis lamellosa 22: 98
 Corbula, 2: 61
 barrattiana 7: 106
 blandiana 7: 106
 caribaea 6: 111, 7: 106, 11: 8
 chittyana 7: 106, 13: 28
 clarkeana 22: 74
 contracta 2: 61, 4: 4, 7: 106, 32: 92
 cubaniana 7: 106
 dietziana 7: 106
 disparilis 7: 106
 iberingiana 11: 8

Corbula

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

Corrugatus

Corbula kjaeriana 7: 106
 knoxiana 7: 106
 krebsiana 7: 106
 lavalleana 7: 106
 luteola 11: 104, 12: 9, 13: 28, 13:
 102, 19: 108, 21: 21, 22: 137, 28:
 82, 33: 67
 nasuta 1: 52, 9: 77
 oniscus 9: 77
 operculata, 7: 106
 rosea 19: 108, 22: 137
 swiftiana 1: 5, 7: 106
 tahitensis 7: 106
 triangulata 17: 12
 vieta 7: 106
 viminea 7: 106
 Corbulidae, 2: 61
 corbuloides, Mactra 2: 78
 corbuloides, Mulinia 8: 27
 cordatus, Unio 25: 51, 30: 46
 Cordiera gracillima 17: 12
 cordovanus, Odontostomus 12: 58
 crenensis, Siphonaria 8: 10
 Corephium, 6: 105
 Coriarius, 21: 24
 Corilla fryae 10: 108
 humberti 10: 108
 cornea, Amastra 25: 14, 25: 16
 cornea, Cerithidea 12: 2
 cornea, Cyclas 30: 59, 31: 17
 cornea, Diplodonta 14: 35
 cornea, Euthria 12: 52, 22: 131, 24: 83
 cornea, Haminea 14: 47
 cornea, Helix 8: 4
 cornea, Thelidomus 8: 4
 corneiformis, Amastra 25: 16
 Corneocyclas magellanicus 22: 84
 corneola, Euglandina 21: 69, 21: 77, 24:
 134
 corneola, Partula 6: 75
 corneum, Sphaerium 12: 118, 14: 142
 corneus, Bulimulus 19: 78, 34: 48
 corneus, Planorbis 9: 24, 10: 126
 corneus, Paecilozonites 3: 95
 cornicula, Nassa 22: 131
 corniculum, Buccinum 33: 35
 cornigerum, Vasum 26: 77
 cornucopiae, Lepas 34: 127
 Cornulina armigera 22: 98
 cornutus, Turbo 34: 130
 cornutus, Unio 1: 43, 5: 63, 6: 43, 7: 129,
 8: 116, 9: 20, 9: 77, 11: 21, 12: 8, 12:
 20, 12: 136, 13: 80, 18: 56, 24: 13
 coroicanus, Conulus 13: 17
 Corolla 3: 30-2
 spectabilis 3: 31
 coromandelianus, Cantharus 1: 53, 5: 66

corona, Melongena 3: 21, 3: 54, 4: 111,
 6: 40, 8: 11, 8: 74, 8: 79, 10: 27, 13:
 53, 34: 123
 coronadoensis, Epiphragmophora 31:
 108
 coronadoi, Urocoptis 26: 104
 coronarium, Buccinum 34: 125
 coronata, Anachis 26: 143
 coronata, Doto 23: 36
 coronata, Hydrobia 3: 43
 coronata, Nassa 26: 76
 coronata, Purpura 13: 120
 coronata, Thais 17: 120, 34: 41
 coronatum, Fulgur 17: 75
 coronatus, Bulimus 10: 46
 coronatus, Potamopyrgus 13: 47, 21:
 79, 23: 97, 34: 38, 34: 47
 coronatus, Turbo 9: 86
 corpulenta, Anodonta 2: 21, 2: 36, 4:
 133-4, 5: 77, 5: 89, 5: 135-6, 6: 64,
 16: 104, 23: 92
 corpulenta, Leda 7: 113
 corpulenta, Nassa 26: 143
 corpulenta, Pupa 3: 62, 11: 119, 12: 103,
 16: 59
 corpulenta, Pupilla 5: 92
 corpulenta, Vertigo 4: 8, 6: 5, 33: 52
 corpulentum, Pisidium 20: 88
 corpulentus, Planorbis 4: 122, 6: 136,
 13: 6, 13: 133, 14: 33, 17: 75, 23: 42,
 30: 31
 corrugata, Amphissa 2: 68, 7: 71, 11: 24,
 11: 53, 21: 58, 22: 38, 22: 134, 24: 31,
 28: 27, 30: 29, 31: 98, 33: 23
 corrugata, Cyclothyca 4: 72
 corrugata, Gryphaea 12: 108
 corrugata, Haliotis 3: 66, 4: 103-4, 9:
 131, 12: 89, 17: 68, 21: 66, 25: 73, 33:
 62
 corrugata, Hyria 24: 108, 24: 118, 24:
 131
 corrugata, Mitra 33: 134
 corrugata, Modiolaria 17: 111, 25: 106
 corrugata, Oreohelix 30: 96
 corrugata, Parreysia 22: 107, 23: 139-40
 corrugator, Neocyclotus 8: 22
 corrugator, Platystoma 8: 22
 corrugatum, Buccinum 30: 27
 corrugatum, Chlorostoma 11: 7
 corrugatum, Cyclotus 20: 114
 corrugatum, Cymatium 21: 85-6
 corrugatum, Litorium 24: 83
 corrugatum, Omphalius 11: 7
 corrugatus, Neocyclotus 8: 22
 corrugatus, Planorbis 6: 136, 23: 5
 corrugatus, Platystoma 8: 22
 corrugatus, Strombus 13: 95-6

- corrugatus, Trochus **13**: 110-11
 corteziana, Glycymeris **32**: 66
 corticaria, Bifidaria **11**: 117, **14**: 56, **19**:
 58, **20**: 101, **22**: 111, **25**: 113, **25**: 116,
26: 15, **28**: 11, **29**: 123
 corticaria, Gastrocopta **33**: 14, **33**: 68
 corticaria, Martesia **18**: 101
 corticaria, Pholas **7**: 116, **18**: 101
 corticaria, Pupa **1**: 54, **3**: 69, **3**: 105,
3: 118, **5**: 138, **6**: 4, **6**: 18, **6**: 77, **6**:
 100-01, **7**: 69, **7**: 126, **7**: 136, **8**: 70,
8: 137, **9**: 89, **25**: 27
 corticata, Nucula **4**: 58
 corticosa, Chama **16**: 100
 coruscus, Unio **1**: 27, **2**: 95, **2**: 105, **6**: 113,
6: 126-7, **6**: 143-4, **11**: 5, **11**: 41, **18**:
 135, **25**: 29-30
 corvinus, Pachycheilus **15**: 48, **19**: 56,
34: 42, **34**: 49, **34**: 50-1
 corvinus, Unio **10**: 60
 corvunculus, Unio **18**: 56
 Coryda alauda **2**: 82, **26**: 100
 Coryna **17**: 116
 Coryphella hostoniensis **22**: 16, **22**: 60
 chocolata **23**: 35
 diversa **22**: 15
 mananensis **22**: 15-16, **23**: 35, **23**:
 37, **23**: 101, **30**: 130
 rufibranchialis **23**: 101
 salmonacea **22**: 15
 stellata **23**: 101
 cosmia, Cerithiopsis **25**: 74, **28**: 82
 cosmicus, Bulimulus **9**: 83
 cosmicus, Scutalus **9**: 83
 Cosmolithes, **18**: 94
 cossmanni, Actaeon **24**: 74
 cossmanni, Acteonina **24**: 74
 cossmanni, Crenilabium **24**: 74
 cossmanni, Eulima **24**: 75
 costaricanum, Carychium **34**: 52
 costaricensis, Agriolimax **11**: 77
 costaricensis, Philomycus **27**: 3
 costata, Amblema **34**: 17
 costata, Barnea **5**: 44, **6**: 111, **30**: 91,
32: 94
 costata, Cinulia **12**: 95
 costata, Costellata **4**: 122
 costata, Cyrtodaria **30**: 90
 costata, Eutrochatella **8**: 32
 costata, Exogyra **8**: 74
 costata, Harpa **25**: 65
 costata, Helix **3**: 103, **4**: 137, **13**: 41
 costata, Lasmigona **28**: 40, **32**: 9, **34**: 18
 costata, Lucidella **8**: 144
 costata, Lucina **1**: 52, **7**: 114, **10**: 123,
13: 53
 costata, Machaera **13**: 120, **3**: 5
 costata, Manzonina **12**: 54
 costata, Obba **32**: 16
 costata, Paludina **32**: 117
 costata, Patula **13**: 41
 costata, Pholas **2**: 19-20, **3**: 28, **4**: 4,
4: 122, **6**: 27, **8**: 80, **27**: 143, **33**: 114,
34: 120
 costata, Pyramidula **13**: 41, **14**: 58, **15**: 7
 costata, Scutellina **14**: 62
 costata, Siliqua **2**: 35, **9**: 35, **9**: 142, **13**:
 119, **25**: 106, **30**: 90, **32**: 92, **33**: 114,
34: 101
 costata, Symphynota **16**: 104, **19**: 60,
20: 54, **22**: 99, **22**: 102, **23**: 14-15, **23**:
 118, **24**: 94, **27**: 22, **27**: 81, **27**: 94,
29: 47, **30**: 30, **31**: 121, **32**: 9
 costata, Vallonia **3**: 106, **5**: 100-01, **6**:
 102, **7**: 66, **7**: 86, **8**: 136, **9**: 17, **9**: 116,
9: 142, **10**: 43, **11**: 71, **12**: 72, **13**: 2,
14: 70, **17**: 101, **19**: 96, **21**: 6, **22**: 52,
22: 55, **22**: 120, **23**: 95, **24**: 99, **25**: 27,
25: 75, **27**: 24, **29**: 90, **31**: 142, **34**: 29
 costata, Vivipara **32**: 112, **32**: 117
 costatum, Buccinum **25**: 65
 costatum, Calliostoma **2**: 68, **7**: 72, **9**:
 39, **11**: 24, **11**: 53, **21**: 46, **24**: 44, **28**:
 27, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
 costatum, Chlorostoma **7**: 71
 costatum, Pisidium **17**: 22, **22**: 106,
32: 96
 costatus, Cultellus **13**: 120
 costatus, Planorbis **6**: 137, **9**: 54-5, **10**:
 117, **10**: 139
 costatus, Sigaretus **17**: 11
 costatus, Solecurtus **2**: 35, **3**: 28
 costatus, Solen **2**: 35
 costatus, Strombus **3**: 114, **10**: 122, **13**:
 77, **13**: 96, **34**: 123
 costatus, Unio **28**: 7
 costellaris, Mitra **26**: 77
 costellata, Amphidoxa **10**: 77-8
 costellata, Cuspidaria **7**: 107
 costellata, Helix **6**: 23, **7**: 2
 costellata, Stephanoda **10**: 78
 costifera, Goniobasis **1**: 56, **2**: 94, **14**: 77,
17: 33
 costifera, Pyramidula **12**: 98
 costifera, Trophon **28**: 36
 costigera, Helix **16**: 23
 costigera, Patula **16**: 23
 costis punctata, Trivia **22**: 126
 costulata, Brachypodella **27**: 99
 costulata, Calymna **6**: 56
 costulata, Glandina **8**: 2
 costulata, Modiolaria **12**: 56
 costulata, Molleria **17**: 111
 costulata, Nassa **12**: 52, **22**: 131

- costulata*, *Turbonilla* **22**: 123
costulatum, *Cyclostoma* **22**: 132
costulatus, *Ancylus* **22**: 131, **27**: 124
cotis, *Sonorella* **33**: 20
cotyledonis, *Helix* **1**: 53
couperiana, *Anodonta* **1**: 27, **4**: 125, **25**: 129
couperii, *Goniobasis* **4**: 124
Couthouyella, **22**: 123
 striatula **25**: 106
couthouyi, *Admete* **10**: 18, **17**: 111, **25**: 106
couthouyi, *Cancellaria* **33**: 22
couthouyi, *Cavolinia* **22**: 34
couturesi, *Eurytus* **14**: 42
coxeni, *Cypraea* **3**: 10, **21**: 36, **22**: 35
coxi, *Acanthochites* **7**: 119
coxi, *Chiton* **7**: 119, **9**: 90
coxi, *Cypraea* **3**: 10, **21**: 36
coxi, *Diplomorpha* **6**: 99
coxi, *Partula* **6**: 76
Coxia, **1**: 75
cracherodii, *Haliotis* **4**: 14, **4**: 59, **4**: 103, **7**: 24, **7**: 28, **7**: 71-2, **8**: 100, **9**: 120, **10**: 108, **11**: 23-4, **11**: 66, **12**: 79-80, **12**: 89, **13**: 81, **16**: 42, **17**: 67, **17**: 68, **18**: 67, **20**: 85-6, **20**: 136, **21**: 93, **21**: 46, **24**: 96, **24**: 111, **25**: 73, **28**: 27, **33**: 62
cragini, *Polygyra* **11**: 84, **13**: 39-41, **14**: 26, **14**: 28, **16**: 31, **26**: 80
cranchii, *Bulla* **33**: 35
crandalli, *Goniobasis* **5**: 39, **7**: 34-5
crandalli, *Physa* **23**: 93, **27**: 92, **29**: 92, **33**: 16
Crania modesta **28**: 94
cranioides, *Amalthea* **21**: 65, **28**: 27, **31**: 98
cranioides, *Hipponyx* **33**: 67
crapulus, *Unio* **29**: 114-16
Craspedochiton, **32**: 1
Craspedopoma lucidum **34**: 113
Craspedotriton scalariformis **26**: 14
crassa, *Anculosa* **26**: 47
crassa, *Ataphrus* **30**: 70
crassa, *Eurycaelon* **20**: 42
crassa, *Oliva* **28**: 101
crassa, *Physa* **14**: 98, **15**: 42-3, **33**: 12
crassa, *Unio* **33**: 128
Crassatella, **8**: 26
 conradi **7**: 51
 floridana **3**: 65
 gibbosa **3**: 65
 lomana **17**: 12
 lunulata, **1**: 52, **11**: 8
 maldonadoensis **11**: 8
 marylandica **7**: 106
Crassatellidae **3**: 59, **3**: 65
Crassatellites brasiliensis **16**: 102
 floridana **17**: 94
 gibbesii **17**: 94
crassatelloides, *Cytherea* **13**: 73-4
crassatelloides, *Pachydesma* **5**: 27, **13**: 24, **16**: 140
crassatelloides, *Tivela* **5**: 25-8, **7**: 28, **11**: 66, **13**: 73, **14**: 2-3, **16**: 42, **29**: 130, **31**: 104
crassatelloides, *Trigonella* **13**: 74
crassicostata, *Venericardia* **26**: 143
crassicostatus, *Callistochiton* **16**: 42, **21**: 52, **22**: 136, **27**: 28
crassidens, *Unio* **1**: 43, **4**: 137, **5**: 76, **8**: 116, **9**: 77, **9**: 92-3, **11**: 21, **12**: 134, **12**: 136, **14**: 96, **16**: 105, **18**: 56, **18**: 98, **20**: 54, **22**: 100, **23**: 11, **23**: 13-14, **23**: 117, **24**: 135, **25**: 36, **25**: 91, **27**: 132, **28**: 7
crassilabris, *Bulimus* **28**: 60
crassilabris, *Cerion* **33**: 143
crassilabris, *Leucotaenius* **16**: 68
crassilabris, *Partula* **6**: 75
crassilabris, *Segmentina* **20**: 122-4
crassilabris, *Somatogyrus* **29**: 40, **29**: 53, **30**: 12
crassilabrum, *Amastra* **25**: 15-16
crassilabrum, *Pomatia* **10**: 105
Crassina castanea **3**: 69
 sulcata **3**: 69
Crassinella galvestonensis **27**: 103
 lunulata **17**: 94
 mactracea **17**: 94
 martinicensis **7**: 106
 varians **22**: 137
Crassispira nigerrima **32**: 23
 perversa **33**: 21
 rotula **33**: 21
Crassivenus mercenaria **2**: 102
crassula, *Campeloma* **30**: 113
crassula, *Eulimella* **24**: 53
crassum, *Sphaerium* **14**: 140
crassus, *Cyclotus* **20**: 117
crassus, *Neocyclotus* **8**: 22
crassus, *Platystoma* **8**: 22
crassus, *Somatogyrus* **17**: 138, **18**: 44, **19**: 98, **29**: 39
crassus, *Unio* **1**: 51, **21**: 32, **25**: 21, **28**: 33
Cratena gymnota **22**: 15
 pustulata **23**: 100
 veronicae **22**: 15, **23**: 36, **23**: 38
craveni, *Physa* **14**: 84
crawfordi, *Achatina* **11**: 69
Crawfordia, **32**: 107
crawfordiana, *Cancellaria* **5**: 47, **22**: 41, **22**: 134

- crebricinctum, Caecum **10**: 18, **16**: 41,
18: 19, **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 135, **33**: 24
- crebricostata, Astarte **6**: 50, **8**: 78
- crebricostata, Mangilia **33**: 21
- crebricostata, Scala **5**: 57, **18**: 20, **21**: 42
- crebricostata, Venericardia **32**: 67
- crebricostatatum, Caecum **13**: 102
- crebricostatus, Lepidopleurus **18**: 19
- crebriflammis, Flammulina **7**: 35
- crebristriatus, Goniobasis **18**: 39
- Cregires albopunctatus **21**: 35, **22**: 40
- Cremides **5**: 103
- crenata, Harpa **25**: 66
- crenata, Opalia **12**: 52
- crenatella, Goniobasis **18**: 39
- crenatoides, Opalia **9**: 103, **12**: 89, **27**:
27, **32**: 27
- crenatoides, Scala **21**: 59
- crenatospira, Surcula **17**: 12
- Crenella, **15**: 106
- columbiana **12**: 10, **18**: 19
- decussata **7**: 101, **10**: 17-18, **21**: 86,
21: 143, **15**: 106, **25**: 106, **31**:
97
- discors **15**: 106
- divaricata **21**: 19
- glandula **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **12**: 74, **15**:
106, **21**: 143, **25**: 106
- japonica **12**: 10
- leana **12**: 10
- santana **17**: 12
- Crenodonta, **28**: 7
- perplicata **28**: 21, **28**: 76, **31**: 122
- trapezoides **28**: 75-6, **31**: 122
- undulata **27**: 82, **27**: 93, **31**: 122
- crenulata, Lucapina **5**: 104, **7**: 72, **8**:
112, **9**: 103, **11**: 68, **15**: 71, **21**: 47,
21: 66, **27**: 28, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
- crenulata, Lucina **1**: 52, **4**: 5, **7**: 114,
13: 53
- crenulata, Mitra **26**: 77
- crenulata, Scutella **14**: 61
- crenulata, Tonicia **17**: 38
- crenulatus, Turbo **34**: 124
- crenulosum, Tudora **8**: 23
- Crepidula, **14**: 44
- aculeata **3**: 114, **5**: 44, **6**: 112, **11**:
7, **12**: 89, **13**: 54, **16**: 41, **21**: 65,
21: 70, **22**: 135.
- adunca **2**: 68, **3**: 99, **7**: 72, **11**: 24,
11: 53, **12**: 89, **13**: 28, **19**: 51, **21**:
44, **22**: 38, **22**: 135, **28**: 27, **28**:
81, **31**: 98
- californica **16**: 41
- concholepas **23**: 131
- convexa **3**: 28, **3**: 99, **3**: 106, **3**: 114,
3: 129, **6**: 40-2, **9**: 34, **9**: 120,
13: 8, **19**: 55, **21**: 99, **26**: 73-4,
27: 60, **32**: 93, **33**: 112
- Crepidula dorsolata **9**: 39, **12**: 89, **21**: 44,
22: 135, **24**: 31, **25**: 74, **28**: 81,
31: 98, **33**: 25, **33**: 67
- excavata **19**: 50, **21**: 92, **28**: 81,
31: 105, **32**: 24
- fornicata, **1**: 44, **3**: 28, **3**: 90-1, **3**:
99, **3**: 114, **3**: 128, **6**: 28, **6**: 40-2,
6: 63, **6**: 112, **9**: 34, **11**: 39, **13**:
54, **18**: 48, **19**: 103, **19**: 110,
21: 99, **27**: 59, **29**: 110, **30**: 89,
30: 130, **32**: 93, **33**: 112, **34**: 101,
34: 124
- glaucia **3**: 28, **3**: 90-1, **3**: 98-9, **3**:
114, **3**: 128-9, **6**: 28, **6**: 40-2,
13: 8, **30**: 130, **32**: 93
- glottidarium **19**: 26
- grandis **24**: 31
- lessonii **21**: 44
- ligulata **16**: 41
- naticarium **19**: 50
- navicelloides **2**: 68, **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **11**:
24, **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **13**: 28, **18**:
19, **21**: 65, **22**: 38, **22**: 135, **24**:
31, **28**: 28
- nebulata **9**: 82
- nivea **19**: 26, **21**: 44, **28**: 27, **28**: 28,
31: 98, **33**: 25
- norrissarium **19**: 51, **33**: 67
- nummaria **25**: 25
- onyx **21**: 65, **22**: 135, **26**: 143, **28**:
81, **32**: 27
- osculans **14**: 61
- plana **1**: 44, **3**: 28, **6**: 28, **6**: 41-3,
6: 63, **10**: 122, **13**: 54, **19**: 26,
19: 55, **19**: 103, **21**: 99, **25**: 106,
29: 110, **30**: 90, **30**: 130, **32**: 93,
34: 124
- rugosa **7**: 72, **10**: 83, **16**: 41, **19**: 50,
29: 130, **31**: 103
- unguiformis **3**: 114, **12**: 54, **23**: 131,
33: 67
- crepidula, Crepidula **23**: 131
- crepidulina, Gundlachia **9**: 57, **9**: 62, **31**:
3
- cressida, Pyrrha **6**: 56
- cretacea, Holospira **9**: 50
- cretacea, Trishoplita **14**: 107, **15**: 19
- cretaceum, Sistrum **17**: 11
- cribraria, Acmaea **28**: 14
- cribraria, Columbella **5**: 67
- cribraria, Cypraea **21**: 36
- cribraria, Nitidella **5**: 67, **17**: 127, **26**:
143, **30**: 26
- cribraria, Venus **10**: 123, **11**: 33, **12**: 143
- crinita, Trichodiscina **33**: 94

crispata, Anodontites 25: 91
 crispata, Pholas 2: 34, 3: 28, 6: 28, 16: 8
 crispata, Pleurodonte 15: 14
 crispata, Purpura 8: 14, 9: 16, 9: 39,
 10: 68, 11: 53, 11: 66, 24: 37, 25: 31,
 26: 134
 crispata, Scissurella 22: 95
 crispata, Venus 16: 140
 crispata, Zirphaea 2: 34, 5: 55, 6: 28,
 9: 42, 9: 55, 11: 53, 11: 66, 11: 80,
 21: 86, 21: 92, 28: 27, 30: 91, 32: 92,
 33: 114
 crispatum, Buccinum 24: 37
 crispus, Chiton 8: 129
 crispus, Ischnochiton 8: 129
 crispus, Solen 2: 34
 crista, Planorbis 13: 59, 13: 105, 14:
 102-3, 31: 12
 Cristaria, 7: 20, 7: 30, 10: 24
 cristata, Aneula 23: 37-8, 23: 101
 cristata, Bifidaria 18: 107, 22: 9, 22: 65,
 22: 103-4, 23: 94, 25: 116, 29: 89,
 30: 135
 cristata, Gastrocopta 34: 13
 cristata, Muriceida 12: 52
 cristata, Ostrea 5: 43, 34: 121
 cristata, Planorbis 13: 59, 13: 103-5
 cristata, Plicatula 7: 116, 27: 143
 cristata, Tellidora 14: 119
 cristatum, Pisidium 31: 85
 cristatus, Planorbis 9: 53-5, 13: 6, 22:
 131
 crocata, Fasciolaria 33: 45
 crocata, Physa 15: 70, 25: 126
 crocea, Hainesia 16: 81
 crocea, Sphaerium 6: 66
 croceum, Sphaerium 4: 40
 croceus, Spondylus 6: 110
 crocodilorum, Psoronaias 31: 48
 cromwellii, Carunculina 31: 119
 cromwellii, Lampsilis 20: 53
 cronkhitei, Gonyodiscus 34: 140
 cronkhitei, Patula 3: 102, 12: 85, 6, 13:
 104
 cronkhitei, Pyramidula 11: 141, 12:
 109-10, 13: 64, 23: 76, 29: 92, 29:
 125, 29: 127, 30: 93, 30: 95, 31: 33
 Crocea cuvieriana 33: 144
 crosseana, Amnicola 23: 98
 crosseana, Philomycus 27: 3
 crosseana, Sayella 27: 59-60
 crossei, Cypraea 1: 34, 22: 35, 30: 36
 crossei, Holospira 9: 50, 10: 71, 11: 108
 crossei, Leucorhynchia 5: 91
 crossei, Physunio 26: 141
 crossei, Teinostoma 5: 91
 crossei, Terebratulina 5: 19, 24: 96

Crossopoma bathyraphe 12: 1
 enganoense 12: 17
 planorbulum 12: 17
 Crossostephanus 22: 96
 cruciatum, Pisidium 8: 97, 8: 100, 10:
 20, 12: 118, 13: 12, 13: 31, 13: 90,
 17: 43, 19: 30
 crucifera, Fissurella 27: 28, 33: 66
 crucibuliformis, Cemorina 5: 107
 Crucibulum imbricatum 21: 92, 26: 143,
 27: 29, 32: 24, 32: 27
 spinosum 7: 72, 11: 68, 11: 90, 21:
 65, 28: 81, 29: 130, 31: 103, 32:
 24
 striatum 17: 110, 21: 144, 30: 90
 crudus, Unio 31: 59
 cruenta, Cypraea 6: 112-13, 7: 40, 7:
 64-5, 7: 78-80, 18: 96, 24: 36
 cruenta, Oliva 28: 103
 cruenta, Tellina 34: 99, 34: 130
 cruenta, Voluta 24: 68
 cruentata, Liotia 19: 78
 cruentata, Ranella 7: 132
 crumpii, Bathyembyx 6: 133
 crumpii, Calliostoma 6: 105, 6: 133
 cruziana, Cyathodonta 30: 11
 Crypta, 14: 44
 cryptobidens, Patula 6: 55
 Cryptobranchia concentrica 7: 102, 10:
 17, 24: 45
 Cryptochiton stelleri 5: 58, 7: 31, 10:
 69, 11: 36, 11: 53, 11: 66, 17: 67, 21:
 52, 24: 45, 28: 26, 33: 28
 Cryptoconchus 7: 32
 floridanus 7: 32
 monticnaris 7: 32
 Cryptodon, 3: 65, 8: 27, 8: 42
 flexuosus 7: 101
 gouldii 3: 57, 6: 50, 7: 82
 obesus 3: 57
 sericiatus 7: 101
 Cryptogenia irrorata 22: 93
 Cryptogirasia 26: 70
 Cryptogramma arakana 18: 24
 cryptophiala, Vitrea 29: 25, 33: 15
 Cryptomya californica 5: 55, 7: 72, 11:
 52, 24: 45, 28: 26, 28: 82, 29: 131,
 31: 104, 32: 24
 cryptophallus, Helicarion 34: 105
 Cryptoplacidae 7: 31
 cryptopleura, Angasella 2: 38
 cryptopleura, Helix 2: 38
 Cryptosoma, 26: 70
 cryptospira, Oliva 4: 135-6, 10: 5, 24:
 50, 28: 98, 29: 69
 cryptospira, Velutina 33: 25
 crystalense, Pisidium 29: 95

- crystalensis, *Limnaca* **18**: 11
 crystalensis, *Lymnaea* **23**: 96
 crystallina, *Hyalina* **5**: 51, **7**: 13
 crystallina, *Tellina* **14**: 119
 crystallina, *Vitrea* **20**: 60
 crystallina, *Polita* **5**: 51
 Crystalopsis, **2**: 22
 Ctenobranchiata, **5**: 57
 Ctenopoma, **11**: 45
 bahamense **12**: 26
 bryanti **15**: 86
 hydii **15**: 86
 nobilitatum **27**: 72
 nodulatum **29**: 137
 rugulosum **26**: 104, **29**: 137
 cubana, *Vertigo* **4**: 36
 cubaniana, *Corbula* **7**: 105
 cubaniana, *Tranzenella* **16**: 139
 cubense, *Limosina* **3**: 9
 cubense, *Plectotrema* **31**: 54
 cubense, *Sphaerium* **3**: 19
 cubensis, *Acmaea* **5**: 68, **7**: 93
 cubensis, *Cepolis* **29**: 136
 cubensis, *Cysticopsis* **26**: 104-5
 cubensis, *Helix* **26**: 112
 cubensis, *Limnaea* **6**: 34, **7**: 128, **13**: 47
 cubensis, *Lymnaea* **18**: 141, **21**: 78, **29**: 90, **22**: 7-8
 cubensis, *Physa* **13**: 70, **15**: 58, **20**: 9, **21**: 8, **26**: 106, **31**: 55
 cubensis, *Rectoleacina* **27**: 139
 cubicoides, *Goniobasis* **7**: 34, **17**: 33
 cubitus, *Mytilus* **1**: 52, **27**: 143
 Cucullaea auriculifera **34**: 124
 bowersiana **17**: 12
 gabbi **19**: 35
 cucullata, *Ostrea* **34**: 128
 cucullata, *Puncturella* **5**: 106, **7**: 102, **18**: 20, **22**: 136, **21**: 47, **28**: 63, **28**: 87, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
 cucumoides, *Diplodon* **21**: 118
 cuestana, *Epiphragmophora* **26**: 37, **27**: 37
 culeitella, *Tornatina* **9**: 71, **11**: 43, **13**: 29, **18**: 20, **21**: 57, **22**: 137, **33**: 21
 Cultellus belcheri **13**: 120
 costatus **13**: 120
 grayanus **13**: 120
 medius **13**: 119
 subsulcatus **13**: 120
 cultratus, *Planorbis* **3**: 63, **7**: 95, **13**: 48, **21**: 78, **27**: 135, **34**: 38
 Cuma muricata **22**: 134
 cumana, *Tellina* **24**: 103
 Cumanotus laticeps **22**: 24
 Cumberlandia, **26**: 13
 monodonta **26**: 14, **31**: 121
 cumberlandia, *Turritella* **13**: 68
 cumberlandiana, *Patula* **6**: 9, **6**: 77
 cumberlandiana, *Polita* **33**: 8
 cumberlandiana, *Pyramidula* **11**: 140, **15**: 7, **25**: 125, **26**: 16, **34**: 24
 cumberlandiana, *Vitrea* **33**: 140
 cumberlandicus, *Lampsilis* **14**: 78
 cumingi, *Cardium* **3**: 13-14
 cumingi, *Enaeta* **20**: 130, **32**: 23
 cumingi, *Euglandina* **26**: 12, **26**: 84
 cumingi, *Lithoglyphus* **12**: 123
 cumingi, *Lyria* **32**: 23
 cumingi, *Tellina* **26**: 143
 Cumingia californica **9**: 103, **12**: 9, **16**: 42, **21**: 21
 coarctata **14**: 105
 fragilis **14**: 105
 sinuosus **14**: 105
 tellinoides **1**: 52, **2**: 89, **4**: 4, **6**: 39, **33**: 114
 tenuis **14**: 105
 cumingiana, *Clausilia* **13**: 87
 cumingiana, *Macha* **6**: 111
 cumingiana, *Mactra* **8**: 28, **8**: 43
 cumingiana, *Ostrea* **28**: 2
 cumingianus, *Ancylastrum* **16**: 16
 cumingianus, *Ancylus* **27**: 124
 cumingianus, *Psammosolen* **12**: 120
 cumingianus, *Viviparus* **32**: 113
 cumingii, *Acmaea* **28**: 14, **33**: 66
 cumingii, *Oliva* **24**: 122, **28**: 116
 cumingii, *Paludina* **32**: 113
 cumingii, *Tellina* **14**: 120
 cumingii, *Unio* **21**: 49, **21**: 50
 cumingsi, *Oreohelix* **34**: 5
 Cuna dalli **18**: 24
 cuneata, *Argiope* **12**: 56
 cuneata, *Leda* **10**: 1, **21**: 86, **22**: 137
 cuneata, *Lingula* **9**: 9
 cuneata, *Rangia* **24**: 131
 cuneata, *Terebratula* **14**: 44
 cuneatum, *Pisidium* **17**: 81
 cuneatus, *Angulus* **7**: 117
 cuneatus, *Gnathodon* **8**: 27, **8**: 59, **26**: 36
 cuneatus, *Tellina* **7**: 117
 cuneatus, *Unio* **9**: 92
 cuneatus, *Utraculus* **12**: 55
 cuneiforme, *Pisidium* **17**: 81
 cuneiformis, *Gastrochaena* **7**: 113
 cuneiformis, *Martesia* **2**: 34, **3**: 28, **4**: 4, **18**: 101, **21**: 70, **30**: 91
 cuneiformis, *Pholas* **18**: 101
 cuneimeris, *Anomalocardia* **16**: 140, **34**: 122
 cuneolus, *Fusconaia* **34**: 82
 cuneolus, *Unio* **6**: 43
 cuneus, *Bulimus* **10**: 46

- cuneus, *Limopsis* **22**: 98
 cuneus, *Unio* **9**: 135, **13**: 81
 cunninghami, *Calliostoma* **20**: 140
 cunninghami, *Unio* **1**: 9, **2**: 105
 cupola, *Solarium* **9**: 1
 cuprea, *Omphalina* **25**: 112-13, **34**: 28
 cupressa, *Helix* **14**: 115
 currani, *Oxychona* **30**: 53, **30**: 128
 curreyana, *Goniobasis* **14**: 77
 currierianum, *Pleurocera* **12**: 62, **25**: 126
 currierianus, *Somatogyrus* **8**: 102, **12**: 63, **17**: 133-4, **25**: 126, **29**: 40
 curta, *Achatinella* **34**: 26
 curta, *Bifidaria* **11**: 118, **19**: 122
 curta, *Limnaea* **2**: 110, **18**: 126
 curta, *Lymnaea* **19**: 52, **20**: 126
 curta, *Lithasia* **20**: 41
 curta, *Neptunea* **2**: 24
 curta, *Pleurobema* **20**: 54
 curta, *Pupa* **19**: 122, **19**: 125
 curta, *Spisula* **19**: 103
 curta, *Strophobasis* **20**: 41
 curta, *Thracia* **13**: 102, **28**: 82, **32**: 67
 32: 105, **33**: 67
 curtum, *Pleurocera* **3**: 89
 curvatus, *Unio* **18**: 135
 Curvella, **12**: 72
 curvidens, *Bifidaria* **11**: 118, **14**: 31, **19**: 58, **19**: 122, **25**: 80
 curvidens, *Pupa* **1**: 54, **1**: 67, **3**: 119-20, **5**: 101, **6**: 4, **6**: 7, **6**: 77, **6**: 100-01, **7**: 69, **8**: 116, **9**: 89, **11**: 136, **19**: 121, **19**: 124
 curvidens, *Vertigo* **6**: 18, **10**: 101, **7**: 127, **11**: 111
 curvilabris, *Goniobasis* **14**: 77
 curvirostra, *Rostellaria* **26**: 79
 Cuspidaria cleryana **7**: 107
 costellata **7**: 107
 nana **32**: 28
 obesa **18**: 19
 ornatissima **7**: 107
 pectinata **7**: 101
 planetica **32**: 67
 cuspidata, *Gastrodonta* **11**: 132, **12**: 141
 cuspidatus, *Goniobasis* **6**: 140
 cutaceum, *Lotorium* **22**: 132, **24**: 83
 cutisculpta, *Plectopylis* **18**: 59
 cuvierenensis, *Leucosyrinx* **33**: 144
 cuvieri, *Conus* **26**: 75
 cuvieri, *Nassa* **22**: 131
 cuvieri, *Venericardia* **26**: 143
 Cuvieria columella **5**: 66
 cuvieria, *Helix* **3**: 76
 cuvieriana, *Crossea* **33**: 144
 cuyamacensis, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 59
 Cyamium falklandicum **12**: 94
 cyanea, *Physa* **22**: 131
 cyaneum, *Buccinum* **4**: 88, **10**: 17-18, **24**: 31, **30**: 89, **33**: 22
 Cyanoplax **8**: 45, **32**: 2
 hartwegii **27**: 28, **33**: 67
 raymondi **33**: 27
 Cyathodonta cruziana **30**: 11
 undulata **32**: 24
 Cyclas, **6**: 123
 acuminata **26**: 139
 albula **26**: 139
 argentina **12**: 46
 calyculata **31**: 17
 cornea **30**: 59
 dentata **3**: 56
 dubia **15**: 132
 elegans **3**: 22
 islandica **21**: 143, **25**: 106
 minor **26**: 7
 pulchella **12**: 46
 rhomboidea **3**: 21-2
 similis **3**: 32, **21**: 33
 stamineum **21**: 33
 striatinum **21**: 33
 sulcatum **21**: 33
 Cyclemis, **30**: 114
 minutissima **30**: 113
 olivacea **30**: 114
 Cyclinella singleyi **16**: 44
 subquadrata **16**: 44
 tenuis **16**: 140
 Cyclocalyx, **17**: 48
 Cyclocardia borealis **6**: 50
 novangliae **3**: 82
 Cyclodontina **12**: 57
 inflata **12**: 57
 pupoides **12**: 57
 cycloma, *Liotina* **33**: 33
 Cyclonassa neritea **22**: 131, **24**: 73
 pellucida **24**: 83
 Cyclopecten, **11**: 116
 cyclophorella, *Helix* **3**: 103
 cyclophorella, *Vallonia* **3**: 103, **5**: 101, **9**: 17, **9**: 116, **10**: 42, **11**: 71, **14**: 10, **14**: 85, **14**: 86, **16**: 58, **16**: 105, **17**: 130, **19**: 130, **22**: 104, **25**: 59, **26**: 81, **27**: 38, **28**: 38, **30**: 37, **31**: 33, **31**: 95, **32**: 41, **32**: 41, **34**: 14
 Cyclophoridae, **3**: 71
 Cyclophorus **3**: 71
 arthritis **20**: 116
 borneense **20**: 116
 cantori **11**: 37
 eximius **12**: 1
 fulguratus **20**: 116
 hirasei **16**: 137

- Cyclophorus metabletus 20: 116
 nevillei 11: 37
 nilagirianus 20: 116
 oculus-capri 20: 116
 parapsis 20: 115
 perdix 12: 1
 tuba 20: 116
 pfeifferi 11: 37
 validus 20: 116
 cyclops, Pupa 4: 18, 11: 119
 cyclops, Vertigo 6: 5
 Cyclostoma alayerianum 16: 81
 asperum 16: 81
 barclayanus 20: 117
 campanulatus 20: 117
 carnicolor 16: 81
 costulatum 22: 132
 disjunctum 26: 111
 elegans 1: 41, 12: 34, 20: 92
 filostriatum 16: 82
 moreletiana 20: 103, 26: 111
 obsoletum 16: 82
 pupoides 20: 103, 26: 111
 semicanum 26: 111
 siculum 22: 132
 tricarinata 15: 121, 15: 123
 undatoliratum 16: 82
 villicum 22: 132
 xanthocheilus 20: 117
 cyclostoma, Eucosmia 12: 60
 cyclostoma, Eulithidium 22: 136
 cyclostoma, Urocoptis, 26: 105
 Cyclostomatidae, 3: 71, 11: 45, 13: 44
 cyclostomatiformis, Lioplax 18: 44
 Cyclostomidae, 3: 41
 Cyclostomus bicarinatus 20: 118
 filosum 20: 118
 madagascariense 20: 118
 rangelinum 20: 118
 xanthocheilus 20: 118
 Cyclostrema adamsi, 25: 10
 baldridgei 25: 10
 dautzbergianum 12: 54
 miranda 25: 10
 monterosatoi 12: 55
 mitens 12: 54
 zacalles 27: 142
 Cyclostremella 12: 72
 californica 21: 46, 28: 81
 dalli 25: 10
 Cyclothyca 4: 72
 corrugata 4: 72
 Cyclotus 3: 71
 auriculata 20: 115
 corrugatum 20: 114
 crassus 20: 117
 fodiens 20: 114
 Cyclotus hirasei 15: 22
 lunanus 20: 114
 jamaicensis 5: 67
 micon 14: 12
 minimus 20: 114, 27: 133
 minutus 15: 22
 parvulus 20: 114
 politus 22: 46
 portlandiensis 5: 32, 5: 34
 rugatus 20: 117
 seminudus 20: 114
 suturalis 20: 117
 swinhoi 15: 22
 translucidus 20: 116
 triliratus 20: 117
 cygnea, Anodonta 6: 135, 10: 6, 25: 22
 cygneiformis, Glabaris 10: 81
 cygneus, Mytilus 25: 91
 Cylichna 5: 84
 alba 19: 129, 21: 144, 24: 45, 25: 106, 28: 81, 31: 58, 33: 21
 attonsa 7: 75, 13: 28, 21: 34, 22: 137
 cylindracea 7: 75
 eximia 21: 34
 oryza 27: 142, 32: 94
 Cylichnella bidentata 11: 7, 34: 41
 biplicata 6: 111
 zeteki 33: 32
 Cyclina sinensis 9: 100-01
 cylindra, Cylindrella 8: 19
 cylindracea, Cylichna 7: 75
 cylindracea, Goniobasis 18: 39
 cylindracea, Oliva 28: 114
 cylindraceum, Schizostoma 18: 40
 Cylindrella 12: 11
 abnormis 15: 3
 alba 5: 33, 5: 34, 8: 20
 aspera 8: 19
 bacquieana 8: 19
 bourguignatiana 11: 13, 12: 12
 brevis 5: 32, 5: 34, 5: 69, 8: 19
 canteroiana 26: 126
 cognata 15: 1
 columna 8: 19
 cylindra 8: 19
 dunkeriana 5: 34, 15: 1-2
 elongata 5: 34, 8: 20
 fortis 8: 19
 gravesi 8: 19
 gracilis 8: 20
 hanleyana 20: 47
 inornata 8: 20
 instabilis 15: 4
 intermedia 8: 19
 insusitata 15: 1
 lata 5: 34

- Cylindrella minuta* 5: 69
 montana 8: 19
 nobilior 8: 19
 obesa 8: 19
 ovata 8: 19
 perplexa 15: 3
 propinqua 15: 2
 pruinosa 26: 111
 robertsi 8: 20
 rosea 5: 34, 8: 19
 rubra 5: 34, 8: 19
 sanguinea 5: 34, 8: 19, 15: 3
 seminuda 8: 20
 striata 8: 19
 tenella 8: 19
Cylindrellidae, 12: 11
cylindrica, *Amastra* 25: 17
cylindrica, *Oliva* 28: 98, 28: 114, 28: 139
cylindrica, *Physa* 6: 20, 12: 65, 14: 19, 15: 54
cylindrica, *Pupa* 18: 115
cylindrica, *Quadrula* 14: 78, 20: 54, 22: 101, 23: 103, 23: 116, 23: 140, 31: 122
cylindrica, *Volvula* 13: 30, 18: 20, 22: 137, 28: 81
cylindricus, *Unio* 4: 21, 4: 137, 12: 136, 13: 90
Cylindrus nigellus 28: 99
Cyllene granum 12: 52
cylleniformis, *Enaeta* 20: 130
cymata, *Amphissa* 30: 27
cymatia, *Cepolis* 23: 51
Cymatiidae 27: 56
Cymatium 18: 69
 adairense 24: 33
 corrugatum 21: 85-6, 27: 29
 gibbosum 24: 33
 pileare 19: 16
 tremperi 21: 85
 wiegmanni 24: 111
Cymatocyclus, 17: 48
cymatoplax, *Carychium* 15: 23
Cymbium olla 24: 83
Cymbulia calceola 3: 31-2
Cymbulopsis, 3: 31-2
 vata 3: 32
eynocephala, *Lampusia* 15: 108
Cyphoma gibbosa 33: 6
Cypraea 3: 20
 achatidae 24: 36, 24: 101
 adonis 19: 77
 adista 30: 36
 albinella 11: 126
 albonitens 26: 78
 alcoensis 30: 36
 alveolus 16: 141
Cypraea amphithales 3: 10, 6: 119
 angustata 24: 36
 annae 11: 123
 annettae 22: 125, 32: 24, 32: 27
 annulus 11: 123, 30: 35
 aphrodite 19: 75
 arabica 11: 123, 19: 75, 23: 36
 arabieula 26: 123, 26: 143, 30: 36
 arenosa 19: 78
 argus 11: 123
 artuffeli 11: 126
 atra 16: 141
 aurantia 1: 34, 3: 11, 3: 30, 2: 54, 11: 126, 22: 25, 34: 127
 aurea 24: 36
 aurora 11: 126, 34: 127
 bakeri 29: 144
 barbara 16: 24
 barclayi 1: 34
 barthelymi 30: 55
 bayerquei 6: 51
 bernardinae 20: 139, 34: 35
 bicallosa 1: 34
 bicolor 24: 36
 bicornis 30: 35
 borneensis 16: 24
 bougei 30: 36
 bregeriana 1: 34, 3: 10, 16: 24
 brevidentata 3: 10, 4: 71
 brevis 27: 70
 broderipii 1: 34, 10: 54, 22: 35
 brookei, 19: 29
 buttoni 14: 120, 29: 107
 cairnsiana 18: 96
 caledonica 30: 35
 callista 24: 36
 eandida 1: 34
 capensis 19: 29
 caput-anguis 3: 10, 11: 123
 caput-draconis 3: 10, 22: 136
 caput-serpentis 11: 123, 19: 77, 30: 34
 carmen 26: 78
 carneola 11: 123, 16: 24, 19: 77
 carnicolor 22: 121
 castanea 1: 34, 22: 35
 caurica 6: 112, 7: 40, 7: 65, 7: 79-80, 18: 96, 19: 77, 30: 35
 cernica 3: 10, 26: 98, 33: 92
 cervinetta 19: 76, 22: 135, 26: 123, 27: 8
 cervus 3: 10, 27: 8, 34: 123
 childreni 11: 123
 chlorizans 30: 35
 chrysalis 1: 34, 6: 119, 22: 35
 chrysostoma 1: 34
 cicereula 11: 123

Cypraea cinerea 10: 122, 25: 71
 citrina 15: 83
 clandestina 26: 78
 clara 1: 34
 coffea 1: 34, 3: 10, 4: 71
 coloba 7: 40, 7: 65, 7: 80, 7: 102,
 18: 96, 26: 78
 compressa 30: 36
 compta 1: 34
 comptoni 3: 10, 24: 36
 concatenata 16: 141
 concava 30: 35
 contaminata 1: 34
 coxeni 3: 10, 21: 36, 22: 35
 coxi 3: 10, 21: 36
 cribraria 21: 36
 crossei 1: 34, 22: 35, 30: 36
 cruenta 6: 112-13, 7: 64-5, 7: 40,
 7: 78-80, 18: 96, 24: 36
 dalli 7: 98
 decipiens 3: 11, 22: 35
 decolorata 16: 142
 depauperata 3: 10
 diluculum 3: 10
 diversa 16: 24
 eburnea 16: 24, 16: 142, 27: 70
 eglantina 19: 75, 24: 36
 elaiodes 16: 141
 elizabethensis 19: 29
 erosa 30: 35
 erronei 11: 123, 16: 142, 21: 36,
 24: 36, 26: 78
 exanthema 3: 10, 10: 40, 11: 32,
 11: 126, 19: 55, 22: 125, 25: 82,
 27: 8, 30: 36, 34: 123
 exusta 3: 11
 fabula 3: 10
 fergusonii 19: 76
 ferruginosa 22: 125
 fimbriata 6: 119, 11: 123
 friendii 24: 36
 fulva 19: 77
 fusco-maculata 1: 34, 3: 10
 gabrieli 29: 144
 galapagensis 14: 120
 gambiensis 24: 36
 gemmula 1: 34
 gibba 30: 36
 gillei 24: 36
 goodalli 1: 34
 gracilis 1: 34, 22: 10
 gregori 6: 112, 6: 133, 7: 39-40,
 7: 64-5, 7: 78-9, 7: 81, 7: 102,
 7: 130, 18: 96
 guttata 1: 34, 10: 63, 27: 69, 34:
 127
 helenae 1: 34

Cypraea helvola 11: 123, 14: 120, 15:
 83, 19: 75, 26: 78
 hidalgoi 24: 36
 hirasei 26: 97
 histrio 24: 36, 30: 34
 hungerfordii 3: 10, 26: 98
 insignis 16: 142
 intermedia 11: 123, 24: 36, 27: 70
 interrupta 12: 81, 21: 36, 24: 36
 irrorata 6: 119
 irvineanae 4: 71
 isabella 9: 101, 11: 123, 19: 77, 26:
 78
 jenningsiana 1: 34
 kauilani 14: 120
 kiensis 26: 98
 lamarecki 16: 142, 27: 69
 latior 12: 81
 lentiginosa 1: 34
 leucodon 1: 34, 10: 54
 leucostoma 1: 34, 24: 36
 limacina 11: 123
 lintea 7: 98, 16: 23
 loebbeckiana 16: 24
 luctuosa 16: 141
 lurida 22: 132, 22: 129, 30: 34
 lynx 11: 123, 19: 76, 23: 85, 30: 35
 macula 3: 10
 madagascariensis 11: 123
 magistra 27: 69
 mappa 23: 85
 marginata 1: 34, 10: 54
 marteli 30: 36
 mascarena 26: 78
 matthewsonii 6: 51
 mauritiana 11: 123, 30: 35
 melvilli 24: 36
 menkena 1: 34, 3: 10
 mexicana 22: 136
 microdon 3: 10, 6: 119, 11: 123
 miliaris 16: 142, 27: 69
 minor 16: 141
 moneta 11: 123, 23: 85
 montrouzieri 30: 36
 mortoni 6: 51
 nana 30: 35
 nebrites 26: 78
 nebulosa 24: 36
 niger 30: 34
 nigricans 16: 141
 nivea 22: 121
 nivosa 22: 35
 notata 1: 34
 noumeensis 30: 35
 nucleus 11: 123
 nuculoides 16: 98, 22: 98
 obscura 16: 141

- Cypraea obtusa 24: 36
 ovata 3: 10, 15: 108
 pacifica 33: 92
 pallida 16: 141
 pantherina 24: 36, 26: 78, 30: 36,
 34: 127
 pardalina 1: 34
 parvula 1: 34
 peasei 1: 34
 pelidna 18: 96
 pericalles 18: 9
 petitiana 1: 34
 physis 24: 36
 pinguis 16: 98
 piperata 24: 36
 polita 3: 10, 11: 123
 poraria 11: 123
 prasina 24: 36
 prestoni 24: 36
 princeps 3: 10, 10: 53, 10: 63
 propinqua 16: 141, 19: 78
 protracta 30: 36
 pudica 19: 75
 pulchella 1: 34
 punctulata 22: 125, 24: 36, 26: 123
 pustulata 26: 123, 34: 127
 pyrum 22: 132, 24: 101
 quadrimaculata 6: 119
 rashleighana 3: 10, 11: 126, 12:
 80-1, 16: 141
 redimita 34: 35
 reevei 1: 34
 reticulata 3: 10, 11: 123, 24: 36
 rhinoceros 21: 36
 robertsi 22: 125, 24: 36
 rossiteri 16: 142
 rostrata 30: 36
 rubicola 16: 24
 saturata 16: 141
 saulidae 1: 34
 scabriuscula 3: 10
 scotti 22: 35, 24: 36
 scurra 11: 123
 semiplota 1: 34, 3: 10, 11: 123
 similis 22: 35
 sophiae 3: 10
 sowerbyi 22: 135
 spadicea 3: 144, 4: 54, 4: 71, 7:
 135, 10: 57, 11: 43, 16: 41, 17:
 67, 21: 65, 22: 126, 27: 29, 29:
 131, 31: 104, 33: 65
 spadix 11: 123
 spheroides 16: 98
 spurca 22: 132, 25: 71, 34: 123
 squyerii 6: 51, 7: 52
 staphylea 11: 123, 26: 78
 stercoraria 30: 36
 Cypraea stolidia 4: 71, 7: 52, 26: 78
 subalba 26: 78
 subrostrata 16: 142, 30: 36
 sulcidentata 11: 123, 11: 126
 syringa 26: 78
 tabescens 12: 81, 16: 141, 24: 36
 talpa 3: 11, 11: 123, 26: 78
 teres 12: 81, 24: 36
 tessellata 11: 123
 testudinaria 1: 34
 thatcheri 3: 60
 theriaca 26: 78
 thersites 3: 11, 3: 60, 22: 35
 tigris 11: 123, 23: 85-6, 26: 78, 30:
 34
 timorensis 16: 24
 turdus 3: 10, 15: 108, 20: 140, 26:
 78
 umbilicata 1: 3, 1: 34, 22: 35, 30:
 36
 undata 3: 10
 unifasciata 11: 123
 ursellus 24: 36, 26: 78
 valentia 1: 34, 3: 10, 10: 54
 variolaria 24: 36
 ventriculus 11: 123
 venusta 3: 60
 vibex 16: 24
 violacea 19: 77
 viridis 16: 24
 vitellus 11: 123
 walkeri 3: 10
 xanthodon 8: 88, 19: 12
 zonaria 22: 126
 zonata 22: 125
 Cypraecardia hornbeckiana 17: 127
 Cypraecassis testiculus 5: 67
 Cypraevoula 6: 119
 cypreophila, Epiphragmophora 11: 60,
 27: 49, 30: 93-4
 Cypricia, 8: 27
 Cyprimeria densata 7: 51
 Cyprina, 5: 84
 islandica 9: 35, 10: 125, 16: 18
 30: 90, 34: 101
 Cyprinidae, 3: 44
 Cyprinus, 5: 84
 cyprinus, Mactra 8: 41
 Cyprogonia, 15: 53
 aberti 31: 120
 irrorata 14: 79, 20: 53, 23: 13-14,
 30: 46
 lamareckiana 31: 120
 Cyrena, 2: 48
 buschii 8: 30
 californica 33: 120
 californiensis 33: 120

- Cyrena carolinensis **3**: 80, **4**: 5, **6**: 40,
 21: 80, **33**: 7, **34**: 120
 colorata **8**: 132
 fissidens **8**: 30
 floridana **3**: 79, **4**: 111, **6**: 40, **13**: 53
 germana **21**: 80
 luchuana **8**: 20
 obliqua **33**: 120
 olivacea **33**: 7
 panamensis **20**: 3
 papua **8**: 30
 protexta **3**: 79
 purpurea **2**: 110
 semistriata **6**: 52
 sinuosa **8**: 30
 solida **34**: 42
 subquadrata **33**: 120
 yaeyamensis **8**: 30
 zeylanica **34**: 130
 Cyrenella oblonga **9**: 78
 Cyrenidae, **3**: 11, **9**: 105, **12**: 137, **13**: 48
 Cyrenodonax formosana **17**: 94
 Cyrenoidea, **10**: 51
 americana **10**: 52
 caloosaensis **10**: 52
 duponti **10**: 40, **10**: 51
 floridana **13**: 48, **10**: 52
 Cyrenoides guatemalensis **34**: 46
 cyrenoides, Plagiola **15**: 52
 cyrenoides, Nephronaias **15**: 52
 cyrenoides, Rangia **8**: 27, **8**: 59
 Cyrenoididae, **13**: 48
 Cyrtodaria **2**: 47
 costata **30**: 90
 siliqua **2**: 47, **19**: 103, **23**: 63, **25**:
 105-6
 Cyrtolites amplicorna **12**: 64
 Cyrtopleura, **2**: 19
 cyrtopleura, Helix **2**: 38
 Cyrtulus serotinus **18**: 93
 Cysticopsis, **1**: 53
 cubensis **26**: 104-5
 debilis **26**: 104
 Cystopelta bicolor **23**: 144
 petterdi **7**: 77
 Cythara cranneri **22**: 135
 simulata **17**: 127
 Cytherea, **2**: 109, **5**: 27
 affinis **7**: 107
 carbacea **7**: 107
 castanea **4**: 96
 chionaea **21**: 29
 circinata **7**: 118
 conradina **1**: 52, **13**: 53
 convexa **2**: 109, **3**: 28, **4**: 60, **6**: 52,
 15: 139, **18**: 47
 crassatelloides **13**: 73
 Cytherea discoidalis **9**: 77
 erycina **4**: 79
 fordi **16**: 140
 hebraea **13**: 53
 listeri **16**: 139, **16**: 141
 lusoria **4**: 96, **9**: 86
 mactracea **2**: 109
 maculata **1**: 52
 magdalenae **16**: 141
 meretrix **4**: 96, **34**: 130
 multicostata **16**: 141
 newcombei **11**: 64
 parvula **33**: 121
 petechialis **21**: 29
 planivieta **7**: 107
 rigida **16**: 140-1
 rostrata **5**: 44, **11**: 8
 rugatina **16**: 140
 sayana **2**: 109, **6**: 52-3, **16**: 139
 sayii **2**: 109
 strigillina **16**: 140-1
 stultorum **13**: 74
 tehuelca **5**: 44
 texasiana **5**: 134
 trigonella **7**: 107
 vancouverensis **11**: 64
 varians **10**: 123, **16**: 139
 dabneyi, Pisidium **5**: 49, **5**: 52
 dacostae, Trishoplita **15**: 20
 Dactylina carolinensis **28**: 139-40
 dactyliola, Oliva **24**: 66
 dactyloides, Ricinula **27**: 9, **27**: 79
 dactylomela, Aplysia, **15**: 11
 dactylomela, Tethys **23**: 132
 Dactylus carolinensis **28**: 114
 dactylus, Bulimus **15**: 8
 dactylus, Helicostyla **15**: 8
 dactylus, Petricola **2**: 101, **14**: 106, **28**:
 95, **34**: 101
 dactylus, Pholas **24**: 103
 Daedalochila harfordiana **5**: 40, **17**: 9
 daillyana, Pseudachatina **34**: 71
 dakani, Oreohelix **27**: 38
 dakota, Anodonta **23**: 115, **29**: 94
 dakotensis, Natica **33**: 122
 dalli, Amnicola **12**: 123, **12**: 126
 dalli, Borsonia **24**: 143
 dalli, Callolima **27**: 47
 dalli, Conus **32**: 27
 dalli, Cuna **18**: 24
 dalli, Cypraea **7**: 98
 dalli, Diacerion **8**: 132
 dalli, Dentalium **33**: 21
 dalli, Ferrissia **33**: 102
 dalli, Fluminicola **12**: 123
 dalli, Haliotis **30**: 11
 dalli, Helicina **20**: 4

- dalli, Laevapex **33**: 102
dalli, Lima **27**: 47
dalli, Lymnaea **20**: 135, **23**: 96, **29**: 20
dalli, Lyogyrus **6**: 62, **6**: 83, **13**: 21-2
dalli, Nitidella **30**: 26
dalli, Paramusium **11**: 116
dalli, Rissoina **25**: 74
dalli, Scissilabra **21**: 46
dalli, Scissurella **17**: 90
dalli, Sonorella **18**: 95, **33**: 21, **33**: 42
dalli, Turbonilla **13**: 53
dalliana, Bifidaria **12**: 91, **13**: 14, **13**: 16, **22**: 127
dalliana, Gastrocopta **33**: 70
dalliana, Parreysia **26**: 142
dalliana, Polita **29**: 143, **33**: 18, **34**: 108
dalliana, Pupa **4**: 19, **6**: 5
dalliana, Verticordia **16**: 100
dalliana, Vertigo **4**: 39, **11**: 119
dalliana, Vitrea **21**: 100-02, **21**: 130, **26**: 18-21, **26**: 32-4, **31**: 54, **31**: 56
dallianus, Zonites **2**: 96, **3**: 24, **4**: 23, **6**: 40
dallianus, Zonitoides **11**: 131, **13**: 46, **19**: 40
Dalliella, **16**: 118
dama, Olivella **32**: 23, **32**: 27
damaecornis, Chama **34**: 127
Damiella, **33**: 35
dampierensis, Papuina **34**: 70
danae, Helix **34**: 71
danielsi, Anodonta **29**: 117
danielsi, Ashmunella **29**: 16, **29**: 34, **29**: 30
danielsi, Lymnaea **20**: 55, **23**: 20, **29**: 21
danielsi, Pisidium **17**: 42
danielsi, Valvata **20**: 28, **22**: 12
danielsii, Unio **13**: 21, **13**: 43
Danilia, affinis **10**: 131
Daphnella cerina **3**: 114
 clathrata **18**: 19
 fuscoligata **21**: 40
dariensis, Anodonta **25**: 130
dariensis, Unio **4**: 125
Darina, **8**: 42
 declivis **8**: 42-3
darnaudi, Helix **1**: 76
darochai, Anodontites **30**: 11
darwinii, Nettastomella **11**: 81, **21**: 22, **21**: 92
darwinii, Pholadidea **21**: 22
darwinianus, Mytilus **11**: 9
daucus, Conus **10**: 122
Daudebardia brevipes **22**: 130
dautzenbergi, Lepidopleurus **12**: 55
dautzenbergiana, Urocoptis **22**: 4, **25**: 49
dautzenbergianum, Cyclostrema **12**: 54
dautzenbergianum, Helicarion **16**: 64
davidis, Harpa **25**: 65-6
davidsoni, Pecten **11**: 86
davisi, Lymnaea **22**: 17
Davisia, **24**: 48
davisiana, Amastra **25**: 16
davisiana, Potamides **17**: 12
dealbata, Mactra **8**: 26
dealbata, Odostomia **23**: 59, **23**: 62
dealbatus, Bulimulus **3**: 72, **3**: 106, **3**: 132, **5**: 48, **6**: 103, **7**: 33, **8**: 18, **9**: 114, **11**: 106, **14**: 27, **14**: 30, **14**: 76, **16**: 32, **16**: 67, **20**: 27, **20**: 35, **20**: 107, **21**: 72, **23**: 81, **23**: 94, **25**: 40, **25**: 124, **26**: 93
dealbatus, Bulimus **7**: 69
deaurata, Mactra **2**: 89
debilis, Cysticopsis **26**: 104
debilis, Diaphana **17**: 111, **7**: 82
debilis, Drymaeus **29**: 82, **29**: 83
debilis, Sigaretus **31**: 13
debilis, Sinus **29**: 131, **31**: 104
debooyi, Pleurodonte **33**: 33
deburghii, Coralliophila **27**: 120
decampi, Galba **25**: 107, **28**: 9, **32**: 96
decampi, Lymnaea **9**: 123, **12**: 63
decampi, Melantho **30**: 43
decampii, Campeloma **12**: 63, **20**: 42
decampii, Goniobasis **12**: 62, **25**: 126
decampii, Succinea **6**: 19, **7**: 45, **11**: 143, **12**: 63
decapitata, Paludina **28**: 123
decemcostata, Neptunea **16**: 119, **28**: 36, **30**: 89, **31**: 58, **34**: 101
decemcostata, Nuccella **24**: 30
decemcostata, Purpura **11**: 66, **24**: 30, **24**: 37
decemcostata, Thais **24**: 30
decemcostatus, Chrysodomus **12**: 74, **17**: 110, **21**: 144, **25**: 106
decemcostatus, Fusus **2**: 24, **23**: 16
decens, Macrochlamys **17**: 106
decepta, Polygyra **19**: 25, **33**: 140
dedecora, Nesopupa **17**: 118
decipiens, Bulimulus **9**: 107, **17**: 11
decipiens, Columbella **11**: 7
decipiens, Cypraea **3**: 11, **22**: 35
decipiens, Planorbis **8**: 21, **8**: 33
decipiens, Plenrotoma **8**: 33, **17**: 12
decipiens, Somatogyrus **22**: 86-7, **29**: 40, **33**: 140
decipiens, Veronicella **8**: 142
decisa, Amnicola **6**: 139, **15**: 30, **25**: 28
decisa, Campeloma **5**: 110-11, **6**: 138-9, **7**: 129, **9**: 5, **16**: 121-2, **30**: 32-3
decisa, Lymnaea **32**: 115
decisa, Melantho **3**: 40, **26**: 38, **30**: 111

- decisa, Pleurobema 20: 54
 decisa, Semele 11: 68, 16: 42, 21: 57, 27: 29, 28: 82, 33: 65
 decisa, Vivipara 2: 40, 28: 126
 decisum, Campeloma 4: 114, 5: 23, 8: 126, 8: 139, 9: 142, 10: 23, 10: 104-5, 10: 118, 11: 10-12, 12: 7, 13: 5, 13: 59, 13: 105, 13: 113, 14: 70, 16: 35, 18: 44, 20: 24, 20: 90, 23: 96, 24: 62, 24: 69, 25: 28, 25: 67, 26: 41, 26: 96, 27: 91, 28: 89, 28: 126, 29: 128, 30: 8, 31: 86, 31: 106, 32: 115, 33: 60
 decisum, Musculium 33: 140
 decisus, Melanthis 1: 49, 2: 114, 5: 52, 28: 126
 decisus, Paludina 28: 123
 decisus, Unio 2: 112, 18: 56
 declive, Musculium 25: 103
 declivis, Cypraea 24: 36
 declivis, Darina 8: 42-3
 declivis Sigaretus 22: 98
 declivis, Tellina 14: 120
 declivis, Unio 5: 77, 11: 3, 12: 139, 17: 49-50
 decollata, Limnaea 6: 32, 18: 62, 13: 5, 24: 61-2
 decollata, Rumina 8: 17, 11: 127, 13: 117, 22: 130, 26: 4, 26: 36, 26: 101, 27: 142, 28: 11
 decollata Stenogyra 10: 106, 24: 133
 decollatum Eucalodium 34: 50
 decollatus, Triton 27: 55
 decolorata, Cypraea 16: 142
 decora, Anodonta 2: 21, 4: 21, 6: 64, 7: 70, 9: 20, 30: 30
 decora, Patula 13: 132
 decora, Pupa 3: 62, 8: 64, 11: 119, 12: 103-4, 12: 109, 12: 111, 13: 132
 decora, Tellina 14: 119
 decora, Vertigo 6: 3, 6: 5, 6: 18, 10: 134-5
 decorata, Euhadra 17: 52
 decorata, Eulota 17: 52
 decorata, Helix 32: 56
 decoratus, Callistochiton 10: 49, 27: 28
 decorum, Pisidium 33: 17
 decorticata, Amastra 25: 16
 decumana, Strophioops 8: 132
 decumbens, Unio 10: 30
 Decurambis 28: 7
 decurata, Melania 32: 61
 decurtata, Anodonta 9: 107
 decussata, Bela 7: 83, 12: 73, 21: 144, 25: 106
 decussata, Crenella 7: 101, 10: 17-18, 15: 106, 21: 86, 21: 143, 25: 106, 31: 97
 decussata, Eunglandina 34: 39, 34: 43, 34: 48, 34: 50
 decussata, Gastrodonta 16: 108
 decussata, Glandina 11: 127
 decussata, Rissoina 27: 59
 decussata, Tapes 12: 56
 decussata, Semele 5: 70
 decussata, Turbonilla 22: 58
 decussatula, Partula 6: 98
 decussatula, Tellina 7: 117
 decussatus, Ischnochiton 8: 129
 decussatus, Mytilus 15: 106
 decussatus, Pectunculus 7: 116
 decussatus, Tapes 24: 103
 deflecta, Nautilina 1: 77
 deflectus, Gyranlus 1: 77
 deflectus, Planorbis 1: 77, 8: 126, 8: 138, 9: 36, 9: 53-5, 9: 117, 11: 10, 11: 11, 11: 122, 12: 64, 13: 35, 13: 105, 13: 112, 14: 47, 14: 70, 14: 71, 17: 39, 19: 120, 20: 23, 20: 91, 20: 98, 23: 93, 23: 96, 25: 28, 27: 8, 27: 141, 28: 9, 28: 20, 29: 93, 29: 95, 30: 31, 30: 33, 30: 83, 31: 91, 32: 132
 deflexa, Eulota 18: 3
 deflexa, Moellendorffia 19: 66
 deflexa, Plectotropis 18: 3
 deflexa, Simnia 6: 111
 deflorata, Asaphis 1: 13, 17: 127, 20: 1
 deflorescens, Glandina 14: 134
 deflorescens, Varicella 14: 134
 defloremis, Calyculina 16: 93
 defloremis, Physa 6: 35, 15: 55
 defloremis, Sphaerium 3: 22, 4: 40, 16: 18
 defloremis, Streptaxis 5: 68, 29: 82-3
 defloremis, Strombus 13: 76
 Defrancia philberti 12: 53
 degenerata, Pinna 11: 25
 degeneratum, Pyrazus 8: 132
 degeneratus, Odontostomus 12: 58
 dehiscent, Lima 21: 20, 21: 56, 22: 137, 25: 74
 dehiscent, Margaritana 4: 21
 dejecta, Anodonta 8: 53
 dekeyi, Nautilus 8: 74
 delaminata, Hyalosagda 8: 2
 delaminata, Sagda 8: 2
 delatouri, Diplomorpha 6: 99, 11: 26, 19: 43
 delibuta, Streptostyla 34: 43, 34: 51
 delibutus, Buliminus 5: 51
 delibutus, Ena 5: 51
 delicata, Sonorella 32: 82
 delicata, Truncilla 27: 21
 deliciosa, Evalea 24: 44
 deliciosa, Odostomia 24: 44
 delmontensis, Ividia 22: 40

- delmontensis, *Odostomia* **22**: 40, **22**: 136
 delmontensis, *Turbonilla* **22**: 41
 delodontus, *Diplodon* **24**: 118
 delorti, *Bulla* **11**: 82
 delphinodonta, *Nucula* **4**: 58, **7**: 82, **17**: 110
 delphinula, *Geomitra* **34**: 113
 deltoidea, *Alasmodonta* **12**: 64, **14**: 70, **14**: 79
 deltoidea, *Helix* **3**: 72
 deltoidea, *Margaritana* **2**: 20, **4**: 21, **6**: 63, **7**: 69, **7**: 129, **11**: 122, **13**: 35
 deltoidea, *Polygyra* **3**: 72, **4**: 23, **11**: 83, **13**: 39
 deltoidea, *Purpura* **4**: 24, **5**: 66, **34**: 123
 dennisoni, *Oniscidia* **19**: 131
 demissa, *Gastrodonta* **11**: 132, **13**: 107, **13**: 142-3, **14**: 31, **14**: 57, **14**: 76, **18**: 55, **20**: 35, **25**: 125, **31**: 115
 demissa, *Modiola* **7**: 115, **21**: 98
 demissum, *Schizostoma* **18**: 41
 demissus, *Modiolus* **19**: 104, **27**: 143, **28**: 35, **30**: 91, **33**: 113, **34**: 91, **34**: 121
 demissus, *Mytilus* **23**: 35
 demissus, *Zonites* **7**: 14-15, **7**: 33-4
 demissus, *Zonitoides* **7**: 13
Dendronotus arborescens **23**: 101
 frondosus **22**: 15, **23**: 36, **23**: 101
 iris **17**: 7
 robustus **22**: 15
 denegatum, *Opisthosiphon* **32**: 88
 densata, *Cyprimeria* **7**: 31
 densamellosa, *Ostrea* **12**: 50
 densicathrata, *Glyphis* **5**: 105, **28**: 28
 densistriosa, *Mangilia* **18**: 20
 dentale, *Dentalium* **2**: 3
 Dentaliidae.
 dentalis, *Dentalium* **24**: 102
Dentalium ceratum **17**: 124
 dalli **33**: 21
 dentale **2**: 3, **24**: 102
 disparile **1**: 53, **13**: 53
 eboreum **13**: 53
 eburneum **6**: 111
 elephantinum **2**: 3
 entalis **12**: 74, **21**: 143, **25**: 138
 hexagonum **9**: 71, **17**: 108
 indianorum **17**: 124, **22**: 38
 neohexagonum **13**: 28, **13**: 102, **17**: 108, **18**: 19, **21**: 22, **21**: 57, **22**: 137, **23**: 81, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 pretiosum **10**: 18, **12**: 7, **17**: 124, **21**: 92, **33**: 21
 novemcostatum **22**: 133
 pseudohexagonum **17**: 108, **28**: 81
Dentalium rectius **10**: 18, **21**: 22, **24**: 45
 semipolatum **13**: 28
 striolatum **2**: 3, **6**: 50, **17**: 111
 vallicolens **17**: 123, **22**: 137
 dentata, *Cyclas* **3**: 56
 dentata, *Divaricella* **34**: 122
 dentata, *Helix* **6**: 17, **7**: 126
 dentata, *Lucina* **3**: 28, **3**: 56, **4**: 5, **7**: 114, **17**: 57, **33**: 5
 dentata, *Mesodon* **7**: 135
 dentata, *Polygyra* **11**: 94, **13**: 88, **20**: 97, **20**: 101, **34**: 28
 dentatum, *Chondropoma* **10**: 96, **11**: 45, **13**: 44, **19**: 37, **26**: 17-18, **26**: 21, **26**: 34, **26**: 104-6, **28**: 106, **31**: 54, **31**: 55, **34**: 108
 dentatum, *Sphaerium* **9**: 98
 dentatus, *Conulus* **7**: 5, **11**: 131, **12**: 115, **16**: 12, **131**, **14**: 31
 dentatus, *Euconulus* **26**: 15
 dentatus, *Odontostomus* **10**: 78
 dentatus, *Pecten* **27**: 131, **32**: 27
 dentatus, *Plagiodontes* **12**: 57
 dentatus, *Strombus* **13**: 95-6
Dentellaria, **1**: 54, **6**: 129
 denticulata, *Donax* **5**: 69, **5**: 125, **15**: 48, **7**: 113, **20**: 2
 denticulata, *Marginella* **13**: 54
 denticulata, *Modiolaria* **33**: 65
 denticulata, *Petricola* **13**: 121-2, **14**: 106, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **33**: 65
 denticulatus, *Microceramus* **28**: 106
 denticulatus, *Myosotis* **33**: 108
 denticulatus, *Mytilus* **33**: 65
 dentifer, *Bulimulus* **9**: 83, **10**: 103
 dentifer, *Leptobyrus* **9**: 83
 dentifera, *Helix* **4**: 137, **10**: 99
 dentifera, *Mesodon* **5**: 139, **7**: 6, **7**: 135
 dentifera, *Partula* **6**: 74
 dentifera, *Polygyra* **7**: 140, **8**: 125, **10**: 100, **11**: 92, **11**: 94, **13**: 103, **18**: 109, **20**: 97, **21**: 68, **21**: 106, **25**: 112-13
 dentiferum, *Mesodon* **1**: 55, **5**: 138
 dentiferus, *Planorbis* **8**: 33
 dentiens, *Chiton* **32**: 1
 dentiens, *Ennea* **23**: 69
 dentiens, *Trachydermon* **8**: 9, **8**: 57, **12**: 9, **12**: 51, **25**: 74
 dentoni, *Helix* **3**: 17
Dendrotrochus cleryi **12**: 21
 eva **19**: 43
 layardi **19**: 43
 depauperata, *Cypraea* **3**: 10
 depexa, *Glabaris* **34**: 40
 depicta, *Acmaea* **7**: 76, **12**: 89, **21**: 66
 depictum, *Calliostoma* **22**: 133
 depictus, *Zizyphinus* **12**: 55

- depilata, Polygyra **11**: 96, **12**: 99, **14**: 51, **14**: 55
 depilata, Stenotrema **9**: 16
 deplanatus, Straparollus **19**: 35
 depressa, Alcadia **8**: 31
 depressa, Ampullaria **3**: 137, **12**: 76, **13**: 47, **18**: 133, **20**: 9, **34**: 31, **34**: 124
 depressa, Helicina **5**: 34
 depressa, Kaliella **20**: 5
 depressa, Lucidella **13**: 56
 depressa, Obliquaria **30**: 45
 depressa, Oreohelix **25**: 18-19, **25**: 133, **25**: 136, **26**: 29-30, **26**: 41, **26**: 81, **30**: 101, **32**: 41, **34**: 6, **34**: 141
 depressa, Patula **3**: 102
 depressa, Pellicula **8**: 35
 depressa, Proserpina **26**: 105, **29**: 137
 depressa, Pyramidula **16**: 56
 depressa, Somatogyrus **2**: 90-1
 depressa, Unio **30**: 45
 depressum, Glyptostoma **16**: 70
 depressus, Somatogyrus **8**: 108, **29**: 40
 depygis, Goniobasis **7**: 126, **7**: 129, **12**: 137, **12**: 65, **14**: 77, **15**: 35, **17**: 33, **30**: 5
 depygis, Unio **12**: 63
 deraini, Odontostomus **17**: 103
 deserta, Amnicola **29**: 111
 desertorum, Micrarionta **21**: 134-5, **33**: 53
 deshayesi, Arca **7**: 104
 deshayesiana, Olivancillaria **6**: 111
 deshayesianum, Eucalodium **12**: 111
 deshayesii, Mactra **8**: 39
 deshayesii, Mitra **26**: 77
 deshayesii, Myllita **12**: 40-1
 deshayesii, Voluta **24**: 112
 desidiiosa, Limnaea **2**: 40, **2**: 103, **2**: 110, **5**: 56, **6**: 34, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 121, **7**: 135, **8**: 126, **8**: 138, **9**: 5, **9**: 123, **9**: 127, **11**: 10, **11**: 122, **12**: 65, **13**: 6, **13**: 30, **13**: 35, **13**: 58, **13**: 65, **13**: 104, **14**: 69-70, **14**: 102-4, **15**: 84, **18**: 45, **18**: 66, **18**: 127, **20**: 22, **20**: 98, **25**: 28, **25**: 107, **18**: 141, **19**: 28, **19**: 52, **20**: 40, **20**: 56, **20**: 82, **21**: 143, **22**: 6, **22**: 17-22, **22**: 65, **22**: 105, **24**: 72, **28**: 20
 desmoresti, Lucina **22**: 133
 despecta, Neptunea **28**: 36
 despectus, Murex **26**: 47
 Despoena, **5**: 84
 detectus, Unio **25**: 52
 Detracia bulloides **31**: 54, **31**: 57
 zeteki **33**: 76
 devia, Mesodon **9**: 102
 devia, Polygyra **9**: 102, **11**: 93
 devia, Triodopsis **8**: 8
 deviata, Truncilla **24**: 77-8, **24**: 81
 devius, Mesodon **5**: 92
 devius, Polygyra **4**: 70
 Dexiogyra **17**: 114
 dextroversa, Pupilla **18**: 104, **25**: 59, **34**: 13
 diabloensis, Epiphragmophora **9**: 72, **11**: 60, **25**: 70
 diabloensis, Lysinoe **17**: 9
 diaboli, Paludestrina **25**: 117
 Diabolica, **12**: 35
 diabolica, Diabolica **12**: 35
 Diabrotica 12-punctata **22**: 36
 Diacerion dalli **8**: 132
 diadema, Cymbium **34**: 130
 diadema, Macrochlamys **11**: 37, **13**: 36, **19**: 60
 diadema, Metaxia **21**: 43
 diadema, Nanina **11**: 37
 diadema, Voluta **34**: 130
 Diala acuta **25**: 74
 marmorea **10**: 17-18, **16**: 41, **21**: 44, **22**: 38, **25**: 74
 Diaphana debilis **7**: 82
 gracilis **22**: 24
 hyalina **22**: 24
 spirata **22**: 24
 diaphana, Auriculella **33**: 57
 diaphana, Ferrissia **33**: 102
 diaphana, Hyalina **7**: 13
 diaphana, Laevapex **31**: 3
 diaphana, Lamellidoris **23**: 101
 diaphana, Physa **5**: 54, **5**: 56, **27**: 105, **30**: 93, **30**: 95
 diaphanus, Ancyclus **6**: 137, **12**: 138, **16**: 88, **17**: 15-17, **17**: 26, **30**: 31
 diaphorus, Glycymeris **29**: 112
 Diastoma virginica **28**: 84
 Diaulula sandiegensis **21**: 35, **21**: 92
 diazensis, Unio **11**: 4
 dichotomus, Mytilus **17**: 13
 dichora, Nitidella **30**: 26
 didymus, Ischnochiton **27**: 28
 diegensis, Adula **30**: 2, **33**: 65
 diegensis, Clathrodrillia **34**: 115
 diegensis, Modiolus **24**: 110, **30**: 2
 diegensis, Myrina **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 diegensis, Olivella **34**: 118
 diegensis, Pecten **13**: 100, **21**: 19, **22**: 137, **24**: 96, **24**: 126
 diegensis, Terebra **30**: 48, **31**: 143
 diegensis, Vertigo **30**: 83
 diegoensis, Acanthochites **25**: 74
 diegoensis, Haliotis **33**: 62
 diegoensis, Pupa **4**: 18, **11**: 118
 diegoensis, Vertigo **33**: 34
 diegoensis, Vitrea **11**: 130

diegoensis, Zonites 5: 132
 Dielasma calvini 28: 94
 diemenensis, Gerontia 7: 89
 dietzi, Diplommatica 17: 59
 dietziana, Corbula 7: 106
 digitalis, Acmaea 10: 69, 27: 27, 28:
 14
 digitalis, Lucina 7: 114
 digitalis, Voluta 33: 133
 digitata, Acmaea 31: 98
 digitata, Ricinula 27: 79-90
 digitatus, Pecten 27: 122
 dignum, Plenrocera 18: 39
 digueti, Barbatia 9: 83
 digueti, Berendtia 9: 83
 digueti, Bulimulus 9: 83
 digueti, Chama 9: 83
 digueti, Cremides 9: 83
 digueti, Pissurella 9: 82
 digueti, Helix 9: 82
 digueti, Pleurobranchus 9: 82, 14: 93
 digueti, Thaumastus 9: 83
 dilatata, Elliptio 30: 14
 dilatata, Gongylostoma 25: 47
 dilatata, Littorina 2: 118
 dilatata, Unio 30: 46
 dilatata, Urocoptis 25: 47
 dilatata, Teredo 2: 84, 22: 123
 dilatatus, Elliptio 32: 9, 34: 18
 dilatatus, Gyraulus 1: 77, 8: 116
 dilatatus, Planorbis 1: 77, 3: 139, 8:
 114-15, 8: 138, 9: 54-5, 12: 144, 13:
 48, 17: 126, 18: 54, 19: 34, 20: 40, 20:
 91, 24: 2, 26: 96, 30: 95, 31: 114, 33:
 16
 dilatatus, Strombus 13: 76
 dilleri, Lyropecten 14: 117
 dilleri, Pecten 14: 117
 dillwyni, Natica 12: 52
 dilucida, Auriculina 12: 53
 dimidiata, Gongylostoma 25: 77
 dimidiata, Terebra 21: 125
 dimidiata, Urocoptis 25: 77, 25: 79
 diminuata, Thysanophora 8: 3
 diminuta, Draparnaudia 19: 42
 diminuta, Helix 5: 33
 diminuta, Microphysa 5: 33
 diminuta, Tribelix 19: 66
 dimorpha, Helix 6: 56
 dimotus, Parreysia 26: 142
 Dinysa lima 27: 47
 Dinaxis 9: 1
 dinochilus, Potamolithus 10: 80, 10: 87
 Dinoplax fossus 13: 72
 dinora, Alvania 33: 24
 diomedae, Circulus 25: 10
 Diodon, 8: 103

diodonta, Mesodon 7: 6
 diodontina, Helix 22: 79
 Dione, 7: 107
 albida 7: 107
 circumata, 5: 43
 convexa 2: 109, 5: 135, 7: 107
 dione 15: 48, 16: 139
 ligula 5: 43
 maculata, 7: 107
 purpurata 5: 43
 sayana 5: 135
 veneris 16: 139
 dione, Hysteroconcha 16: 139, 20: 2
 dione, Pitar 20: 2
 dione, Pitaria 16: 139
 dioscoricola, Helix 3: 25, 3: 62
 dioscoricola, Microphysa 4: 23
 dioscoricola, Thysanophora 11: 106,
 13: 45, 31: 56, 31: 74, 34: 39
 diphos, Sanguinolaria 34: 129
 Diplasma, 28: 7
 marginata 28: 7
 Diplodon, 24: 130
 anapensis 20: 36
 australis 21: 118, 25: 100, 25: 103
 cucumoides 21: 118
 delodontus 24: 118
 evansii 21: 119
 felipponei 31: 69
 fortis 31: 69
 legrandi 21: 118
 novaehollandiae 16: 30
 peculiaris 24: 118
 shuttleworthi 21: 118
 vittatus 21: 119
 websteri 22: 96
 wilsonii 21: 118
 Diplodonta, 3: 65, 14: 34
 artemidis 23: 131
 braziliensis 14: 34
 caelata 14: 35
 candeana 7: 107, 14: 34
 carolinense 14: 34
 cornea 14: 35
 discrepans 14: 35
 elevata 14: 34
 granulosa 14: 35
 jancirensis 7: 107, 14: 34
 nitens 14: 35
 nucleiformis 14: 34
 obliqua 14: 35
 orbella 9: 72, 12: 9, 12: 89, 14: 34-
 5, 16: 43, 18: 19, 21: 20, 21: 56,
 29: 130, 31: 103, 32: 24, 32: 27,
 32: 68
 platensis 14: 35
 punctata 14: 34

- Diplodonta puncturella 14: 35
 semiaspera 11: 8, 14: 35
 semirugosa 14: 35
 sericata 14: 35, 32: 24, 32: 27
 soror 7: 107, 14: 34
 subglogosa 14: 34
 subquadrata 14: 35
 tellinoides 14: 35
 turgida 14: 35
 undata 14: 35
 venezuelensis 14: 34
 verrilli 14: 35
 vilardiboana 14: 34
- Diplodontidae, 14: 34
- Diplommatina, 6: 124
- amurensis 17: 59
 cassa 15: 23, 15: 142, 22: 42
 collarifera 15: 23, 22: 43
 dietzi 17: 59
 dormitor 15: 142
 gracilis 12: 4
 insularum 15: 22-3
 kobelti 15: 22-3
 liwaensis 12: 1, 12: 4
 minutissima 15: 23
 nipponensis 14: 88, 15: 23
 occidentale 29: 83
 okiensis 22: 42-3
 omiensis 15: 23, 17: 59
 paxillus 22: 43
 pusilla 14: 88, 15: 23, 15: 64, 17: 5
 saginata 15: 142
 stollii 21: 78
 tanegashimae 15: 63
 tenuiplica 15: 23
 tsushimana 22: 42
 uzenensis 14: 88, 15: 23
 yakushimae 15: 63-4
- Diplothyra, 18: 102
 smithii 2: 34, 18: 102
- Diplomeriza, 33: 32
- Diplomorpha, 6: 74, 6: 99, 6: 117
 bernieri 11: 26, 19: 44
 brazieri 19: 43
 coxi 6: 99
 delatouri 6: 99, 11: 26, 19: 43
 layardi, 6: 99, 11: 26
 peasei 6: 99
 ruga 11: 26, 19: 44
- diplomphalus, Hirasea 15: 141
- Diplopoma architectonicum 28: 135
 torrei 28: 134
- dira, Searlesia 30: 11
- directus, Ensis 13: 119, 19: 103, 21: 99,
 22: 34, 26: 74, 30: 90, 30: 130, 32:
 92, 33: 112, 34: 60, 34: 101
- directus, Solen 13: 119
- dirus, Chrysodonius 9: 39, 11: 51, 28:
 27, 28: 36, 30: 11, 32: 36
- Discina antillarum 7: 104
 striata 7: 104
- Discinisca antillarum 20: 4
- Discoconulus sinapidium 14: 82
- Discodoris branneri 23: 132
 heathi 18: 132
 voniheringi 23: 132
- discoidalis, Cytherea 9: 77
- discoides, Polygyra 17: 142, 18: 92
- discoidea, Proserpina 8: 32
- discoidea, Proserpinula 5: 33
- discoidea, Torinia 22: 58
- discoides, Zonites 5: 33
- discolor, Chiton 8: 54
- Discopsis, argentea 33: 32
 panamensis 33: 32
- discors, Crenella 15: 106
- discors, Modiolaria 7: 82, 15: 106, 17:
 111, 21: 143
- discors, Mytilus 15: 106, 28: 138
- discrepans, Diplodonta 14: 35
- discrepans, Drymaeus 21: 72
- discrepans, Modiola 15: 106
- discrepans, Mytilus 15: 106
- Discus, 2: 2
- discus, Aegista 17: 105
- discus, Dositia 1: 52, 4: 5, 16: 139, 21:
 70, 34: 120
- discus, Enlota 17: 105
- discus, Haliotis 4: 103
- discus, Lampsilis 25: 35
- discus, Periploma 4: 72, 6: 48, 7: 75,
 22: 137, 29: 131, 31: 104
- disjectus, Planorbis 5: 120, 17: 10
- disjunctum, Cyclostoma 26: 111
- dislocata, Pecten 4: 6
- dislocata, Terebra 1: 44, 3: 114, 13:
 54, 21: 125, 34: 122
- dislocatus, Chlamys 11: 116
- dislocatus, Pecten 1: 52, 13: 53, 20: 4,
 27: 122, 34: 121
- dismenicus, Bulimulus 9: 83, 10: 103
- dismenicus, Leptobysrus 9: 83
- dispalans, Unio 13: 50
- dispar, Ashmunella 29: 16, 29: 41
- dispar, Chiton 32: 2
- dispar, Endodonta 7: 90
- dispar, Pisidium 25: 2, 33: 140
- dispar, Turbonilla 11: 8
- disparile, Dentalium 1: 53, 13: 53
- disparilis, Corbula 7: 106
- disparilis, Helix 12: 21
- disparilis, Trophon 5: 47
- dispersa, Amastra 25: 16

- dissimilis, *Astyris* **19**: 110
 dissimilis, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
 dissimilis, *Columbella* **19**: 110
 dissimilis, *Stephanoda* **13**: 18
 dissimilis, *Veronicella* **8**: 60
 dissimilis, *Vivipara* **32**: 110
 dissolutum, *Chondropoma* **26**: 112
 distans, *Fasciolaria* **1**: 44, **3**: 104, **5**: 56,
8: 79, **8**: 80, **10**: 29, **12**: 143, **13**: 53,
33: 47, **34**: 122
 distans, *Lampsilis* **33**: 16
 distans, *Unio* **5**: 78, **6**: 45-6, **32**: 139
 distinctus, *Unio* **31**: 49
Distomospira, **9**: 50, **11**: 108
 distorta, *Eulima* **12**: 53, **25**: 74
 distorta, *Physa* **15**: 70, **25**: 126
 distorta, *Tellina* **24**: 103
 distorta, *Thracia* **27**: 73-4
Distortrix, **18**: 69
 distortus, *Triton* **27**: 55
Ditremata, **4**: 126-7
Ditropis planorbis **10**: 105
 dixonii, *Euhadra* **16**: 137
 dixonii, *Eulota* **14**: 60
 divaricata, *Crenella* **21**: 19
 divaricata, *Divaricella* **24**: 103
 divaricata, *Gibbula* **22**: 133
 divaricata, *Laenna* **33**: 25
 divaricata, *Linearia* **17**: 143
 divaricata, *Lucina* **3**: 56, **11**: 32, **12**: 56
12: 143
 divaricata, *Nuculocardia* **7**: 115
 divaricata, *Tellina* **3**: 56
Divaricella dentata **34**: 122
 divaricata **24**: 103
 eburnea **32**: 24
 quadrisulcata **5**: 43, **18**: 48, **32**: 91,
 33: 5
 diversa, *Coryphella* **22**: 15
 diversa, *Cypraea* **16**: 24
 diversa, *Euhadra* **17**: 53
 diversa, *Eulota* **17**: 53
 diversa, *Tapes* **5**: 55
 diversilineata, *Turritella* **11**: 65
 diversus, *Unio* **29**: 78
 divesta *Polygyra* **11**: 94, **13**: 38-9, **14**:
28, **14**: 75, **23**: 82, **25**: 131, **31**: 115
 divestus, *Mesodon* **7**: 33, **8**: 19
 divisus, *Solecortus* **1**: 52
 divisus, *Tagelus* **4**: 5, **22**: 95
 djurdjurenensis, *Ancylus* **27**: 124
 dodona, *Pyramidella* **18**: 24
 dohertyi *Ariophanta* **6**: 90, **6**: 13, **10**:
 109, **12**: 1
 dohertyi, *Clausilia* **3**: 47
 dohertyi, *Macrochlamys* **12**: 16
 dohertyi, *Nanina* **6**: 90, **6**: 133
 dohertyi, *Omphalotropis* **12**: 1, **12**: 3
 dohertyi, *Pseudopartula* **10**: 110
 dohertyi, *Selenomphala* **12**: 1, **12**: 3
 dohertyi, *Trochomorpha* **12**: 1-3
 dohrni, *Maculopeplum* **20**: 130, **27**: 120
 dohrni, *Voluta* **25**: 72, **25**: 81, **27**: 120
 dohrniana, *Achatina* **32**: 99
 dohrnianus, *Ancylus* **7**: 122
 dohrnii, *Clausilia* **10**: 144
Dolabella agassizi **33**: 33
 californica **7**: 132, **9**: 73
 caudata **9**: 74
 guayaquilensis **9**: 73
 rumphii **34**: 128
dolabelloides, *Lexingtonia* **34**: 83
dolabelloides, *Pleurobema* **20**: 54
dolabelloides, *Unio* **24**: 19
dolabraeformis, *Unio* **1**: 62
dolabrata, *Pyramidella* **17**: 57
dolabriformis, *Mactra* **7**: 138, **8**: 40, **22**:
137
dolabriformis, *Mactrotoma* **8**: 40
doliaris, *Anodonta* **23**: 114
Dolichostyla, **9**: 108
Dolichotoma, **18**: 1, **18**: 14
doliiformis, *Paedoclione* **21**: 119
dolorosa, *Mitra* **17**: 132
dolosa, *Scala* **21**: 11
dolosus, *Unio* **18**: 56
Dolium galea **1**: 13, **3**: 115, **6**: 111, **11**:
32, **12**: 143, **34**: 123, **34**: 125
 melanostoma **34**: 125
 perdix **3**: 115, **10**: 122, **19**: 55
dolium, *Apicularia* **12**: 53
dombeyana, *Quadrula* **23**: 102-3
dombeyi, *Tagelus* **2**: 35
dominicensis, *Brachypodella* **27**: 99
dominicensis, *Cardium* **7**: 105
dominicensis, *Glandina* **14**: 135
dominicensis, *Succinea* **19**: 41
domingensis, *Arca* **7**: 104
domingensis, *Cardium* **7**: 105
domingensis, *Mytilus* **27**: 143
dominicus, *Drymaeus* **13**: 45, **19**: 39,
20: 9, **20**: 24, **21**: 101, **29**: 143
donaciformis, *Amygdalona* **28**: 67, **30**:
15, **31**: 120
donaciformis, *Mactra* **8**: 27
donaciformis, *Mulinia* **8**: 6, **8**: 41
donaciformis, *Plagiola* **14**: 89, **19**: 59,
20: 53, **23**: 92, **27**: 22, **30**: 15
donaciformis, *Unio* **1**: 43, **2**: 5, **6**: 43,
9: 20, **10**: 106-7, **11**: 3, **11**: 20, **12**: 8
12: 136, **34**: 135
Donacopsis, **17**: 48
Donax **5**: 125
 aequilibrata **5**: 126

- Donax angustatus 5: 126
 aricana 23: 131
 californica 5: 126, 14: 105, 28: 82,
 29: 130, 31: 103, 7: 28
 cayennensis 14: 94, 15: 48, 20: 2
 denticulata, 5: 69, 5: 125, 7: 113,
 15: 48, 20: 2
 elongatus 5: 126
 emmonsii 5: 126
 flexuosus 10: 93, 11: 90
 fordi 23: 128
 fossor 3: 28, 5: 126, 7: 93, 33: 4
 hanleyana 5: 126, 11: 8
 idonea 5: 126
 laevigata 14: 105, 21: 56, 28: 82,
 29: 130, 31: 104
 lamarckii 5: 126
 mediamericana 34: 42
 navicula 5: 126, 14: 105
 obesa 4: 5, 14: 105, 33: 4
 owenii 5: 44
 parvula 5: 126
 protractus 5: 126
 punctostriatus 5: 126
 radiatus 23: 131
 roemeri 5: 125
 rugosa 5: 125-6, 5: 44
 rostratus 7: 113
 scripta 5: 26
 semistriata 12: 56
 striata 5: 125-6, 20: 2, 34: 42
 stultorum 13: 73-5
 texasiana 5: 126
 trunculus 12: 56, 22: 133, 24: 103
 tumida 5: 126
 variabilis 4: 5, 5: 125-6, 13: 53,
 21: 70, 33: 4, 34: 120
 vittatus 24: 103
 Donovaniana 33: 35
 dooleyensis, Goniobasis 18: 134
 d'orbignyana, Physa 5: 56
 d'orbignyi, Arca 7: 104
 d'orbignyi, Atrina 11: 25
 d'orbignyi, Phos 19: 17
 d'orbignyi, Pisania 24: 83
 Dorcasia, 6: 122
 alexandri 9: 108
 berlandieriana 7: 33
 globulus 13: 72
 isomerioides 12: 48
 dorfeuilliana, Polygyra 4: 69, 7: 33-4,
 8: 18, 11: 83, 12: 36, 13: 37, 14: 26,
 14: 28, 22: 65, 24: 5, 23: 82, 26: 91,
 26: 92, 31: 115
 dorfeuillianus, Unio 1: 43
 Doridium adellae 8: 73, 10: 19
 carnosum 8: 73
 Doridopsis nigromaculata 21: 106
 vidua 21: 106
 Doridunculus pentabranchus 22: 24
 Doriopsis fulva 18: 132, 21: 35
 Doris, alabastrina 17: 7
 albopunctata 17: 7
 bifida 23: 101
 montereyensis 17: 7
 ornata 23: 101
 pallida 23: 102
 sandiegensis 17: 7
 sanguinea 17: 7
 stellata 23: 101
 umbrella 9: 82
 doris, Harpa 23: 65-6
 dormani, Bulimulus 3: 138, 4: 62, 4:
 79-81, 4: 85-7, 20: 6
 dormani, Drymaeus 9: 115, 11: 106,
 20: 24
 dormeri, Epiphragmophora 17: 82
 dormitor, Diplommata 15: 142
 dorsalis, Limacella 5: 7
 dorsalis, Pallifera 5: 7, 8: 70, 33: 86,
 32: 136
 dorsalis, Philomycus 5: 7, 11: 140, 14:
 64, 19: 58, 25: 64, 27: 3, 29: 123
 dorsalis, Tebennophorus 5: 137, 5: 139
 dorsalis, Xylophaga 2: 84
 dorsata, Crepidula 9: 39, 12: 89, 16: 41,
 21: 44, 22: 135, 24: 31, 25: 74, 28: 81,
 31: 98, 33: 25, 33: 67
 dorsata, Strombina 32: 23
 Dosidicus 23: 130
 gigas 25: 117
 Dosinia concentrica 7: 113, 10: 123,
 16: 139-40
 discus 1: 52, 4: 5, 16: 139, 21: 70,
 34: 120
 elegans 11: 32, 16: 139
 incerta 7: 113
 japonica 9: 86
 lupinus 12: 56
 ponderosa 16: 140, 27: 29, 32: 24
 subquadrata 16: 44
 tenuis 1: 52
 Dosiniinae, 2: 109
 dotella, Odostomia 30: 73
 dolella, Eulimastoma 30: 73
 Doto coronata 23: 36
 Dotona, 33: 34
 douglasiae, Nephronaias 31: 128
 douglasiae, Nodularia 24: 93, 26: 141
 douglasiae, Unio 31: 128
 downieana, Goniobasis 4: 124
 downieana, Polygyra 11: 96, 14: 75, 18:
 55
 downiei, Lithasia 17: 33

- downiei, Unio 5: 88, 18: 136
 draconis, Lmatia 17: 132, 18: 19, 21: 44, 21: 66
 draconis, Polynices 28: 27
 draparnaldi, Euhyalinia 7: 14
 draparnaldi, Hyalinia 7: 14
 draparnaldi, Vitrea 11: 129, 15: 59, 16: 95, 19: 58, 25: 63
 Draparnaudia, 10: 110, 12: 95
 diminuta 19: 42
 singularis 11: 27
 sinistrorsa 11: 27
 walkerii 19: 43
 draytoni, Goniobasis 13: 66
 Dreissena polymorpha 10: 126
 Dreissensia conglobata 25: 95
 leucophaeata 4: 6, 12: 84
 polymorpha 9: 38
 drepanensis, Gibbula 12: 55
 Drepanotrema, 19: 105, 19: 107
 Drillia albinodata 10: 122
 albocincta 10: 122
 cancellata 7: 101, 13: 28, 18: 19
 empyrosia 12: 127, 13: 28, 18: 19, 22: 135
 fucata 16: 49
 fuscescens 19: 17
 harfordiana 19: 17
 hemphilli 7: 133, 13: 28, 13: 102, 22: 135, 28: 81
 incisa 7: 101
 inermis 13: 28, 21: 40, 21: 58
 leucozyma 13: 54
 maculata 19: 108
 merriami 24: 143
 moesta 2: 68, 12: 89, 21: 58, 27: 28
 oweni 8: 88
 pedroana 13: 28, 24: 143
 penicillata 13: 24, 19: 51, 21: 58, 22: 135, 27: 29
 pudica 13: 28
 quisqualis 13: 28
 rosacea 18: 21
 texanopsis 16: 97
 thea 13: 54
 torosa 7: 72, 21: 40
 ullreyana 17: 12
 unimaculata 12: 127
 Dromus, 15: 53
 caperatus 34: 88
 dromus 34: 88
 dromus, Unio 11: 20, 18: 56, 24: 135
 drouetiana, Brondelia 27: 115
 drouetiana, Helix 5: 51
 drouetiana, Leptaxis 5: 51
 Drupa andrewsi 27: 80
 biconica 27: 80
 Drupa foliacea 27: 80, 31: 100
 grossularia 27: 79-80
 iodostoma 27: 80
 iostomus 27: 80
 morum 27: 79
 morus 31: 102
 ricinus 27: 80
 rubusidaeus 27: 79-80
 spinosum 27: 80
 tribulus 27: 79-80
 tuberculata 31: 102
 uva 31: 102
 walkerii 31: 99, 33: 71
 dryas, Xylotrya 23: 131
 Drymaeus, 9: 114-15, 11: 106
 albida 11: 106
 alternans 34: 38
 altoperuvianus 9: 115
 aurisleporis 11: 88
 bifasciatus 11: 88
 castus 34: 50
 debilis 29: 82-3
 dominicus 13: 45, 19: 39, 20: 9, 20: 34, 21: 101, 29: 143
 dormani 9: 115, 11: 106, 20: 24
 discrepans 21: 72
 floridanus 11: 106
 fordi 23: 198
 hemphilli 11: 106
 hygrohylaens 9: 115
 immaculatus 27: 98
 insulae-cygni 27: 98
 jonasi 34: 38
 marielinus 9: 115, 11: 106
 martensianus 18: 22
 multilineatus 9: 115, 11: 107, 17: 48, 19: 39, 20: 24, 21: 72, 21: 100-1, 26: 18, 26: 21
 navicula 9: 115
 nubilus 18: 22
 poecilus 26: 72
 pseudosuccineus 9: 115
 semiclausus 9: 115
 serperastrus 9: 115
 serperastrum 11: 106
 sulphureus 27: 98, 34: 43, 34: 48, 34: 51
 virgulatus 9: 115
 vittatus 9: 115
 xanthostoma 9: 115
 dschulfensis, Helix 2: 7
 dubia, Aurinia 20: 130, 27: 120
 dubia, Cyclas 15: 132
 dubia, Muricidea 26: 143
 dubia, Partulina 27: 39, 34: 110-11
 dubia, Voluta 2: 10, 27: 120
 dubiosa, Bulla 11: 82

- dubiosa, Epiphragmophora **20**: 131
 dubiosum, Neocyclotus **8**: 21
 dubiosus, Aneylus **25**: 142
 dubitanda, Megerlia **17**: 12
 dubium, Buccinum **34**: 125
 dubium, Prophysaon **3**: 112
 duclerci, Chamberlainia **26**: 120
 duclosi, Oliva **24**: 68
 duclosiana, Cepolis **27**: 64
 duclosiana, Plagioptycha **27**: 64
 dufresni, Bulimus **7**: 7, **7**: 77
 dulcensis, Cochliopa **34**: 46-7
 dulcis, Macrochlamys **16**: 78
 duncanus, Bulimulus **7**: 52
 duncanus, Naesiotus **7**: 52
 Dunkeria gracilenta **16**: 41
 laminata **16**: 41
 dunkeriana, Cylindrella **5**: 34, **15**: 1-2
 dunlapiana, Anodonta **25**: 129
 dupetithouarsi, Arionta **7**: 71
 dupetithouarsi, Epiphragmophora **11**:
 48, **21**: 35, **26**: 49, **30**: 94
 dupetithouarsi, Helix **14**: 115, **19**: 42
 dupetithouarsi, Fusinus **29**: 54, **32**: 27
 dupetithouarsi, Fusus **27**: 29
 Duplicaria, **21**: 124, **30**: 114, **33**: 32
 bonariensis **30**: 114
 duplicata, Bifidaria **25**: 116
 duplicata, Laminella **22**: 68
 duplicata, Natica **3**: 28, **3**: 79, **3**: 115,
 6: 28-9, **6**: 40, **21**: 70
 duplicata, Nerita **34**: 124
 duplicata, Neverita **4**: 138, **12**: 143, **13**:
 54, **18**: 47, **21**: 74, **21**: 99
 duplicata, Polinices **7**: 8, **18**: 47, **30**:
 88, **32**: 93, **34**: 101
 duplicata, Terebra **21**: 135, **26**: 76, **33**:
 32
 duplicidens, Ashmunella **19**: 70, **29**: 41,
 33: 70
 duplocincta, Dyakia **10**: 105
 duplocincta, Nanina **10**: 105
 duplocinctus, Vivipara **32**: 123
 duponti, Cyrenoidea **10**: 51
 dupontii, Conus **30**: 25
 dupontii, Meta **30**: 29
 durangoana, Helicina **2**: 79
 durangoanus, Bulimulus **16**: 32
 durantii, Circinaria **11**: 128, **25**: 17, **28**:
 12
 durantii, Selenites **3**: 95, **4**: 42, **14**: 124,
 21: 35
 duryi, Planorbis **2**: 113, **34**: 31, **34**: 121
 dussumieri, Mariaella **12**: 9-10, **14**: 36
 duttoniana, Angitrema **17**: 33, **20**: 41
 dwightii, Partulina **27**: 39
 Dyakia nasuta **20**: 47
 dybowski, Bullinus **31**: 141
 dyeri, Helix **7**: 78
 Dysnomia, **28**: 7
 dysoni, Aperostoma **15**: 135, **26**: 12,
 34: 39, **34**: 42, **34**: 48, **34**: 52
 dysoni, Helicina **11**: 13-14, **29**: 83
 dysoni, Helix **13**: 115
 dysoni, Nephronaias **15**: 51, **31**: 47,
 34: 46
 dysoni, Unio **27**: 15
 eastlakeana, Helix **1**: 64
 eastlakeana, Moellendorffia **19**: 65
 ebena, Fusconaia **31**: 124
 ebena, Quadrula **16**: 105
 ebenus, Mitra **12**: 52, **22**: 131
 ebenus, Quadrula **20**: 55, **23**: 103
 ebenus, Unio **1**: 43, **9**: 20, **10**: 106, **12**:
 8, **18**: 56, **24**: 135, **29**: 103
 eborea, Nucula **1**: 52
 eboreum, Dentalium **13**: 52
 ebraea, Voluta **20**: 129, **20**: 143
 Eburna japonica **9**: 86
 spirata **26**: 76
 valentiana **26**: 76
 eburnea, Ambloxia **30**: 111
 eburnea, Cypraea **16**: 24, **16**: 142, **27**:
 70
 eburnea, Divaricella **32**: 24
 eburnea, Lucina **3**: 56
 eburnea, Partula **6**: 99
 eburnea, Rissocella **17**: 111
 eburneum, Cerithium **4**: 96
 eburneum, Dentalium **6**: 111
 eburneum, Planorbis **23**: 21, **24**: 137
 ecaudata, Dolabella **9**: 74
 echelensis, Stenogyra **12**: 16
 echigoensis, Buliminus **16**: 130
 echigoensis, Helicina **16**: 131
 echinata, Placunanomia **7**: 116
 echinatum, Cardium **10**: 125, **34**: 126
 echinatum, Chiton **6**: 105
 echinatus, Spondylus **12**: 84, **25**: 11,
 26: 46
 Echinochama, **17**: 94
 arcinella **20**: 3
 echinophora, Morio **22**: 132, **24**: 101
 echizenensis, Chloritis **16**: 116
 echizenensis, Eulota **16**: 76
 edentata, Anodonta **5**: 141
 edentata, Ashmunella **14**: 72, **20**: 135
 edentata, Planorbis **8**: 33
 edentata, Polygyra **11**: 93, **21**: 37, **25**:
 40, **25**: 41, **28**: 16
 edentata, Pupa **8**: 64
 edentata, Triodopsis **3**: 85, **7**: 34, **8**:
 36, **8**: 108
 edentilabris, Helix **8**: 43-4

- edentilabris, Polygyra 7: 140, 8: 52, 11: 84
 edentula, Anodonta 2: 20, 2: 37, 4: 21, 5: 23, 5: 63, 6: 64, 7: 70, 9: 20-1, 12: 28-9, 12: 32, 12: 135, 13: 80, 14: 96
 edentula, Columella 30: 72, 33: 68, 33: 97, 34: 28
 edentula, Jamnia 18: 105, 18: 115, 18: 117
 edentula, Loripes 4: 5, 33: 5
 edentula, Lucina 7: 114, 15: 42
 edentula, Macoma 14: 120
 edentula, Psammobia 13: 29
 edentula, Pupa 1: 54, 3: 72, 5: 45-6, 6: 4, 9: 89, 17: 115-16, 18: 115
 edentula, Triodopsis 11: 93
 Edentulina, 6: 4, 17: 116
 Edentellina corallensis 34: 105
 edentuloides, Lucina 24: 112
 edentulum, Sphyradium 11: 142, 13: 104, 16: 75, 17: 100, 18: 46, 18: 117, 20: 95, 21: 106, 25: 75, 26: 60, 29: 122, 33: 15
 edentulus, Strophitus 13: 57, 16: 39, 16: 104, 18: 67, 19: 59, 20: 91, 22: 94, 22: 112, 23: 102, 23: 118, 24: 94, 27: 22, 27: 81, 27: 94, 29: 93, 30: 7, 30: 15, 30: 30, 31: 121, 32: 17
 edgari, Trivia 24: 36
 edgariana, Fusconaia 27: 82, 27: 93, 34: 83
 edgariana, Goniobasis 14: 77
 edgariana, Pleurobema 14: 79, 20: 54
 edgariana, Polygyra 11: 96
 edgarianum, Stenotrema 7: 34
 edgariannus, Unio 29: 103
 edmondi, Odostomia 34: 106
 edule, Cardium 10: 125, 24: 102
 edulis, Macoma 28: 28
 edulis, Mytilus 3: 28, 4: 100, 4: 138, 5: 43, 5: 55, 5: 59, 5: 64, 6: 27, 7: 28, 7: 82, 9: 34, 9: 40, 11: 9, 11: 24, 11: 58, 12: 111, 14: 63, 15: 94, 17: 101, 19: 104, 21: 98, 21: 143, 22: 133, 24: 47, 24: 102, 24: 111, 25: 106, 28: 26, 28: 138, 30: 91, 30: 130, 31: 58, 31: 97, 32: 91, 33: 113, 34: 101
 edulis, Ostrea 15: 132, 22: 133
 edwardensis, Turbonilla 22: 123
 edwardi, Chloritis 20: 47
 edwardsi, Murex 22: 131
 edwardsi, Ocinebra 12: 52
 edwardsi, Polygyra 11: 96, 12: 120, 14: 52, 14: 55, 27: 12, 30: 139
 edwardsi, Stenotrema 27: 12
 effeminata, Chiona 4: 72
 effeminata, Venus 4: 72
 effusa, Pompholyx 23: 41
 effusa, Succinea 6: 30, 11: 142
 egena, Amnicola 12: 124
 egena, Helix 8: 134
 egena, Hydrobia 12: 123
 Egeria, 5: 126
 Egilima, 20: 36
 eglantina, Cypraea 16: 141, 19: 75, 24: 36
 egregium, Choanopoma 32: 89
 egretta, Mopalia 33: 70
 eigenmanni, Helicodiscus 14: 41, 22: 65, 23: 95
 eightsii, Unio 11: 3
 eiseni, Coelocentrum 20: 72
 eiseniana, Melaniella 9: 107, 17: 10
 eisenianum, Caelocentrum 20: 72
 ekblawi, Buccinum 33: 144
 elaboratus, Latirus 16: 99
 Elachisina, 32: 107
 Elachista, 15: 127
 elachistum, Punctum 18: 5
 elaiodes, Cypraea 16: 141
 Elasmatina, 23: 123
 subulata 23: 123
 Elasmias, 23: 122
 Elasmognatha, 11: 142
 elata, Sitala 15: 62-3
 elatior, Anechylus 16: 88, 18: 78, 20: 40, 21: 139, 31: 8
 elatior, Rhodaeme 31: 8
 elatior, Vertigo 7: 127, 8: 107, 9: 3, 11: 120, 13: 103, 18: 46, 20: 95, 20: 97, 29: 123
 elatum, Cardium 15: 10
 elatum, Laevicardium 15: 10
 elatum, Liocardium 9: 41
 electa, Leda 6: 110
 electrica, Anomia 15: 130-1
 electrina, Hyalina 3: 101, 10: 84, 11: 129
 electrina, Vitrea 8: 135, 10: 107, 27: 24
 Electroma candeana 32: 38
 elegans, Achatinella 34: 27
 elegans, Achatium 32: 98
 elegans, Acmaea 5: 86
 elegans, Amygdalonajas 28: 67, 31: 120
 elegans, Anculosa 18: 42
 elegans, Berthelinia 9: 83
 elegans, Cyclas 3: 22
 elegans, Cyclostoma 1: 41, 12: 34, 20: 92
 elegans, Dosinia 11: 32, 16: 139
 elegans, Eglodia 24: 56
 elegans, Epiphragmophora 11: 60
 elegans, Glandina 8: 2
 elegans, Guppya 21: 77

- elegans, Haminea **12**: 55, **24**: 83
 elegans, Harvella **8**: 28, **29**: 62
 elegans, Helix **14**: 124
 elegans, Kryptos **10**: 131
 elegans, Macroceramus **27**: 138
 elegans, Mactra **7**: 115, **8**: 40
 elegans, Mactrella **8**: 28, **8**: 40, **29**: 52
 elegans, Mitra **33**: 134
 elegans, Nitidella **30**: 26
 elegans, Oliva **24**: 50, **24**: 65
 elegans, Pasithea **24**: 75
 elegans, Patella **5**: 86
 elegans, Plagiola **14**: 78, **15**: 52, **16**:
 104, **20**: 53, **23**: 102, **27**: 22, **28**: 76,
29: 93, **30**: 45
 elegans, Pteraulima **16**: 18
 elegans, Pyrgiscus **23**: 57
 elegans, Ricinula **27**: 80
 elegans, Strombus **13**: 95
 elegans, Scala **11**: 7
 elegans, Succinea **6**: 22-3, **6**: 29-30, **7**:
 127
 elegans, Turbonilla **9**: 119, **23**: 57
 elegans, Unio **1**: 43, **3**: 80, **5**: 63, **6**: 43,
9: 20, **12**: 8, **12**: 136, **13**: 80, **24**: 135
 elegans, Urocoptis **26**: 107, **26**: 125
 elegans, Voluta **33**: 134
 elegantissima, Eulota **14**: 107
 elegantula, Goniobasis **14**: 77
 elegantula, Guppya **34**: 39, **34**: 48, **34**:
 51
 elegantula, Helix **21**: 77
 elegantula, Turbonilla **29**: 110
 elegantula, Zonitoides **21**: 77, **34**: 39,
34: 51
 elegantulus, Choanomphalus **21**: 77
 elenensis, Murex **23**: 131, **32**: 27
 elephantinum, Dentalium **2**: 3
 elephantota, Lanzaia **24**: 14
 elephantotus, Turbo **24**: 14
 elevata, Aligena **32**: 91
 elevata, Calyculina **16**: 90, **19**: 32
 elevata, Diplodonta **14**: 34
 elevata, Helix **6**: 8, **6**: 17, **6**: 24, **6**: 77,
6: 126, **8**: 106, **10**: 84
 elevata, Mesodon **6**: 126
 elevata, Montacuta **14**: 106
 elevata, Patula **3**: 102
 elevata, Polygyra **9**: 28, **11**: 95, **14**: 31,
14: 59, **14**: 75, **16**: 51, **16**: 128, **25**:
 123, **26**: 40, **26**: 91, **27**: 93, **28**: 16,
30: 64, **30**: 66
 elevata, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 elevata, Tellimya **3**: 65
 elevatum, Eosinica **17**: 19
 elevatum, Musculium **23**: 93, **25**: 127,
26: 94, **26**: 140, **33**: 17
 elevatum, Pisidium **19**: 119
 elevatum, Pleurocera **2**: 94, **6**: 140, **9**:
 20, **9**: 77, **10**: 107, **11**: 122, **12**: 7, **13**:
 30, **13**: 35, **20**: 23, **20**: 41, **31**: 113,
31: 116
 elevatum, Sphaerium **4**: 40, **10**: 107
 elevatum, Umbraculum **17**: 19
 elevatus, Mesodon **7**: 33, **7**: 68
 elevatus, Planorbis **9**: 55, **24**: 62
 elifortiana, Limacella **5**: 22
 eliceans, Busycon **20**: 121, **27**: 142
 eliceans, Fulgur **3**: 104, **17**: 74
 Elimia multilineata **30**: 32
 virginica **30**: 31
 elisae, Leptinaria **33**: 80, **34**: 52
 elizabethae, Holospira **3**: 24, **9**: 50, **12**:
 12
 elizabethae, Sonorella **33**: 20, **33**: 41
 elizabethensis, Cypraea **19**: 29
 elizabethensis, Ischnochiton **8**: 9, **12**:
 41-2
 eliotti, Amblema **34**: 34
 eliotti, Epitonium **27**: 142
 eliotti, Gastrodonta **9**: 15, **11**: 132, **14**:
 58, **31**: 74
 eliotti, Strophitus **20**: 53
 eliotti, Urocoptis **22**: 4, **25**: 49-50, **25**:
 83
 eliotti, Unio **2**: 5
 eliotti, Zonites **8**: 58
 eliotti, Zonitoides **7**: 13, **16**: 126, **16**:
 128
 Ellipsaria, **28**: 7
 ellipsiformis, Lampsilis **15**: 84, **19**: 59,
32: 13
 ellipsiformis, Unio **6**: 43
 ellipsis, Obovaria **15**: 81, **20**: 53, **22**: 93,
23: 119, **27**: 22, **30**: 30
 ellipsis, Unio **1**: 43, **1**: 50, **3**: 34, **6**: 43,
7: 20, **7**: 129, **7**: 135, **8**: 82, **9**: 11, **9**:
 92, **12**: 8
 Ellipstoma, **30**: 110
 gibbosa **30**: 110
 ellipsostoma, Epiphragmophora **8**: 81,
29: 102
 elliptica, Amastra **25**: 16
 elliptica, Lutraria **24**: 103
 elliptica, Physa **6**: 35, **14**: 23, **15**: 45, **15**:
 54, **16**: 35, **33**: 16
 ellipticum, Schizostoma **18**: 40
 ellipticus, Leucotaenium **16**: 67
 Elliptio, **25**: 21, **25**: 88
 beadleianus **28**: 21
 complanatus **28**: 32, **30**: 7, **31**: 83
 dilatatus **30**: 14, **34**: 18
 gibbosus **27**: 94
 lanceolatus **28**: 32

- Elliptio productus 28: 32
 sterkii 32: 9, 34: 18
 elodes, Lymnaea 20: 84, 23: 96, 29: 92,
 30: 31, 30: 33, 32: 40
 Elodia, 24: 56
 elegans 24: 56
 elodia, Eulima 24: 56
 Elodiamea, 24: 56
 elongata, Achatinella 25: 15
 elongata, Afrocominella 33: 35
 elongata, Ampullaria 34: 133
 elongata, Cyliindrella 5: 34, 8: 20
 elongata, Felipponea 34: 133
 elongata, Limnaea 16: 96
 elongata, Macoma 14: 120
 elongata, Ostrea 15: 131, 28: 2, 34: 99
 elongata, Peringiella 12: 54
 elongata, Pisinna 12: 54
 elongata, Pterocera 13: 93
 elongata, Pupa 4: 18, 11: 118, 14: 124
 elongata, Scutellina 14: 62
 elongata, Succinea 7: 45, 11: 143
 elongata, Vertigo 6: 5
 elongata, Vivipara 32: 63
 elongata, Voluta 34: 131
 elongatula, Leucotaenius 16: 67
 elongatoides, Mathilda 21: 10
 elongatum, Cardium 7: 105
 elongatum, Pleurocera 2: 94
 elongatus, Auriculus 19: 44
 elongatus, Bulimulus 4: 60
 elongatus, Donax 5: 126
 elongatus, Fulgur 17: 75
 elongatus, Murex 34: 128
 elrodi, Oreohelix 26: 30
 elrodi, Pyramidula 14: 40, 15: 88, 15:
 130, 16: 61, 16: 63, 16: 83, 16: 109,
 16: 144, 17: 60
 Elysia, 31: 133
 Elysiella, 31: 131
 catula 31: 132
 pusilla 31: 132
 emaciata, Partheniina 12: 53
 emarginata, Amnicola 15: 32, 20: 23,
 29: 93, 31: 88
 emarginata, Galba 23: 113, 25: 107,
 27: 140, 29: 21, 30: 9, 32: 98, 34: 79
 emarginata, Cireinaria 15: 32
 emarginata, Limnaea 6: 34, 8: 126, 9: 5,
 9: 127, 11: 10, 13: 58, 13: 88, 13: 104,
 14: 47, 15: 128, 18: 62, 20: 98, 30:
 31, 19: 94, 22: 5, 22: 18, 22: 69-70,
 24: 58, 26: 144, 28: 118, 27: 140, 34:
 77
 emarginata, Nucella 24: 30
 emarginata, Paludina 15: 31-2
 emarginata, Pleurodonte 26: 69
 emarginata, Purpura 5: 57, 7: 76, 10:
 57, 11: 81, 24: 38, 25: 31, 24: 30, 24:
 37
 emarginata, Subemarginula 5: 107
 emarginata, Thais 24: 30, 24: 37, 31: 98
 emarginata, Zachrysia 31: 78
 emarginatum, Sphaerium 6: 66, 12: 118
 Emarginula, 5: 104, 5: 106,
 arata 5: 107
 bella 5: 106, 22: 136
 compressa 5: 106
 flabellum 10: 48
 radiata 5: 106
 solidula 12: 55, 22: 133
 tenera 12: 55
 Emarginulinae, 5: 103-4
 emersoni, Achatinella 34: 26
 emersoni, Amicula 10: 74
 emersoni, Cerithiopsis 13: 53
 emersoniana, Clausilia 27: 66
 emersonii, Partula 27: 67
 emicator, Oliva 24: 68, 28: 103
 emimens, Aegista 18: 4
 eminens, Eulota 18: 4
 Emmericia, 23: 45
 longa 23: 46
 novimundi 23: 46
 patula 23: 45
 Emmericiella, 23: 46
 emmonsii, Cardium 14: 106
 emmonsii, Vivipara 33: 119
 emmonsii, Donax 5: 126
 Emoda submarginata 26: 104, 29: 137
 empiricorum, Arion 13: 118, 22: 55
 empyrosia, Drillia 12: 127, 13: 28, 18:
 19, 22: 135
 emydia, Acmaea 28: 14
 Ena, 18: 106, 18: 115
 montana 33: 34
 obscura 34: 71
 pupa 22: 130
 reiniana 22: 42
 ugoensis 22: 42
 Enaeta, 20: 130
 archeri 20: 130
 barnesii 20: 130
 cumingi 20: 130
 cylleniformis 20: 130
 guldingi 20: 130
 pedersenii 20: 130
 reevei 20: 130
 enerinoides, Turritella 8: 74
 Endoceras proteiforme 19: 102
 endo, Eulota 17: 105
 endo, Trishoplita 22: 42
 Endodonta, 6: 55, 6: 68-9, 7: 77, 7:
 87-90

EndodontaINDEX TO THE NAUTILUS **Epiphragmophora**

- Endodonta dispar **7**: 90
 helleri **22**: 79
 infundibulum **7**: 35
 lamellosa **10**: 90
 quadrasi **10**: 60
 tenuiscripta **10**: 90, **19**: 42
 timandra **7**: 124-5
 varicosa **7**: 124-5
- Endodontidae, **8**: 64, **9**: 110-11, **11**: 140
- Endodontinae, **11**: 140
- endoptycha, Planispira **19**: 64
- Engina carbonaria **16**: 41, **22**: 134
 turbinnella **19**: 19
- enganoense, Crossopoma **12**: 17
- enganoensis, Amphidromus **12**: 15
- engonata, Acanthina **28**: 27, **33**: 34
- engonatum, Monoceros **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **8**:
 101, **10**: 83, **11**: 24, **11**: 51, **12**: 89, **13**:
 24, **21**: 58, **23**: 2, **27**: 26
- engonatus, Planorbis **23**: 1, **24**: 137
- Enigmomia, **33**: 35
- Ennea bicolor **26**: 107
 dentiens **23**: 69
 iwakawa **15**: 65
 kendigiana **6**: 95
 microstoma **12**: 72
 oshimana **17**: 53
 pallaryi **34**: 71
 strictilabris **12**: 72
 vriesiana **34**: 71
 yakushimae **15**: 63, **15**: 65
- Ensatella americana **2**: 34, **4**: 138
 ensis **2**: 34
- Ensidents, **24**: 98
- ensifera, Yoldia **24**: 47, **31**: 97
- Ensis, **2**: 34
 americana **4**: 138, **13**: 119, **9**: 35
 californicus **13**: 120
 directus **13**: 119, **19**: 103, **19**: 111,
 21: 99, **22**: 34, **26**: 74, **30**: 90,
 30: 130, **32**: 92, **33**: 112, **34**: 60,
 34: 101
 ensis **2**: 34, **17**: 60
 magnus **13**: 119, **20**: 48
 minor **13**: 119
 siliqua **17**: 60
- ensis, Ensatella **2**: 34
- ensis, Ensis **13**: 119, **17**: 60
- ensis, Solen **2**: 34, **3**: 29, **4**: 113, **10**:
 126, **13**: 29, **13**: 119, **17**: 60, **34**: 96
- entalis, Dentalium **12**: 74, **21**: 143, **25**:
 106
- Enteroxenos ostergreni **16**: 36
- Entodesma saxicola **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **21**:
 21, **27**: 26, **28**: 28, **31**: 97
- Entodina, **1**: 64
- entospira, Clausilia **15**: 63
- eocene, Verticordia **16**: 100
- eocenensis, Chiton **7**: 7
- eocenensis, Mitromorpha **22**: 13
- colina, Ceres **12**: 28
- Eolis, **5**: 53-4
 salmonacea **23**: 101
- Eoplacophora, **7**: 139
- Eopsephaea, **19**: 143
- eos, Amastra **33**: 57
- eos, Trivia **26**: 99
- Eostrophia anodonta **8**: 132
- ephippium, Anomia **1**: 21, **3**: 27, **4**: 6,
 7: 104, **12**: 56, **15**: 130-1, **22**: 133,
 24: 102, **27**: 143, **34**: 129
- ephippium, Bulimulus **17**: 102
- ephippium, Melina **20**: 3
- ephippium, Perna **1**: 13, **4**: 24, **7**: 116
- ephippium, Placuna **34**: 129
- ephippoides, Anomia **9**: 78
- epidaurica, Rissosia **23**: 65
- Epideira, **32**: 69
- Epigrus, **17**: 132
- Epioblasma, **28**: 7
- epipedus, Ancyclus **27**: 124
- Epiphragmophora, **11**: 48
 anachoreta **11**: 59, **25**: 69
 albida **11**: 60
 alsophila **13**: 18
 andivaga **13**: 18
 arizonensis **10**: 70, **11**: 34, **11**: 59
 arnheimi **10**: 70, **11**: 54, **11**: 59
 arrosa **11**: 59, **14**: 144, **22**: 40, **25**: 17
 avus **31**: 108
 ayresiana **11**: 48
 bicolor **11**: 60
 binneyi **27**: 49
 bowersi **13**: 122
 bridgesi **11**: 60, **25**: 69
 buttoni **13**: 128
 caelata **31**: 108
 cala **13**: 128, **16**: 115, **30**: 94-5
 californica **11**: 60
 californiensis **9**: 72, **11**: 59, **21**:
 35, **25**: 68, **30**: 94
 callojunctis **11**: 60
 callistoderma **31**: 33, **31**: 93
 carpenteri **9**: 72, **11**: 59, **31**: 108
 castanea **11**: 60
 cayamacensis **31**: 108
 circumcarinata **11**: 48, **14**: 41, **16**:
 62-3, **16**: 83
 claromphalos **13**: 18
 clausomphalos **13**: 18, **17**: 82
 coactiliata **19**: 78
 coloradoensis **11**: 59
 colusaensis **32**: 126
 contracostae **11**: 54, **11**: 59

Epiphragmophora *convicta* 27: 49
coronadoensis 31: 108
cuestana 27: 37
cuyamacensis 11: 59
cypreophila 11: 60, 27: 49, 30: 93-4
diabloensis 9: 72, 11: 60, 25: 70
dormeri 17: 82
dubiosa 20: 131
dupetithouarsi 11: 48, 21: 35, 26: 49, 30: 94
elegans 11: 60
ellipostoma 8: 81, 29: 16, 29: 102
estella 13: 19
exarata 11: 59, 16: 52, 22: 40
expansilabris 11: 59, 12: 22
facta 20: 139, 11: 60
farrisi 17: 82
fasciata 11: 60
fidelis 9: 102, 11: 48, 13: 25-6, 14: 144, 19: 93, 20: 131, 25: 18, 25: 59-60, 30: 119, 31: 72
flava 11: 48, 13: 25
forbesi 11: 60
frater 11: 60
gabbi 11: 60, 15: 72, 20: 139
grippii 27: 37, 27: 49
hatchitana 10: 70, 11: 34, 11: 59
bigginsi 17: 82
harperi 13: 143
hillebrandi 11: 48, 13: 128, 30: 93, 31: 94
holderiana 11: 59
hutsoni 20: 136, 20: 138
hybrida 11: 60
indioensis 11: 59
infumata 11: 48, 13: 26, 16: 52, 25: 59, 25: 94
intercisa 11: 60
isidroensis 33: 32
kelletii 11: 60, 15: 72, 20: 13
lowei 33: 32
magdalenensis 11: 59
major 31: 108
marinensis 11: 59
minor 9: 102, 11: 48, 11: 60, 13: 25
mormonum 11: 48, 12: 59, 13: 64, 13: 128, 16: 61, 20: 131, 26: 49, 31: 94
multilineata 11: 60
nebulosa 11: 60
nepos 11: 60
niekliniana 11: 59, 14: 144, 22: 40, 25: 17, 25: 68-9
nitida 11: 60
orophila 17: 82
petricola 30: 12, 31: 108
phlyctaena 31: 108

Epiphragmophora *proles* 11: 48, 31: 108
ramentosa 11: 60, 25: 69
redimita 11: 60
remondi 9: 72
rubicunda 16: 52
ruficincta 11: 60, 13: 18
rowelli 8: 81, 11: 59
saltana 13: 19
saucius 31: 108
sequoicola 11: 48, 22: 40
sodalis 14: 122
stearnsiana 11: 60, 20: 13, 20: 61, 20: 139, 21: 57
stiversiana 11: 59
subearinata 11: 48, 11: 60
subdolos 11: 60, 27: 49
traskii 8: 82, 11: 48, 11: 59, 14: 13, 22: 60, 23: 74, 25: 70, 31: 108, 32: 127, 33: 32
tricolor 11: 60
tryoni 11: 60
tschudiana 13: 18
tucumanensis 13: 19
tudiculata 8: 81, 11: 60, 20: 61, 21: 57, 21: 122-3, 23: 74, 23: 127, 27: 49, 30: 12, 30: 93, 31: 33, 31: 106
tularica 31: 108
tularensis 11: 59, 11: 60, 27: 49, 30: 93-4
turtoni 13: 18, 17: 82
umbilicata 11: 60, 12: 22, 27: 49
varius 11: 60
veatchii 31: 144
verdensis 24: 35
verna 31: 108
venturensis 31: 108
yosemitensis 30: 95, 32: 3
zechae 29: 104, 31: 108

Epirobia polygyrella 34: 50
episcopalis, *Mitra* 18: 84
episcopalis, *Oliva* 24: 67, 28: 102
episcopalis, *Rectoleacina* 27: 139
epistylum, *Guppya* 8: 2, 9: 14
epistylum, *Helix* 34: 100
epistylum, *Sagda* 8: 2
epistylodes, *Sagda* 8: 2
Epitonium atwoodi 22: 80
bellastriatum 28: 81, 29: 131
borealis 22: 38
catalinae 33: 23
clarki 34: 115
columbianum 33: 23
elliotti 27: 142
gronlandicum 33: 23
hindsii 28: 81, 29: 131, 31: 104
humphreysii 33: 114

- Epitonium indianorum 33: 23, 28: 27
 lineata 33: 114, 34: 41
 multistriatum 32: 93
 pleuricostatum 33: 23
 tineta 28: 81
 virginicum 28: 84
 wroblewskii 33: 23
 equeefensis, Ancyclus 25: 143
 equestris, Ostrea 4: 6
 equestris, Patella 14: 45
 Erato albescens 18: 124, 22: 126
 columbella 7: 72, 12: 89, 18: 19,
 21: 43, 21: 65, 22: 134, 25: 74
 laevis 24: 101
 maueriae 13: 53, 16: 44
 oligostata 16: 44
 vitellina 7: 72, 10: 57, 12: 89,
 17: 67, 18: 19, 18: 124, 21: 43,
 21: 65, 22: 134
 erberi, Clausilia 14: 108
 erdmanni, Moellendorffia 19: 66
 erdmanni, Moellendorffiella 19: 66
 erecta, Laminella 22: 68
 erecta, Puncturella 5: 106
 erectoides, Eunaticina 22: 75
 erectoides, Sigaretus 22: 75
 erectus, Bulimulus 29: 82
 erectus, Vermetus 17: 128
 ereganensis, Lasmigona 32: 10
 eremita, Buliminus 2: 6
 eremithauma, Bulimulus 11: 88
 ericetorum, Helix 2: 98, 13: 117
 eriensis, Pyramidula 30: 60
 eriganensis, Amblema 34: 17
 erinaceus, Murex 24: 83
 eriopsis, Mangilia 33: 21
 Eriphyla lunulata 3: 65, 7: 113
 parva 3: 65, 7: 113
 eritmeta, Puncturella 5: 106
 erosa, Cypraea 30: 35
 erosa, Mesalia 19: 128, 25: 106
 erosa, Turritella 12: 74, 17: 111, 32:
 144
 erosa, Venus 34: 130
 Ernstia ernsti 29: 82
 errans, Amastra 25: 16
 errans, Pisidium 19: 84
 erratica, Tornatina 17: 12
 errones, Cypraea 11: 123, 16: 142, 24:
 36, 26: 78
 erroris, Buccinum 33: 22
 erubescens, Helix 34: 127
 Ervilia, 2: 89, 12: 84
 castanea 10: 26
 maculosa 10: 26
 nitens 7: 113, 10: 25
 subcancellata 10: 26
 Erycina, 7: 113
 compressa 24: 46
 floridana 18: 24
 rugifera 13: 132, 24: 46
 veneris 24: 48
 erycina, Cytherea 4: 79
 Helix 13: 118
 Erycinidae, 3: 57
 erythrinus, Strombus 13: 76
 erythropoma, Fluminicola 12: 121, 12:
 123, 12: 125
 erythrostroma, Oliva 10: 4, 24: 51, 28: 98
 erythrostromus, Bulimulus 9: 114
 eschrichtii, Bittium 24: 44, 28: 27
 eschrichtii, Styliidium 24: 44
 eschscholtzi, Turbonilla 22: 135
 esculenta, Sepia 7: 144
 eshnauri, Vitrinella 21: 46
 espiloca, Polygyra 10: 106, 11: 72, 24:
 5, 26: 36
 Espiphylla nympheola, 30: 113
 esquimalti, Astarte 7: 101, 31: 97, 32:
 67
 estabrookiana, Fusconaia 27: 93
 estabrookiannus, Unio 10: 139, 31: 59
 estabrookii, Pleurocera 3: 89
 estella, Epiphragmophora 13: 19
 estrellanum, Pecten 14: 117
 esuriens, Bittium 7: 71, 16: 41, 21: 43,
 22: 136, 31: 98
 esuritor, Ashmunella 19: 70
 Ethalia invallata 21: 93
 supravallata 16: 42, 21: 66, 25: 74
 tasmanica 16: 49
 etheridgei, Thersites 11: 36
 etawahensis, Coniobasis 4: 124
 Etrema, 32: 69
 Eubifidaria, 6: 101, 17: 116, 18: 107
 Eubranchus, 33: 34
 Eucalodium, 9: 51, 12: 11
 blandianum 9: 51, 12: 11
 boucardii 11: 62
 compactum 7: 64
 decollatum 34: 50
 deshayesianum 12: 11
 edwardsianum 12: 11
 ghiesbrechti 9: 51
 hippocastaneum 11: 61
 hyalina 24: 35
 liebmanni 24: 35
 orcutti 24: 34
 speciosum 12: 11
 townsendi 24: 35
 eucharistus, Buliminus 14: 128
 eucharistus, Moellendorffia 19: 66
 euchelioides, Clanculus 7: 60

- Euchelus ampullus* **7**: 60
annectans **7**: 60
fenestratus **7**: 60
pumilio **7**: 60
scabriusculus **7**: 60
tasmanicus **7**: 60
vixumbilicatus **7**: 60
Eucithara basedowi **32**: 69
Euconulus, **14**: 81
alaskensis **25**: 58, **26**: 81, **27**: 36,
30: 93, **30**: 95, **32**: 40
chersinella **30**: 93, **31**: 33
chersinus **21**: 8, **22**: 51, **22**: 143,
24: 63, **25**: 63, **25**: 75, **25**: 125,
26: 20, **28**: 11, **29**: 122, **32**: 136,
33: 90, **34**: 28, **34**: 94
dentatus, **26**: 15
fulvus **14**: 82, **14**: 85-6, **15**: 129,
16: 58, **17**: 100-2, **17**: 130, **18**:
46, **19**: 58, **19**: 63, **19**: 94, **20**: 17,
20: 35, **20**: 95, **20**: 101, **21**: 123,
22: 25, **22**: 65, **22**: 104, **22**: 106,
119, **23**: 75, **24**: 63, **24**: 69, **25**:
67, **26**: 131, **27**: 24, **27**: 96, **29**:
89, **29**: 91, **29**: 124, **29**: 125, **29**:
127, **31**: 33, **32**: 136, **33**: 15, **33**:
68, **33**: 98, **34**: 14
polygyratus **20**: 81, **20**: 98, **21**: 68,
22: 119, **24**: 63, **31**: 115
reinhardti **14**: 81
sterkii **25**: 125, **28**: 11, **29**: 122, **29**:
143, **31**: 71
trochiformis **19**: 94, **22**: 25, **27**: 105
trochulus **22**: 65, **23**: 95, **30**: 72,
31: 115
turbinatus **23**: 64
Eucore, **17**: 115-6, **18**: 103, **18**: 106
Eucosmia brevis **12**: 60
cyclostoma **12**: 60
lurida **12**: 10, **12**: 60
punctata **12**: 60
striatula **12**: 60
substriata **12**: 60, **13**: 28
variegata **12**: 60, **21**: 45
eucosmia, *Fusus* **25**: 81
eucosmius, *Chrysodomus* **5**: 47
eucosmius, *Helcioniscus* **6**: 69-70
eucosmius, *Planorbis* **22**: 34, **23**: 1
eucosmobasis, *Turbonilla* **18**: 20
eucymata, *Pitaria* **16**: 139
eudeli, *Amphidromus* **11**: 63
Eudipterus, **9**: 115
Eudistemma, **9**: 50, **11**: 108
Eudoxus, **9**: 108
enfalensis, *Trigonia* **12**: 95
Englandina corneola **21**: 69, **21**: 77, **24**:
134
- Englandina cumingi* **26**: 12, **26**: 84
decussata **34**: 39, **34**: 43, **34**: 48, **34**:
50
guttata **29**: 119
liebmanni **22**: 114
minor **21**: 102, **21**: 104, **26**: 19
monilifera **34**: 43, **34**: 48, **34**: 51
parallela **21**: 100-04, **26**: 31-2, **33**:
18
potosiana **24**: 134
rosea **21**: 100-02, **26**: 19, **26**: 31,
31: 54, **34**: 31, **34**: 94, **34**: 108,
34: 124
texasiana **21**: 77, **27**: 135
truncata **21**: 7-8
euglypta, *Odostomia* **34**: 106
eugraptus, *Ancylus* **9**: 139, **16**: 86, **16**:
88, **17**: 16-17, **17**: 27
Eugyrina, **18**: 69
Euhadra awaensis **16**: 137
brandti **9**: 85
dixonii **16**: 137
peleomphala **15**: 20
pseudocampylaea **14**: 83
euholostoma, *Clausilia* **14**: 108
Eulima bistorta **21**: 92, **22**: 135, **27**:
27
boscii **22**: 132
compacta **13**: 71, **16**: 41, **21**: 92
conoidea **1**: 44, **26**: 55
cossmanni **24**: 75
distorta **12**: 53, **25**: 74
elodia **24**: 56
falcata **10**: 17, **10**: 19, **10**: 69
gracilis **13**: 53, **17**: 128, **27**: 59
incurva **4**: 36, **12**: 53, **21**: 59
intermedia **12**: 53
jamaicensis **5**: 67
macandrei **24**: 53
micans **9**: 71, **13**: 28, **13**: 71, **13**:
102, **21**: 59, **22**: 135, **24**: 31, **26**:
134, **28**: 81
microstoma **12**: 53
polita **12**: 53
ptilocrinicola **21**: 48
rutila **10**: 69, **13**: 28, **13**: 71, **13**:
102, **18**: 19, **21**: 42, **21**: 59, **22**:
135
scillae **24**: 53
solitaria **22**: 135
stenostoma **26**: 55
thersites **13**: 28, **21**: 42, **22**: 135
Eulimella, **22**: 122, **23**: 56, **24**: 52-3
crassula **24**: 53
scillae **24**: 53
ventricosa **23**: 56
eulimoides, *Bulimulus* **9**: 108

- Eulithidium, 12: 60
 cyclostoma 22: 136
 substriatum 16: 42, 21: 45, 22: 136,
 25: 74, 28: 82
- Eulota abina 22: 55
 aemula 22: 42
 albo-unifasciata 22: 55
 amaliae 14: 60
 aomoriensis 14: 89
 atrata 14: 91
 awashimana 18: 3
 blakeana 16: 69
 caliginosa 14: 91
 callizona 14: 60, 14: 88, 15: 20
 cara 14: 107
 cavicollis 15: 117
 caviconus 15: 117, 16: 46, 16: 134
 cavitectum 16: 134
 chishimana 17: 116
 ciliosa 14: 11
 commoda 17: 106
 compacta 16: 46
 conomphala 17: 45
 decorata 17: 52
 deflexa 18: 3
 despecta 16: 4
 discus 17: 105
 diversa 17: 53
 dixonii 14: 60
 echizenensis 16: 76
 elegantissima 14: 107
 eminens 18: 4
 endo 17: 105
 euterpe 17: 44
 fasciata 22: 55
 formosa 16: 46
 friedeliana 18: 33
 fruticum 12: 34, 13: 60, 22: 55
 gainesii 14: 60, 16: 69
 goniosma 18: 4, 18: 34
 gotoensis 16: 76
 gudeana 14: 60
 hachijoensis 16: 45
 hadaka 17: 105, 18: 4
 hakodatensis 14: 60
 horrida 14: 11
 idzumonis 14: 89
 inornata 14: 129, 16: 45
 intonsa 16: 77, 18: 33
 irredivia 18: 32
 izuensis 17: 105
 kikaiensis 16: 4
 kiusiuensis 14: 79, 16: 115
 kobensis 16: 76
 koshikijimana 18: 34
 luhuana 9: 85, 14: 89
 mackensii 16: 46
- Eulota magna 15: 63
 marginata 17: 44
 maritima 14: 88, 15: 20
 martensiana 14: 129
 mercatoria 14: 90-1, 17: 44, 18: 32
 mesogonia 14: 11
 mikuriyensis 16: 45, 18: 5
 mimula 14: 107
 minor, 22: 42
 miyakejimana 17: 53
 nijimana 17: 53
 oshimana 16: 115
 peliomphala 22: 42
 peraperta 17: 45, 18: 34
 pertenuis 18: 34
 phacogramma 17: 53
 pressa 18: 33
 sadoensis 16: 115
 scepasma 15: 19
 senckenbergiana 16: 75, 22: 42
 septentrionalis 16: 68
 shikokuensis 18: 3
 succincta 14: 90
 subdivesta 18: 3
 submandarina 15: 61, 15: 63
 tokunoshimana 18: 33
 trachyderma 18: 5
 trochula 14: 80
 vestita 18: 33
 vulgivaga 16: 46
 yakushimana 17: 78
- Eulimastoma, 30: 73
- Eumelus, 5: 5-6, 5: 8
 nebulosus 5: 6, 5: 8, 5: 22
- Eumeta, 33: 35
- eunomphala, Ganesella 22: 42, 22: 44
- Eunaticina oldroydii 21: 44
- Euparypha, 4: 72
- Eupera minima 34: 40
 singleyi 21: 80, 25: 117, 29: 82
- euphaeum, Carychium 12: 94
- Euphrus, 33: 34
- Euplecta oxyacme 16: 64
 semidecussata 14: 36
 teneriffensis 16: 64
- Eupleura caudata 1: 44, 3: 104, 9: 119,
 13: 53, 21: 99, 29: 110, 32: 93,
 32: 144, 33: 113, 34: 123
 grippii 25: 87
- Euprotomus, 13: 78
- eurekensis, Oreohelix 30: 96, 31: 94
- europaea, Trivia 12: 53, 17: 86, 22: 132,
 24: 101
- Eurycaelon, crassa 20: 42
 leaii 12: 63
 wheatleyii 3: 88
- Eurycampta bonplandi 26: 103-5

- Euryma, 12: 82
 Euryntia arkansaeensis 29: 66, 30: 54,
 31: 118
 constricta 29: 66
 brittsii 30: 20
 fabalis 27: 94
 iris 27: 94, 29: 65
 lienosa 28: 75
 nasuta 3: 94, 30: 55
 nebulosa 27: 81, 27: 94, 29: 64, 34:
 90
 perpurpurea 27: 81, 27: 94, 29: 63,
 34: 90
 recta 27: 91, 27: 95, 31: 118, 34: 19
 subrostrata 28: 75, 30: 15, 30: 55,
 31: 118
 trabalis 29: 64
 vanuxemensis 27: 92, 27: 95, 29:
 65, 34: 91
 venusta 32: 13
 Eurystyla 2: 39
 Euryta, 14: 44
 Eurytus cathartiae 14: 42
 couturesi 14: 42
 pulcarius 14: 42
 euterpe, Euhadra 17: 44
 euterpe, Eulota 17: 44
 Euthria, 33: 35
 cornea 12: 52, 22: 131, 24: 83
 ferrea 9: 86
 Euthrena vittata 33: 35
 euthrioides, Lachesis 12: 94
 enthrix, Pholeoteris 18: 67
 Eutivela, 5: 27
 iheringi 5: 28, 5: 44
 perplexa 5: 29, 5: 44
 Euthyneura, 11: 46
 Eutrema, 30: 114
 terebroides 30: 114
 Eutrochatella acuminata 27: 139
 babei 26: 105
 chrysochasma 27: 139
 ronica 29: 137
 costata 8: 32
 microdina 34: 52
 pulchella 8: 32
 regina 25: 50
 rupestris 28: 106, 29: 137
 sloanei 26: 104-5, 29: 137
 tankervillea 8: 32
 Eutrochus, 6: 106, 6: 132, 19: 131
 eva, Dendrotrochus 19: 43
 Evalina, 22: 123
 evania, Oliva 24: 67, 28: 101
 evansi, Helix 32: 64
 evansii, Diplodon 21: 119
 Evarna linea 33: 35
 Everettia klemmantanica 33: 34
 exacuus, Planorbis 19: 94, 21: 33, 27:
 68, 30: 9, 31: 92
 exacutus, Menetus 1: 76, 3: 23-4
 exacutus, Planorbis 6: 137, 7: 128, 8:
 114-15, 9: 5, 9: 53-5, 9: 127, 10: 84,
 10: 117, 13: 6, 13: 51-2, 13: 79, 13:
 105, 17: 39, 17: 113, 19: 94, 20: 91,
 20: 98, 24: 62, 28: 88, 29: 87, 29:
 93, 29: 95, 29: 123, 30: 31
 exaequata, Lacuna 28: 27
 exalbida, Mactra 6: 111
 exalbida, Mulinia 8: 42
 exanimata, Helix 17: 10
 exanthema, Cypraea 3: 10, 10: 40, 11:
 32, 11: 126, 19: 55, 22: 125, 25: 82,
 27: 8, 30: 36, 34: 123
 exarata, Epiphragmophora 11: 59, 16:
 52, 22: 40
 exarata, Helix 1: 76
 exarata, Patella 4: 100-01
 exarata, Rissoa 17: 110
 exasperatus, Pecten 7: 115, 21: 69
 excavata, Crepidula 19: 50, 21: 92, 28:
 81, 31: 105, 32: 24
 excavata, Lampsilis 30: 56
 excavata, Lima 14: 16, 16: 16
 excavata, Parthenina 12: 53
 excavata, Taphrospira 19: 60
 excavata, Zonitoides 23: 63
 excavatum, Chlorostoma 5: 68
 excavatus, Fulgur 17: 75
 excavatus, Lampsilis 20: 52
 excavatus, Pecten 27: 121
 excavatus, Somatogyrus 19: 100, 20:
 43, 29: 40
 excavatus, Unio 1: 62, 18: 56, 24: 135
 excelsus, Trachydermon 24: 45
 excentrica, Vallonia 7: 135, 8: 136, 9:
 16, 10: 101, 11: 71, 13: 103, 17: 100,
 19: 96, 20: 97, 22: 52, 24: 99, 25: 75,
 26: 74, 27: 24, 27: 96, 28: 96, 29: 19,
 29: 123, 30: 72, 33: 97
 excentricus, Ancylus 3: 64, 16: 87-8,
 17: 19, 17: 27
 excentricus, Laevapex 34: 39-40
 excisum, Schizostoma 18: 41
 excuratum, Pleurocera 18: 39, 20: 41,
 25: 126
 excurvata, Anodonta 13: 88
 exesa, Odontostomus 17: 103
 exigua, Coelaxis 6: 82
 exigua, Galba 25: 107
 exigua, Hyalina 2: 54
 exigua, Janthina 6: 111, 22: 37
 exigua, Janthina 10: 122, 21: 59
 exigua, Linnæa 18: 127, 19: 52

exigua, Melania **12**: 121
 exigua, Nucula **13**: 29
 exigua, Pupa **6**: 101
 exigua, Striatura **33**: 98
 exigua, Tellina **27**: 6
 exigua, Trivia **11**: 123
 exigua, Zonitoides **32**: 136
 exiguum, Cardium **12**: 56
 exiguum, Carychium **1**: 65, **2**: 54, **2**: 82,
2: 92, **2**: 96, **2**: 115, **3**: 69, **3**: 97, **3**:
 131, **3**: 138, **4**: 63, **4**: 109, **4**: 114, **4**:
 137, **5**: 92, **5**: 138, **6**: 31, **6**: 78, **7**: 86,
7: 69, **7**: 128, **7**: 135, **8**: 21, **8**: 63, **8**:
 70, **8**: 126, **8**: 137, **9**: 89, **10**: 42, **10**:
 102, **11**: 10, **11**: 35, **11**: 111, **11**: 122,
13: 4, **13**: 35, **13**: 47, **13**: 79, **13**: 103,
14: 64, **17**: 99, **17**: 126, **17**: 131, **19**:
 91, **19**: 139, **20**: 22, **20**: 40, **20**: 90, **21**:
 144, **24**: 62, **25**: 28, **25**: 116, **26**: 16,
29: 19, **29**: 92, **29**: 123, **29**: 143, **30**:
 72, **30**: 135, **32**: 135, **33**: 68, **33**: 99
 exiguus, Mytilus **6**: 110
 exiguus, Zonites **3**: 97, **6**: 16, **7**: 69, **9**: 3,
10: 16, **10**: 99, **11**: 10
 exiguus, Zonitoides **11**: 132, **13**: 104, **13**:
 115, **14**: 64, **14**: 103, **17**: 100, **18**: 46,
21: 144, **24**: 63, **29**: 121
 exile, Carychium **4**: 109, **6**: 31, **7**: 135,
8: 63, **8**: 137, **9**: 90, **10**: 12, **11**: 111,
12: 94, **13**: 4, **13**: 104, **14**: 103, **19**:
 91, **19**: 138, **19**: 139, **20**: 22, **22**: 65,
23: 96, **25**: 114, **25**: 116, **25**: 126, **27**:
 96, **28**: 11, **17**: 29, **92**: 123, **30**: 66, **31**:
 71, **31**: 113, **33**: 15, **34**: 28
 Exilia kelseyi **30**: 11
 exilior, Anodonta **10**: 6
 exilis, Bulimulus **4**: 60, **5**: 69, **9**: 114
 exilis, Bulimus **9**: 14
 exilis, Campeloma **2**: 66, **16**: 123
 exilis, Limnaea **6**: 32
 exilis, Paludina **28**: 121
 exilis, Pupa **10**: 12
 exilis, Tellina **14**: 119
 exilis, Vitrina **11**: 129, **12**: 109, **13**: 132
 eximia, Cyllichna **21**: 34
 eximia, Helix **11**: 74
 eximia, Partula **6**: 99, **11**: 44
 eximia, Strophia **9**: 12
 eximia, Tornatina **24**: 45
 eximius, Clavator **16**: 68
 eximius, Cyclophorus **12**: 1
 eximius, Bulimus **15**: 8
 existelium, Carychium **12**: 94
 exodon, Polygyra **16**: 128
 exogyra, Chama **3**: 65, **10**: 113, **13**: 89,
16: 42, **18**: 19, **21**: 56, **28**: 26, **29**: 131,
31: 104

Exogyra costata **8**: 74
 exoleta, Helix **4**: 137, **6**: 9, **6**: 17, **6**: 77,
6: 126, **7**: 126
 exoleta, Mactra **8**: 40
 exoleta, Mactrella **8**: 40, **8**: 42, **29**: 61-2
 exoleta, Mesodon **6**: 126, **7**: 135, **11**: 29
 exoleta, Polygyra **4**: 69, **11**: 29, **11**: 94,
12: 36, **13**: 70, **14**: 28, **14**: 53, **14**: 75,
16: 51, **15**: 113, **20**: 34, **20**: 101, **26**: 40
 exoletus, Mesodon **7**: 33, **7**: 68
 Exomilus, **32**: 69
 exoptata, Mandarinina **15**: 117
 exotica, Anodonta **10**: 81, **20**: 39
 exoticus, Glabaris **10**: 81
 expansa, Cranopsis **28**: 62
 expansa, Goniobasis **18**: 39
 expansa, Limnaea **16**: 96
 expansa, Macoma **14**: 120, **31**: 97
 expansa, Ostrea **9**: 40, **28**: 2
 expansa, Puncturella **28**: 62
 expansa, Rimula **10**: 48
 expansilabris, Amnicola **24**: 140
 expansilabris, Epiphragmophora **11**: 59,
12: 22
 expansum, Psidium **19**: 118
 explicatus, Lampsilis **15**: 50
 expolita, Helicina **16**: 131
 exquisitus, Acanthochites **7**: 32
 exserta, Helicina **14**: 84
 extenuata, Macoma **14**: 120
 extincta, Amastra **25**: 16
 extorris, Bulimulus **14**: 32-3
 extremitatis, Oreohelix **27**: 50, **32**: 41,
32: 44
 exumana, Cepolis **19**: 36
 exumana, Hemitrochus **19**: 36
 exusta, Cypraea **3**: 11
 exustus, Mytilus **1**: 52, **5**: 69, **7**: 93, **7**:
 115, **10**: 123, **21**: 70, **27**: 143, **34**: 32
 eyriesii, Bifidaria **19**: 78
 faba, Partula **6**: 74
 fabagella, Lepton **29**: 108
 fabagina, Oliva **24**: 65, **28**: 101, **29**: 68
 fabale, Sphaerium **6**: 66, **8**: 139, **12**:
118, **14**: 71, **14**: 79, **19**: 32, **20**: 98,
27: 82
 fabalis, Eurynia **27**: 94
 fabalis, Micromya **22**: 92, **23**: 119, **27**:
 21
 fabalis, Unio **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **6**: 11, **6**: 43
 faberiana, Moellendorffia **19**: 66
 faberiana, Trihelix **19**: 66
 fabreana, Urocoptis **25**: 77
 fabreii, Oliva **28**: 100
 fabula, Alasmidonta **28**: 45, **28**: 65
 fabula, Cypraea **3**: 10
 fabula, Pegias **28**: 65, **34**: 88

- Facelina bostoniensis **22**: 16
 facta, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60, **20**: 139
 facta, Helix **1**: 76, **14**: 124
 fagalis, Vitrea **21**: 89
 fairbanksi, Cerithium **17**: 12
 falcata, Adula **11**: 53, **12**: 9, **21**: 19, **21**:
 56, **28**: 26, **30**: 2-3
 falcata, Eulima **10**: 17, **10**: 19, **10**: 69
 falcata, Maetra **7**: 138, **8**: 39, **10**: 19,
28: 82, **33**: 67
 falcata, Margaritana **13**: 130, **19**: 94,
27: 89
 falcata, Pholas **18**: 100
 falcata, Standella **7**: 72
 falcatus, Lithodomus **30**: 3
 falcatus, Lithophaga **30**: 3
 falconeri, Helix **6**: 9
 falklandica, Puncturella **28**: 63
 falklandicum, Cyamium **12**: 94
 fallaciosus, Lampsilis **28**: 75, **16**: 104,
31: 118, **17**: 76, **20**: 52, **23**: 103, **33**:
 104
 Falsifusus, **18**: 93
 fallax, Bulminius **10**: 42, 43
 fallax, Gongylostoma **25**: 47
 fallax, Goniobasis **18**: 39
 fallax, Helix **6**: 17, **6**: 77, **8**: 43-4,
8: 52, **11**: 84
 fallax, Leucocheila **11**: 117, **13**: 36, **14**:
 30
 fallax, Oliva **24**: 65, **28**: 100, **29**: 68
 fallax, Pisidium **10**: 20, **12**: 79, **12**: 118,
13: 12, **13**: 31, **13**: 90, **13**: 106, **17**:
 43, **19**: 30, **33**: 17
 fallax, Planorbis **3**: 23, **7**: 69, **31**: 91
 fallax, Polygyra **4**: 70, **7**: 140, **8**: 52, **8**:
 136, **11**: 84, **13**: 88, **13**: 142, **21**: 7,
26: 79-80, **30**: 72, **33**: 68
 fallax, Triodopsis **7**: 34, **7**: 68, **7**: 135,
8: 136, **13**: 41
 fallax, Urocoptis **25**: 47, **25**: 79
 fallax, Pupa **1**: 54, **1**: 67, **3**: 118, **3**:
 105-6, **3**: 138, **4**: 82, **4**: 137, **5**: 34,
6: 4, **6**: 18, **7**: 33, **7**: 69, **8**: 70, **8**: 137,
9: 116, **10**: 11, **10**: 42, **10**: 106, **17**:
 48, **25**: 27
 fallax, Pupoides **20**: 35
 famelicus, Unio **8**: 118
 Fametesta mirabilis **16**: 137
 familiaris, Clausilia **22**: 130
 fancherae, Mangelia **17**: 132, **18**: 20
 fannulum, Trochus **33**: 35
 farquhari, Ancyclus **25**: 140
 farquhari, Nesopupa **31**: 50
 farrisi, Epiphragmophora **17**: 82
 farrisi, Helix **1**: 20
 fascia, Chondropoma **19**: 72
 fascia, Tndora **5**: 34, **8**: 23
 fasciata, Ampullaria **5**: 34, **8**: 33
 fasciata, Arca **10**: 83
 fasciata, Columbella **27**: 28
 fasciata, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
 fasciata, Eulota **22**: 55
 fasciata, Fissurellidae **5**: 104
 fasciata, Helix **14**: 124
 fasciata, Lampsilis **32**: 139
 fasciata, Marginella **29**: 138
 fasciata, Unio **32**: 139
 fasciatus, Arion **13**: 9, **20**: 98
 fasciatum, Chlorostoma **5**: 68, **16**: 49
 fasciatum, Prophasaon **4**: 24, **11**: 78-9,
11: 139, **12**: 48
 fasciatus, Liguus **11**: 31, **11**: 107, **12**:
 142, **13**: 45, **18**: 88, **19**: 39, **26**: 103-6,
28: 106, **29**: 136, **32**: 104
 fasciatus, Lophyrus **5**: 68
 fasciatus, Melampus **12**: 2, **12**: 15
 fasciatus, Odostomus **12**: 58
 fasciatus, Strombus **13**: 94
 fascicularis, Chiton **12**: 56
 fascicularis, Fissurella **5**: 103, **17**: 57
 Fascinus, **17**: 132
 Fasciolaria aurantiaca **10**: 122
 crocata **33**: 45
 distanis **1**: 44, **3**: 104, **5**: 66, **8**: 79-
 80, **10**: 29, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **33**:
 47, **34**: 122
 filamentosa **33**: 45
 gigantea **3**: 2, **3**: 104, **8**: 79, **8**: 124,
 10: 29, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **19**: 108,
 33: 44-5, **33**: 142, **34**: 122
 granosa **3**: 29, **3**: 66
 papillosa **33**: 44, **33**: 142
 princeps **33**: 46
 reevei **33**: 45
 scheepmakeri **33**: 47
 trapezium **9**: 86
 tulipa **3**: 79, **3**: 104, **5**: 66, **8**: 79-
 80, **10**: 29, **13**: 53, **19**: 17, **33**:
 46, **33**: 47
 fasciolaris, Unio **28**: 7
 fasciolata, Leucocheila **5**: 51
 fasciolata, Pupa **5**: 51
 fascis-transparentibus, Tachea **22**: 55
 fassinans, Fusconea **27**: 93
 fassinans, Plenrobena **19**: 14, **28**: 31
 fassinans, Unio **13**: 110, **31**: 59
 fastigans, Helix **11**: 83
 fastigans, Polygyra, **8**: 58
 fastigiata, Calyptraea **31**: 98
 fastigiata, Kaliella **23**: 64
 fastigiata, Polygyra **11**: 83
 fastigiatum, Pleurocera **3**: 89
 fastigiatus, Galerus **24**: 31

- fatuus, *Lampsilis* **14**: 78
Faula, **10**: 47, **12**: 72, **17**: 116
Faunus ater **12**: 2
fausta, *Arcopagia* **7**: 117
fausta, *Cyclotellina* **20**: 1
fausta, *Tellina* **7**: 117, **14**: 119, **20**: 1
Fauxulus, **10**: 47, **12**: 72, **17**: 116
favannea, *Helix* **3**: 75
favannii, *Bulinulus* **8**: 35
favannii, *Leucotaenius* **8**: 35, **16**: 68
febigeri, *Helix* **4**: 112
febigeri, *Physa* **6**: 35, **14**: 23, **15**: 55
febigeri, *Polygyra* **11**: 72, **26**: 36
fecunda, *Tudora* **5**: 34, **5**: 67, **8**: 23, **24**:
 89
fedtschenkoi, *Bulinimus* **2**: 6
Felania, **3**: 65, **14**: 34
 sericata **9**: 72
Felaniella, **14**: 34–5
felina ursellus, *Cypraea* **26**: 78
felipponei, *Agriodesma* **29**: 113
felipponei, *Callocardia* **29**: 113
felipponei, *Diplodon* **31**: 69
felipponei, *Lotorium* **22**: 60
felipponei, *Potamolithus* **24**: 15
femorale, *Tritonium* **10**: 122, **34**: 123
femorale, *Triton* **18**: 69
femurina, *Nenia* **15**: 40
Fenella pupoidea **12**: 47
fenerriffensis, *Euplecta* **16**: 64
fenestrata, *Acmaea* **5**: 94, **21**: 45
fenestrata, *Isapis* **13**: 102, **25**: 74
fenestrata, *Liotia* **16**: 42, **21**: 66, **22**: 136
fenestrata, *Oliva* **24**: 64, **28**: 100
fenestrata, *Purpura* **33**: 35
fenestratus, *Euchelus* **7**: 60
fenestratus, *Fossarus* **21**: 44, **21**: 65,
 22: 136
fenestratus, *Isapis* **21**: 44, **24**: 112
feralis, *Helix* **14**: 121, **14**: 124, **17**: 68
fergusonii, *Acmaea* **17**: 68
fergusonii, *Conus* **26**: 122, **32**: 23
fergusonii, *Cypraea* **19**: 76
fergusonii, *Mitra* **2**: 9, **25**: 71
fergusonii, *Pyramidula* **11**: 140, **15**: 7,
 18: 64, **18**: 66, **33**: 68
ferrea, *Euthria* **9**: 86
ferrea, *Hyalina* **2**: 54, **7**: 17, **29**: 122
ferrea, *Japauthria* **33**: 35
ferrea, *Striatura* **32**: 136, **33**: 98
ferrea, *Vitrea* **11**: 130, **13**: 103, **14**: 64,
 18: 46, **20**: 100, **25**: 112–13
ferreus, *Zonites* **3**: 97, **6**: 16, **9**: 3, **10**: 99
ferrissii, *Ashmunella* **19**: 70
ferrissii, *Holospira* **19**: 69, **33**: 41
ferrissii, *Polygyra* **11**: 92, **14**: 50, **14**: 53,
 19: 67
Ferrissia, **17**: 15, **18**: 16, **25**: 142, **28**: 24,
 31: 3
 adamsi **34**: 74
 blandi **34**: 75
 clesianianus **27**: 127
 dalli **33**: 102
 diaphana **31**: 3, **33**: 102
 isseli **27**: 126
 jamaicensis **34**: 73
 kirklandi **33**: 102
 obscura **33**: 101
 pallaryi **27**: 127
 platyrhynchus **27**: 125
 rivularis **32**: 42
ferrissii, *Calyculina* **16**: 91
ferrissii, *Pisidium* **13**: 4
ferrissii, *Polygyra* **11**: 94, **12**: 99–101
ferrissii, *Unio* **11**: 56, **5**: 30
Ferrissiinae, **31**: 2
ferruginea, *Anodonta* **2**: 21, **6**: 64, **7**: 70
ferruginea, *Galba* **27**: 24
ferruginea, *Ganesella* **22**: 44
ferruginea, *Limnaea* **5**: 56
ferruginea, *Scutellina* **14**: 61
ferrugineum, *Cerithium* **4**: 96, **17**: 129
ferrugineum, *Pisidium* **3**: 33, **9**: 128, **10**:
 66, **12**: 118, **13**: 106, **15**: 129, **17**: 21,
 22: 113–14, **30**: 8, **31**: 85
ferrugineus, *Murex* **24**: 37
ferruginosa, *Cypraea* **22**: 125
ferruginosa, *Tellimya* **26**: 55
ferussacia, *Voluta* **10**: 118
Ferussacia, **6**: 69
 folliculus **22**: 128, **22**: 130
 lubrica **8**: 126, **8**: 137
 subcylindrica **4**: 136, **5**: 92, **5**: 138,
 6: 18, **6**: 83, **6**: 102, **7**: 66, **7**:
 86, **7**: 127, **7**: 135, **7**: 141, **8**:
 104, **8**: 137, **9**: 89, **10**: 101, **11**:
 127, **25**: 27
ferussaciana, *Anodonta* **2**: 37, **6**: 64, **7**:
 70, **9**: 6, **12**: 82, **13**: 5
ferussacianus, *Anodontoides* **13**: 88, **14**:
 79, **19**: 60, **22**: 95, **22**: 102, **23**: 118,
 24: 94, **29**: 80, **29**: 94, **33**: 142, **34**: 19
ferussacianus, *Anodontopsis* **14**: 70
ferussacii, *Adelomelon* **20**: 130
festiva, *Columbella* **26**: 143, **30**: 25
festiva, *Strophia* **3**: 48
festiva, *Voluta* **11**: 137
festivus, *Murex* **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **29**: 130,
 31: 104
festivus, *Pteronotus* **10**: 56, **10**: 83
festus, *Macroceramus* **31**: 43
fewkesii, *Vermetus* **16**: 41, **27**: 28
fewkesi, *Vermicularia* **22**: 135
fewkesi, *Vermiculus* **5**: 24

- fibratus, *Limax* **34**: 131
 fibuloides, *Unio* **18**: 56
 fictilis, *Helix* **5**: 51
 fictilis, *Placentula* **5**: 51
 fidelis, *Epiphragmophora* **9**: 102, **11**:
 48, **13**: 25-6, **14**: 144, **19**: 93, **20**: 131,
25: 18, **25**: 59-60, **30**: 119, **31**: 72
 fidelis, *Helix* **11**: 66
 fidelis, *Lysinoe* **5**: 92
 fiducula, *Bela* **10**: 18, **24**: 31, **31**: 98, **33**:
 22
 fieldi, *Planorbis* **33**: 79
 filamentosa, *Fasciolaria* **33**: 45
 filia, *Helix* **2**: 23
 filicosta, *Cepolis* **12**: 26
 filicosta, *Hemitrochus* **12**: 26
 filosa, *Kennerlia* **7**: 101, **24**: 45, **31**: 97
 filosa, *Lucina* **3**: 57, **16**: 17, **21**: 47
 filosa, *Lucinoma* **15**: 42
 filosa, *Mitromorpha* **10**: 57, **16**: 41, **17**:
 67, **21**: 40, **21**: 58, **25**: 74, **27**: 27
 filosa, *Natica* **19**: 34
 filosa, *Nitidella* **30**: 27
 filosa, *Pandora* **24**: 45
 filosa, *Partula* **6**: 75
 filosa, *Phacoides* **33**: 5
 filosa, *Rhodacme* **31**: 6
 filosa, *Voluta* **34**: 131
 filostratum, *Cyclostoma* **16**: 82
 filosum, *Bittium* **7**: 71, **9**: 39, **11**: 53,
21: 43, **26**: 135, **33**: 24
 filosum, *Calliostoma* **13**: 82
 filosum, *Cyclostomus* **20**: 118
 filosum, *Fulgur* **17**: 74
 filosus, *Acroloxus* **3**: 139
 filosus, *Ancylus* **3**: 139, **9**: 139, **16**: 86,
16: 88, **18**: 75, **21**: 139, **31**: 5, **33**: 7
 filosus, *Turbo* **19**: 57
 filum, *Pleurocera* **14**: 77
 fimbriata, *Acmaea* **28**: 14
 fimbriata, *Cypraea* **6**: 119, **11**: 123
 fimbriata, *Lampsilis* **21**: 86, **22**: 82
 fimbriata, *Polygyra* **30**: 139
 fimbriata, *Xylotrya* **2**: 84
 fimbriatula, *Annularia* **24**: 85
 fimbriatulum, *Choanopoma* **8**: 22
 fimbriatus, *Helicodiscus* **3**: 72, **11**: 142,
12: 98, **14**: 58
 fimbriatus, *Murex* **34**: 128
 firmiini, *Aplexa* **24**: 83
 firmus, *Unio* **7**: 20, **11**: 22
 fisheri, *Scntellina* **14**: 62
 fisheri, *Thysanophora* **21**: 72, **26**: 12,
33: 94
 fisheriana, *Ammoniceria* **12**: 57
 fisheriana, *Helicina* **11**: 87
 fisheriana, *Homaogyra* **12**: 54, **12**: 56
 fisherianum, *Buccinum* **12**: 111
 fisheri, *Ostrea* **28**: 1
 fisheri, *Sonorella* **18**: 95, **21**: 135, **26**: 37
 fisherianus, *Unio* **8**: 134, **18**: 65, **18**: 67,
25: 91, **32**: 52
 Fisherola, **28**: 23,
lanceides **31**: 2
 fissidens, *Ashmunella* **19**: 70
 fissidens, *Cyrena* **8**: 30
 fissilabris, *Nassa* **26**: 76
 Fissurella, **4**: 96, **5**: 103-4, **5**: 113
 alba **26**: 143
 alternata **3**: 28, **3**: 137, **21**: 71
 aspera **23**: 131
 barbadensis, **2**: 118, **5**: 68, **5**: 103,
17: 57
 crucifera **27**: 28, **33**: 66
 digueti **9**: 82
 fascicularis **5**: 103, **17**: 57
 gibberula **22**: 133
 graeca **22**: 133
 litoralis **22**: 133
 microtrema **26**: 143
 neglecta **22**: 133
 nimbosa **5**: 68
 nodosa **5**: 68, **5**: 103
 nubecula **12**: 55, **22**: 133, **24**: 10
 picta **5**: 82
 pluridentata **9**: 82
 pustula **5**: 103
 rosea **5**: 44, **10**: 123
 rugosa **26**: 143
 tenebrosa **22**: 98
 unilineatus **21**: 11
 vulcano **2**: 68, **5**: 57, **5**: 103, **7**: 72,
8: 100, **10**: 57, **11**: 90, **12**: 9, **12**:
89, **16**: 42, **21**: 46, **21**: 66, **27**: 28,
30: 61, **32**: 24, **33**: 66
 Fissurellidae, **5**: 102, **5**: 113
 Fissurellidea, **4**: 96
 aculeata **4**: 96
 aequalis **4**: 96
 bimaculata **8**: 113
 callomarginata **4**: 96
 fasciata **5**: 104
 limatula **4**: 96
 Fissurellidinae, **4**: 96, **5**: 102-3
 Fissuridea, **5**: 104
 alternata **5**: 105, **10**: 123, **19**: 78
 alticostata **5**: 105, **5**: 107
 arcuata **5**: 105
 aspera **5**: 105, **9**: 42, **9**: 72, **11**: 53,
11: 66, **17**: 68, **21**: 47, **22**: 136,
26: 135, **28**: 27, **31**: 98, **33**: 27
 asperior **23**: 131
 bermudensis **25**: 24
 carolinensis **5**: 106

- Fissuridea catilliformis **5**: 105
 fluviana **5**: 105
 galeata **5**: 104
 gemmulata **5**: 105
 gracca **12**: 55
 granulata **5**: 105
 griscomi **5**: 106
 infrequens **16**: 98
 listeri **5**: 105
 marylandica **5**: 106
 mauryi **24**: 73
 minuta **5**: 105
 mississippiensis **5**: 106
 murina **21**: 47, **21**: 66, **28**: 28, **32**: 24
 nassula **5**: 106
 patagonica **6**: 112, **11**: 7
 redimicula **5**: 105
 rosea **6**: 112
 saturnalis **5**: 105
 tanneri **5**: 105
 tenebrosa **5**: 106
 variegata **5**: 105
 fistula, Coelocentrum **34**: 43
 fistula, Teredina **18**: 14
 fistula, Teredo **7**: 117, **18**: 13-14
 fistulare, Coelocentrum **34**: 51
 flabella, Venericardia **6**: 39
 flabellatus, Modiolus **21**: 19, **29**: 131, **31**: 103
 flabellum, Emarginula **10**: 48
 flabellum, Pecten **34**: 137
 flabellum, Pinna **11**: 25
 flabellum, Zeidora **28**: 62
 flaminata, Pitaria **34**: 122
 flammata, Anculosa **18**: 42
 flamma, Cassis **5**: 67
 flammulata, Oliva **24**: 68
 Flammulina, **7**: 77, **7**: 88, **7**: 92
 crebriflammis **7**: 35
 jungermanniae **7**: 88
 luckmani **7**: 88
 nitiens **7**: 88
 virescens **13**: 72
 flava, Anodonta **6**: 64
 flava, Campeloma **6**: 138
 flava, Epiphragmophora **11**: 48, **13**: 25
 flava, Fusconaia **32**: 9, **34**: 17, **34**: 82
 flava, Littorina **21**: 71
 flava, Oliva **24**: 65
 flaveola, Oliva **28**: 102, **29**: 71
 flavescens, Limnaea **13**: 118
 flavescens, Unio **18**: 56
 flavida, Helicina **10**: 59, **21**: 71, **34**: 39, **34**: 40, **34**: 44, **34**: 49
 flavida, Nassa **22**: 131
 flavomaculata, Cadlina **21**: 106
 flavum, Prophysaon **3**: 111, **4**: 24, **11**: 77
 flavum, Sphaerium **6**: 66, **12**: 118
 flavus, Amphidromus **11**: 63
 flavus, Lehmannia **3**: 86
 flavus, Limax **2**: 98, **3**: 86, **3**: 112, **5**: 137, **8**: 70, **11**: 138, **15**: 59, **16**: 133, **19**: 58, **22**: 65-6, **23**: 76, **29**: 83
 flavus, Melampus **3**: 139, **8**: 33, **10**: 122, **17**: 57, **17**: 126, **19**: 79, **23**: 65, **24**: 6
 flavus, Unio **24**: 17
 flectens, Trachydermon **18**: 20, **32**: 12, **33**: 27
 flemingi, Partulina **19**: 111
 flexuolaris, Limacella **5**: 6
 flexuosa, Mytilimeria **9**: 96
 flexuosa, Partula **6**: 75
 flexuosa, Strigilla **7**: 117, **14**: 119, **34**: 42
 flexuosa, Turbo **32**: 27
 flexuosa, Venus **7**: 118, **16**: 140
 flexuosus, Cryptodon **7**: 101
 flexuosus, Donax **10**: 93, **11**: 90
 flexuosus, Gnathodon **8**: 27
 flexuosus, Pecten **27**: 17
 flexuosus, Venus **3**: 80
 flocculus, Pyramidula **12**: 86
 floralia, Olivella **4**: 47, **13**: 54, **27**: 60
 florentina, Lithasia **20**: 41
 florentina, Truncilla **20**: 52, **24**: 77, **24**: 79, **24**: 81
 florida, Chama **3**: 64
 florida, Helix **22**: 130
 floridana, Amnicola **13**: 20, **13**: 22, **17**: 114
 floridana, Arca **1**: 52, **13**: 53, **21**: 70
 floridana, Bifidaria **11**: 118, **25**: 116
 floridana, Bulimulus **4**: 87
 floridana, Cardita **1**: 52, **13**: 53, **21**: 70
 floridana, Caricella **29**: 143
 floridana, Conus **25**: 71
 floridana, Crassatella **3**: 65
 floridana, Crassatellites **17**: 94
 floridana, Cyrena **3**: 79, **4**: 111, **6**: 40, **13**: 53
 floridana, Erycina **18**: 24
 floridana, Lucina **1**: 52, **8**: 79, **13**: 53
 floridana, Melaniella **19**: 40
 floridana, Muricidea **34**: 123
 floridana, Panopea **18**: 75
 floridana, Polygyra **5**: 132, **11**: 72
 floridana, Pupa **6**: 4, **6**: 7
 floridana, Pupilla **19**: 121, **19**: 125
 floridana, Purpura **6**: 111, **19**: 16, **33**: 5, **34**: 120
 floridana, Richardiella **27**: 64
 floridana, Strobilops **23**: 91, **30**: 72, **31**: 55, **33**: 69

- floridana, Subula **12**: 45, **19**: 131
 floridana, Succinea **19**: 40, **21**: 101-02, **26**: 18, **26**: 32
 floridana, Terebra **12**: 45
 floridana, Thais **33**: 5
 floridana, Varicella **26**: 18-19, **26**: 21, **26**: 32-4, **27**: 64, **31**: 57, **34**: 108
 floridanum, Caecum **13**: 53, **27**: 59
 floridanum, Cardium **14**: 106
 floridanum, Carychium **31**: 73
 floridanum, Cerithium **6**: 39, **11**: 32, **12**: 143, **13**: 33, **53**: 6, **34**: 123
 floridanum, Onchidium **4**: 24
 floridanus, Actaeon **1**: 44
 floridanus, Bulimulus **3**: 9, **4**: 24, **4**: 61-2, **4**: 80-1
 floridanus, Conus **6**: 39, **6**: 79
 floridanus, Cryptoconus **7**: 32
 floridanus, Cyrenoidea **10**: 40, **10**: 52, **13**: 48
 floridanus, Drymaeus **11**: 106
 floridanus, Macroceramus **11**: 107, **12**: 23
 floridanus, Melampus **12**: 107, **13**: 47, **21**: 71
 floridana, Microceramus **19**: 39, **21**: 100-03, **26**: 20, **34**: 94
 floridanus, Modulus **4**: 24, **13**: 53, **34**: 124
 floridans, Strobilops **23**: 90, **26**: 21, **26**: 33
 floridanus, Vaginulus **11**: 144, **13**: 47
 floridanus, Veronicella **8**: 60
 floridense, Campeloma **30**: 42
 floridensis, Goniobasis **4**: 124
 floridensis, Lampsilis **18**: 136
 floridensis, Orthalicus **8**: 37-9, **57**, **11**: 107, **13**: 19
 floridensis, Ostrea **28**: 2
 floridensis, Oxystyla **19**: 139, **34**: 108
 floridensis, Unio **2**: 105, **11**: 112
 floridus, Janira **10**: 34
 floridus, Pecten **10**: 34, **13**: 100, **18**: 20
 floridus, Strombus **13**: 95, **18**: 94
 floridus, Tapes **24**: 103
 florissantense, Sphaerium **20**: 132
 florissantensis, Planorbis **19**: 100, **20**: 132
 florissantica, Lymnaea **22**: 69-70, **25**: 24
 floweri, Hemiplecta **13**: 72
 flucki, Nephronaias **20**: 4, **20**: 36
 flucki, Streptostyla **20**: 4
 fluctifraga, Chione **7**: 28, **16**: 140, **24**: 125, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 27
 fluctuosa, Lioecyma **16**: 140, **17**: 111
 fluminalis, Corbicula **13**: 60
 fluminea, Chilina **10**: 78, **30**: 114
 Plumnicola, **12**: 122
 columbiana **12**: 121, **12**: 123, **12**: 125
 dalli **12**: 123
 erythropoma **12**: 121, **12**: 123, **12**: 125
 fusea **5**: 143, **12**: 123, **12**: 125, **22**: 142
 merriami **5**: 143, **12**: 121, **12**: 123, **12**: 126
 minor **12**: 123
 minutissima **21**: 76, **21**: 133
 nuttalliana **12**: 123, **12**: 125, **19**: 97
 seminalis **12**: 121, **12**: 123, **12**: 126, **13**: 66
 virens **12**: 122
 fluviana, Fissuridea **5**: 105
 fluvialis, Io **3**: 89
 fluviatilis, Ancylostomum **17**: 14, **18**: 16
 fluviatilis, Ancyclus **27**: 114, **27**: 124
 fluviatilis, Anodonta **2**: 40, **3**: 67, **4**: 56, **6**: 64, **8**: 58, **8**: 140, **15**: 107, **18**: 47, **25**: 22, **25**: 29, **28**: 10, **30**: 30
 fluviatilis, Cerithiopsis **21**: 10
 fluviatilis, Neritina **10**: 13, **22**: 132, **33**: 33
 fluviatilis, Unio **3**: 93
 fodiens, Cyclotus **20**: 114
 foliacea, Drupa **31**: 100
 foliacea, Purpura **31**: 100
 foliaceus, Trapezoideus **26**: 142
 foliata, Monia **16**: 43
 foliata, Purpura **24**: 30, **28**: 27, **33**: 23
 foliata, Truncilla **15**: 52, **15**: 81, **24**: 43, **24**: 77-8, **24**: 80
 foliatum, Cerostoma **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **9**: 103, **11**: 53, **24**: 30, **26**: 134
 foliatus, Murex **21**: 41
 foliatus, Pterorhytis **10**: 68
 foliatus, Purpura **31**: 98
 foliatus, Unio **28**: 7
 folinae, Lachesis **12**: 53
 folicola, Papuina **7**: 74
 foliolatum, Prophysaon **11**: 78, **11**: 139
 foliolatus, Arion **3**: 105, **3**: 126, **4**: 24, **11**: 78-9
 foliolatus, Phenacaron **3**: 127
 follicularis, Oleacina **26**: 111
 folliculus, Fernssacia **22**: 130, **22**: 128
 folium, Ostrea **7**: 115, **17**: 127
 fontana, Physa **6**: 20-1, **14**: 17, **15**: 71
 fontaneanus, Polypus **23**: 114, **23**: 130
 fontanus, Planorbis **19**: 105
 fontinale, Pisidium **30**: 59
 Fontinalina, **30**: 59
 fontinalis, Aneylus **25**: 144
 fontinalis, Physa **27**: 112, **28**: 70, **30**: 110

- footiana, Anodonta **6**: 64-5, **7**: 129, **9**: 6, **9**: 128, **10**: 23, **11**: 122, **12**: 81, **13**: 5, **13**: 35, **13**: 98, **19**: 27, **22**: 112, **27**: 22, **28**: 8, **29**: 94, **30**: 7, **30**: 30, **30**: 33, **31**: 84
- forbesi, Camaena **33**: 28
- forbesi, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
- forbesi, Sphaerium **20**: 21
- forbesianus, Glabaris **10**: 81
- forbesianus, Unio **10**: 138, **11**: 112, **13**: 43
- forbesii, Helix **14**: 124
- forceps, Fusus **15**: 108
- fordei, Thalassohelix **7**: 89
- fordi, Cerion **23**: 128
- fordi, Cytherea **16**: 140
- fordi, Donax **23**: 128
- fordi, Drymaeus **23**: 128
- fordi, Oliva **24**: 51, **29**: 69
- fordi, Venus **16**: 42
- fordiana, Bifidaria **11**: 117, **23**: 94
- fordiana, Natica **2**: 51, **2**: 70, **3**: 24
- fordiana, Phasianella **23**: 128
- fordiana, Pleurodonte **23**: 128
- fordiana, Pupa **6**: 4
- fordianus, Perostylus **8**: 18, 68
- fordi, Cerion **12**: 27
- fordii, Oliva **28**: 98
- fordii, Venus **5**: 24, **17**: 67, **27**: 29
- foremaniana, Sagda **8**: 2
- foremanianus, Unio **18**: 56
- forficata, Lithophaga **27**: 143, **7**: 114, **12**: 84
- formanii, Pleurocera **18**: 39
- formosa, Anculosa **18**: 42
- formosa, Eulota **16**: 46
- formosa, Goniobasis **20**: 41
- formosa, Hemiplecta **16**: 65
- formosa, Oliva **24**: 123, **28**: 115, **29**: 70
- formosa, Partula **6**: 74
- formosa, Plectotropis **16**: 46
- formosana, Cyrenodonax **17**: 94
- formosana, Stenothyra **18**: 8
- forficata, Crepidula **1**: 44, **3**: 28, **3**: 90-1, **3**: 99, **3**: 114, **3**: 128, **6**: 28, **6**: 40-2, **6**: 63, **6**: 112, **9**: 34, **11**: 39, **13**: 54, **18**: 48, **19**: 103, **19**: 110, **21**: 99, **27**: 59, **29**: 110, **30**: 89, **30**: 130, **32**: 93, **33**: 112, **34**: 101, **34**: 124
- forficata, Modiola **7**: 72, **13**: 29
- forficata, Neptunea **26**: 46
- forficata, Patella **28**: 129
- forficata, Petricola **2**: 101
- forficatus, Modiolus **21**: 19, **24**: 47
- forresterensis, Kennerlyia **31**: 134, **32**: 67
- forresterensis, Pandora **32**: 57
- forsheyii, Physa **15**: 27, **15**: 69, **22**: 64-5
- forsheyi, Quadrula **15**: 39, **22**: 65, **23**: 140
- forsheyi, Succinea **11**: 143, **6**: 23
- forsheyi, Unio **15**: 79
- Forskalena, **33**: 35
- fortis, Cyllindrella **8**: 19
- fortis, Diplodon **31**: 69
- fortis, Geomelania **8**: 21
- fortis, Urocoptis **26**: 104
- fortispina, Murex **22**: 48
- fortiuscula, Gongylostoma **26**: 57
- fortiuscula, Urocoptis **26**: 57
- fossa, Leda **10**: 19, **32**: 66
- Fossarus, ambiguus **5**: 51
- fenestratus **21**: 44, **21**: 65, **22**: 136
- obtusus **22**: 136
- fossata, Alectrion **29**: 130, **31**: 103
- fossata, Nassa **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **7**: 75, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **16**: 40, **21**: 40, **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **28**: 27, **28**: 82
- fossilis, Amastra **17**: 35
- fossilis, Conus **34**: 116
- fossilis, Plejona **20**: 131, **20**: 143
- fossor, Donax **3**: 28, **5**: 126, **7**: 93, **33**: 4
- Fossula, **7**: 20, **10**: 24, **24**: 130
- fossus, Dinoplax **13**: 72
- foveolata, Ocinebra **13**: 29, **22**: 134
- foveolata, Tritonalia **28**: 81
- foxi, Lucidella **13**: 56-7
- fragilis, Acmaea **14**: 60
- fragilis, Anatina **2**: 78
- fragilis, Ancyclus **5**: 54, **5**: 56, **9**: 102, **9**: 137, **17**: 14, **21**: 24
- fragilis, Anodonta **1**: 49, **6**: 64, **8**: 126, **11**: 10, **11**: 12, **13**: 88, **13**: 105, **14**: 102-3, **15**: 129, **19**: 4, **22**: 105-6, **28**: 44, **30**: 30, **30**: 33
- fragilis, Bulimulus **6**: 103
- fragilis, Chloritis **17**: 32, **15**: 116, **16**: 134
- fragilis, Cumingia **14**: 105
- fragilis, Elliptio **33**: 128
- fragilis, Gastrana **22**: 133
- fragilis, Helicina **34**: 52
- fragilis, Ianthina **3**: 114
- fragilis, Janthina **34**: 123
- fragilis, Lasmonos **30**: 15
- fragilis, Limnaea **16**: 96
- fragilis, Limnophysa **6**: 33
- fragilis, Mactra **8**: 26, **8**: 39
- fragilis, Mactrotoma **8**: 26
- fragilis, Martesia **18**: 112
- fragilis, Martesiella **18**: 112
- fragilis, Melibaea **33**: 34
- fragilis, Paraptera **34**: 19
- fragilis, Patula **4**: 17
- fragilis, Periploma **21**: 143

- fragilis, Physa **6**: 31, **6**: 34, **15**: 29
 fragilis, Sphaerium **5**: 120
 fragilis, Spisula **6**: 119, **8**: 26
 fragilis, Strombella **5**: 47
 fragilis, Unio **33**: 128
 fragillimum, Pisidium **20**: 18
 fragosus, Unio **5**: 63, **5**: 76
 fragum, Sistrum **31**: 99
 Francisia, **6**: 104
 francofurtana, Gundlachia **9**: 63
 francoisi, Paecilocharis **19**: 44
 francoisi, Palaina **19**: 44
 francoisi, Placostylus **19**: 44
 fraseri, Hadra **6**: 125
 fraseri, Helix **3**: 47
 fraseri, Tritonalia **33**: 135
 frater, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
 fraterna, Helix **3**: 110, **3**: 131, **4**: 137, **6**: 17
 fraterna, Kaliella **14**: 81, **22**: 42
 fraterna, Polygyra **10**: 101, **11**: 30, **11**: 105, **14**: 30, **16**: 106, **18**: 55, **18**: 65, **18**: 92, **19**: 63, **19**: 93, **20**: 81, **20**: 90, **20**: 97, **20**: 101, **21**: 68, **21**: 106, **21**: 109, **21**: 144, **22**: 32, **22**: 52, **22**: 65, **23**: 82, **23**: 94, **24**: 63, **24**: 69, **24**: 72, **24**: 92, **25**: 12, **25**: 27, **25**: 67, **25**: 75, **25**: 113, **26**: 40, **26**: 91, **26**: 94, **28**: 11, **28**: 17, **29**: 122, **30**: 65, **30**: 66, **32**: 135
 fraterna, Sonorella **33**: 38
 fraterna, Stenotrema **7**: 34, **7**: 68, **7**: 135, **11**: 30, **25**: 27
 fratenum, Pisidium **19**: 120
 fraudulentula, Helix **8**: 43
 fraudulentula, Polygyra **8**: 52, **10**: 23, **11**: 30, **11**: 84, **13**: 41, **14**: 53, **20**: 34, **22**: 52, **25**: 113, **25**: 123, **26**: 91, **26**: 93, **27**: 96, **29**: 19, **29**: 47
 fraudulentula, Triodopsis **11**: 30
 fraudulentum, Pisidium **26**: 95, **33**: 17
 fremonti, Cerithium **33**: 121
 fremonti, Yoldia **33**: 122
 frenulata, Rimula **5**: 107
 Frenulina pulchella **25**: 87
 freycinetii, Purpura **24**: 38
 friabilis, Omphalina **11**: 129, **14**: 26-7, **14**: 30, **24**: 4, **26**: 94, **31**: 114
 friabilis, Zonites **5**: 137, **7**: 33
 friedeliana, Eulota **17**: 45, **18**: 33
 frielei, Buccinum **5**: 47
 friendii, Cypraea **24**: 36
 friersoni, Pisidium **20**: 20
 friersoni, Pleurobema **28**: 30, **31**: 122
 friersoni, Polygyra **13**: 36, **14**: 27, **14**: 30, **14**: 27, **14**: 68, **23**: 94, **24**: 5, **25**: 12
 friersoni, Unio **9**: 134
 frondosus, Dendronotus **22**: 15, **23**: 36, **23**: 101
 frons, Ostrea **4**: 6, **34**: 121
 frosti, Amastra **25**: 16
 Fruticicola, **6**: 122, **11**: 47
 Fruticotrochus, **2**: 39
 fruticum, Eulota **12**: 34, **13**: 60, **22**: 55
 fruticum, Helix **28**: 11
 fryae, Corilla **10**: 108
 fryanus, Unio **6**: 126-7, **6**: 143, **11**: 5
 fucana, Olivella **34**: 118
 fucanum, Cardium **20**: 112, **21**: 20, **31**: 97
 fucanum, Cerastoderma **20**: 112
 fucata, Drillia **16**: 49
 fucata, Papuina **7**: 73
 fucata, Strigilla **14**: 120
 fulgens, Haliotis **4**: 103-4, **7**: 28, **9**: 131, **11**: 53, **12**: 106, **16**: 42, **20**: 86, **21**: 66, **25**: 73, **28**: 28, **33**: 62
 Fulgur adversarium **17**: 74
 africanum **11**: 137, **17**: 96
 alveatum, **17**: 75
 amoenum **17**: 75
 burnsii **17**: 75
 canaliculatum **3**: 28, **3**: 105, **4**: 138, **6**: 27, **9**: 25-6, **9**: 119, **17**: 73, **17**: 75, **22**: 47, **24**: 12, **34**: 122
 canaliferum **17**: 75
 candelabrum **17**: 74
 carica **3**: 28, **3**: 104, **4**: 138, **6**: 27-8, **11**: 32, **11**: 137, **17**: 73-4, **17**: 144, **18**: 139, **22**: 48, **34**: 123
 carolinensis **17**: 75
 coarctatum **10**: 54, **17**: 74
 concinnum **17**: 75
 conradii **17**: 75
 coronatum **17**: 75
 eliceans **3**: 104, **17**: 74
 elongatum **17**: 75
 excavatum **17**: 75
 fusiforme **17**: 74
 incile **17**: 75
 kerrii **17**: 75
 kieneri **17**: 74
 maximum **17**: 74
 obfilosum **17**: 74
 obrapum **17**: 74
 orizonatum **17**: 75
 perversum **3**: 104, **22**: 48, **34**: 122, **3**: 28, **8**: 79, **8**: 119, **10**: 28, **10**: 54, **11**: 32, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **17**: 74-5
 pyriforme **17**: 75
 pyrum **1**: 44, **3**: 105, **8**: 79, **11**: 32, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **17**: 73, **17**: 75, **34**: 122

- Fulgur rapum **10**: 54, **17**: 74
 rugosum **9**: 26, **17**: 75
 spiniger **17**: 74
 tampaense **17**: 75
 tritonis **17**: 74
 tritonoides **17**: 74
 fulgetrum, Hyalina **7**: 78
 fulgurans, Nerita **4**: 24, **5**: 67, **19**: 56
 fulgurata, Nerita **34**: 41
 fulgurata, Oliva **29**: 67, **24**: 122
 fulgurator, Oliva **24**: 121, **24**: 123, **28**: 115
 fulgurator, Porphyria **24**: 123, **28**: 115
 fulguratus, Cyclophorus **20**: 116
 Fulgurofusus, **18**: 93
 fulginea, Aplexa **34**: 38
 fuliginosa, Omphalina **10**: 10, **10**: 23, **11**: 29, **11**: 128, **12**: 86, **12**: 98, **13**: 58, **13**: 88, **14**: 69, **16**: 128, **18**: 30, **18**: 109, **20**: 35, **20**: 90, **20**: 98, **20**: 100, **22**: 51, **24**: 72, **25**: 62, **27**: 82, **29**: 121
 fuliginosus, Mesomphinx **7**: 135
 fuliginosus, Zonites **3**: 110, **3**: 131-2, **4**: 136, **5**: 137, **6**: 15, **6**: 76, **7**: 68-9
 fulminea, Tivela **5**: 44
 fulminans, Oliva **24**: 64, **28**: 100, **29**: 69
 fulminata, Pitaria **16**: 139-40, **17**: 127
 fulminatus, Chiton **20**: 62
 fultoni, Amphidromus **11**: 62
 fultoni, Khasiella **33**: 34
 fultoni, Leptopoma **12**: 1, **12**: 3
 fultoni, Mitra **20**: 143
 fulva, Ancillaria **26**: 77
 fulva, Cypraea **19**: 77
 fulva, Doriopsis **18**: 132, **21**: 35
 fulva, Helix **12**: 114, **14**: 81, **21**: 30, **22**: 25
 fulva, Urocoptis **25**: 45, **25**: 79
 fulvescens, Murex **26**: 120, **33**: 6
 Fulvia, **3**: 13
 modesta **7**: 101
 fulvicans, Partulina **19**: 135
 fulvocincta, Leiostrea **30**: 133
 fulvocincta, Turbonilla **19**: 103
 fulvus, Conulus **5**: 92, **5**: 137, **6**: 107, **7**: 4-5, **7**: 15, **7**: 55, **7**: 86, **7**: 135, **8**: 64, **8**: 125, **8**: 130, **8**: 134, **9**: 89, **9**: 101, **9**: 107, **11**: 10, **11**: 131, **12**: 24, **12**: 114, **12**: 115-61, **12**: 144, **13**: 3, **13**: 58, **13**: 103, **13**: 132, **14**: 31, **14**: 64, **14**: 103, **17**: 130, **22**: 55
 fulvus, Euconulus **14**: 82, **14**: 85-6, **15**: 129, **16**: 58, **17**: 100-02, **17**: 130, **18**: 46, **19**: 58, **19**: 63, **19**: 94, **20**: 17, **20**: 35, **20**: 95, **20**: 101, **21**: 106, **21**: 123, **22**: 25, **22**: 65, **22**: 104, **22**: 119, **23**: 75, **24**: 63, **24**: 69, **25**: 67, **26**: 131, **27**: 24, **27**: 96, **29**: 89, **29**: 91, **29**: 124-5, **29**: 127, **31**: 33, **32**: 136, **33**: 15, **33**: 68, **33**: 98, **34**: 14
 fulvus, Zonites **1**: 41, **3**: 69, **3**: 97, **3**: 129, **3**: 131-2, **4**: 137, **6**: 16, **6**: 77, **7**: 13, **7**: 33, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 126, **10**: 99, **14**: 95
 fumata, Vola **8**: 88
 fumosa, Oliva **24**: 51, **28**: 97
 funatoi, Pupinella **15**: 62-3
 funcki, Helicina **11**: 87
 Fundella candeana **32**: 38
 lioyi **32**: 38
 funebrale, Chlorostoma **2**: 68, **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **11**: 23-4, **11**: 51, **12**: 89, **16**: 42, **17**: 67, **21**: 46, **21**: 66
 funebrale, Tegula **28**: 27
 funebris, Oliva **24**: 65-6, **28**: 100
 fungina, Tyloclina **21**: 57
 fungoides, Patella **34**: 128
 funiculata, Acmaea **28**: 14
 funiculata, Mitra **26**: 143
 funiculata, Surcula **32**: 27
 funki, Cathaica **11**: 16
 furcata, Remondia **10**: 132
 furcatum, Pisidium **26**: 118
 furneauxensis, Phrixgnathus **7**: 89
 fusca, Arca **5**: 69, **34**: 98
 fusca, Charopa **10**: 60
 fusca, Fluminicola **12**: 123, **12**: 126, **5**: 143, **22**: 142
 fusca, Helix **1**: 7
 fusca, Holospira **22**: 115
 fusca, Idalia **22**: 24
 fusca, Lacuna **21**: 144, **33**: 112
 fusca, Leptachatina **33**: 56
 fusca, Macoma **2**: 101, **7**: 82, **16**: 119
 fusca, Mitra **5**: 50
 fusca, Modiola **30**: 1
 fusca, Odostomia **21**: 74, **23**: 87
 fusca, Oliva **28**: 100
 fusca, Partula **6**: 74
 fusca, Proctaporia **23**: 101-2
 fusca, Psammobia **2**: 101
 fusca, Pyramidella **23**: 56, **26**: 54, **26**: 73, **28**: 48, **32**: 92
 fusca, Ricinula **27**: 80
 fusca, Sanguinolaria **2**: 101
 fusca, Strophia **3**: 48
 fusca, Syrnoia **23**: 56, **26**: 54, **26**: 73, **28**: 48
 fusca, Tellina **2**: 101
 fusca, Trishoplita **14**: 90
 fusca, Volvarina **10**: 122
 fuscata, Columbella **32**: 27, **33**: 67
 fuscata, Oliva **24**: 122, **28**: 116

fuscata, *Purpura* **24**: 38
 fuscata, *Trochomorpha* **9**: 120
 fuscatus, *Comus* **34**: 126
 fuscatus, *Unio* **1**: 27, **2**: 105, **4**: 5, **6**:
 113, **11**: 5
 fuscescens, *Chlorostoma* **12**: 9, **13**: 112
 fuscescens, *Drillia* **5**: 67, **19**: 17
 fuscescens, *Omphalius* **12**: 89
 fuscescens, *Pleurotoma* **5**: 67
 fuscidula, *Leucochila* **5**: 51
 fuscidula, *Pupa* **5**: 51
 fuscocincta, *Dialeuca* **8**: 5
 fuscocincta, *Helix* **8**: 5
 fusco-imbricatus, *Pentadactylus* **33**: 71
 fuscolabris, *Helix* **8**: 4
 fuscolabris, *Pleurodonte* **8**: 4, **15**: 140
 fuscolabris, *Polygyra* **25**: 123, **30**: 24
 fuscoligata, *Daphnella* **21**: 40
 fuscoligata, *Mangelia* **22**: 135
 fuscolineata, *Siphonalia* **8**: 31
 fusco-maculata, *Cypraea* **1**: 34, **3**: 10
Fusconaja *analoga* **34**: 83
 appressa **34**: 82
 barnesiana **31**: 59, **34**: 83
 bigbyensis **31**: 59
 bursa-pastoris **27**: 81, **34**: 81
 cerina **31**: 124
 cunecolus **34**: 82
 ebena **31**: 124
 edgariana **27**: 82, **27**: 93, **34**: 83
 estabrookiana **27**: 93
 fassinans **27**: 93
 flava **32**: 9, **34**: 17, **34**: 82
 lesueuriana **34**: 81
 ozarkensis **31**: 62
 parvula **32**: 11, **34**: 17
 pilaris **34**: 81
 rhomboideum **27**: 93
 rubiginosa **31**: 123, **34**: 82
 selecta **28**: 76
 subrotunda **34**: 82
 tumescens **31**: 59
 undata **28**: 77, **30**: 14, **31**: 113, **31**:
 124
Fusconaja *bursa-pastoris* **27**: 90, **27**: 92
 leucogona **27**: 89
 rubiginosa **28**: 29
 subrotunda **27**: 89, **27**: 91
 undata **28**: 21
fuscupurpureus, *Pecten* **34**: 121
fuscula, *Helix* **33**: 94
fuscula, *Thysanophora* **8**: 2, **33**: 94
fusus, *Ancylus* **2**: 2-3, **2**: 96, **6**: 137, **7**:
 128, **7**: 135, **9**: 138-9, **16**: 85, **16**: 88,
 17: 15, **17**: 120, **18**: 77, **20**: 91, **21**:
 16, **30**: 8, **31**: 3, **31**: 90, **33**: 16
fusus, *Colobostylus* **8**: 23

fusus, *Limacella* **5**: 6
fusiforme, *Buccinum* **33**: 35
fusiformis, *Cadulus* **9**: 72, **13**: 28, **17**:
 108, **18**: 19
fusiformis, *Columbella* **30**: 28
fusiformis, *Fulgur* **17**: 74
fusiformis, *Odontostomus* **12**: 57
fusiformis, *Oliva* **24**: 124, **28**: 115
fusiformis, *Moricandia* **12**: 57
fusiformis, *Strombus* **13**: 76
Fusimitra *cellulifera* **7**: 97
fusinoidea, *Strombina* **30**: 28
Fusinus *ambustus* **29**: 55
 barbarensis **29**: 54-5
 centrifugus **29**: 55
 colpoicus **29**: 54
 dupetithouarsi **29**: 54, **32**: 27
 harfordi **29**: 55
 kobelti **29**: 54
 luteopictus **24**: 112, **29**: 55
 monksae **29**: 55
 orcutti **29**: 57
 panamensis **29**: 55
 porticus **29**: 56
 robustus **29**: 55
 roperia **29**: 54
 rugosus **29**: 55
 sandvichensis **31**: 100
 sulcatus **29**: 54
 traski **29**: 54
 turricula **31**: 101
fusoides, *Siphonalia* **8**: 31
Fusoterebra, **21**: 124
Fusus *ambustus* **18**: 19
Fusus *antiquus* **10**: 125
 aruannus **8**: 68
 attenuatus **33**: 35
 barbarensis **10**: 33, **10**: 142, **17**: 68
 caloosaensis **18**: 93
 cinereus **8**: 13, **12**: 112, **13**: 8
 colus **12**: 5
 decemcostatus **2**: 24, **23**: 16
 dupetithouarsi **27**: 29
 eucosmia **25**: 81
 forceps **15**: 108
 inauratus **22**: 98
 islandicus **5**: 63
 kobelti **5**: 47, **10**: 142, **18**: 19, **22**:
 134
 luteopictus **7**: 72, **16**: 40, **21**: 40, **27**:
 27
 meyeri **18**: 93
 noae **18**: 94
 ottonis **18**: 93
 probosciferus **8**: 67-8
 protectus **22**: 98
 pulchellus **22**: 131

- Fusus quercollis 18: 93
 robustus 21: 40, 22: 38
 roperi, 12: 4, 12: 131, 18: 18
 rostratus 5: 50, 27: 17
 rufocaudatus 10: 48
 rugatus 18: 93
 serratus 18: 93
 supraplanus 17: 12
 syacusana 22: 129, 22: 131
 terebrina 21: 125
 tornatus 3: 29
 turricula 15: 108
 uniplicatus 18: 94
 vesiculosus 22: 83
 gabbi, Cucullaea 19: 35
 gabbi, Epiphragmophora 11: 60, 15: 72, 20: 139
 gabbi, Helix 1: 76, 14: 122, 14: 124
 gabbi, Lymnaea 21: 53
 gabbi, Mulinia 8: 41-2
 gabbi, Physa 3: 78, 5: 56, 9: 102
 gabbi, Pupa 10: 143, 11: 117, 11: 136
 gabbi, Succinea 11: 144, 17: 84, 31: 34
 gabbi, Zirfaea 28: 144, 29: 130, 31: 103
 gabbiana, Chemnitzia 22: 39
 gabbiana, Corbicula 33: 120
 gabbiana, Oreohelix 25: 133, 26: 11, 26: 30, 27: 38
 gabbiana, Pyramidula 11: 141
 gabbiana, Turbonilla 22: 39
 gabonensis, Unio 11: 21-2
 gabrieli, Cypraea 29: 144
 gadensis, Gerontia 7: 89
 Gadinia garnoti 22: 131
 peruviana 26: 143
 radiata 17: 8
 reticulata 7: 72, 10: 57, 11: 23, 11: 42, 16: 42, 17: 67, 21: 35, 21: 57, 27: 27
 gaditanus, Pectunculus 24: 102
 Gadiniiidae, 2: 3
 gaederopus, Spondylus 22: 133, 26: 46
 gaetanoi, Kaliella 22: 73
 gagates, Amalia 9: 120, 11: 138, 12: 46, 18: 36
 gagates, Milax 21: 131, 34: 114
 gahi, Loligo 23: 131
 gainesi, Eulota 14: 60, 16: 69
 galactostoma, Porphyrobaphe 17: 89
 galapagana, Vetulonia 27: 87
 galapagana, Williamia 32: 36
 galapaganus, Conulus 7: 55
 galapagensis, Cypraea 14: 120
 galapagensis, Trivia 14: 120, 22: 11
 galapagiensis, Littorina 6: 87
 galapagiensis, Tectarius 6: 87
 Galatea, radiata 17: 94
 galathea, Patella 14: 61
 galathea, Pheucaolepas 14: 63
 Galba, 25: 9, 28: 118, 28: 120
 albata 33: 144
 bulimoides 26: 116
 canadensis 27: 7
 Caperata 26: 116, 33: 15
 catasopium 29: 21, 30: 9, 31: 92, 32: 98
 cockerelli 26: 116
 decampi 25: 107, 28: 9, 32: 96
 emarginata 23: 113, 25: 107, 29: 21, 30: 9, 32: 98, 34: 79
 exigua 25: 107
 ferruginea 26: 24
 galbana 27: 8, 29: 87
 mighelsi 25: 107
 modicella 29: 47, 31: 93, 33: 15
 moutanensis 26: 115
 nashotahensis 27: 68
 obrussa 25: 107, 27: 54, 28: 9, 29: 129, 31: 92
 oronensis 25: 107
 palustris 25: 67, 26: 117, 27: 54, 29: 21, 29: 129, 30: 9
 parva 27: 105, 28: 9, 29: 47
 peninsulae 25: 107
 randolphi 34: 68
 reflexa 29: 21
 rustica 27: 8
 umbilicata 25: 107, 27: 54
 vahlii 26: 116, 34: 68
 galbana, Amnicola 17: 38
 galbana, Limnaea 6: 34, 17: 39
 galbana, Galba 27: 8, 29: 87
 galea, Buccinum 34: 125
 galea, Coralliophila 10: 122
 galea, Dolium 1: 13, 3: 115, 6: 111, 11: 32, 12: 143, 34: 123, 34: 125
 galea, Strombus 26: 123
 galeata, Fissuridea 5: 104
 galeata, Puncturella 5: 47, 5: 106, 7: 102, 18: 20, 24: 45, 31: 98, 33: 26
 galeatus, Strombus 13: 77
 galericulum, Bulimus 10: 109
 galericulum, Helix 11: 27
 galericulus, Pseudopartula 10: 110
 Galerius candeanus 1: 44
 contortus 27: 104
 fastigatus 24: 31
 mammillaris 13: 28
 galiola, Oliva 28: 101
 gallica, Modiola 9: 96
 gallina, Chlorostoma 6: 86, 12: 9, 12: 89, 13: 24, 21: 66, 16: 42
 gallina, Tegula 27: 26, 27: 27-8
 gallina, Venus 12: 56, 22: 133

- Gallinula, 13: 94
galloprovincialis. Helix 3: 87
gallus. Ostrea 28: 1
gallus, Strombus 5: 67, 10: 122, 13: 77
galvestonense, Cardium 27: 102
galvestonense, Trigonocardia 27: 102
galvestonensis, Crassinella 17: 103
Galvina 33: 34
 pieta 23: 36
gambiensis, Cypraea 24: 36
Ganesella adelinae 15: 64, 15: 116
 apiculata 10: 60
 cardiostoma 16: 116
 catocyrtia 10: 60
 euomphala 22: 42, 22: 44
 ferruginea 22: 44
 jacobii 14: 12, 17: 79
 japonica 14: 117
 kageansis 16: 116
 largillerti 15: 64, 15: 116, 16: 137
 moellendorffiana 17: 78
 myomphala 14: 116, 16: 137
 notoensis 16: 116
 okiensis 22: 42, 22: 44
 omphalodes 14: 116, 22: 44
 optima 15: 116
 papilliformis 16: 116
 sororcula 15: 116
 stearnsi 16: 116
 tanegashimae 15: 63
 wiegmanniana 14: 116
Ganomidos, 11: 82, 12: 92
ganymedes, Partula 6: 98
garceana, Urocoptis 28: 106
garcianum, Chondropoma 27: 37
garnoti, Gadinia 22: 131
garrettii, Partula 6: 75
gaskoini, Columbella 30: 26
Gastrana fragilis 22: 133
Gastranella, 27: 74
 tumida 14: 93, 14: 106, 28: 95
Gastrochaena chemnitziana 7: 113
 cuneiformis 7: 113
 mowbrayi 17: 128
 ovata 17: 128
 striatula 17: 20
Gastrochaenidae, 2: 19
Gastrocopta agna 34: 29
 armifera 33: 14, 34: 63-4, 33: 69,
 34: 29
 ashmuni 33: 70, 34: 14
 elimeana 31: 114
 contracta 31: 56, 31: 70, 31: 114,
 33: 14, 33: 18, 33: 68, 34: 28,
 34: 108
 corticaria 33: 14, 33: 68
 cristata 34: 13
 dalliana 33: 70
 holzingeri 34: 29
 hordeacella 31: 54, 31: 56, 33: 18,
 34: 94, 34: 108
 meclungi 34: 14
 pellucida 32: 72, 34: 52
 peninsularis 34: 93-4
 pentodon 31: 54, 31: 56, 31: 70,
 31: 114, 33: 68, 33: 97, 34: 39,
 34: 48, 34: 52
 pilsbryana 31: 33, 33: 70, 34: 14
 rupicola 31: 54, 31: 56, 33: 18, 34:
 94, 34: 108
 tappaniana 31: 54, 31: 114, 33: 16,
 33: 97
Gastrodon, 17: 116
Gastrodonta, 1: 26, 9: 15, 9: 18, 9: 110,
 11: 132
 acerra 8: 105, 11: 132, 12: 100,
 14: 57, 14: 76, 26: 15, 27: 82
 andrewsae 11: 138, 12: 99,
 brittsii 11: 132, 14: 27, 14: 29, 14: 31
 capsella 8: 105
 cerinoidea 9: 124, 11: 132, 21: 8
 clappi 12: 86, 12: 99, 14: 51, 14:
 58, 15: 37
 coelaxis 12: 140
 collisella 11: 132, 11: 134, 12: 141,
 25: 125
 cuspidata 11: 132, 12: 141
 decussata 16: 108
 demissa 11: 132, 13: 107, 13: 142-
 3, 14: 31, 14: 57, 14: 76, 18: 55,
 20: 35, 25: 125, 31: 115
 elliotti 9: 15, 11: 132, 31: 71
 gularis 11: 132, 12: 40-1, 13: 107,
 14: 57, 21: 48, 25: 26, 25: 125,
 27: 82, 31: 71
 interna 8: 105, 11: 132, 13: 70,
 14: 58, 14: 76, 15: 126, 16: 128,
 18: 55, 20: 35, 25: 125
 intertexta 10: 10, 10: 23, 11: 132,
 13: 142, 14: 40, 14: 57, 14: 69,
 16: 128, 18: 109, 20: 98, 25: 63,
 25: 113, 26: 15, 27: 96, 29: 121
 lamellata 13: 107, 14: 26, 14: 31
 lamellideus 11: 134, 11: 138, 12: 87,
 12: 99, 12: 100, 13: 117, 14: 51-
 2, 14: 58
 lasmodon 11: 132, 12: 140-1
 lateumbilicata 8: 102, 8: 105
 ligera 8: 134-5, 9: 84, 9: 124, 11:
 132, 11: 134, 13: 58, 14: 76, 16:
 51, 18: 66, 19: 63, 20: 90, 20: 98,
 20: 101, 22: 50, 24: 91, 24: 99,
 25: 113, 25: 125, 26: 92, 27: 54,
 28: 17, 30: 64, 30: 66

- Gastrodonta macilenta **11**: 132, **14**: 59
 minuscula **8**: 135
 multidentata **1**: 54-5, **5**: 137, **7**:
 135, **11**: 134, **11**: 138, **12**: 86-7,
14: 58, **20**: 101
 nitida **8**: 134-5
 patuloides **9**: 15, **9**: 120
 percallosa **11**: 132
 significans **1**: 55, **11**: 132, **12**: 101,
14: 52, **14**: 58
 stonci **8**: 135
 suppressa **7**: 136, **8**: 134-5, **11**: 132,
13: 70, **13**: 107, **13**: 142, **14**: 58,
18: 66, **25**: 26, **25**: 63, **25**: 75,
25: 125, **27**: 96, **28**: 11
 theloides **16**: 108
 umbilicaris **1**: 55
 volusiae **14**: 40
 walkeri **14**: 45, **14**: 52, **14**: 58
- Gastropoda, **5**: 56, **11**: 45
 gaulus, Ancyclus **25**: 139
 gausapata, Amycla **5**: 57
 gausapata, Astyris **7**: 71, **10**: 57, **11**: 24,
12: 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 40, **28**: 27
 gausapata, Columbella **5**: 57, **21**: 58,
22: 134, **28**: 27, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **30**:
 26, **31**: 103
 gaussoini, Helix **3**: 95
 gaylordi, Olivella **8**: 104, **29**: 72
 gealei, Holospira **9**: 50
 Gebia pugetensis **7**: 101
 gedeana, Pseudopartula **10**: 110
 gemina, Nanina **12**: 1
 gemonensis, Zonites **7**: 13
 gemellatus, Odontostomus **17**: 104
 Gemma concentrica **16**: 140
 gemma **16**: 140, **23**: 87, **26**: 74, **2**:
 110, **18**: 47, **32**: 92, **23**: 16
 gemma, Gemma **2**: 110, **7**: 82, **16**: 140,
18: 47, **23**: 16, **23**: 87, **26**: 74, **32**: 92
 Gemma purpurea **13**: 86, **16**: 140, **24**:
 131, **32**: 92, **33**: 113
 totteni **2**: 110, **7**: 82, **13**: 86
 gemma, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
 gemma, Platystoma **8**: 22
 gemma, Tottenia **2**: 109-10
 gemma, Venus **2**: 109, **3**: 5
 gemmatum, Cerithium **26**: 143, **32**: 24
 gemmatus, Cantharus **5**: 54, **5**: 57
 gemmea, Chaetopleura **21**: 51, **22**: 136,
27: 28
 gemmula, Cypraea **1**: 34
 gemmulata, Fissuridea **5**: 105
 gemmulata, Nassa **26**: 76
 gemmulatum, Calliostoma **10**: 57, **12**:
 89, **13**: 102, **21**: 66, **22**: 136, **28**: 81,
29: 130, **31**: 103
- generosa, Glycimeris **9**: 38, **11**: 80
 generosa, Panopea **5**: 26, **28**: 47, **29**:
 131, **31**: 104
 generosa, Panope **32**: 25, **32**: 68
 genicula, Campeloma **18**: 133, **30**: 42
 geniculata, Angitrema **30**: 110
 geniculiforme, Campeloma **30**: 42
 geniculum, Campeloma **13**: 81
 Genota, **18**: 1, **18**: 14
 carpenteriana **18**: 15
 cooperi **18**: 15
 riversiana **18**: 14
 stearnsiana **18**: 15
 tryoniana **18**: 15
 genthii, Unio **12**: 5
 Geodes, **32**: 99
 geoffroyi, Kellia **12**: 56
 geographica, Tapes **12**: 56, **22**: 133
 geographus, Conus **27**: 117
 Geomelania affinis **8**: 21
 beardsleyana **8**: 21
 fortis **8**: 21
 jamaicensis **8**: 21
 minor **8**: 21
 pauperata **8**: 21
 procera **5**: 34, **8**: 21
 pygmaea **8**: 21
 vicina **8**: 21
 geometrica, Patella **11**: 65
 geometricus, Unio **5**: 77, **11**: 3, **17**: 49-
 50
 Geomitra calva **34**: 114
 delphinula **34**: 112
 Geopyrgus, **9**: 114
 Geophila, **4**: 126
 Georissa japonica **15**: 8, **15**: 22
 luchuana **15**: 21
 Geostilbia iota **8**: 21
 georgiana, Paludina **3**: 137
 georgiana, Tellina **14**: 119
 georgiana, Vivipara **4**: 64, **5**: 143, **8**: 59,
18: 133, **24**: 2, **34**: 120
 georgianus, Somatogyrus **17**: 134, **17**:
 139, **19**: 98, **19**: 115, **20**: 43, **26**: 48
 georgianus, Viviparus **26**: 48
 georgiensis, Amnicola **24**: 139
 germana, Cyrena **21**: 80
 germana, Helix **5**: 41
 germana, Polygyra **9**: 102, **11**: 105, **19**:
 94, **28**: 87
 germanum, Stenotrema **9**: 102, **2**: 64, **5**:
 92
 Gerontia, **6**: 55-6, **6**: 68-9, **7**: 77-8, **7**:
 87-90
 albanensis **7**: 89
 bassi **7**: 89
 diemenensis **7**: 89

- Gerontia gadeusis **7**: 89
 legrandi **7**: 89
 maconaldi **7**: 89
 marchianae **7**: 89
 mathiunae **7**: 89
 pantherina **6**: 56
 stanleyensis **7**: 89
 subrugosa **7**: 89
 tamarensis **7**: 89
 tasmaniae **7**: 89
 geversianus, Trophon **34**: 128
 Geyeria, **16**: 118
 ghiesbrechti, Ampullaria **12**: 76
 ghiesbrechti, Eucalodium **9**: 51
 ghiesbrechti, Glandina **13**: 139
 ghiesbrechti, Lysinoe **34**: 51
 gibba, Campeloma **6**: 138
 gibba, Cypraea **30**: 36
 gibba, Nephronaias **27**: 91-2
 gibba, Partula **6**: 75
 gibba, Siliquaria **3**: 29
 gibberula, Fissurella **22**: 133
 gibberulum, Bittium **26**: 69
 gibbertulus, Strombus **13**: 94, **26**: 79
 gibbesii, Crassatellites **17**: 94
 gibbsii, Nassa **17**: 7
 gibboni, Helix **4**: 78
 gibbosa, Agaronia **28**: 103
 gibbosa, Amblema **30**: 46
 gibbosa, Anodonta **1**: 27, **18**: 135, **25**:
 129-30, **34**: 31
 gibbosa, Brondelia **27**: 115
 gibbosa, Crassatella **3**: 65
 gibbosa, Cyphoma **33**: 6
 gibbosa, Ellipstoma **30**: 110
 gibbosa, Goniobasis **17**: 33
 gibbosa, Hyalaea **5**: 66
 gibbosa, Odostomia **23**: 59, **26**: 55, **26**:
 74, **28**: 48
 gibbosa, Oliva **28**: 103
 gibbosa, Ovula **3**: 114, **15**: 108, **33**: 6
 gibbosa, Plicatula **12**: 84, **27**: 143
 gibbosa, Unio **30**: 14
 gibbosa, Voluta **28**: 103
 gibbosum, Cymatium **24**: 33
 gibbosum, Tritonium **7**: 75
 gibbosus, Ancylus **27**: 124
 gibbosus, Elliptio **27**: 94
 gibbosus, Pecten **27**: 122
 gibbosus, Triton **21**: 106, **27**: 29, **27**: 55
 gibbosus, Ultimus **25**: 72
 gibbosus, Unio **1**: 42, **1**: 50, **1**: 63, **4**: 21,
 4: 137, **5**: 62-3, **6**: 43, **6**: 45, **7**: 69,
 7: 129, **7**: 135, **9**: 21, **9**: 92, **10**: 106,
 11: 21, **11**: 124, **12**: 8, **12**: 32, **12**:
 136, **14**: 70, **14**: 78, **14**: 96, **15**: 84, **15**:
 104, **18**: 56, **19**: 60, **20**: 54, **22**: 99,
 22: 120, **23**: 11, **23**: 13-14, **23**: 103
 23: 117, **24**: 130-1, **25**: 91, **27**: 22
 27: 29, **30**: 30, **30**: 46
 Gibbula adansonii **22**: 133
 adriatica **12**: 55, **21**: 86
 affinis **17**: 69
 canfieldi **21**: 86
 cognata **17**: 69
 divaricata **22**: 133
 drepanensis **12**: 55
 incarnata **17**: 70
 legrandi **16**: 60
 optabilis **22**: 136
 parcipicta **21**: 46, **22**: 136
 racketti **12**: 55
 rarilineata **12**: 55
 richardi **12**: 55
 succincta **16**: 42
 varia **12**: 55
 villica **12**: 55
 vittata **17**: 69
 Gibbus lyonnietianus **10**: 105
 gibbus, Lampsilis **21**: 32, **23**: 103
 gibbus, Pecten **30**: 91
 gibbus, Siliquaria **2**: 35
 gibbus, Solecurtus **2**: 35, **30**: 91
 gibbus, Solen **3**: 35
 gibbus, Tagelus **2**: 35, **4**: 5, **5**: 55, **6**: 111,
 7: 116, **10**: 135, **11**: 9, **12**: 143, **13**:
 120, **27**: 77, **29**: 110, **30**: 91, **32**: 92,
 34: 99, **34**: 122
 gigas, Callocardia **10**: 48
 gigas, Chama **31**: 70
 gigas, Coelocentrum **28**: 12, **33**: 79, **34**:
 43
 gigas, Dosidicus **25**: 117
 gigas, Melania **18**: 9
 gigas, Mya **34**: 128
 gigas, Omnastrepes **23**: 130
 gigas, Ostrea **4**: 95
 gigas, Solen **13**: 120
 gigas, Strombus **11**: 32, **12**: 143, **13**:
 77, **13**: 96, **34**: 123
 gigas, Submarginula **14**: 126
 gigas, Tridacna **2**: 47, **10**: 53, **15**: 98
 gigas, Unio **21**: 49-50
 gigantea, Acmaea **17**: 67, **21**: 45
 gigantea, Anodonta **14**: 79, **29**: 94, **33**:
 103
 gigantea, Bursa **28**: 80
 gigantea, Callista **4**: 5, **8**: 79, **16**: 139
 gigantea, Fasciolaria **3**: 21, **3**: 104, **8**:
 79, **8**: 124, **10**: 29, **12**: 143, **13**: 53,
 19: 108, **33**: 44, **33**: 45, **33**: 142, **34**:
 122
 gigantea, Haliotis **4**: 103-4, **9**: 132, **21**:
 46

- gigantea, Hinnites **31**: 97
 gigantea, Lottia **2**: 108, **7**: 72, **8**: 128,
9: 42, **11**: 23, **16**: 42, **21**: 45, **21**: 66,
24: 96, **24**: 125, **27**: 27
 gigantea, Lucina **15**: 41
 gigantea, Macrocallista **34**: 100
 gigantea, Maetra **2**: 78, **8**: 26
 gigantea, Pleurodonte **15**: 14, **15**: 36,
25: 49
 gigantea, Pseudomiltha **15**: 41
 gigantea, Ranella **18**: 69
 gigantea, Saxidomus **16**: 140
 gigantea, Serpula **34**: 129
 gigantea, Tridacna **31**: 70
 giganteum, Aspergillum **10**: 23
 giganteus, Chorus **5**: 48
 giganteus, Glycimeris **32**: 27
 giganteus, Hinnites **5**: 55, **9**: 103, **11**:
 52, **11**: 66, **11**: 68, **16**: 43, **17**: 67,
18: 19, **21**: 19, **21**: 56, **26**: 133, **32**:
 66
 giganteus, Pecten **21**: 19, **22**: 137, **28**:
 26, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 giganteus, Saxidomus **17**: 120, **24**: 46,
28: 82, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
 giganteus, Unio **30**: 61
 gillei, Cypraea **24**: 36
 Gillia altilis **8**: 139, **14**: 71, **30**: 8, **31**:
 87, **32**: 19
 wetherbyi **13**: 22, **34**: 31
 Glabaris, **6**: 123, **7**: 18, **7**: 20, **10**: 24,
20: 39, **24**: 130
 cygneiformis **10**: 81
 depexa **34**: 40
 exoticus **10**: 81
 forbesianus, **10**: 81
 latomarginatus **10**: 81, **12**: 46
 lucidus **10**: 81
 rubicunda **10**: 81
 siriones **10**: 81
 tenebricosus **12**: 46
 trapesialis **10**: 81, **21**: 30
 glabellum, Pisidium **26**: 137
 glaber, Zonites **10**: 70
 glaber, Planorbis **17**: 93
 glabra, Anomia **1**: 52, **9**: 35, **15**: 130
 glabra, Aplexa **20**: 98
 glabra, Euhyalina **7**: 14
 glabra, Haliotis **7**: 14
 glabra, Lymnaea **30**: 113
 glabra, Marsenina **19**: 111, **25**: 106
 glabra, Stenothyra **18**: 8
 glabra, Vitrea **17**: 12
 glabra, Vivipara **33**: 119
 glabrata, Pisinna **12**: 54
 glabrata, Rissoa **23**: 65
 glabratus, Odontostomus **17**: 103
 glabratus, Planorbis **3**: 23, **4**: 122, **20**:
 40, **33**: 123
 glacialis, Kennerlyia **31**: 135
 gladiator, Conus **26**: 122, **26**: 143
 glandiformis, Oliva **24**: 64, **28**: 101
 Glandina, **4**: 126, **11**: 127, **12**: 25-6
 arcuata **8**: 2
 bullata **3**: 83, **4**: 126, **11**: 127, **26**:
 36
 callista **15**: 133, **33**: 139
 costulata **8**: 2
 decussata **11**: 127
 deflorescens **14**: 134
 dominicensis **14**: 135
 elegans **8**: 2
 ghiesbrechti **13**: 139
 gracilior, **8**: 2
 griffithi **8**: 1
 iheringi **14**: 4
 leucozonias **14**: 135
 ligata **8**: 1
 macer **4**: 126, **11**: 127
 minor **13**: 46, **16**: 33, **18**: 138, **19**:
 40, **20**: 9
 nemorensis **8**: 2, **14**: 133
 nitidiuscula **8**: 1
 ovata **4**: 126, **11**: 127
 parallela **4**: 126, **11**: 127
 perplexa **8**: 1
 philippiana **8**: 2
 plicatula **15**: 134
 propinqua **8**: 1
 proxima **8**: 2
 rosea **22**: 98
 similis **8**: 1, **14**: 133
 singleyana **5**: 132, **11**: 127
 speciosa **14**: 5
 striata **15**: 134
 taylori **14**: 133
 texasiana **11**: 127, **16**: 23
 truncata **3**: 138, **4**: 132, **11**: 127,
 13: 142-3, **19**: 40, **21**: 100, **26**:
 36
 turris **13**: 19
 unicolor **8**: 1
 vanuxemensis **11**: 127
 venusta **8**: 1
 Glandinella poeyanus **26**: 112
 Glandinidae, **11**: 127, **13**: 46
 glandula, Crenella **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **12**: 74,
15: 106, **21**: 143, **25**: 106
 glandula, Modiola **15**: 106
 glandula, Schizostoma **18**: 41
 glandulosa, Anodonta **6**: 64
 glandulosa, Hemphillia **11**: 44, **11**: 139,
28: 87, **30**: 118
 glans, Carunculina **28**: 142, **31**: 119

- glans, Cerion **12**: 26
 glans, Schizostoma **18**: 40
 glans, Strophia **1**: 12, **3**: 38
 glans, Unio **6**: 44, **7**: 69, **10**: 60, **28**: 7
 glaphyra, Helix **8**: 135
 glaphyrus, Paechycheilus **7**: 61-2, **7**: 63-4, **34**: 35
 glauca, Ampullaria **29**: 83
 glauca, Crepidula **3**: 28, **3**: 90-1, **3**: 114, **3**: 128, -9 **6**: 28, **6**: 40-2, **13**: 8, **30**: 130, **32**: 93, **33**: 112
 glaucina, Natica **24**: 102
 Glaucomyidae, **2**: 110
 Glaucus atlanticus **7**: 118
 glaucus, Conus **26**: 122
 Gleba, **3**: 31-2
 Glebula, **15**: 53
 rotundata **16**: 39-40
 gliiriella, Pyrgulina **24**: 56
 glissoni, Patula **10**: 90
 globata, Quadrula **14**: 78, **28**: 141, **16**: 8
 globosa, Ampullaria **31**: 36
 globosa, Haminea **22**: 131
 globosa, Helix **6**: 77
 globosa, Ianthina **2**: 118
 globosa, Physa **15**: 71
 globosa, Physella **4**: 27
 globosa, Tornatellina **23**: 123
 globosa, Trivia **21**: 59, **26**: 98
 globosa, Turbinella **33**: 107
 globula, Aneulosa **21**: 110
 globula, Tegula **26**: 143
 Globulina, **9**: 114
 globulosa, Bullia **11**: 6
 globulosa, Patula **3**: 101
 globulosa, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 globulus, Dorcasia **13**: 72
 globulus, Trivia **11**: 123
 glomeratus, Mytilus **5**: 55
 glomeratus, Vermetus **12**: 54
 Glomus, **14**: 44
 glomus, Clanclopsis **12**: 55
 gloria-maris, Conus **4**: 71, **10**: 54, **22**: 35
 gloriosa, Helicophanta **16**: 67
 gloriosum, Calliostoma **10**: 57, **13**: 27-8, **21**: 46, **21**: 93, **22**: 136, **24**: 126
 Glottidia albida **19**: 27, **21**: 18, **22**: 137, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 antillarum **4**: 6
 pyramidata **4**: 6
 glottidiarum, Crepidula **19**: 26
 gloynii, Cionella **17**: 48
 Glycymeris, **12**: 83
 americana **4**: 4, **33**: 5
 barbarensis **22**: 39
 bitruncata **4**: 4, **18**: 74-5
 Glycymeris chemnitzii **23**: 131
 corteziana **32**: 66
 diaphorus **29**: 112
 generosa **9**: 38, **11**: 80
 giganteus **32**: 27
 intermedia **21**: 19, **22**: 137
 migueliana **32**: 66
 reflexa **4**: 4, **18**: 74, **33**: 5
 septentrionalis **32**: 66
 siliqua **30**: 90
 subboleta **24**: 47, **31**: 97
 Glyphyalina **11**: 130
 Glyphis, **5**: 104
 alternata **5**: 68
 altior **5**: 113
 aspera **5**: 57, **5**: 104, **7**: 72
 cayennensis **5**: 44
 densicathrata **5**: 105, **28**: 28
 listeri **5**: 68
 Glyptostoma, **11**: 48
 depressum **16**: 70
 newberryanum **3**: 78, **11**: 4, **14**: 14, **16**: 70, **20**: 61, **21**: 57, **21**: 122, **27**: 25
 Glyptostyla panamensis **7**: 7
 Gnathodon, **8**: 27, **8**: 41, **8**: 59, **8**: 102-3
 cuneatus **8**: 27, **8**: 59, **26**: 36
 flexuosus **8**: 27
 nasutus **8**: 27
 petitianus **8**: 27
 rostratus **8**: 27
 trigonus **8**: 41
 Gnatophora **4**: 126-7
 gnidia, Chione **10**: 34, **34**: 93
 gnidia, Venus **10**: 34
 goascoranensis, Nephronaias **15**: 51
 goascoranensis, Unio **27**: 15
 gobanzi, Helix **3**: 79
 goforthi, Aesopus **25**: 127
 goldfussi, Holospira **6**: 6, **9**: 50, **11**: 107, **20**: 72, **21**: 28
 goldmani, Holospira **22**: 115
 goldmani, Labyrinthus **26**: 60
 goldmani, Plenrodonte **26**: 60
 goldmani, Sonorella **18**: 95
 goliath, Lima **14**: 16, **16**: 15-16
 goliath, Strombus **13**: 76-7, **13**: 96
 golischae, Subemarginula **30**: 61
 gonavensis, Alcadia **32**: 72
 gonavensis, Helix **32**: 72
 gondola, Patella **34**: 129
 Goniaecolis lobata **22**: 24
 goniata, Mactra **8**: 41
 Gonidea, **15**: 53
 angulata, **22**: 34, **28**: 143, **30**: 39
 30: 50
 haroldiana **22**: 34

- Goniobasis 2: 94, 4: 72
 acuta 20: 41
 abbreviata 14: 77
 acutifilosa 13: 65-6
 adusta 20: 42
 ampla 18: 39
 arachnoidea 3: 89
 aterina 20: 42, 27: 93
 athleta 14: 77
 bentoniensis 4: 124
 boykiniana 4: 124
 brevispira 6: 140, 17: 33
 bulbosa 13: 66
 bulimoides 4: 27
 capillaris 18: 39
 carinifera 18: 39
 catenaria 14: 124, 18: 134
 circumlineata 13: 66
 clausa 18: 39
 clavaeformis 27: 92
 columbiensis 19: 61
 comalensis 4: 49
 costifera 1: 56, 2: 94, 14: 77, 17: 33
 couperii 4: 124
 crandalli 5: 39, 7: 34-5
 crebristriatus 18: 39
 crenatella 18: 39
 cubicoides 7: 34, 17: 35
 curreyana 14: 77
 curvilabris 14: 77
 cuspidatus 6: 140
 cylindracea 18: 39
 decampii 12: 62, 25: 126
 depygis 7: 126, 7: 129, 12: 65, 12: 137, 14: 77, 16: 35, 17: 33, 30: 5
 dooleyensis 18: 134
 downieana 4: 124
 draytonii 13: 66
 edgariana 14: 77
 elegantula 14: 77
 etowahensis 4: 124
 expansa 18: 39
 fallax 18: 39
 formosa 20: 41
 floridensis 4: 124
 gibbosa 17: 33
 gracilior 6: 140, 17: 33, 33: 73
 grata 18: 40
 haldemani 17: 35, 33: 73
 hallenbecki 4: 124
 hydii 18: 39, 20: 41
 impressa 18: 39
 indianensis 17: 93
 infantula 14: 77, 17: 33
 informis 12: 63, 17: 33
 interlineata 17: 33
 intersita 17: 33
- Goniobasis interveniens 20: 41
 iota 17: 33
 laeta 18: 40
 lawrencei 7: 34, 31: 113, 31: 117
 lepida 2: 94
 lithasioides 17: 33
 livescens 2: 114, 3: 89, 4: 60, 5: 52, 6: 83, 6: 140, 7: 129, 9: 5, 11: 122, 12: 65, 13: 35, 14: 69-70, 15: 84, 16: 35, 17: 33, 19: 28, 19: 62, 20: 23, 25: 67, 30: 5, 30: 8, 31: 88, 32: 98, 33: 73
 louisvillensis 12: 63, 17: 33
 milesii 6: 140, 7: 129, 17: 33
 multilineata 4: 49, 6: 36, 8: 139
 nassula 14: 77, 20: 42
 negata 18: 40
 niagarensis 3: 89, 5: 133, 6: 140, 15: 84
 nigrina 4: 87-8, 13: 65-6, 30: 94-5
 nigrocineta 18: 40
 nitens 20: 42
 occata 4: 73, 13: 65-6
 ohioensis 17: 33
 papillosa 4: 64, 4: 124, 24: 2
 paupercula 14: 77, 20: 42
 pennsylvanica 30: 4, 33: 73
 perstriata 7: 121, 25: 126
 plebeius 7: 34, 31: 117
 pleuristriatus 4: 49
 plicifera 4: 27, 4: 50, 4: 87-8, 13: 65, 13: 66, 33: 119
 proxima 14: 58, 16: 106
 pulchella 6: 140, 17: 33
 pybasii 18: 40
 quadricineta 18: 40
 rubicunda 18: 40
 rubiginosa 13: 66
 saffordi 14: 58, 14: 77
 semicarinata 7: 126, 7: 129, 14: 70, 17: 33, 33: 73
 semicostata 18: 40
 showalteri 18: 40
 silicula 30: 119
 simplex 27: 31, 27: 92-3
 siskivonensis 13: 65
 solidula 8: 75
 spartenburgensis 17: 33
 spinella 27: 92
 striatula 25: 126
 subilirata 4: 124
 sulcosa 3: 89
 suturalis 17: 33
 symmetrica 18: 40
 tayloriana 13: 66
 tecta 17: 33
 thortonii 20: 42

- Goniobasis tenera **32**: 62, **33**: 122
 translucens **6**: 140, **17**: 33, **30**: 5
 vanuxemiana **18**: 40
 vanuxemii **18**: 40
 variata **18**: 40
 vicina **14**: 77
 virginica **2**: 114, **3**: 16, **4**: 49, **4**:
 115, **5**: 23, **5**: 52, **6**: 36, **6**: 140,
8: 139, **9**: 11, **15**: 83, **17**: 33,
18: 66, **25**: 29, **33**: 60
 wheatleyi **18**: 40
 goniobasis, Hirasea **15**: 141
 gonocheila, Partula **6**: 98
 Goniognatha, **6**: 55
 Goniognathmus, **9**: 114
 goniosoma, Aegista **18**: 4
 goniosoma, Eulota **18**: 4, **18**: 34
 goniosoma, Polygyra **26**: 80
 goniosoma, Holospira **9**: 50
 goniosoma, Turritella **16**: 41
 Goniostomus subhybridus **34**: 71
 goniotropis, Bulimulus **17**: 102
 Gonodon, **17**: 116
 Gonostoma yatesi **6**: 122, **24**: 132
 gonostoma, Turritella **32**: 27
 gonostyla, Ampelita **16**: 67
 goodallii, Cypraea **1**: 34
 goodallii, Helix **24**: 32
 goodalli, Marginella **18**: 21
 goodalli, Opeas **11**: 120, **24**: 31
 goodei, Poecilozonites **3**: 24
 goodrichi, Polygyra **30**: 60
 goodwini, Trishoplita **14**: 80, **14**: 90,
14: 116, **16**: 136
 gordonensis, Ancyclus **25**: 140
 gordonensis, Ferrissia **25**: 140
 gorenduensis, Geotrochus **2**: 41
 gorenduensis, Helix **2**: 41
 gorriensis, Bulimulus **10**: 77, **8**
 gortschana, Patula **3**: 102
 gorgonica, Patella **34**: 128
 gossei, Dialeuca **5**: 33, **8**: 5
 gossei, Helix **5**: 33, **8**: 5, **8**: 71-2
 gossei, Lithophagus **7**: 114
 gossei, Macroceramus **8**: 20, **11**: 107,
12: 23, **17**: 48, **28**: 106
 goosi, Amphidromus **18**: 95
 gotoensis, Aegista **16**: 76
 gotoensis, Eulota **16**: 76
 gouldi, Astyris **16**: 40
 gouldi, Columbella **24**: 31, **30**: 26, **33**:
 22
 gouldi, Nitidella **24**: 31, **30**: 26
 gouldi, Odostomia **22**: 136
 gouldi, Patula **2**: 64
 gouldi, Pupa **1**: 54
 gouldi, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 gouldi, Vertigo **2**: 54, **3**: 126, **10**: 143,
13: 3, **20**: 97, **25**: 75
 gouldi, Xylotrya **22**: 123
 Gouldia cerina **16**: 139
 gouldiana, Astyris **7**: 141
 gouldiana, Aurinia **20**: 130, **27**: 120
 gouldiana, Bulla **21**: 57
 gouldiana, Bullaria **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**:
 27
 gouldiana, Clidiophora **19**: 111, **21**: 74,
30: 130
 gouldiana, Pandora **3**: 28, **7**: 82, **18**:
 47, **19**: 111, **19**: 103, **21**: 143, **32**: 91,
33: 114
 gouldiana, Trochomorpha **15**: 62-3
 gouldiana, Voluta **2**: 10, **2**: 25, **27**: 120
 gouldianum, Stoaostoma **8**: 32
 gouldii, Bela **17**: 110, **25**: 106
 gouldii, Columbella **22**: 134
 gouldii, Cryptodon **3**: 57, **6**: 50, **7**: 82
 gouldii, Nitidella **7**: 101
 gouldii, Odostomia **12**: 89, **23**: 59
 gouldii, Retusa **17**: 111, **21**: 144, **25**:
 106, **26**: 73
 gouldii, Tellina **14**: 119, **14**: 120
 gouldii, Thyasira **21**: 143, **25**: 106
 gouldii, Utriculus **7**: 82
 gouldii, Vertigo **3**: 97, **3**: 125, **3**: 136,
5: 138, **6**: 6, **6**: 18, **7**: 69, **7**: 86, **7**:
 127, **10**: 101, **11**: 111, **11**: 120, **13**:
 103, **14**: 56, **14**: 64, **20**: 95, **21**: 144,
22: 108, **24**: 63, **25**: 113, **26**: 15, **28**:
 11, **29**: 123, **32**: 136
 Gonyodiscus, **11**: 141
 anthonyi **34**: 14
 cockerelli **34**: 5
 cronkhitei **34**: 100
 perspectiva **34**: 28
 gracile, Lampsilis **23**: 92
 gracile, Opeas **21**: 77, **25**: 114-15, **26**: 19
 gracilentia, Dunkeria **16**: 41
 gracilicosta, Vallonia **7**: 86, **8**: 64, **9**: 17,
10: 42, **11**: 71, **13**: 2, **13**: 36, **14**: 82,
19: 130, **22**: 9, **28**: 38, **29**: 91, **30**:
 135, **31**: 33, **32**: 42-3, **34**: 14
 gracilior, Achatina **19**: 96
 gracilior, Admete **18**: 19, **18**: 124
 gracilior, Glandina **8**: 2
 gracilior, Goniobasis **6**: 140, **17**: 33, **33**:
 73
 gracilior, Mitromorpha **27**: 27, **33**: 22
 gracilior, Strombus **13**: 78, **25**: 109-10,
26: 143, **32**: 24
 gracilis, Aciculina **24**: 54
 gracilis, Anodonta **12**: 136
 gracilis, Bifidaria **11**: 118, **19**: 122-3,
26: 15

gracilis, *Carditamera* **7**: 93
 gracilis, *Cylindrella* **8**: 20
 gracilis, *Cypraea* **1**: 34, **22**: 10
 gracilis, *Diaphana* **22**: 24
 gracilis, *Diplommatina* **13**: 4
 gracilis, *Eulima* **13**: 53, **17**: 128, **27**: 59
 gracilis, *Harpa* **25**: 66
 gracilis, *Lampsilis* **14**: 38, **14**: 70, **14**: 78, **16**: 104, **19**: 49, **19**: 59, **20**: 17, **20**: 53, **22**: 65, **22**: 93, **27**: 22, **29**: 93, **30**: 15
 gracilis, *Limnaea* **1**: 9, **1**: 35, **6**: 34, **9**: 127, **12**: 119, **12**: 131, **20**: 89, **22**: 18, **25**: 9
 gracilis, *Olivella* **8**: 104
 gracilis, *Parthenina* **12**: 53
 gracilis, *Potamolithus* **10**: 80, **10**: 88
 gracilis, *Proptera* **22**: 93, **23**: 119, **24**: 95, **28**: 75, **31**: 119
 gracilis, *Pupa* **6**: 4, **6**: 7, **6**: 77, **8**: 107, **19**: 122, **19**: 125
 gracilis, *Saxidomus* **14**: 1
 gracilis, *Streptostyla* **21**: 77, **24**: 134
 gracilis, *Succinea* **6**: 125
 gracilis, *Unio* **1**: 21, **1**: 50, **2**: 4, **5**: 62-3, **5**: 110, **6**: 44, **7**: 69, **7**: 129, **8**: 116, **9**: 21, **9**: 77, **9**: 93, **9**: 116, **10**: 106, **12**: 8, **12**: 93, **13**: 4, **13**: 80, **18**: 56, **24**: 135, **28**: 7, **33**: 129
 gracillima, *Cordiera* **17**: 12
 gracillima, *Ocenebra* **3**: 61, **16**: 40, **21**: 58, **27**: 27
 gracillima, *Opeas* **11**: 127, **13**: 46
 gracillima, *Pichardiella* **27**: 64
 gracillima, *Turbonilla* **22**: 39
 gracillima, *Urocoptis* **26**: 104
 gracillima, *Varicella* **27**: 64, **28**: 106, **29**: 137
 graciloides, *Cancellaria* **11**: 98
 gradata, *Arca* **5**: 69, **16**: 43, **27**: 27-8
 gradata, *Barbatia* **7**: 133, **21**: 19, **21**: 56, **22**: 40
 gradata, *Helix* **7**: 35
 gradatus, *Conus* **27**: 29
 graduata, *Oceanida* **24**: 56-7
 graeca, *Fissurella* **22**: 133
 graeca, *Fissuridea* **12**: 55
 graminicola, *Helix* **8**: 4
 graminicola, *Hemitrochus* **8**: 4
 grana, *Ammicola* **4**: 114, **6**: 139, **9**: 5, **12**: 42
 grana, *Lyogyrus* **19**: 117
 grana, *Paludina* **12**: 42
 Granaria, **17**: 115
 granatina, *Odostomia* **1**: 44
 grandidieri, *Cleopatra* **20**: 45
 grandiferus, *Unio* **14**: 78

grandior, *Leptaxis* **24**: 114
 grandis, *Anodonta* **2**: 21, **2**: 36, **5**: 62-3, **7**: 70, **9**: 21, **9**: 116, **12**: 64, **13**: 88, **14**: 79, **19**: 27, **19**: 59, **20**: 53, **20**: 83, **22**: 102, **22**: 94, **23**: 15, **23**: 92, **23**: 113-14, **23**: 118, **28**: 10, **29**: 80, **29**: 94, **29**: 117, **30**: 7, **30**: 15, **30**: 30, **30**: 33, **31**: 50, **32**: 17, **34**: 19
 grandis, *Arca* **26**: 143, **27**: 29
 grandis, *Cadulus* **34**: 106
 grandis, *Crepidula* **24**: 31
 grandis, *Kennerlyia* **24**: 45, **31**: 97, **31**: 135
 grandis, *Lampsilis* **31**: 118
 grandis, *Mactra* **8**: 26
 grandis, *Monoceros* **33**: 34
 grandis, *Ostrea* **34**: 99
 grandis, *Pandora* **24**: 45
 grandis, *Solemya* **22**: 2
 grandis, *Solen* **13**: 120
 grandis, *Triopha* **18**: 132
 grandis, *Trivia* **11**: 123, **24**: 36, **26**: 98
 granifera, *Melania* **2**: 68
 granifera, *Quadrula* **20**: 55
 graniferum, *Cardium* **7**: 105
 graniferus, *Unio* **1**: 50, **8**: 140
 granitella, *Oliva* **28**: 97
 granocostata, *Scutellina* **14**: 62
 Granopupa, **17**: 115
 granosa, *Fasciolaria* **3**: 29, **3**: 66
 granosculpta, *Macrochlamys* **16**: 65
 granosissimus, *Modiolus* **28**: 35
 granostriatus, *Acanthochites* **7**: 119
 granosis, *Trochus* **34**: 130
 granulata, *Acanthopleura* **16**: 138, **19**: 36
 granulata, *Clausiliastra* **22**: 55
 granulata, *Fissuridea* **5**: 105
 granulata, *Venus* **5**: 69
 granulatifissima, *Sonorella* **16**: 32, **19**: 71
 granulatum, *Solarium* **21**: 71
 granulatus, *Conus* **34**: 126
 granulatus, *Neocyclotus* **8**: 22
 granulatus, *Platystoma* **8**: 22
 granulatus, *Strombus* **13**: 77, **13**: 96, **33**: 24
 granulatus, *Unio* **2**: 111, **4**: 125
 granuloides, *Haliris* **22**: 75
 granuloides, *Verticordia* **22**: 75
 granulosa, *Diplodonta* **14**: 35
 granulosa, *Lucidella* **8**: 32
 granulosa, *Lucina* **7**: 114
 granulosa, *Scutellina* **14**: 62
 granulosa, *Venus* **7**: 118
 granulosa, *Xestina* **34**: 71
 granum, *Acanthinula* **4**: 23, **6**: 118, **33**: 95

- granum, Amnicola **3**: 137, **8**: 139, **13**: 5, **25**: 28, **30**: 32
 granum, Assimineca **23**: 70
 granum, Cyllene **12**: 52
 granum, Helix **3**: 25-6, **3**: 62, **8**: 30
 granum, Jaminia **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 granum, Lyogyrus **12**: 42, **12**: 44, **13**: 21, **22**: 32, **26**: 96, **29**: 86
 granum, Microconus **3**: 25
 granum, Pupa **18**: 105
 granum, Thysanophora **11**: 105, **13**: 45, **31**: 56
 graphica, Oliva **24**: 122, **28**: 116, **29**: 70
 grata, Goniobasis **18**: 40
 grata, Paphia **32**: 27
 grata, Patella **8**: 67
 grata, Tapes **27**: 26
 gratioleti, Stephanoda **13**: 18
 gratiosa, Oliva **29**: 71
 gravesi, Cyllindrella **8**: 19
 gravida, Odostomia **5**: 57
 gravinae, Zizyphinus **12**: 55
 gravis, Voluta **34**: 131
 grayana, Adamsiella **3**: 34, **8**: 23, **20**: 117
 grayana, Assimineca **15**: 35
 grayana, Mactra **8**: 26
 grayana, Nodularia **24**: 97
 grayanus, Cultellus **13**: 120
 grayanus, Hipponyx **26**: 143
 grayanus, Odontostomus **12**: 58
 grayi, Microplax **7**: 139
 grayi, Terebratula **34**: 69
 gredleri, Pupa **6**: 7
 gredleri, Sphyradium **25**: 59
 Gredleriella, **6**: 101
 gregori, Cypraea **6**: 112, **6**: 133, **7**: 39, **7**: 40, **7**: 64-5, **7**: 78-9, **7**: 81, **7**: 102, **7**: 130, **18**: 96
 greeleyi, Peltodoris **23**: 132
 greeni, Cerithiopsis **10**: 39, **32**: 93
 greenii, Cerithiopsis **3**: 115, **33**: 114
 greeni, Unio **18**: 56
 greenlandica, Aretoscala **22**: 80
 greenlandica, Scala **9**: 35
 greeri, Succinea **7**: 45, **11**: 143, **19**: 29
 gregaria, Helix **22**: 130
 gregoriana, Cepolis **19**: 36
 gregoriana, Plagioptycha **19**: 36
 gregoryi, Avicula **30**: 69
 grevillea, Pupa **8**: 20, **6**: 101
 griffithi, Buliminus **2**: 6
 griffithi, Glandina **8**: 1
 griffithiana, Limnaea **18**: 125
 grippi, Bela **21**: 137, **22**: 135
 grippi, Epiphragmophora **27**: 37, **27**: 49
 grippi, Eupleura **25**: 87
 grippi, Odostomia **22**: 136
 grippi, Rochefortia **25**: 128
 grippiana, Alvania **21**: 136
 grippiana, Odostomia **33**: 24
 grippiana, Rissoa **21**: 136, **22**: 136, **25**: 74
 grippii, Leptothyra **25**: 25
 Grippina, **25**: 128
 californica **25**: 128
 griqualandica, Nesopupa **31**: 51
 griscomi, Fissuridea **5**: 106
 grisea, Lamellidoris **23**: 101
 grisea, Limax **29**: 83
 grisea, Mopalia **33**: 35
 griseola, Helix **6**: 128
 griseola, Praticolella **10**: 59, **10**: 107, **11**: 71, **20**: 33, **21**: 71, **22**: 63, **22**: 65
 griseus, Agriolimax **5**: 70
 groenlandica, Littorina **24**: 44
 groenlandica, Lunatia **8**: 79, **17**: 110
 groenlandica, Margarita **16**: 15, **21**: 143
 groenlandica, Margarites **19**: 130
 groenlandica, Mitra **15**: 102-3, **20**: 130
 groenlandica, Scala **5**: 54, **5**: 57, **12**: 73, **19**: 129, **25**: 106, **33**: 23
 groenlandica, Scalaria **17**: 110
 groenlandica, Succinea **7**: 45, **11**: 144
 groenlandica, Tellina **2**: 101
 groenlandicus, Serripes **15**: 10, **17**: 110, **23**: 63, **24**: 46, **31**: 97
 grohmanniana, Clausilia **22**: 138, **22**: 130
 gronlandica, Volutomitra **20**: 130
 gronlandicus, Epitonium **33**: 23
 gronovia, Helix **3**: 77
 grossa, Clausilia **13**: 118
 grossularia, Drupa **27**: 79-80
 grosvenorii, Meseschiza **15**: 5, **17**: 33, **22**: 56
 grosvenorii, Physa **15**: 69
 grosvenorii, Succinea **6**: 30, **8**: 65, **11**: 143, **13**: 3, **19**: 29, **19**: 94, **19**: 130, **20**: 81, **23**: 96, **29**: 90, **29**: 92
 groulti, Helix **16**: 96
 groulti, Papuina **16**: 96
 gruneri, Lithodomus **30**: 3
 grus, Chione **16**: 140, **27**: 60
 Gryphaea corrigata **12**: 108
 marconi **12**: 108
 mucronata **12**: 108
 navia **12**: 108
 newberryi **12**: 108
 pitecheri **12**: 108
 vesicularis **8**: 74
 wardi, **12**: 108
 washitaensis **12**: 108
 gryphoides, Chama **7**: 106, **12**: 56, **22**: 133

- guadeloupenis, Angulus **7**: 117
 guadeloupenis, Dentellaria **25**: 48
 guadeloupenis, Helix **25**: 48
 guadeloupenis, Mulinia **19**: 80
 guadeloupenis, Phos **5**: 67
 guadeloupenis, Tellina **7**: 117
 guadeloupenis, Mulinia **8**: 27, **34**: 41
 guadeloupenis, Planorbis **31**: 141
 guadeloupenis, Succinea **14**: 125
 guadeloupenis, Truncatella **15**: 83, **16**: 42
 guadelupiana, Helix **14**: 122
 gualteriana, Helix **26**: 26
 gualteriana, Iberus **26**: 26
 guamensis, Partula **6**: 98
 guantanamensis, Pleurodonte **30**: 50
 guatemalensis, Agriolimax **28**: 57
 guatemalensis, Amnicola **9**: 69, **21**: 79,
 23: 97, **34**: 37
 guatemalensis, Anachis **30**: 26
 guatemalensis, Aplexa **34**: 38
 guatemalensis, Cochliopa **34**: 47
 guatemalensis, Columbella **30**: 26
 guatemalensis, Cyrenoidea **34**: 46
 guatemalensis, Helix **33**: 95
 guatemalensis, Leptinaria **34**: 39, **34**:
 44, **34**: 48
 guatemalensis, Neritilia **34**: 41
 guatemalensis, Pisidium **34**: 40
 guatemalensis, Salasiella **34**: 48
 guatemalensis, Strobilops **34**: 48, **34**: 52
 guatemalensis, Succinea **13**: 139, **34**: 45
 guayaquilensis, Dolabella **9**: 73
 gudeana, Eulota **14**: 60
 gudei, Kaliella **16**: 79, **17**: 107
 gudei, Macrochlamys **18**: 6
 guerini, Apicularia **12**: 53
 guettardia, Helix **3**: 76, **3**: 87, **8**: 93
 guigouana, Urocoptis **32**: 72
 guildingi, Enaeta **20**: 130
 guildingi, Haminea **34**: 122
 guiniacum, Cerithium **21**: 23
 guirensis, Urocoptis **27**: 138
 Guivillea alabastrina **10**: 54
 gularis, Gastrodonta **11**: 132, **12**: 140-1,
 13: 107, **14**: 57, **21**: 48, **25**: 26, **25**:
 125, **27**: 82, **31**: 71
 gularis, Zonites **6**: 9, **6**: 77, **7**: 14-16,
 7: 33, **12**: 98
 gularis, Zonitoides **7**: 13
 gulickiana, Achatinella **34**: 109
 gulickiana, Amastra **25**: 16
 gumia, Odostomia **24**: 54
 gummea, Leptachatina **33**: 56
 gundlachi, Actinonaias **31**: 48
 gundlachi, Caeciloides **28**: 131
 gundlachi, Guppya **3**: 25, **3**: 63, **3**: 138,
 11: 131, **13**: 46, **17**: 77-8, **19**: 40,
 21: 100-03, **26**: 18-21, **26**: 32, **26**: 34,
 28: 106, **29**: 82, **29**: 83, **29**: 143, **31**:
 56, **33**: 18, **34**: 29, **34**: 43, **34**: 45,
 34: 48, **34**: 51, **34**: 94, **34**: 108
 gundlachi, Hyalinia **26**: 106
 gundlachi, Macroceramus **28**: 106
 gundlachi, Melampus **13**: 52-3, **17**: 126
 gundlachi, Zonites **3**: 63, **7**: 13
 Gundlachia, **2**: 3, **9**: 62, **9**: 64, **17**: 97,
 28: 23, **31**: 3
 adelosia **9**: 62
 ancyliformis **2**: 96, **9**: 62, **9**: 67,
 21: 14, **27**: 78, **31**: 3
 bakeri, **31**: 4
 beddomei **9**: 64-5, **9**: 68, **31**: 4
 californica **9**: 62, **9**: 67, **21**: 17, **31**:
 4
 crepidulina **9**: 62, **9**: 67, **31**: 3
 francofurtana **9**: 63
 hinkleyi **31**: 4, **31**: 51, **34**: 38, **34**:
 40
 hjalmarsoni **27**: 77-8, **31**: 4
 l'hotelleriei **27**: 127-8, **31**: 4,
 lucasi **31**: 3
 meekiana **9**: 62-3, **9**: 67, **21**: 17,
 31: 4
 neozelanica **31**: 4
 petterdi **7**: 122-3, **9**: 61, **9**: 63-6,
 9: 68, **31**: 4
 poeyi **9**: 62
 stimpsoniana **9**: 63, **21**: 15, **31**: 4,
 33: 16
 gundlachioides, Poeyia **9**: 62
 Guppya, **9**: 19, **9**: 110, **11**: 131, **12**: 114
 biolleyi **19**: 78
 elegans **21**: 77
 elegantula **34**: 39, **34**: 48, **34**: 51
 epistylum **8**: 2, **9**: 14
 gundlachi **3**: 25, **3**: 138, **11**: 131,
 13: 46, **17**: 77-8, **19**: 40, **21**:
 100-03, **26**: 18-21, **26**: 32, **26**:
 34, **28**: 106, **29**: 82-3, **29**: 143,
 31: 56, **33**: 18, **34**: 39, **34**: 43,
 34: 45, **34**: 48, **34**: 51, **34**: 94, **34**:
 108
 miamiensis **17**: 77, **19**: 40
 semenlini **29**: 82
 sterkii **34**: 28
 guppyi, Pecten **16**: 100
 Guraleus, **32**: 69
 gussoni, Williamia **21**: 86
 guttata, Cypraea **1**: 34, **10**: 63, **27**: 69,
 34: 127
 guttata, Euglandina **29**: 119
 guttata, Marginella **18**: 18
 guttata, Oлива **24**: 68, **28**: 103
 guttula, Lamprocystis **19**: 42

- guttula, *Oliva* **28**: 102
 gwatkiniana, *Rhodacmaea* **31**: 8, **33**: 140
 gymnota, *Cratena* **22**: 15
 gyrata, *Succinea* **17**: 48
Gyraulus **3**: 8, **9**: 52, **19**: 105
 dilatatus **8**: 116
 parvus **3**: 24
gyrina, *Oxychona* **30**: 126
gyrina, *Physa* **2**: 98, **2**: 111, **3**: 21, **3**: 24, **3**: 50-1, **6**: 20-1, **6**: 35, **7**: 33, **7**: 69, **8**: 65, **9**: 4, **9**: 127, **12**: 65, **14**: 16-17, **14**: 19, **14**: 22, **14**: 77, **15**: 25, **15**: 27, **15**: 45, **15**: 54, **15**: 71, **16**: 17, **16**: 105, **17**: 113, **18**: 31, **20**: 23, **20**: 40, **20**: 82, **20**: 98, **22**: 120, **23**: 77, **25**: 67, **25**: 108, **26**: 65, **26**: 92, **26**: 94-5, **26**: 131, **27**: 54, **28**: 92, **9**: 47, **29**: 90, **29**: 92, **29**: 124-6, **30**: 8, **30**: 31, **31**: 113, **32**: 42-3, **33**: 16
Gyrineum, **18**: 69
 californicum **18**: 69, **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 134
habeli, *Bulinulus* **5**: 99, **6**: 86
habeli, *Pleuropyrus* **5**: 99, **6**: 86
haberhaueri, *Bulinus* **2**: 6
Habropoma, **3**: 71
hachijoensis, *Carychium* **16**: 57, **18**: 7
hachijoensis, *Cochlicopa* **16**: 57
hachijoensis, *Eulota* **16**: 45
hachijoensis, *Kaliella* **16**: 55
hachijoensis, *Plectotropis* **16**: 45
hachijoensis, *Pyramidula* **16**: 55
hachitana, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 34, **11**: 39
hachitana, *Sonorella* **16**: 32, **18**: 50
hadaka, *Eulota* **17**: 105
hadaka, *Plectotropis* **17**: 105
haddoni, *Ischnochiton* **8**: 129
Hadra fraseri **6**: 125
 broadbenti **6**: 125
Hadropleura septangularis **12**: 53
haemastoma, *Purpura* **3**: 104, **5**: 44, **5**: 50, **5**: 66, **6**: 111, **10**: 122, **11**: 32, **12**: 52, **12**: 143, **19**: 16, **21**: 70, **22**: 131, **24**: 83
haemastoma, *Stramonita* **5**: 50
haemastoma, *Strombus* **13**: 95
haemastoma, *Thais* **32**: 27
hageni, *Contradens* **30**: 107
Hagenmülleria, **12**: 54
hagleri, *Pleurobema* **13**: 109
hagleri, *Unio* **13**: 109
hahajimana, *Melania* **18**: 8
hahajimana, *Microcystina* **15**: 118
Hainesia crocea **16**: 81
haitense, *Cardium* **7**: 105
hakodadiensis, *Helicina* **14**: 128, **16**: 129
hakodatensis, *Eulota* **14**: 60
haleyonis, *Surcula* **22**: 135
haleyonis, *Turris* **22**: 135
haldemani, *Acella* **30**: 9, **30**: 135, **31**: 92, **33**: 118
haldemani, *Ancylus* **16**: 88, **17**: 13, **17**: 25, **17**: 29, **18**: 17, **18**: 78
haldemani, *Goniobasis* **17**: 33, **33**: 73
haldemani, *Lymnaea* **25**: 9, **28**: 118, **28**: 120, **33**: 118
haldemani, *Tortacella* **33**: 118
Haldemaniana, **18**: 16
haldemaniana, *Helix* **5**: 33
haldemaniana, *Hyalosagda* **5**: 33
Haldemanina, **19**: 94
haleana, *Succinea* **6**: 23, **11**: 143
halei, *Physa* **6**: 21, **6**: 103, **7**: 121, **25**: 126, **31**: 63
halei, *Succinea* **6**: 23
haleianus, *Unio* **10**: 59
Halia, **1**: 36, **22**: 83
halibrechtus, *Chrysodomus* **5**: 47
Halicardissa, **27**: 48
Haliotidae, **4**: 102
haliotiphila, *Barleeia* **16**: 41, **21**: 44, **25**: 74
Haliotis, **3**: 66, **4**: 102-3
 asinina **15**: 99
 assinilis **4**: 103-4, **9**: 131, **22**: 136, **33**: 62
 californiana **4**: 103
 californica **12**: 79, **20**: 86
 californiensis **4**: 103, **12**: 79, **20**: 86, **33**: 63
 coccinea **5**: 51
 corrugata **3**: 66, **4**: 103-4, **9**: 131, **12**: 89, **17**: 68, **21**: 66, **25**: 73, **33**: 62
 cracherodii **4**: 14, **4**: 59, **4**: 103, **7**: 24, **7**: 28, **7**: 71-2, **8**: 100, **9**: 130, **10**: 108, **11**: 23-4, **12**: 79, **12**: 80, **12**: 89, **13**: 81, **16**: 42, **17**: 67-8, **18**: 67, **20**: 85-6, **20**: 136, **21**: 46, **21**: 93, **24**: 96, **24**: 111, **25**: 73, **28**: 27, **33**: 62
 dalli **30**: 11
 diegoensis **33**: 62
 discus **4**: 103
 fulgens **4**: 103-4, **7**: 28, **7**: 72, **9**: 131, **11**: 53, **12**: 106, **16**: 42, **20**: 86, **21**: 66, **25**: 73, **28**: 28, **33**: 62
 gigantea **4**: 103-4, **9**: 132, **21**: 46
 glabra **4**: 103
 holzneri **24**: 125
 interrupta **4**: 103

- Haliotis kamtschatkana* 4: 103-4, 24: 44, 33: 26
lamellosa 12: 55, 22: 133
nodosa 4: 103
planilirata 12: 106
planilirata, 4: 103
ponderosa 4: 103
pourtalesii 4: 104, 25: 81, 30: 11
rufescens 2: 68, 3: 36, 4: 14, 4: 59, 4: 67, 4: 103, 5: 3, 7: 72, 9: 131, 11: 23, 13: 81, 16: 27, 16: 84, 17: 67-8, 20: 86, 20: 136, 21: 46, 21: 66, 22: 136, 25: 73, 28: 27, 33: 62
splendens 4: 14, 4: 103-4, 9: 131, 12: 89
tuberculata 3: 66, 12: 106, 24: 102
walallensis 14: 47
haliofoidea, *Testacella* 11: 127, 15: 59
haliofoidea, *Velutina* 7: 83, 17: 110
Halistylus circumstriatus 11: 7, 12: 47
columna 11: 7, 12: 46
pupoides 10: 19, 11: 7, 13: 28, 21: 46, 21: 66, 22: 136, 33: 26
subpupoides 12: 47, 22: 136
hallae, *Pecten* 34: 76
hallae, *Plagiocentium* 34: 76
hallenbeckii, *Goniobasis* 4: 124
halli, *Lunatia* 8: 74
halli, *Phrixgnathus* 7: 89
Haloconcha reflexa 28: 138
hamata, *Leda* 10: 1, 18: 19, 21: 19, 21: 92, 22: 137
hamatus, *Brachydontes* 15: 96
hamatus, *Modiolus* 15: 96
hamatus, *Mytilus* 2: 72, 3: 29, 4: 6, 6: 40, 8: 14, 12: 112, 13: 86, 15: 96, 21: 70
hamillei, *Acmaea* 14: 62
hamilearis, *Helix* 22: 128, 22: 130
hamiltoni, *Haplostemma* 11: 38
hamiltoni, *Holospira* 11: 38, 11: 108
hamiltoni, *Phacussa* 7: 89
Haminea cornea 14: 47
elegans 12: 55, 24: 83
globosa 22: 131
guldingi 34: 122
solitaria 9: 141, 23: 15, 26: 73, 26: 74, 29: 110, 33: 114, 34: 41
succinea 13: 53
vesicula 9: 104, 21: 57, 24: 45, 29: 130, 31: 103
virescens 7: 75, 8: 100, 9: 104, 11: 68, 11: 90, 12: 89, 21: 57, 31: 98
hamlini, *Lima* 14: 16
hamlini, *Radiolites* 29: 122
hammonis, *Polita* 29: 91, 30: 72, 33: 68, 33: 97, 34: 28
hammonis, *Vitrea* 11: 129, 12: 102, 13: 3, 13: 58, 13: 64, 13: 103, 14: 64, 16: 51, 17: 92, 17: 99-102, 18: 46, 18: 66, 19: 58, 19: 63, 19: 93, 20: 81, 20: 95, 20: 98, 21: 68, 21: 106, 21: 144, 22: 119, 24: 69, 25: 67, 25: 75, 25: 79, 25: 80, 26: 74, 26: 131, 27: 24, 27: 96, 28: 9, 28: 17, 29: 19, 29: 47, 29: 125, 33: 14, 34: 29
hammonis, *Zonitoides* 32: 136
handi, *Oreohelix* 31: 33, 31: 94
handwerki, *Pisidium* 13: 90, 14: 100, 20: 18
haneti, *Ocenebra* 6: 111
hangchowensis, *Sitala* 20: 5
hanleyana, *Cylindrella* 20: 47
hanleyana, *Donax* 5: 126
hanleyana, *Helicina* 1: 21, 11: 46
hanleyanum, *Microstoma* 20: 47
hanleyanus, *Donax* 11: 8
hanleyi, *Bulimus* 10: 46
hanleyi, *Orphnus* 10: 46
Hanleya spicata 33: 70
Hapalus, 12: 72
Haplogona 7: 88, 7: 92
Haplopupa, 11: 119, 9: 50, 11: 108
Haplotrema, 11: 127
concava 34: 28
hardouini, *Planispira* 11: 37
harfordi, *Fusinus* 29: 55
harfordi, *Fusus* 5: 47
harfordiana, *Daedalochila* 2: 79, 5: 40, 17: 9
harfordiana, *Drillia* 19: 17
harfordiana, *Helix* 2: 79, 3: 15, 3: 41, 5: 40, 5: 42
harfordiana, *Polygyra* 5: 40, 11: 93
harfordiana, *Polygyrella* 3: 15, 5: 40, 11: 105
harfordiana, *Triodopsis* 2: 79, 2: 113, 5: 40
harfordianum, *Pisidium* 9: 99, 14: 100
harimensis, *Alycaeus* 16: 129
harimensis, *Clausilia* 14: 108, 22: 42
harimensis, *Hemiphaedusa* 22: 42
Harmandia somboriensis 26: 141
harni, *Planorbis* 4: 137, 13: 51-2
haroldiana, *Gonidea* 22: 34
Harpa amouretta 25: 65-6
articularis 25: 65-6
cancellata 25: 66
coniodalis 25: 66
costata, 25: 65
crenata 25: 66
dauidis 25: 65-6

- Harpa doris 25: 65-6
 gracilis 25: 66
 harpa 25: 65
 imperialis 25: 65
 major 25: 65
 minor 25: 65-6
 nobilis 25: 65
 punctata 25: 66
 rosea 25: 65-6
 striata 34: 125
 ventricosa 25: 65-6, 26: 77
 harpa, Acanthinula 7: 66, 10: 99, 11: 71, 13: 2, 13: 103, 17: 100, 24: 63, 27: 96, 32: 143, 33: 97
 harpa, Buccinum 25: 65
 harpa, Cingula 28: 18
 harpa, Helix 9: 3
 harpa, Patula 3: 98, 6: 16
 harpa, Straparollina 19: 101
 harpa, Tornatina 10: 17, 10: 19, 16: 42, 21: 22, 22: 137, 25: 75, 28: 91
 harpa, Zoogenites 21: 144, 27: 141, 25: 80
 harpaeformis, Columbella 26: 122
 Harpago, 13: 94
 chiraga 13: 94
 rugosa 13: 94
 harperi, Amnicola 24: 2
 harperi, Epiphragmophora 13: 143
 harperi, Unio 13: 6
 Harpula, 19: 143
 harpularia, Bela 3: 5, 3: 29, 7: 93, 9: 35, 10: 74, 17: 110, 21: 144, 25: 106
 harpularia, Oliva 28: 116
 Harpulina, 19: 143
 harrigani, Pholadomya 30: 77
 harrisi, Strioturbonilla 21: 9
 harrisi, Turbonilla 21: 9
 harrisiana, Lima 24: 74
 Harmandia 29: 82
 hartmani, Amastra 25: 16
 hartmani, Partula 6: 75
 hartmani, Trochomorpha 12: 15
 Hartmannia, 5: 84
 patula 33: 108
 septemspiralis 33: 108
 hartmanianum, Pleurobema 28: 140
 hartungi, Buliminus 5: 51
 hartungi, Ena 5: 51
 hartwegii, Chaetopleura 4: 33, 5: 58, 7: 72
 hartwegii, Chiton 8: 45-6, 32: 2
 hartwegii, Cyanoplax 27: 28, 33: 57
 hartwegii, Trachydermon 12: 9, 21: 47
 hartwrightii, Unio 9: 121, 13: 43
 Harvella, 8: 40
 hasemani, Tetraplodon 24: 131
 hasta, Sphyradium 26: 60
 hastata, Terebra 19: 19
 hastatus, Chlamys 24: 47
 hastatus, Opeas 12: 16
 hastatus, Pecten 5: 55, 7: 72, 7: 101, 9: 41, 10: 33, 10: 68, 10: 83, 10: 125, 11: 52-3, 11: 104, 20: 71, 21: 19, 22: 39, 24: 47, 24: 96, 24: 126, 26: 133, 27: 121-2, 28: 26, 33: 66
 Hastula, 21: 124
 hastula, Melania 12: 15
 hastula, Partula 6: 75
 hataiana, Tornatellina 17: 54
 hatchitana, Epiphragmophora 10: 70
 haughtoni, Helix 1: 64
 hanstrum, Voluta 34: 131
 hauttecoeri, Parreysia 27: 85
 havanensis, Aeuclus 26: 106
 havanensis, Planorbis 1: 20
 havanensis, Segmentina 26: 36
 hawnii, Physa 14: 19
 hawkinsi, Succinea 7: 127, 11: 143, 13: 3, 23: 109
 haycocki, Argyrodonax 25: 85
 haycocki, Mitra 25: 24
 haycocki, Turbonilla 25: 24
 haydeni, Helix 4: 111
 haydeni, Linnaea 6: 33
 haydeni, Oreohelix 25: 133, 26: 11, 26: 89, 26: 144
 haydeni, Patula 2: 64, 3: 135
 haydeni, Pupa 11: 119, 11: 136
 haydeni, Pyramidula 11: 141
 haydeni, Succinea 6: 23, 7: 127, 11: 143, 13: 3
 haydeni, Vertigo 6: 5
 haydeniana, Columba 20: 132, 24: 77-8, 24: 80
 hayesii, Cardium 20: 112
 hayseldeni, Partulina 10: 31
 haysiana, Truncilla 20: 52, 24: 76, 27: 95
 hazardi, Helix 11: 83
 hazelhurstianus, Unio 5: 125, 6: 144, 9: 122
 heathi, Discodoris 18: 132
 heathi, Leptochiton 33: 70
 heathi, Mopalia 32: 12
 heathi, Niphiozona 33: 70
 hebardi, Vertigo 33: 141
 hebe, Partula 6: 75
 hebes, Bifidaria 11: 117, 14: 10
 hebes, Pupa 6: 3, 11: 136
 hebes, Pupilla 18: 104, 23: 94, 34: 7, 34: 14
 hebetata, Quadrala 20: 55
 hebetatus, Unio 13: 81

- hebraea, Circe **9**: 10
 hebraea, Cytherea **13**: 53
 hebraea, Lioconcha **9**: 11
 hebraea, Natica **24**: 102
 hebridarum, Placostylus **19**: 44
 hecoxi, Ariolimax **11**: 139
 hedleyi, Vaginula **5**: 11
 heermanni, Pecten **14**: 117
 heighwayana, Helicina **23**: 129
 heimbergi, Clavator **23**: 60
 Heilprinia, **18**: 93
 Helcion pellucidum **10**: 126, **32**: 77
 Helcioniscus, **5**: 79
 amussitatus **6**: 70
 clypeater **8**: 92
 eucosmius **6**: 69-70
 nigrisquamatus **8**: 66-7, **8**: 118
 toreuma **6**: 70
 variegata **6**: 70
 helena, Cerithiopsis **31**: 72
 helena, Bulimus **2**: 39
 helena, Cypraea **1**: 34
 Helenella insolens **18**: 70
 helga, Odostomia **22**: 136, **25**: 74, **27**: 27
 Heliacus panamensis **33**: 32
 Helicaron, **6**: 124
 albellus **12**: 16
 bottgeri **14**: 83
 dautzenbergianum, **16**: 64
 cryptophallus **34**: 105
 lineolatus **11**: 37
 verreauxi **7**: 77
 helice, Helix **7**: 78
 Helicea, **4**: 127
 Helicella, **11**: 47
 cantiana **11**: 47
 caperata **12**: 34
 ericetorum **13**: 117
 pyramidata **14**: 107
 terrestris **11**: 47
 ventricosa **11**: 47
 Helicidae, **1**: 53, **1**: 64, **1**: 75, **3**: 101, **4**: 114, **6**: 68-9, **6**: 122, **6**: 130, **8**: 64, **11**: 47, **13**: 44
 Helicidonta obvoluta **28**: 11
 heliciiformis, Amastra **23**: 15
 Helicigona alpicola **28**: 10
 bifasciata **28**: 11
 infraciata **28**: 11
 lapicida **28**: 11
 pyrenaica **14**: 83
 Helicina, **6**: 123-4, **11**: 46
 adpersa **26**: 104-5, **29**: 137
 amoena **20**: 4, **26**: 12, **24**: 39, **34**: 41, **34**: 44-5, **34**: 49, **34**: 52
 angulata **24**: 89
 Helicina anozona **34**: 52
 antillarum **5**: 67
 aurantia **8**: 24
 bairdi **19**: 45
 bourailensis **11**: 27
 cacaguelita **15**: 136, **33**: 139
 christophori **10**: 118
 chrysocheila **11**: 46, **21**: 69, **21**: 71
 clappi **21**: 102, **21**: 104, **23**: 89-90, **26**: 18-20, **26**: 21, **26**: 32-4
 coccinostoma **34**: 40, **34**: 44
 columbiana **15**: 136
 concinna **16**: 130
 constellata **26**: 111
 convexa **5**: 67, **16**: 130, **19**: 24
 dalli **20**: 4
 depressa **5**: 34
 durangiana **2**: 79
 dysoni **11**: 13-14, **29**: 83
 echigoensis **16**: 131
 expolita **16**: 131
 exserta **14**: 84
 flavida **10**: 59, **21**: 71, **34**: 39-40, **34**: 44, **34**: 49
 fischeriana **11**: 87
 fragilis **34**: 52
 funkci **11**: 87
 hakodadiensis **14**: 128, **16**: 129
 hanleyana **1**: 21, **11**: 46
 heighwayana **23**: 129
 induta **5**: 67
 jamaicensis **8**: 24
 japonica **16**: 30-1
 layardi **19**: 45
 lineata **8**: 32
 lindeni **34**: 52, **34**: 49
 lirata **13**: 139
 megastoma **5**: 34
 nehouensis **11**: 27
 nemoralina **15**: 137
 nemoralis **29**: 83
 neritella **5**: 34, **8**: 24
 nesiotica **5**: 97, **6**: 87
 oculta **3**: 18, **3**: 20, **3**: 113, **4**: 108, **5**: 40, **6**: 24, **7**: 135, **9**: 36, **10**: 118, **11**: 46, **14**: 128, **14**: 53, **19**: 58, **19**: 63, **20**: 47, **23**: 96, **28**: 17, **34**: 63-4, **30**: 66
 orbiculata **1**: 9, **1**: 21, **1**: 26, **3**: 123, **3**: 137, **6**: 78, **6**: 103, **7**: 33, **7**: 132, **8**: 18, **11**: 46, **13**: 44, **13**: 142-3, **14**: 76, **16**: 53, **18**: 55, **19**: 38, **20**: 34, **21**: 100-04, **23**: 89, **25**: 117, **26**: 18, **26**: 20, **26**: 33, **29**: 143, **31**: 56, **31**: 117, **34**: 94
 osumiensis **14**: 127
 oweniana **34**: 40

- Helicina oxyrrhyncha* **18**: 22
parva **12**: 1
plicatula **10**: 118
ptero-phora **18**: 22
rabei **11**: 34, **11**: 87
reini **14**: 128, **16**: 130-1
rostrata **34**: 42
rotelloidea **33**: 56
rnfo-callosa **11**: 87
sadoensis **16**: 128
sanctae-marthae **15**: 136, **33**: 139
saxoniana **11**: 27
scopulorum **26**: 111
subglobulosa **11**: 46
sublaevigata **19**: 45
submarginata **26**: 3
subtropica **1**: 9, **1**: 25
sundana **14**: 84
tamsiana **15**: 137
tantilla **16**: 53, **19**: 58, **26**: 17, **26**: 32, **26**: 34, **31**: 57
torrei **23**: 50
tropica **1**: 9, **11**: 46, **14**: 27, **22**: 65, **23**: 89, **24**: 5, **28**: 17
trossula **34**: 39, **34**: 44, **34**: 49
uzenensis **14**: 128, **16**: 131
vanattae **24**: 134
verecunda **14**: 127-8
helicina, *Margarita* **2**: 24, **6**: 50, **10**: 17, **12**: 111, **18**: 138, **21**: 143, **26**: 136
Helicinae, **11**: 47
Helicinidae, **11**: 46, **13**: 44
Helicinus, *Margarites* **31**: 98, **33**: 26
Helicodiscus **7**: 93, **11**: 142
arizonensis **22**: 104, **30**: 135
eigenmanni **14**: 41, **22**: 65, **23**: 95
fimbriatus **3**: 72, **11**: 142, **12**: 98, **14**: 58
lineatus **3**: 106, **3**: 113, **5**: 138, **6**: 77, **7**: 33, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 95, **7**: 135, **8**: 70, **8**: 76, **8**: 102, **8**: 105, **9**: 89, **9**: 116, **10**: 42-3, **10**: 99, **11**: 142, **13**: 3, **13**: 36, **13**: 58, **13**: 70, **13**: 104, **13**: 142, **14**: 10, **14**: 31, **14**: 41, **14**: 52, **14**: 5, **14**: 59, **14**: 64, **14**: 76, **14**: 85-6, **16**: 51, **16**: 128, **17**: 99-100-02, **18**: 46, **18**: 55, **18**: 144, **19**: 59, **19**: 63, **20**: 17, **20**: 98, **20**: 101, **20**: 107, **21**: 73, **22**: 52, **25**: 27, **25**: 115, **26**: 93, **26**: 94, **29**: 122
parallelus, **19**: 130, **20**: 107, **21**: 8, **21**: 68, **21**: 144, **22**: 9, **22**: 119, **23**: 95, **24**: 63, **24**: 69, **25**: 35, **25**: 67, **25**: 75, **25**: 79, **25**: 80, **25**: 114, **25**: 125, **26**: 74, **27**: 24, **28**: 10, **28**: 17, **29**: 19, **29**: 90, **29**: 92, **30**: 65-6, **30**: 72, **31**: 115, **32**: 136, **33**: 15, **33**: 68, **33**: 98, **34**: 63-4
salmonensis **4**: 24
sonorensis **17**: 11
Helicodonta lens **13**: 60
lenticula **26**: 27
obvoluta **33**: 108
sculpturata **9**: 108
Helicogena, **11**: 47
hortensis **20**: 75
pomatia **22**: 55
arbustorum **17**: 131
helicoidea, *Valvata* **19**: 95, **20**: 31-2, **34**: 68
helicoidea, *Amauopsis* **25**: 106
Helicophanta, **6**: 9
alayeriana **16**: 66
gloriosa **16**: 67
ibaraensis **16**: 67
Helicorbis, **19**: 105, **19**: 108
Helicostyla, **17**: 58
carinata **15**: 8
dactylus **8**: 8
leucophthalma **22**: 47
papyracea **24**: 138
togolandensis **22**: 47
helietomphala, *Polygyra* **13**: 139, **34**: 40
heliotropium, *Trochus* **34**: 130
Helisoma, **3**: 8, **2**: 111
Helix, **6**: 117, **6**: 122, **7**: 13, **11**: 47, **21**: 32
achilles **2**: 41
acris **2**: 39
acuta **5**: 33, **8**: 4, **12**: 36, **22**: 130
acutangula **24**: 138
acutedentata **2**: 79
agriginata **22**: 130
alauda **2**: 71, **6**: 94
alba, **6**: 16-18, **7**: 126, **34**: 127
albida **14**: 24
albino, **8**: 4
albolabiata **3**: 74
albolabris **2**: 7, **2**: 114, **3**: 98, **3**: 110, **3**: 130-1, **4**: 24, **4**: 114, **4**: 137, **5**: 53, **5**: 107, **6**: 17, **6**: 77, **6**: 83, **6**: 91, **7**: 126, **8**: 76, **8**: 106, **9**: 3, **9**: 28, **10**: 64, **14**: 9, **16**: 120, **21**: 130
allasteri **2**: 22-3
allporti **7**: 78
alonensis **26**: 26
alpha **6**: 55
alternata **2**: 7-8, **3**: 110, **3**: 131, **7**: 93, **8**: 83, **8**: 106, **10**: 63-4
anachoreta **25**: 71
andicola **1**: 64

- Helix andrewsi* 4: 24
andromica 22: 130
angrandi 1: 20
angularis 32: 115
angulata 23: 1, 24: 137-8
anomala 8: 4
aperta 22: 130
apicina 22: 130, 24: 83
appressa 5: 41, 5: 99, 6: 8, 6: 77,
 8: 14-16, 8: 44, 8: 51, 8: 82-3,
 8: 134, 16: 12, 25: 26
arborea 2: 7-8
arboretum 25: 70
arbustorum 1: 76, 14: 112, 20: 94
arcelinia 3: 76, 8: 93
arenicola 13: 32, 21: 92, 25: 94, 27:
 62
areolata 20: 13, 32: 55
argenvillea 3: 75, 31: 133
argonautula 8: 107
armigera 2: 64, 5: 56
arrosa 1: 76, 5: 56, 8: 81, 11: 51
aspera 7: 111-12, 8: 4, 10: 78, 11:
 47, 12: 34, 14: 112, 14: 115, 16:
 133, 21: 35
aspersa 1: 34, 5: 48, 5: 51, 5: 71,
 7: 60, 10: 105, 14: 138, 15: 91,
 15: 119, 18: 35, 21: 57, 23: 74,
 30: 37, 33: 64
augusticollis 1: 54
auriculata 2: 96, 3: 138, 5: 119
auridens 1: 54
austrinus 7: 78
avenacea 31: 80
ayresiana 14: 124
azorica 5: 51
badia 25: 48
bainbridgei 8: 3
barbula 5: 51, 24: 83
berlandieriana 6: 103, 6: 128
bermudensis 1: 53
beta 6: 55
bicarinatus 24: 137
bicineta 11: 88
bicolor 14: 124, 25: 60
bidentata 22: 25
bidwilli 7: 74
bifasciata 6: 129, 11: 87-8
bimarginata 3: 75-6, 31: 133
binneyana 9: 88
binneyi 4: 24, 4: 42
binominata 11: 93
blandiana 8: 5
blomfieldi 3: 47
boissieri 2: 23
bouchardia 20: 94
brardia 3: 77, 31: 134
- Helix bridgesii* 25: 71
brissonia 3: 74, 3: 76
brownii 5: 83
bryanti 16: 23
bucculenta 2: 7-8, 5: 41, 6: 17
busbyi 13: 115
caeca 3: 25-6, 3: 62
caecoides 3: 62, 33: 95
caesus 7: 78
canescens 27: 28, 29: 97
cantiana 3: 87, 10: 98-9
californica 14: 124
californiensis 5: 56, 14: 115, 14:
 138, 25: 70
carinata 16: 23
carolinensis 6: 8, 7: 122
carpenteri 4: 51-2, 4: 67, 29: 101
carpenteriana 3: 138, 4: 112, 4: 132
castaneus 4: 41, 14: 124
catalinae 14: 124
catenifera 1: 64
cepa 1: 20
cereolus 3: 138, 4: 112, 8: 51
cerina 2: 39
chersina 12: 114-15
cingulata 3: 79
circumcarinata 16: 61
clappi 11: 74
clausa 3: 132, 6: 16, 6: 77
clementina 14: 124
coactiliata 6: 118
coloradensis 4: 72, 8: 29
colubrina 3: 79
columbiana 20: 13, 21: 30
comes 26: 112
commutanda 2: 79, 2: 113, 3: 41,
 11: 93
compressa 3: 74
concava 2: 7-8
concinna 3: 87
concolor 4: 59
conella 18: 3
conica 8: 5, 22: 130
conoidea 22: 130
connectans 5: 33
consanguinea 8: 4
conspersula 8: 4
conulus 2: 39
cooperi, 4: 111, 5: 53, 29: 142
copei 3: 72
cornea 8: 4
costata 3: 103, 4: 137, 13: 41
costellata 6: 23, 7: 2
costigera 16: 23
cotyledonis 1: 53
cubensis 26: 112
cupressa 14: 115

Helix *cuvieria* **3**: 76
cyclophorella **3**: 103
cyrtopleura **2**: 38
danae **34**: 71
darnaudi **1**: 76
decorata **32**: 56
dentata **7**: 126, **6**: 17
dentifera **4**: 137, **10**: 99
deutoni **3**: 17
dichora **25**: 60
digueti **9**: 82, **29**: 100
diminuta **5**: 33
dimorpha **6**: 56
diodontina **22**: 79
dioscoricola **3**: 25, **3**: 62
disparilis **12**: 21
dorfeuilliana **6**: 77
drouetiana **5**: 51
dshulfensis **2**: 7
dupetithouarsi **14**: 115, **19**: 42
dyeri **7**: 78
dysoni **13**: 115
eastlakeana **1**: 64
edentilabris **8**: 43-4
egena **8**: 134, **12**: 114-15
elegans **14**: 124
elegantula **21**: 77
elevata **6**: 8, **5**: 17, **6**: 24, **6**: 77,
6: 126, **8**: 106, **10**: 84
epistylum **34**: 100
ericetorum **2**: 98
erubescens **34**: 127
erycina **13**: 118
evansi **32**: 64
exanimata **17**: 10
exarata **1**: 76
eximia **11**: 74
exoleta **4**: 137, **6**: 9, **6**: 17, **6**: 77,
6: 126, **7**: 126
facta **1**: 76, **14**: 124
falconeri **6**: 9
fallax **6**: 17, **6**: 77, **8**: 43-4, **8**: 52,
11: 84
farrisi **1**: 20
fasciata **14**: 124
fastigans **11**: 83
favannea **3**: 75
febigeri **4**: 112
feralis **14**: 121, **14**: 124, **17**: 68
fictilis **11**: 66
filia **2**: 23
florida **22**: 130
forbesii **14**: 124
fordei **7**: 78
fraseri **3**: 47
fraterna **3**: 110, **3**: 131, **4**: 137, **6**: 17
fraudenta **8**: 43

Helix *fruticum* **28**: 11
fulva **12**: 114, **14**: 81, **21**: 30, **22**: 25
funki, **11**: 16
fusca **1**: 7
fuscocincta **8**: 5
fuscolabris **8**: 4
fuscula **33**: 94
gabbi **1**: 76, **14**: 122, **14**: 124
galericulum **11**: 27
galloprovincialis **3**: 87
gaussaini **3**: 95
germana **5**: 41
gibboni **4**: 78
glaphyra **8**: 135
globosa **6**: 77
gobanzi **3**: 79
gonavensis **32**: 72
goodalli **24**: 32
gorenduensis **2**: 41
gossei **5**: 33, **8**: 5, **8**: 71-2
gradata **7**: 35
graminicola **8**: 4
granum **3**: 25-6, **3**: 62, **8**: 130
gregaria **22**: 130
griseola **6**: 128
gronovia **3**: 77
groulti **16**: 96
guadeloupensis **25**: 48
guadalupiana **14**: 122
gualtieriana **26**: 26
guatemalensis **33**: 95
guettardia **3**: 76, **3**: 87, **8**: 93
haldemaniana **5**: 33
hamilearis **22**: 128, **22**: 130
harfordiana **2**: 79, **3**: 15, **3**: 41, **5**:
40, **5**: 42
harpa **9**: 3
haughtoni **1**: 64
baydeni **4**: 111
hazardi **11**: 83
helice **7**: 78
hemphilli **4**: 111
henryana **7**: 78
hensaniensis **1**: 64
hepatizona **1**: 53
hirsuta **2**: 7-8, **3**: 81-2, **3**: 110, **4**:
137, **6**: 17, **6**: 77, **8**: 106, **10**:
84, **10**: 126,
hispida **3**: 87, **10**: 126
hopetonensis **3**: 138
horrida **1**: 64, **19**: 64
hortensis **1**: 68, **3**: 139-40, **4**: 24,
4: 48, **7**: 60, **7**: 66, **10**: 73, **10**:
98, **11**: 47, **13**: 32, **14**: 72, **16**:
120, **17**: 71, **17**: 102, **17**: 121-2
18: 46, **18**: 48, **20**: 73, **20**: 94-5,
20: 105, **21**: 6, **21**: 74, **21**: 91, **21**:

- 130, **22**: 30-1, **22**: 50, **22**: 52, **23**:
 111, **25**: 79-80, **25**: 94, **25**: 96,
26: 74, **27**: 61, **27**: 83, **28**: 11,
28: 107, **28**: 131, **29**: 83, **29**: 109,
31: 58, **31**: 108, **33**: 71
- Helix honaiensis** **1**: 64
- hubbardi** **3**: 138, **7**: 56
- humboldtiana** **5**: 48, **11**: 73
- hunteri** **2**: 22
- hybrida** **14**: 124
- idahoensis** **4**: 111
- ide** **6**: 56
- ierensis** **3**: 62, **33**: 94
- indentata** **5**: 139
- indigena** **9**: 82, **29**: 99
- indioensis** **4**: 63
- inflecta** **6**: 18, **6**: 77, **7**: 122, **8**: 105,
14: 112
- infundibulum** **7**: 35
- ingens** **5**: 33
- ingoi** **22**: 130
- insignita** **34**: 127
- intercisa** **14**: 124
- intertexta** **10**: 50
- introferens** **4**: 12, **7**: 140, **8**: 52, **8**:
 136, **11**: 84
- invalida** **5**: 32, **5**: 33, **8**: 4
- invecta** **9**: 82, **29**: 100
- isseliana** **1**: 76
- jacksoni** **3**: 72
- jamaicensis** **7**: 112, **8**: 4
- jayana** **5**: 33, **5**: 69
- jejuna** **3**: 138, **5**: 66, **5**: 119, **20**: 32
- jenisoniana** **13**: 118
- jickeliana** **1**: 76
- josephinae** **12**: 21
- julia** **8**: 4
- jungermanniae** **7**: 77
- juxtidentis** **8**: 43
- kelletti** **3**: 25, **14**: 112, **14**: 124, **14**:
 136-8, **20**: 13, **27**: 25
- kiowaensis** **3**: 72
- kleinia** **3**: 75, **31**: 134
- kuhni** **1**: 64
- labyrinthica** **3**: 25, **3**: 98, **3**: 129, **4**:
 137, **6**: 18, **7**: 56, **8**: 134
- lactea** **6**: 81-2, **10**: 76, **10**: 78, **13**:
 60, **24**: 83
- laeta** **14**: 59
- laeva** **15**: 8
- lamarckii** **5**: 69, **8**: 4
- lancula** **2**: 39
- latilabris** **8**: 10
- laurenti** **26**: 26
- leaii** **6**: 17, **6**: 103, **7**: 126, **10**: 18
- lepta** **14**: 82
- levis** **14**: 112, **14**: 138, **27**: 27, **32**: 56
- Helix levettei** **2**: 63, **5**: 40
- libellula** **3**: 74-5, **3**: 76-7, **3**: 87, **8**:
 93-4
- ligera** **2**: 7-8.
- limbata** **33**: 34
- lineata** **5**: 139, **21**: 32
- listeria** **3**: 75, **31**: 134
- lohrii** **16**: 32, **29**: 98
- lonchostoma** **6**: 129
- loricata** **3**: 15, **5**: 56
- lowei** **12**: 131
- lucerna** **8**: 3
- lutea** **13**: 32, **20**: 76, **20**: 94, **28**:
 11
- macgregori** **1**: 75
- macneili** **1**: 20, **6**: 118
- maconelli** **6**: 9
- macrostoma** **22**: 128, **22**: 130
- maclayana** **2**: 41
- maculata** **14**: 123-4
- magdalenis** **4**: 72
- major** **4**: 24, **6**: 9, **14**: 123-4
- malleata** **1**: 53
- mandarina** **5**: 47
- marginella** **34**: 127
- marmorata** **24**: 83
- maritima** **5**: 142, **6**: 17, **10**: 99
- mataianensis** **1**: 76
- maynardi** **5**: 83
- mazzulli** **22**: 128, **22**: 130
- medianus** **7**: 78
- richaudia** **3**: 77
- microdonta** **3**: 138, **4**: 112
- milleri** **1**: 13
- minor** **3**: 74, **3**: 87, **3**: 129, **14**: 123-4
- minuta** **2**: 7-8
- mitchelliana** **6**: 126
- mixta** **7**: 78
- mobiliana** **5**: 66, **5**: 69
- moesta** **22**: 130
- monas** **5**: 51
- monodon** **3**: 98, **3**: 103, **3**: 110, **3**:
 131, **4**: 137, **6**: 17, **7**: 126
- mooreana** **6**: 103
- mormonum** **26**: 60
- mullani** **5**: 41, **17**: 7
- multilineata** **2**: 41, **3**: 75, **6**: 16, **7**:
 126, **9**: 94, **10**: 84, **14**: 124
- multistriata** **26**: 112
- muralis** **3**: 83, **22**: 130
- nana** **3**: 139
- nannodonta** **8**: 4
- nasuta** **10**: 109, **20**: 47
- natalensis** **1**: 53
- nebrascensis** **32**: 63
- nebulosa** **14**: 124
- nehausensis** **24**: 83

- Helix nemoralis* 1: 12, 3: 51, 3: 73-4, 3: 86-7, 3: 139, 4: 137, 6: 131, 7: 60, 8: 52, 8: 92, 9: 24, 10: 104, 10: 126, 10: 142, 11: 47, 13: 52, 16: 143, 20: 78, 24: 84, 28: 11, 31: 107, 31: 133, 33: 34
nemoralooides 5: 33, 8: 5, 8: 72
nemorivaga 25: 71
nepos 14: 124
niciensis 7: 73
nickliniana 5: 56, 11: 51, 13: 116, 14: 112, 26: 70
nitida 5: 139
nitiduiscula 5: 51
nitidus 3: 130, 4: 68, 14: 124
nobilis 5: 33, 8: 4
nutalliana 20: 13
obiensis 16: 96
obstricta 6: 77, 8: 104
obvia 11: 16
obvoluta 5: 118
occidentalis 32: 63
occultus 7: 78
olneyae 11: 93
omissa 16: 96
oregonensis 26: 49-50
oreta 10: 104
oroboena 2: 64
otis 34: 127
ovipara 34: 99
pachystyla 3: 47
pallasiana 4: 66
palliata 3: 110, 3: 130-1, 4: 137, 6: 18, 7: 126, 7: 7
pallida 3: 140, 20: 77
pandorae 14: 138, 20: 13, 32: 56
parilis 12: 21
parraiana 26: 105
parvus 2: 2
pauluccia 20: 94
pellis-serpentis 34: 99
pennsylvanica 4: 137
peracutissima 7: 112, 8: 4
peraffinis 5: 33
perdepressa 5: 33
perigrapta 8: 14
personata 5: 118, 14: 112
petiveria 3: 74, 3: 76, 3: 87, 8: 93
petterdi 7: 78
picta 4: 78, 4: 112, 34: 99
pictilis 7: 78
picturata 8: 4
piliscus 16: 96
pimesoma 4: 120
pisana 3: 76, 10: 104, 14: 112, 17: 126, 22: 130, 29: 72, 33: 63, 34: 136
- Helix pityonesica* 26: 112
plagioptycha 3: 62, 33: 94
platychela 13: 118
platysstyla 8: 5
plectotropis 1: 76, 11: 17
plicata 34: 127
poiretia 3: 75
polita 8: 44
polygyrata 4: 78
polygyrella 2: 80, 3: 15, 5: 42, 17: 7
pomatia 1: 57, 6: 81, 7: 60, 10: 105, 10: 126, 11: 70, 12: 34, 19: 58, 28: 11
portia 7: 124
positura 7: 78
postelliana 5: 119
profunda 4: 137, 6: 17, 6: 126, 8: 106, 9: 28
provisoria 1: 13
ptychophora 6: 130, 4: 41
ptychostylus 1: 53
pulchella 3: 103, 3: 130, 4: 137, 5: 51, 6: 18
pulehrior 8: 72
punctum 3: 62
pupula 12: 114
pustula 3: 138, 5: 66, 5: 69
pustuloides 6: 77
quaesita 8: 10
queretareana 11: 73
quinquefasciata 3: 75
quinquevittata 3: 140, 20: 77, 20: 94
radiatula 5: 139, 13: 3, 13: 132
raffrayi 2: 39
raimondii 3: 41
rainbirdi 3: 47
ramentosa 1: 76, 25: 71
raymondi 3: 41
reamuria 3: 75, 31: 133
redimita 14: 124
reginae 10: 60
remondi 2: 63, 3: 41, 29: 102
renati 8: 107
requiensis 3: 87, 8: 93
reticulata 8: 34, 25: 71
revelata 33: 107
reyrei 1: 64
roemeri 3: 123, 6: 103
roperi 3: 14
roseolabiata 22: 72
roseolabrum 25: 48
rotundata 1: 12, 5: 51, 7: 93
rowelli 2: 63
rubella 3: 20, 3: 74-6, 3: 87, 28: 11
rubens 11: 16

Helix rubra 9: 28
rudrata 21: 30
rufescens 5: 49, 10: 98-9
rupestris 34: 58
ruficincta 1: 76
rufozonata 3: 140, 20: 77
rugeli 6: 77
salmonensis 2: 113, 3: 15, 11: 93
salvatoris 1: 13
sargenti 6: 8, 6: 48, 11: 95
sargentiana 6: 48, 6: 77, 8: 15, 8: 125
sauliae 8: 125
sayii 3: 72, 6: 17, 7: 126, 9: 3, 10: 99, 20: 107
scabriuscula 1: 76, 18: 3
schroeteria 3: 77
schroeteriana 8: 4
sebastiana 11: 73
selenina 19: 38
semplificata 1: 54
septemvolva 3: 138, 4: 112, 26: 38
sequoicola 17: 8, 19: 42
setocincta 18: 3
sexfasciata 3: 77
sicana 22: 128, 22: 130
sieversi 15: 34
sigmoides 6: 129
similaris 5: 69
similis 5: 33
sincera 5: 69
singularis 11: 27, 19: 43
sinuata 5: 69, 7: 112, 8: 4
sinuosa 5: 33, 8: 4
sionnestia 3: 75
skinneri 2: 22
sloaneana 2: 22, 5: 140, 8: 4
sodalis 14: 122, 14: 124, 17: 68
solidens 9: 82
solitaria 7: 92
soquela 19: 41
spinosa 6: 9, 6: 77, 8: 105
squalida 22: 130
squamosa 4: 120
stearnsiana 3: 78, 14: 137-9, 16: 42, 20: 14, 27: 25
steganella 9: 82, 29: 98-9
stenotrema 6: 9, 6: 77, 7: 122, 8: 105
stigmatica 26: 104-5
stoliczkana 11: 16
streatori 3: 95
strigosa 2: 64, 4: 9, 4: 111
subalbida 3: 140, 13: 32, 20: 76
subaquila 5: 68
subcarinata 14: 124
subconica 5: 33, 8: 5, 8: 72

Helix subcylindrica 13: 3
subdolosus 4: 41
subglobosa 3: 140, 13: 32, 20: 73, 20: 94, 27: 61, 27: 83
subpalliatia 8: 15
subvirescens 33: 107
suffusus 2: 24, 2: 7-8
suppressus 2: 24
tabescens 7: 78
tectum-sinense 1: 76
tenerrima 5: 33
tenuis 3: 74
texasiana 5: 40, 6: 103
tetrodon 1: 64
thomsoniana 2: 64
thyroides 2: 114, 3: 72, 3: 131,-2, 4: 114, 4: 137, 5: 141, 6: 17, 6: 77, 7: 122, 7: 125, 8: 76, 9: 94, 10: 84, 10: 105, 21: 33
tichostoma 28: 41
townsendiana 4: 41, 6: 130, 20: 13
trajectura 7: 78
tranquilla 7: 78
traskii 4: 67, 10: 114, 14: 11, 32: 56, 33: 64
trepidula 10: 104
triangularis 9: 82
trichocoma 10: 90
tridentata 2: 7-8, 3: 110, 4: 137, 6: 17, 6: 77, 7: 126, 8: 43-4, 8: 51, 16: 12, 26: 38
tridentina 8: 4
triodontoides 5: 40
triscalpta 1: 54, 19: 64
trisinuata 1: 64, 19: 64
trizonaloides 4: 120
trochiformis 22: 26
trotteriana 1: 53
tryonii 14: 123-4, 14: 136, 17: 68
tudiculata 1: 76, 4: 42, 8: 81, 10: 113, 14: 14, 30: 83, 33: 64
tumida 5: 33
turbiniformis 5: 33
undata 5: 51, 34: 99
unguifera 2: 79
unicolor 6: 17, 25: 48
valida 5: 33
vallotia 3: 139-40
vancouverensis 11: 66, 21: 30
variabilis 22: 130
varians 1: 13, 4: 112, 11: 31
varius 14: 124
veatchii 18: 58, 27: 28, 32: 56
velata 2: 22
vendryesi 5: 140
ventricosa 5: 51
vermiculata 10: 104, 22: 130

- Helix verrilli* **2**: 63, **9**: 72
 vespertina **5**: 51
 vineta **25**: 70
 virgata **7**: 126
 virginea **8**: 5
 viridis **2**: 39
 vitellus **34**: 127
 vivipara **30**: 110
 vortex **5**: 33, 68, **19**: 38
 waltoni **2**: 22
 weeksiana **6**: 94
 welwitschi **1**: 53
 wetherbyi **7**: 6
 woodia **3**: 76
 xanthophaes **5**: 83
 yaeyamensis **8**: 10
 yantaiensis **1**: 64
 zelandiae **6**: 56, **7**: 124
 zenonis, **1**: 76
helleri, *Pachychilus* **13**: 139
helli, *Strombus* **13**: 76, **13**: 95
Helminthoglypta, **1**: 76, **4**: 72, **11**: 48
 sequoicola **29**: 104
heloicus, *Planorbis* **10**: 79
helvetica, *Vitrea* **17**: 12
helvola, *Cypraea* **11**: 123, **14**: 120, **15**:
 83, **19**: 75, **26**: 78
hembeli, *Unio* **10**: 30
Hemieardium biangulata **10**: 34
Hemieyela, **8**: 131
Hemidaphne, **32**: 69
Hemifusus, **8**: 69
Hemilastena, **15**: 53, **28**: 7
 ambigua **27**: 22, **29**: 5-6
Heminaetra, **8**: 26, **8**: 40
 solidissima **2**: 78, **34**: 99
Hemiplecta acidota **12**: 2
 balstoni **16**: 65
 batanensis **32**: 15
 cleamesi **16**: 65
 floweri **13**: 72
 formosa **16**: 65
 leechi, **11**: 37
 marangensis **12**: 1
 oleata **16**: 65
 profuga **16**: 65
 sagittifera **32**: 15
Hemisinus, **7**: 61, **7**: 63
 lineolatus **5**: 34, **7**: 111, **8**: 33
 ruginosus **34**: 47
hemisphaericus, *Ancylus* **21**: 140
hemisphaericus, *Laevapex* **21**: 140
hemisphaerula, *Planorbis* **19**: 105
Hemistena, **28**: 7
Hemithyris psittacea **31**: 97
Hemitrochus, **11**: 71
hemphilli, *Acanthochites* **7**: 32
 hemphilli, *Agriolimax* **5**: 31, **28**: 56
 hemphilli, *Arion* **3**: 126-7
 hemphilli, *Bifidaria* **30**: 38, **30**: 83, **33**:
 64
 hemphilli, *Bulimulus* **3**: 9, **3**: 19, **4**: 24,
 4: 61-2, **4**: 63, **4**: 87
 hemphilli, *Bythinella* **4**: 63, **13**: 21
 hemphilli, *Caecum* **24**: 31, **28**: 81
 hemphilli, *Circinaria* **11**: 128, **14**: 72
 hemphilli, *Drillia* **7**: 133, **13**: 28, **13**:
 102, **22**: 135, **28**: 81
 hemphilli, *Drymaeus* **11**: 106
 hemphilli, *Helix* **4**: 111
 hemphilli, *Heminaetra* **8**: 40
 hemphilli, *Hesperarion* **11**: 139, **27**: 143
 hemphilli, *Limacella* **5**: 7
 hemphilli, *Limax* **4**: 24, **5**: 31
 hemphilli, *Mactra* **7**: 137, **11**: 81, **29**: 131
 hemphilli, *Muricidea* **1**: 44
 hemphilli, *Notoplax* **7**: 32
 hemphilli, *Oliva* **28**: 115, **29**: 70
 hemphilli, *Oreohelix* **19**: 71, **26**: 89,
 27: 51, **31**: 33, **31**: 94
 hemphilli, *Pallifera* **20**: 120
 hemphilli, *Paludestrina* **12**: 121-2
 hemphilli, *Patula* **2**: 64, **3**: 102, **6**: 102,
 7: 132
 hemphilli, *Phenacaron* **11**: 78, **12**: 48
 hemphilli, *Philomycus* **11**: 140, **14**: 59,
 27: 3
 hemphilli, *Polygyra* **11**: 93, **15**: 129
 hemphilli, *Prophysaon* **3**: 128, **4**: 7, **5**:
 31, **5**: 92, **11**: 77-9, **28**: 87
 hemphilli, *Pupa* **4**: 27-8, **4**: 39, **4**: 44,
 6: 5, **11**: 119
 hemphilli, *Pyramidula* **11**: 141, **14**: 85,
 15: 130, **16**: 62
 hemphilli, *Scala* **22**: 135
 hemphilli, *Spisula* **8**: 40, **22**: 137
 hemphilli, *Tebennophorus* **4**: 95, **5**: 7
 hemphilli, *Tegula* **34**: 115
 hemphilli, *Turbonilla* **13**: 53
Hemphillia, **3**: 59, **4**: 24, **9**: 111, **11**: 139
 camelus **11**: 44, **11**: 139, **30**: 118
 glandulosa **11**: 44, **11**: 139, **28**: 87,
 30: 118
 malonei **30**: 117
hemphilliana, *Linnaea* **18**: 11, **20**: 127
hendersoni, *Ancylus* **21**: 138
hendersoni, *Chondropoma* **23**: 49
hendersoni, *Ferrissia* **21**: 138
hendersoni, *Iolaea* **22**: 123, **23**: 58
hendersoni, *Lymnaea* **22**: 140, **32**: 71
hendersoni, *Macroceramus* **23**: 49, **29**:
 16
hendersoni, *Nitidella* **22**: 31
hendersoni, *Odostomia* **22**: 123, **23**: 58

- hendersoni, Oreohelix **26**: 11, **26**: 29, **27**: 38
hendersoni, Somatogyrus **22**: 87, **29**: 40, **33**: 140
hendersoni, Sphaerium **20**: 69, **33**: 105
Hendersonia, **19**: 48
 palmeri **19**: 48
Hendersoniella, **19**: 48
henica, Siphonaria **17**: 126-7
henriettae, Polygyra **11**: 84, **13**: 39-40
henryana, Helix **7**: 78
henryana, Phrixgnathus **7**: 89
hensaniensis, Helix **1**: 64
hensaniensis, Moellendorffia **19**: 65
henshawii, Amastra **17**: 34
henslowanum, Pisidium **12**: 118, **13**: 9, **17**: 48, **30**: 8
hepatica, Oliva **24**: 123, **28**: 97, **28**: 115
hepaticus, Unio **4**: 125
hepatizona, Helix **1**: 53
hepburni, Cadulus **12**: 10
Heptadactylus, **13**: 93
heptodonta, Jaminia **18**: 105, **18**: 115
Hercoglossa tuomeyi **15**: 36
herculea, Clavator **16**: 68
herculea, Melania **12**: 14
herculea, Melanoides **12**: 14
hercules, Sepia **7**: 144
hericeus, Chlamys **24**: 47, **32**: 66
hericeus, Pecten **18**: 20, **20**: 71, **21**: 19, **24**: 47, **24**: 96, **27**: 121-2, **31**: 97, **32**: 66, **33**: 66
herklotsi, Melania **12**: 2
heroldi, Acmaea **8**: 16
heros, Chrysodomus **26**: 46
heros, Lunatia **14**: 63, **18**: 47, **19**: 103, **21**: 74, **21**: 143, **23**: 15, **28**: 52, **30**: 88
heros, Megaloniais **30**: 14
heros, Natica **3**: 28, **6**: 28, **9**: 34, **9**: 140, **30**: 88
heros, Polynices **7**: 8, **7**: 83, **16**: 119, **18**: 47, **25**: 106, **30**: 88, **30**: 130, **32**: 93, **34**: 101
heros, Quadrula **14**: 78, **15**: 39, **15**: 78, **16**: 105, **17**: 111-12, **20**: 54, **22**: 100, **27**: 132, **29**: 4, **30**: 14,
heros, Unio **24**: 135, **29**: 59, **30**: 62
Herpetopoma, **7**: 60
Hersilia mediterranea **12**: 54
Herviera, **24**: 56
herzensteini, Buliminus **2**: 6
Hesperarion, **11**: 139
 hempilli, **11**: 139, **27**: 143
 maculatus **27**: 143
 niger **11**: 139, **27**: 143
hesterna, Sonorella **32**: 82
heteroclita, Blauneria **17**: 126, **31**: 54-5
Heterocyclus **3**: 41, **6**: 95
 anodonta **6**: 95
 perroquini **2**: 80, **3**: 41, **6**: 95
heterodon, Alasmidonta **22**: 99, **23**: 118, **27**: 22, **28**: 44
heterodon, Unio **8**: 140, **10**: 23, **22**: 112
Heterodonax, **12**: 33
 bimaculata **6**: 111, **7**: 93, **10**: 93, **11**: 68, **12**: 33-4, **21**: 56, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 27
heterodonta, Ashmunella **19**: 70, **33**: 41
Heteromyaria, **3**: 83
heterostropha, Campeloma **6**: 138, **20**: 42
heterostropha, Jaminia **18**: 105, **18**: 115
heterostropha, Limnaea **14**: 17
heterostropha, Paludina **10**: 23
heterostropha, Physa **1**: 20, **2**: 40, **2**: 111, **3**: 21, **3**: 139, **4**: 134, **5**: 23, **5**: 62-3, **5**: 111, **6**: 20-1, **6**: 35, **6**: 83, **7**: 33, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 135, **8**: 65, **8**: 126, **8**: 138, **11**: 12, **11**: 122, **12**: 65, **12**: 137, **13**: 6, **13**: 30, **13**: 35, **13**: 58, **13**: 48, **13**: 70, **13**: 89, **13**: 101, **13**: 104, **13**: 113, **14**: 16-17, **14**: 69-71, **14**: 77, **14**: 102-4, **15**: 27-8, **15**: 42-3, **15**: 55, **15**: 71, **15**: 112, **17**: 113, **18**: 66, **19**: 28, **20**: 40, **20**: 82, **20**: 91, **20**: 98, **21**: 8, **21**: 24, **21**: 35, **22**: 32, **23**: 10, **24**: 2, **24**: 62, **24**: 72, **25**: 28, **26**: 96, **26**: 117, **27**: 92, **27**: 112, **27**: 140, **28**: 9, **28**: 69, **30**: 31, **30**: 33, **31**: 90, **31**: 106, **33**: 12, **33**: 16, **33**: 60
heterotrichus, Bulimulus **9**: 114
hewstoni, Amalis **3**: 105, **8**: 34, **11**: 138, **17**: 9, **18**: 36
hewstoni, Limax **3**: 105, **5**: 56, **17**: 9, **18**: 36
hexagona, Mangilia **21**: 40
hexagonum, Dentalium **9**: 71, **17**: 103
hians, Argonauta **23**: 130, **34**: 124
hiantina, Mactra **8**: 39
hidalgoana, Schazicheila **11**: 62, **21**: 71, **24**: 134
hidalgoana, Teinostoma **9**: 52
hidalgoi, Assimineia **23**: 70
hidalgoi, Chlorostoma **13**: 111
hidalgoi, Cypraea **24**: 36
hidalgoi, Potamolithus **10**: 80, **10**: 87
hidalgoi, Urocoptis **26**: 110
higashiyimana, Microcystina **16**: 129
higginsii, Epiphragmophora **17**: 82
higginsii, Lampsilis **31**: 118, **34**: 80
higginsii, Succinea **6**: 19, **6**: 22, **9**: 3, **11**: 143, **12**: 103, **29**: 19, **29**: 92
higginsii, Unio **1**: 50
higleyi, Lymnaea **18**: 142

- hildrethiana, Margaritana **2**: 114, **4**: 21, **6**: 63
 hildrethiana, Physa **6**: 35, **7**: 128, **14**: 19, **15**: 45, **20**: 82, **22**: 120, **33**: 16
 hildrethianus, Unio **28**: 7, **29**: 7
 hillebrandi, Epiphragmophora **11**: 48, **13**: 128, **30**: 93, **31**: 94
 hiloense, Bittium **22**: 56
 Hindsia, **5**: 84
 acuminata **24**: 32
 perideris **24**: 32
 hindsii, Amnicola **12**: 123
 hindsii, Chlamys **32**: 66
 hindsii, Polygyra **11**: 83
 Hindsia, **5**: 84
 hindsii, Chlamys **24**: 47
 hindsii, Astyris **16**: 40
 hindsii, Columbella **22**: 134, **30**: 26
 hindsii, Epitonium **28**: 81, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 hindsii, Leda **10**: 70
 hindsii, Mopalia **5**: 58, **11**: 53, **21**: 52, **24**: 45, **28**: 28, **30**: 71, **33**: 27
 hindsii, Pecten **20**: 71, **24**: 47, **27**: 121-2, **31**: 97, **32**: 66
 hindsii, Scalaria **2**: 68, **12**: 69
 hindsii, Scala **9**: 71, **10**: 57, **13**: 102, **16**: 41, **21**: 42, **21**: 58, **22**: 135
 himosa, Orbestella **33**: 144
 hinkleyi, Somatogyrus **17**: 135
 hinkleyi, Amnicola **34**: 39
 hinkleyi, Aneylus **21**: 139, **31**: 8
 hinkleyi, Averellia **24**: 32, **34**: 43, **34**: 48
 hinkleyi, Coelocentrum **22**: 138, **24**: 134
 hinkleyi, Cochliopa **34**: 47
 hinkleyi, Ferrissia **21**: 139, **31**: 8
 hinkleyi, Gundlachia **31**: 4, **31**: 51, **34**: 38, **34**: 40
 hinkleyi, Holospira **21**: 27, **21**: 76, **24**: 134
 hinkleyi, Lymnaea **19**: 142
 hinkleyi, Pachychilus **34**: 51
 hinkleyi, Pomatiopsis **10**: 37, **12**: 126, **20**: 43, **21**: 97
 hinkleyi, Rhodacmea **31**: 8
 hinkleyi, Schazicheila **34**: 52
 hinkleyi, Somatogyrus **17**: 141, **18**: 44, **22**: 85, **29**: 41
 hinkleyi, Sonorella **33**: 19, **33**: 38
 hinkleyi, Trichodiscina **34**: 32
 hinkleyi, Unio **11**: 41
 Hinmites giganteus **5**: 55, **9**: 103, **11**: 52, **11**: 66, **11**: 68, **16**: 43, **17**: 67, **18**: 19, **21**: 56, **26**: 133, **31**: 97, **32**: 66
 Hippentis, **19**: 105
 hippocastaneum, Eucalodium **11**: 61
 hippocastaneum, Murex **34**: 125
 hippocastaneum, Purpura **7**: 132
 Hippochrenes amplus **34**: 129
 hippocrepis, Polygyra **11**: 84
 Hippionyx antiquatus **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 41, **17**: 57, **27**: 32, **32**: 27, **33**: 67
 barbatus **32**: 27
 cranioides **33**: 67
 grayanus **26**: 143
 tumens **7**: 72, **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **16**: 41, **25**: 75, **28**: 28, **33**: 67
 hippopaea, Quadrula **22**: 101, **27**: 22
 hippopaeus, Unio **10**: 23, **13**: 4
 Hippuritidae, **3**: 46, **9**: 105
 Hirasea, **15**: 118
 acuta **16**: 5
 acutissima **16**: 6
 biconcava **17**: 46
 chichijimana **15**: 119
 diplomphalus **15**: 141
 goniobasis **15**: 141
 hypolia **16**: 47
 latispira **16**: 47
 major **16**: 47
 nesiotoca **15**: 119
 planulata **17**: 45
 profundispira **16**: 47, **16**: 137
 sinuosa **15**: 118
 hiraseana, Clausilia **14**: 115
 hiraseana, Microcystina **15**: 63
 hiraseana, Moellendorffia **19**: 66
 hiraseana, Trihelix **19**: 66
 hiraseanus, Buliminus **16**: 56
 hirasei, Bullinulus **14**: 32
 hirasei, Chlorites **16**: 134
 hirasei, Cyclophorus **16**: 137
 hirasei, Cyclostus **15**: 22
 hirasei, Cypraea **26**: 97
 hirasei, Mandarina **15**: 141
 hirasei, Neosimnia **26**: 114
 hirasei, Ovula **26**: 114
 hirasei, Plectopylis **18**: 58
 hirasei, Pleurotomaria **17**: 35
 hirasei, Pomatiopsis **14**: 12
 hirasei, Sinicola **18**: 58
 hirasei, Strobilops **22**: 79
 hirasei, Vertigo **14**: 128, **17**: 118
 Hirasia, **15**: 142
 clara **15**: 142, **16**: 137
 hirsuta, Helix **2**: 7-8, **3**: 81-2, **3**: 110, **4**: 137, **6**: 17, **6**: 77, **6**: 106, **10**: 84
 hirsuta, Polygyra **4**: 70, **8**: 24, **8**: 75, **8**: 134, **8**: 136, **9**: 89, **11**: 96, **13**: 70, **13**: 88, **14**: 55, **14**: 70, **16**: 128, **18**: 55, **18**: 65, **18**: 92, **19**: 25, **19**: 58, **19**: 63, **20**: 101, **21**: 68, **22**: 52, **23**: 23, **24**: 69, **25**: 27, **25**: 64, **25**: 75, **25**: 113, **25**: 124, **26**: 15, **26**: 40, **26**:

- 91, 26: 94, 27: 96, 28: 9, 28: 11, 28: 17, 29: 122, 30: 65, 30: 66, 34: 28, 32: 135, 33: 14, 34: 63-4
- hirsuta*, Pyramidula 9: 28
- hirsuta*, Stenotrema 3: 81-2, 5: 138, 7: 68, 135, 8: 24, 8: 75-7, 8: 136, 9: 89, 11: 30, 25: 27
- hirsutum*, Polygyra 11: 30
- hirsutus*, Gyraulus 1: 78
- hirsutus*, Planorbis 1: 78, 9: 53, 9: 55, 9: 127, 11: 10, 13: 104, 14: 104, 15: 128, 19: 4, 20: 23, 22: 105, 22: 121, 24: 62, 25: 67, 27: 24, 28: 20, 30: 9, 30: 31, 31: 91, 32: 97
- hirundo*, Iridina 2: 22
- hirundo*, Mutela 2: 22
- hispida*, Alcadia 26: 104, 28: 106
- hispida*, Helix 3: 87, 10: 126
- hispida*, Hygromia 11: 47, 21: 109
- hispida*, Trichia 22: 55
- hispidula*, Oliva 28: 102
- histrion*, Cypraea 24: 36, 30: 34
- hitchecocki*, Amastra 31: 142
- hiugensis*, Trishoplita 15: 20
- hizenensis*, Trishoplita 16: 135
- hjalmarsoni*, Chondropoma 15: 86
- hjalmarsoni*, Gundlachia 27: 77-8, 31: 4
- hjalmarsoni*, Unio 27: 15
- hobarti*, Phrixgnathus 7: 89
- hodaka*, Eulota 18: 4
- hodgsonii*, Calyculina 16: 91
- hokkaidoensis*, Clausilia 14: 108
- holderiana*, Epiphragmophora 11: 59
- hollandi*, Alcadia 8: 31, 22: 96
- hollandi*, Hyalosagda 8: 2
- hollandi*, Raveia 12: 25
- hollandi*, Sagda 8: 2
- holmbergii*, Tritonia 16: 117
- holmesianus*, Unio 23: 140
- holmesii*, Arca 27: 143
- hologlyptum*, Cerion 28: 106
- Hololoma*, 29: 59
- Holopoda*, 9: 110, 11: 47
- Holopea symmetrica* 19: 102
- holoserica*, Oliva 28: 100
- Holospira*, 4: 72, 6: 6, 9: 50, 11: 107, 12: 11
- anacachensis* 20: 72
- arizonensis* 4: 72, 6: 6, 9: 50, 11: 108, 24: 71
- barteschi* 23: 32, 22: 114, 22: 127
- bilamellata* 9: 50, 11: 108, 26: 41
- bourguignatiana* 12: 12
- bryantwalkerii* 30: 124
- chiricahuana* 19: 69
- cionella* 19: 69
- claviformis* 12: 12
- Holospira coahuilensis* 8: 112, 9: 50
- cockerellii*, 11: 61, 11: 108
- cretacca* 9: 50
- crossiei* 9: 50, 10: 71, 11: 108
- elizabethae* 3: 24, 9: 50, 12: 12
- ferrissi* 19: 69, 33: 41
- fusca* 22: 115
- gealei* 9: 50
- goldfussi* 6: 6, 11: 107, 20: 72, 21: 28
- goldmani* 22: 115
- goniostoma* 9: 50
- hamiltoni* 11: 38, 11: 108
- hinkleyi* 21: 27, 21: 76, 24: 134
- imbricata* 9: 50, 22: 115
- intermedia* 33: 70
- mearnsii* 9: 50, 11: 108
- mesolia* 26: 89
- minima* 14: 118
- minor* 6: 6, 11: 136, 14: 118
- morini* 12: 12
- psonis* 8: 112, 9: 50, 11: 108, 30: 124
- piefferi* 9: 50, 14: 118
- pilocerei* 9: 50
- pilsbryi* 9: 50, 11: 108, 20: 72
- polygyra* 12: 12
- polygyrella* 12: 12
- regis* 19: 69
- remondii* 9: 50
- roemeri* 6: 6, 9: 50, 11: 108, 16: 58, 18: 49
- semisculpta* 4: 72, 9: 50, 26: 90
- semistriata* 8: 112, 11: 38
- speilncae* 12: 12
- subtilis* 12: 12
- tantalus* 20: 72
- teres* 9: 50, 14: 118
- tryoni* 9: 50
- veracruzianus* 9: 50
- holstonia*, Alasminota 28: 43, 34: 87
- holstonia*, Lasnigona 34: 87
- holstonia*, Margaritana 28: 41-2
- holstonia*, Symphynota 27: 94, 28: 43
- holstonense*, Pleurobema 20: 54, 34: 85
- holzingeri*, Bifidaria 11: 117, 13: 2, 14: 83, 14: 86, 19: 134, 22: 120, 23: 94, 25: 116, 29: 19, 29: 91
- holzingeri*, Gastrocopta 34: 29
- holzingeri*, Pupa 3: 37, 3: 96, 3: 119, 4: 23, 5: 93, 6: 4, 8: 64, 8: 107, 9: 89, 11: 82
- holzneri*, Haliotis 24: 125
- Homalogyra atomus* 22: 95, 23: 83, 32: 77
- fisheriana* 12: 54, 12: 56
- homalogyra*, Obeliscus 28: 106
- Homomyaria*, 3: 83

- hooveri, *Borsonia* **24**: 142
 hopetonensis, *Ampullaria* **33**: 7
 hopetonensis, *Helix* **3**: 138
 hopetonensis, *Polygyra* **4**: 70, **11**: 84,
13: 142, **21**: 7, **26**: 79
 hopetonensis, *Triodopsis* **3**: 138, **10**:
 106, **26**: 79
Hopkinsia, **18**: 132
 rosacea **18**: 131, **21**: 35, **21**: 92
 hoppei, *Vertigo* **6**: 5
 hoppii, *Pupa* **7**: 85-6, **11**: 119, **12**: 104
Horatia micra **30**: 84
lordaceus, *Pupoides* **14**: 47, **14**: 86, **19**:
130, **22**: 104, **29**: 96, **34**: 13
hordeacea, *Bifidaria* **11**: 117
hordeacea, *Pupa* **3**: 62, **4**: 141,-3 **6**: 4,
6: 99, **6**: 101-2, **6**: 135, **9**: 116, **10**:
42 3, **17**: 116, **18**: 107
hordeacella, *Bifidaria* **11**: 117, **12**: 91,
13: 14, **13**: 16, **14**: 10, **14**: 74, **14**: 86,
19: 130, **21**: 76, **21**: 100-02, **21**: 104,
22: 9, **22**: 65, **22**: 77, **22**: 127, **23**:
94, **25**: 92, **25**: 116, **26**: 17-20, **26**:
31-4, **27**: 64, **28**: 38, **30**: 135
hordeacella, *Gastrocopta* **31**: 54, **31**: 56,
33: 18, **34**: 13, **34**: 94, **34**: 108
hordeacella, *Pupa* **3**: 123-4, **3**: 138, **4**:
141-3, **6**: 4, **6**: 7, **9**: 116, **10**: 42-3
hornbeckiana, *Cypraecardia* **17**: 127
hornbeckii, *Pholas* **18**: 100
hornii, *Planorbis* **13**: 65, **17**: 84
hornii, *Thysanophora* **11**: 105, **13**: 14,
13: 98-9, **21**: 72, **26**: 12, **28**: 110, **32**:
82, **33**: 94, **34**: 13
horrida, *Eulota* **14**: 11
horrida, *Helix* **1**: 64, **19**: 64
horrida, *Moellendorffia* **19**: 66
horrida, *Pichardiella* **27**: 138
horrida, *Ricinula* **27**: 79-80
horrida, *Trihelix* **19**: 66
horrida, *Varicella* **29**: 137
hortensis, *Achatina* **32**: 99
hortensis, *Arion* **10**: 70, **11**: 138, **12**: 48,
13: 9, **34**: 114
hortensis, *Helicogena* **20**: 75
hortensis, *Helix* **1**: 68, **3**: 139-40,
4: 24, **4**: 48, **7**: 60, **7**: 66, **10**: 73, **10**:
98, **11**: 47, **13**: 32, **14**: 72, **16**: 120,
20: 73, **17**: 71, **17**: 102, **17**: 121-2, **18**:
46, **18**: 48, **20**: 94-5, **20**: 105, **21**: 6,
21: 74, **21**: 91, **21**: 130, **22**: 30-1, **22**:
50, **22**: 52, **23**: 11, **25**: 79-80, **25**: 94,
25: 96, **26**: 74, **27**: 61, **27**: 83, **27**:
107, **28**: 11, **28**: 131, **29**: 83, **29**: 109,
31: 58, **31**: 108, **33**: 71
hortensis, *Tachea* **7**: 66, **20**: 79, **22**: 52,
22: 55
hottentota, *Bulimulus* **9**: 108
hotessieri, *Columbella* **1**: 44
hotessieri, *Nassa* **27**: 120
hotessierianus, *Omphalius* **10**: 123
houai-nsis, *Helix* **1**: 64
houghtonensis, *Anodonta* **6**: 65, **12**: 63
houstonensis, *Quadrula* **16**: 38
houstonensis, *Unio* **5**: 75-6, **5**: 110, **12**:
93
howardensis, *Clavilithes* **18**: 36
huachucana, *Oreohelix* **19**: 71, **25**: 19,
33: 43
huachucanum, *Pisidium* **27**: 144
huachuana, *Sonorella* **19**: 71
hudsoni, *Acanthodoris* **18**: 132
hubbardi, *Helix* **3**: 138, **7**: 56
hubbardi, *Strobila* **3**: 20, **6**: 3, **3**: 138, **7**:
94
hubbardi, *Strobilops* **7**: 84, **11**: 117, **13**:
46, **21**: 76, **21**: 100, **23**: 91, **26**: 12, **26**:
19-20, **26**: 32-3, **27**: 64, **28**: 41, **31**:
56, **33**: 18
hubbardi, *Unio* **15**: 10
humanum, *Cardium* **34**: 126
humberti, *Corilla* **10**: 108
humbloti, *Clavator* **16**: 80
humbloti, *Macrochlamys* **16**: 66
humboldtiana, *Helix* **5**: 48, **11**: 73
humboldtiana, *Lysinoe* **11**: 48
humboldtiana, *Urocoptis* **26**: 105
humeralis, *Valvata* **6**: 138, **15**: 124,
19: 130, **20**: 27, **21**: 79, **22**: 82, **22**:
104, **23**: 105, **23**: 107
humerosa, *Turritella* **8**: 75
humerosa, *Physa* **19**: 96, **29**: 92
humerosus, *Clavilithes* **16**: 98
humerosus, *Somatogyrus* **20**: 43, **19**: 98,
29: 4
humile, *Prophysaon* **3**: 111-12, **4**: 24,
5: 31, **11**: 78-9, **12**: 47-8
humilis, *Limnaea* (see also *Lymnaea*)
2: 110, **3**: 139, **4**: 114, **5**: 56, **6**: 34,
7: 33, **7**: 69, **7**: 135, **8**: 65, **8**: 126, **8**:
138, **9**: 102, **9**: 127, **11**: 28, **11**: 30, **11**:
122, **12**: 65, **13**: 6, **13**: 30, **13**: 35,
13: 65, **13**: 79, **13**: 101, **13**: 104, **13**:
132, **14**: 10, **14**: 76, **14**: 86, **17**: 39, **17**:
113, **18**: 66, **18**: 125, **19**: 52, **20**: 22,
20: 98, **20**: 126, **21**: 143, **22**: 32, **25**:
9, **25**: 107, **25**: 125, **28**: 118, **28**: 120,
30: 31, **31**: 55
humilis, *Orbiculoidea* **28**: 94
humphreyanus, *Colobostylus* **17**: 52,
17: 63
humphreysii, *Epitonium* **33**: 114
humphreysii, *Scala* **3**: 114, **6**: 28, **3**:
106-7

- hunana, Pupa **6**: 99, **6**: 101
 hungaræ, Vivipara **2**: 66
 hungaricus, Capulus **12**: 54, **13**: 100
 hungerfordii, Cypræa **3**: 10, **26**: 98
 hunteri, Helix **2**: 22
 hutsoni, Epiphragmophora **20**: 136, **20**: 138
 hutsoni, Micrarionta **20**: 136, **20**: 138, **21**: 135
 hyacinthinum, Colobostylus **8**: 24
 Hyalæa gibbosa **5**: 66
 limbata **5**: 66
 tridentata **27**: 17
 vendryesiana **7**: 118
 Hyalina, **1**: 26, **3**: 59
 alliaría **1**: 12
 anceyi **3**: 42
 arborea **3**: 100, **3**: 105, **5**: 91, **5**: 137, **7**: 86, **7**: 135
 arctica **11**: 138, **13**: 12
 binneyana **5**: 92, **5**: 137
 cellaria **2**: 98, **8**: 116
 chersina **2**: 54, **3**: 101
 electrina **3**: 101, **10**: 84, **11**: 129
 exigua **2**: 54
 ferrea **2**: 54, **29**: 122
 fulgetrum **7**: 78
 hammonis **29**: 122
 indentata **3**: 105, **5**: 137, **7**: 135, **24**: 91, **29**: 122
 lansingi **1**: 20
 limatula **5**: 137
 lineata **2**: 54
 lucida **17**: 126
 millium **5**: 137, **5**: 91, **7**: 135
 minuscula **1**: 67, **3**: 101, **5**: 137, **7**: 135
 minutissima **5**: 9
 multidentata **29**: 22
 nelsonensis **7**: 78
 nitida **3**: 100, **5**: 137, **8**: 116
 parvula **5**: 10
 pellucida **11**: 129, **13**: 12
 pustulina **14**: 81
 pygmaea **5**: 10
 radiatula **3**: 101, **5**: 137, **7**: 86, **7**: 135, **11**: 129, **22**: 51, **29**: 122
 stearnsi **1**: 20
 viridescenti-alba **3**: 101
 viridula **3**: 101, **11**: 129
 wheatleyi **7**: 135, **25**: 63, **29**: 122
 hyalina, Anisospira **24**: 35
 hyalina, Diaphana **22**: 24
 hyalina, Eucalodium **24**: 35
 hyalina, Lyonsia **2**: 77, **7**: 82, **9**: 35, **9**: 141, **11**: 8, **16**: 119, **21**: 99, **21**: 143, **29**: 108, **32**: 91, **34**: 101
 hyalina, Mya **2**: 77
 hyalina, Osteodesma **2**: 77
 hyalina, Paludina **9**: 55
 hyalina, Partula **6**: 75
 hyalina, Planorbis **1**: 76
 Hyalinae, **1**: 20
 Hyalinia, **7**: 13-15
 arborea **7**: 55, **8**: 69
 atlantica **5**: 51
 binneyana **8**: 69
 cellaria **5**: 51, **7**: 14, **8**: 69
 chathamensis **7**: 54
 crystallina **5**: 51, **7**: 54
 diaphana **7**: 13
 draparnaldi **8**: 14
 ferrea **7**: 17
 glabra **7**: 14
 gundlachi **26**: 106
 incisa **5**: 68
 indentata **8**: 69, **5**: 68, **9**: 107
 laeviuscula **6**: 53, **10**: 42-3
 millium **6**: 53
 minuscula **6**: 53, **9**: 116, **10**: 42-3
 nitida **8**: 69
 petrophila **7**: 14
 pura **7**: 14
 radiatula **6**: 53, **7**: 14
 roemeri **17**: 59
 singleyana **6**: 53-4
 sterkii **3**: 96, **6**: 106
 suburbana **22**: 130
 texana **6**: 54
 wheatleyi **7**: 14
 hyalinia, Lyonsia **9**: 119
 hyalinus, Chlamys **11**: 116
 hyalinus, Unio **5**: 141
 Hyalopecten, **11**: 116
 Hyalosagda similis **5**: 32
 hybrida, Acmaea **9**: 72
 hybrida, Circinaria **11**: 128, **12**: 109, **16**: 23, **30**: 119
 hybrida, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
 hybrida, Helix **14**: 124
 hybrida, Macrocyclis **11**: 128
 hybrida, Patula **4**: 17
 hybrida, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 hybrida, Selenites **4**: 42, **9**: 101, **11**: 128
 Hydatina physis **26**: 79, **34**: 98
 hydatina, Vitrea **22**: 130
 hydeanus, Unio **9**: 77
 hydiana, Lampsilis **16**: 39, **28**: 75, **31**: 117, **20**: 52, **23**: 103
 hydianus, Unio **5**: 76, **5**: 87, **5**: 110, **5**: 139-40, **10**: 107, **13**: 80, **24**: 135
 hydeii, Goniobasis **18**: 39, **20**: 41
 hydii, Ctenopoma **15**: 86

- Hydrobia californica* 12: 123
 coronata 3: 43
 egena 12: 123
 monroensis 3: 24, 13: 20, 13: 22
 seemani 7: 35
 texana 3: 43
 ulvae 4: 53
 wetherbyi 4: 64, 13: 22
Hydrobiidae, 3: 107, 6: 61
hygrohylaens, *Drymaeus* 9: 115
Hygromia, 11: 47, 12: 115
 bidentata 22: 26
 hispidata 11: 47, 21: 109
 incarnata 13: 60
 limbata 33: 107
 odeca 33: 34
 rubiginosa 13: 60
 rufescens 11: 47
 umbrosa 12: 35
Hygrophila, 2: 103
hyperboreus, *Agriolimax* 5: 30-1, 11: 16, 11: 138, 28: 56
hyperboreus, *Limax* 5: 91, 7: 86, 13: 132
hyperhyssa, *Ashmunella* 16: 58
hyperhyssa, *Polygyra* 12: 77, 21: 38
hyperptyx, *Clausilia* 15: 18
hypnorum, *Aplexa* 6: 35, 6: 83, 6: 119, 7: 128, 8: 138, 9: 127, 12: 65, 13: 6, 13: 59, 13: 104, 13: 113, 15: 111, 17: 39, 20: 23, 20: 82, 20: 98, 21: 144, 22: 32, 22: 120, 24: 62, 26: 64, 26: 131, 27: 54, 27: 112, 28: 9, 29: 92, 29: 124-5, 31: 12
hypnorum, *Bulimus* 7: 69, 19: 4
hypodon, *Bulimulus* 10: 102
hypodra, *Columbella* 30: 27
hypolepta, *Microphysa* 3: 24
hypolepta, *Thysanophora* 26: 12
hypolia, *Hirasea* 16: 47
hypolispa, *Turbonilla* 18: 20
hypolispsa, *Chrysodomus* 5: 47
hyporhyssa, *Ashmunella* 19: 70, 20: 135, 21: 11
hyporhyssa, *Cerithidea* 19: 133
hyporhyssa, *Polygyra* 20: 135
Hyria, 7: 18, 7: 20, 24: 130
 amazonia 28: 96
 corrugata 24: 108, 24: 118, 24: 131
Hyridella, *australis* 25: 100, 25: 103
Hyriinae, 22: 106, 24: 130, 31: 128
Hyriopsis, *myersiana* 30: 85
Hypselostoma, 6: 96
hystrix, *Cardium* 34: 126
hystrix, *Murex* 27: 79-80
hystrix, *Ricinula* 27: 79
Ianthina (see also *Janthina*)
 communis 2: 118, 22: 37
 lanthina exigna 6: 111, 22: 37
 fragilis 3: 114
 globosa 2: 118
 trifida 12: 89
ianthina, *Strophia* 3: 48
ibaraensis, *Helicophanta* 16: 67
Iberus, 6: 122
Ibycus magnificus 12: 10
idae, *Tellina* 5: 47, 13: 29, 14: 120, 22: 137
idae, *Mitra* 20: 143
idahoense, *Pisidium* 4: 85, 9: 6, 9: 98, 9: 102, 12: 130, 19: 2, 26: 119, 30: 59, 34: 69
idahoensis, *Helix* 4: 111
idahoensis, *Oreohelix* 27: 54
idahoensis, *Patula* 3: 135
idahoensis, *Pyramidula* 11: 140
Idalia fusca 22: 24
 pulchella 22: 24
Idaliella modesta 23: 101
 pallida 23: 101
 pulchella 23: 101
ide, *Helix* 6: 56
idonea, *Donax* 5: 126
idzumonis, *Eulota* 14: 89
ierensis, *Helix* 3: 62, 33: 94
ignilabris, *Adamsiella* 24: 85
Iheringella, 7: 30, 10: 24
 isocardioides 7: 30
iheringiana, *Corbula* 11: 8
iheringi, *Eutivela* 5: 28-9, 5: 44
iheringi, *Glandina* 14: 4
iheringi, *Maetrella* 10: 123, 29: 61-2
iheringi, *Meretrix* 5: 29
iheringi, *Potamolithus* 10: 80, 10: 87
iheringi, *Stephanoda* 13: 17
iheringi, *Tivela* 6: 110
iheringi, *Unio* 12: 93
ikiana, *Succinea* 17: 117
illecta, *Leda* 7: 113
illictus, *Mytilus* 4: 56
illinoisensis, *Pisidium* 33: 17
Ilyanassa obsoleta 2: 35, 7: 83, 15: 105, 19: 103, 21: 75, 21: 91, 26: 73, 29: 43
imbecille, *Pisidium* 14: 5, 14: 100
imbecillis, *Anodonta* 2: 21, 4: 21, 6: 65, 7: 70, 7: 129, 9: 20, 11: 3, 12: 30-1, 12: 87, 13: 80, 14: 79, 19: 49, 19: 59, 20: 69, 22: 64-5, 22: 94, 23: 92, 23: 118, 24: 94, 25: 129, 27: 22, 28: 76, 29: 5, 29: 8, 30: 15, 31: 121, 33: 17
imbricata, *Anodonta* 6: 64
imbricata, *Arca* 5: 43, 7: 104, 10: 123
imbricatum, *Crucibulum* 21: 92, 26: 143, 27: 29, 32: 24, 32: 27

- imbricata, *Holospira* **9**: 50, **22**: 115
 imbricata, *Lucina* **7**: 114
 imbricata, *Purpura* **21**: 144, **10**: 85
 imbricata, *Waldheimia* **17**: 12
 imbricatula, *Lucina* **7**: 114
 imitator, *Paludestrina* **12**: 121-3, **12**: 124
 imitatrix, *Clausilia* **27**: 67
 immaculata, *Oliva* **29**: 68
 immaculata, *Polinices* **25**: 106
 immaculatus, *Bulimulus* **8**: 19
 immaculatus, *Drymaeus* **27**: 98
 immanis, *Pachychilus* **34**: 47
 immunda, *Thysanophora* **8**: 3
 Impages, **21**: 124
 imparata, *Urocoptis* **26**: 110
 imperforata, *Partula* **6**: 74
 imperforata, *Pleurodonte* **15**: 139
 imperforata, *Polygyra* **14**: 30, **25**: 12, **26**: 94
 imperialis, *Bulla* **34**: 125
 imperialis, *Harpa* **25**: 65
 imperialis, *Voluta* **34**: 131
 implicans, *Polita* **29**: 82
 implicata, *Amodonta* **4**: 57, **13**: 88, **16**: 96, **21**: 75, **22**: 112, **27**: 22, **30**: 7, **30**: 30, **31**: 84
 implicata, *Polygyra* **21**: 71
 impolitus, *Viviparus* **30**: 41
 imporcata, *Mopalia* **10**: 49, **31**: 126, **33**: 28
 impressa, *Bela* **33**: 22
 impressa, *Goniobasis* **18**: 39
 impressa, *Melania* **32**: 61
 impressa, *Menestho* **23**: 59
 impressa, *Nucula* **33**: 121
 impressa, *Odostomia* **3**: 114, **14**: 126, **21**: 47, **23**: 59, **32**: 93, **33**: 112
 impressa, *Yoldia* **23**: 121
 impressum, *Cardium* **34**: 126
 impressus, *Potamolithus* **24**: 15
 imus, *Planorbis* **24**: 144
 inaequale, *Pachypoma* **7**: 72, **17**: 68, **18**: 20, **21**: 45, **22**: 135, **22**: 136, **24**: 111
 inaequalis, *Lucidella* **8**: 32
 inaequalis, *Myllita* **12**: 41
 inaequalis, *Pachypoma* **7**: 72
 inaequalis, *Pecten* **7**: 115
 inaequalivalvis, *Venus* **1**: 52
 inaequalivalvis, *Pandora* **23**: 103
 inaguana, *Cepolis* **19**: 36
 inaguana, *Plagiopycha* **19**: 36
 inaguensis, *Thysanophora* **31**: 44, **34**: 108
 inaurata, *Mazzalina* **9**: 77
 inauratus, *Fusus* **22**: 98
 inca, *Bulimulus* **17**: 90
 incana, *Strophia* **3**: 48, **6**: 6, **31**: 66
 incanum, *Cerion* **11**: 108, **12**: 26, **13**: 45, **18**: 137, **19**: 39, **25**: 92, **26**: 18, **26**: 21, **26**: 34, **33**: 143
 incanus, *Chiton* **6**: 105
 incarnata, *Gibbula* **17**: 70
 incarnata, *Hygromia* **13**: 60
 incarnata, *Monacha* **22**: 55
 incensa, *Kaliella* **17**: 46
 incerata, *Donax* **5**: 126
 incerta, *Dosinia* **7**: 113
 incerta, *Monilea* **33**: 35
 incerta, *Nitidella* **6**: 88, **30**: 26
 incertus, *Ptychorynchus* **24**: 93
 incesso, *Acmaea* **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **21**: 45, **21**: 56, **28**: 28, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 incesso, *Muricidea* **13**: 29, **18**: 20
 incesso, *Nacella* **7**: 72, **16**: 42, **28**: 28
 Inciliaria, **5**: 5, **5**: 8
 incile, *Fulgur* **17**: 75
 incisa, *Drillia* **7**: 101
 incisa, *Hyalinia* **5**: 68
 incisa, *Murex* **27**: 28
 incisa, *Muricidea* **10**: 57
 incisa, *Oleacina* **29**: 137
 incisa, *Turris* **28**: 27
 incisula, *Bela* **7**: 83, **17**: 110, **21**: 144, **23**: 61, **23**: 62, **25**: 106
 incisum, *Schizostoma* **18**: 41
 incisus, *Chrysodomus* **28**: 36
 incisus, *Murex* **21**: 58, **22**: 134
 inclitum, *Buccinum* **18**: 87
 inclusus, *Amphithalamus* **16**: 41
 incompta, *Voluta* **24**: 131
 incongrua, *Arca* **4**: 6, **21**: 70, **34**: 120
 incongrua, *Macoma* **14**: 120, **24**: 46
 inconspicua, *Macoma* **5**: 55, **9**: 41, **11**: 66, **12**: 111, **24**: 46
 inconspicuum, *Cardium* **7**: 105
 inconstans, *Surcula* **17**: 12
 incrassata, *Hima* **5**: 50
 incrassata, *Lithasia* **28**: 126
 incrassata, *Nassa* **5**: 50, **12**: 52, **24**: 83
 incrassata, *Oliva* **24**: 121, **32**: 23
 incrassata, *Paludina* **28**: 121, **28**: 126
 incrassata, *Vivipara* **28**: 126
 incrassata, *Voluta* **24**: 122, **34**: 131
 incrassatum, *Pleurocera* **18**: 39
 incrassatus, *Unio* **12**: 6
 incrustata, *Microphysa* **3**: 60, **3**: 63
 incrustata, *Patula* **3**: 63
 incrustata, *Thysanophora* **26**: 18-19, **26**: 21, **26**: 31-3, **31**: 56
 inculta, *Tornatina* **11**: 43, **13**: 29, **16**: 42, **22**: 137
 incultus, *Utriculus* **7**: 102
 incurva, *Eulima* **4**: 36, **12**: 53, **21**: 59

- incurvata, Rissoa **21**: 137
 incurvatus, Capulus **10**: 122
 incurvum, Pleurocera **20**: 41
 indenta, Turritella **13**: 68
 indentata, Helix **5**: 139
 indentata, Hyalina **3**: 105, **5**: 137, **7**:
 135, **8**: 69, **9**: 107, **24**: 91, **29**: 122
 indentata, Macoma **14**: 120, **29**: 130,
31: 103
 indentata, Polita **29**: 143, **30**: 72, **30**:
 135, **31**: 71, **33**: 18, **33**: 68, **33**: 98,
34: 28, **34**: 94, **34**: 95, **34**: 140
 indentata, Vitrea **8**: 135
 indentata, Vitrea **9**: 27, **11**: 130, **12**: 36,
12: 101-3, **12**: 120, **13**: 3, **13**: 36, **13**:
 46, **13**: 70, **13**: 142-3, **14**: 30, **14**: 45,
14: 57, **14**: 69, **14**: 76, **18**: 66, **19**: 58,
20: 98, **21**: 8, **21**: 68, **21**: 102, **21**: 104,
21: 144, **22**: 65, **24**: 69, **25**: 27, **25**:
67, **25**: 75, **25**: 113, **25**: 115, **26**: 20,
26: 92-4, **27**: 82, **27**: 96, **28**: 9, **28**: 11,
28: 17, **29**: 19, **29**: 25, **29**: 89, **31**: 56,
31: 114, **32**: 136, **33**: 14
 indentatus, Hyalina **3**: 138, **5**: 68
 indentatus, Zonites **3**: 129, **3**: 138, **4**:
 113, **4**: 137, **6**: 15, **6**: 76, **6**: 119, **7**:
 33, **7**: 69, **7**: 126, **8**: 76, **8**: 105, **12**: 102
 index, Tonicella **20**: 66
 indiana, Succinea **19**: 28
 indianense, Pisidium **19**: 80
 indianensis, Goniobasis **17**: 93
 indianorum, Dentalium **17**: 124, **22**: 38
 indianorum, Epitonium **28**: 27, **33**: 23
 indianorum, Polygyra **13**: 39, **14**: 26, **14**:
 28, **21**: 37
 indianorum, Scala **7**: 72, **7**: 102
 indicum, Cardium **34**: 126
 indicum, Umbraculum **26**: 79
 indigena, Helix **9**: 82, **29**: 99
 indigna, Pleurodonte **15**: 139
 indioensis, Arionta **4**: 63
 indioensis, Epiphragmophora **11**: 59
 indioensis, Helix **4**: 63
 indioensis, Micrarionta **33**: 53
 indiorum, Pachycheilus **33**: 79, **34**: 42,
34: 44, **34**: 49
 indistinctus, Latirus **7**: 99
 indusii, Omphalium **19**: 78
 induta, Helicina **5**: 67
 inaequale, Paclhypoma **17**: 68, **18**: 20, **21**:
 45
 inequilateralis, Arca **7**: 104
 inequivalvis, Periploma **19**: 79
 inerma, Purpura **6**: 111
 inermis, Pisidium **33**: 17
 inermis, Ashmunella **29**: 33
 inermis, Drillia **13**: 28, **21**: 40, **21**: 58
 inermis, Io **27**: 81
 inermis, Macroceramus **17**: 48
 inermis, Navanax **15**: 72
 inermis, Spondylus **10**: 123
 inermis, Strategus **17**: 7
 inermis, Strombus **13**: 96
 inexpectata, Tornatellina **15**: 23, **17**: 54
 infans, Punctum **17**: 107
 infantilis, Nanina **2**: 22
 infantula, Goniobasis **17**: 33
 infantulum, Goniobasis **14**: 77
 infelix, Amastra **25**: 16
 inflata, Amastra **25**: 14, **25**: 16
 inflata, Cassis **27**: 120, **34**: 98, **34**: 123
 inflata, Entodesma **32**: 67
 inflata, Evalea **24**: 44
 inflata, Lima **22**: 133
 inflata, Lithodomus **7**: 62
 inflata, Lutraria **8**: 42
 inflata, Lyonsia **22**: 137, **25**: 74, **32**: 67
 inflata, Macoma **14**: 119
 inflata, Modiola **7**: 52
 inflata, Odostomia **24**: 44
 inflata, Oliva **3**: 20, **4**: 112, **10**: 3, **24**: 65,
26: 77, **28**: 101, **29**: 68
 inflata, Partula **6**: 98
 inflata, Physa **15**: 71
 inflata, Polymesoda **15**: 48
 inflata, Semicassis **3**: 115
 inflata, Succinea **7**: 45, **10**: 106
 inflata, Unio **24**: 135
 inflator, Actaeon **22**: 98
 inflatula, Macoma **14**: 120, **24**: 46, **28**:
 26
 inflatula, Tellina **10**: 19
 inflatus, Cyclodontina **12**: 57
 inflatus, Unio **32**: 139
 inflecta, Helix **6**: 18, **6**: 77, **7**: 122, **8**:
 105, **14**: 112
 inflecta, Odostomia **13**: 29
 inflecta, Polygyra **4**: 70, **11**: 30, **11**: 93,
13: 142-3, **14**: 28, **14**: 53, **14**: 75, **16**:
 31, **16**: 51, **16**: 127, **18**: 54, **19**: 74, **20**:
 34, **22**: 52, **24**: 92, **25**: 40, **25**: 96, **25**:
 123, **26**: 39, **26**: 91-4, **28**: 16, **29**: 19,
30: 65, **31**: 115
 inflecta, Triodopsis **3**: 85-6, **7**: 34, **7**: 68,
8: 36, **11**: 30
 informis, Goniobasis **12**: 63, **17**: 33
 infracarinata, Valvata **28**: 104
 infracostata, Melania **12**: 14
 infracta, Planispira **19**: 64
 infrafasciata, Helicigona **28**: 11
 infranata, Oliva **24**: 65
 infrequens, Fissuridea **16**: 98
 infrequens, Rissoina **9**: 72, **16**: 41
 infumata, Quadrula **23**: 140

- infumata, Epiplragmophora **13**: 26,
 16: 52, **25**: 59, **25**: 94
 Infundibularia tuba **18**: 52
 infundibulum, Bulimulus **26**: 72
 infundibulum, Endodonta **7**: 35
 infundibulum, Flammulina **7**: 35
 infundibulum, Helix **7**: 35
 infundibulum, Trochiformis **22**: 98
 infundibulum, Trochus **3**: 2
 ingallsiana, Nodularia **24**: 98
 ingallsiana, Unio **24**: 98
 ingens, Helix **5**: 33
 ingens, Lucerna **5**: 33
 ingens, Pleurodonte **15**: 137, **15**: 139
 ingersolli, Agriolimax **11**: 138
 ingersolli, Microphysa **2**: 64
 ingersolli, Patula **3**: 103
 ingersolli, Pupa **10**: 134-5, **11**: 119, **16**:
 59
 ingersolli, Thysanophora **3**: 103, **11**:
 105, **14**: 85, **16**: 58, **20**: 95, **34**: 13
 ingersolli, Vertigo **6**: 5, **16**: 58, **25**: 59
 ingoi, Helix **22**: 130
 Inliaculus, **10**: 47
 Inoceramus, **7**: 113
 quadrans **7**: 52
 sagensis **7**: 52
 inornata, Anodonta **6**: 64
 inornata, Cyllindrella **8**: 20
 inornata, Eulota **14**: 129, **16**: 45
 inornata, Mesomphix **25**: 113, **34**: 28,
 inornata, Omphalina **9**: 14-15, **10**: 10,
 10: 23, **11**: 129, **13**: 88, **18**: 109, **19**:
 63, **20**: 90, **20**: 98, **20**: 100, **24**: 91,
 25: 63, **29**: 121
 inornata, Pisidium **25**: 3
 inornata, Plectotropis **14**: 129
 inornatus, Mesomphix **7**: 135
 inornatus, Pupoides **29**: 91
 inornatus, Zonites **4**: 136, **5**: 137, **5**: 139,
 6: 15, **8**: 15
 inquinata, Macoma **5**: 55, **7**: 72, **9**: 41,
 11: 53, **24**: 46, **28**: 26, **31**: 97
 inquinatus, Chiton **9**: 108
 Inquisitor, **32**: 69
 inscendens, Bulimulus **5**: 120, **17**: 10
 insecta, Trivia **11**: 123, **26**: 98
 insculpta, Nassa **10**: 34, **18**: 20, **22**: 134
 insculpta, Odostomia **22**: 136
 insculpta, Vertigo **34**: 14
 insculptus, Chiton **8**: 54
 insigne, Pisidium **9**: 99, **31**: 34
 insignis, Cypraea **16**: 142
 insignita, Helix **34**: 127
 insolens, Helenella **18**: 70
 instabilis, Acmaea **11**: 53, **21**: 45
 instabilis, Cyllindrella **15**: 4
 instabilis, Thaumasia **15**: 4
 instructus, Unio **13**: 110, **18**: 56
 insulae-cygni, Brachypodella **27**: 99
 insulae-cygni, Drynaeus **27**: 98
 insularis, Bulimulus **17**: 10
 insularum, Diplommatina **15**: 22-3
 intapurpurea, Chioue **16**: 140-1, **21**:
 70, **34**: 122
 intastriata, Metis **14**: 119
 integer, Campeloma **13**: 35, **13**: 89
 integer, Physa **15**: 55-6, **15**: 58
 integer, Somatogyrus **8**: 102, **17**: 140,
 20: 90, **29**: 41, **29**: 93
 integer, Strombus **13**: 76-7
 integer, Aplexa **6**: 35
 integra, Campeloma **6**: 83, **6**: 138, **10**:
 84, **11**: 122, **28**: 9
 integra, Melantho **5**: 133, **7**: 69, **26**: 38
 integra, Paludina **4**: 60, **5**: 62-3
 integra, Physa **6**: 35, **9**: 5, **9**: 127, **11**:
 122, **12**: 138, **13**: 35, **14**: 16-17, **14**:
 23, **16**: 105, **19**: 28, **20**: 23, **20**: 98,
 29: 9, **29**: 30, **8**: 31, **89**: 33, **42**-3,
 33: 16, **33**: 71
 Integripalliata, **2**: 19
 integrum, Campeloma **14**: 77, **16**: 36,
 16: 105, **29**: 93, **30**: 8, **32**: 98
 intensa, Melania **30**: 123
 intensum, Pleurocera **5**: 52, **6**: 139
 intercalaris, Planorbis **13**: 47, **20**: 9
 interceisa, Epiplragmophora **11**: 60
 interceisa, Helix **14**: 124
 interfossa, Bittium **22**: 136
 interfossa, Cerithiopsis **21**: 43
 interfossus, Murex **21**: 41
 interfossa, Ocinebra **2**: 68, **5**: 57, **7**: 72,
 11: 53, **12**: 89, **21**: 41, **21**: 58, **22**: 38,
 22: 134, **28**: 27, **33**: 28
 interfossa, Rissoina **16**: 41
 interfossa, Tritonalia **31**: 98
 interioris, Physa **34**: 4, **34**: 7
 interlineata, Goniobasis **17**: 38
 interlirata, Mangilia **15**: 41, **25**: 128
 intermedia, Alcadia **22**: 96
 intermedia, Amastra **25**: 17
 intermedia, Axinea **10**: 69
 intermedia, Bythinella **12**: 121-2, **12**:
 124, **12**: 127
 intermedia, Cypraea **11**: 123, **24**: 36,
 27: 70
 intermedia, Eulima **12**: 53
 intermedia, Glycimeris **21**: 19, **22**: 137
 intermedia, Holospira **33**: 70
 intermedia, Mitromorpha **22**: 38
 intermedia, Natica **17**: 127
 intermedia, Ocinebra **17**: 127
 intermedia, Polygyra **16**: 108

- intermedia, Pomatiopsis **5**: 57, **10**: 37,
12: 121, **12**: 126
 intermedia, Quadrula **20**: 54, **27**: 93
 intermedia, Siphonaria **17**: 127
 intermedia, Stomatia **17**: 12
 intermedia, Strophia **3**: 48
 intermedia, Urocoptis **25**: 47, **25**: 77,
25: 79
 intermedius, Agriolimax **3**: 100
 interna, Gastrodonta **14**: 76, **8**: 105, **11**:
132, **14**: 58, **13**: 70, **16**: 128, **20**: 35,
18: 55, **16**: 126, **25**: 125
 internus, Zonites **4**: 66, **6**: 9, **6**: 77
 internus, Zonitoides **7**: 13
 interplicata, Clausilia **14**: 108
 interpres, Bifidaria **23**: 52
 interpurpureus, Venus **1**: 52
 interradiatus, Pecten **30**: 69
 interrupta, Cypraea **12**: 81, **21**: 36, **24**:
36
 interrupta, Haliotis **4**: 102
 interrupta, Niso **25**: 72
 interrupta, Obliquaria **30**: 45
 interrupta, Odostomia **3**: 54
 interrupta, Tellina **14**: 119
 interrupta, Turbonilla **3**: 54, **11**: 8,
23: 55, **23**: 57-8, **23**: 87, **32**: 92
 interruptum, Cerithium **32**: 27
 interruptum, Choanopoma **5**: 67, **8**: 22
 interruptus, Colobostylus **17**: 62-3
 interruptus, Unio **5**: 75, **30**: 45
 intersculptus, Chrysodomus **34**: 71
 intersita Goniobasis **17**: 33
 interstincta, Parthenina **12**: 53
 interstinctus, Ischnochiton **7**: 102, **10**:
19, **18**: 19, **34**: 45
 interstriata, Kellia **22**: 74
 intersum, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 intertexta, Gastrodonta **10**: 10, **10**: 23,
11: 132, **13**: 142, **14**: 40, **14**: 57, **14**:
69, **16**: 128, **18**: 109, **20**: 98, **25**: 63,
25: 113, **26**: 15, **27**: 96, **29**: 121
 intertexta, Helix **10**: 60
 intertexta, Limnaea **6**: 33
 intertexta, Polygyra **12**: 98
 intertexta, Vivipara **2**: 65, **4**: 134, **8**: 59,
9: 127, **16**: 105, **20**: 42, **30**: 114
 intertexta, Zonites **7**: 15
 intertextus, Mesomphix **7**: 135
 intertextus, Zonites **1**: 81, **4**: 136, **5**:
137, **5**: 139, **6**: 9, **6**: 76, **7**: 69
 intertextus, Zonitoides **7**: 13
 interveniens, Goniobasis **20**: 41
 intonsa, Aegista **16**: 77
 intonsa, Eulota **16**: 77, **18**: 33
 intorta, Olivella **21**: 40, **28**: 27, **28**: 81,
34: 117
 intricatoides, Natica **19**: 34, **24**: 102
 introferens, Helix **4**: 12, **8**: 52, **8**: 136,
11: 84
 introferens, Polygyra **4**: 70, **7**: 140, **25**:
27
 introferens, Triodopsis, **8**: 70, **25**: 27
 intumescens, Buliminus **2**: 6, **13**: 48
 intuscoarctata, Gongylostoma **25**: 76
 intuscoarctata, Urocoptis **25**: 76, **25**: 79
 intuscostata, Bifidaria **22**: 78, **22**: 96,
22: 127
 intuscostata, Chaenaxis **22**: 76
 inusitata, Anoma **15**: 1
 inusitata, Cyllindrella **15**: 1
 inusitata, Bulimulus **14**: 87
 inusitatus, Drymaeus **14**: 87
 invalida, Helix **5**: 32-3, **8**: 4
 invalida, Lucerna **5**: 33
 invalida, Pleurodonte **8**: 4, **16**: 1, **16**: 3
 invallata, Ethalia **21**: 93
 invecta, Helix **9**: 82, **29**: 100
 involuta, Chama **7**: 106
 involuta, Nodularia **24**: 97
 Io brevis **3**: 89
 cancellaria **10**: 48
 fluviatilis **3**: 89
 spinosa **3**: 89, **9**: 36, **20**: 40
 turrita **3**: 89
 inermis **27**: 81
 io, Odostomia **28**: 82
 iodinea, Aeolis **17**: 7
 iodostoma, Drupa **27**: 80
 Iolaea, **22**: 133
 lurida **27**: 83
 iostoma, Cerithidea **21**: 70
 iostoma, Drupa **27**: 80
 iota, Caecilioidea **29**: 119
 iota, Geostilbia **8**: 21
 iota, Goniobasis **17**: 33
 iotapyx, Clausilia **14**: 108
 iotoides, Melanella **30**: 71
 iowaensis, Limnaea **18**: 10
 iowensis, Oreohelix **27**: 134
 iowensis, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 Iphidea, **11**: 115
 Iphigenia, **5**: 126
 brasiliiana **5**: 126, **11**: 32, **21**: 70,
 5: 28, **5**: 44, **20**: 2
 iphigenia, Nuclea **10**: 48
 Iphitus, cancellatus **10**: 131
 tenerrima **10**: 131
 irelamiana, Cancellaria **17**: 12
 iridella, Lampsilis **22**: 81
 iridescens, Ostrea **28**: 1
 Iridina, **7**: 20, **7**: 30
 hirundo **2**: 22
 ovata **20**: 39

- Iridinidae, 2: 22
 iridium, Calliostoma 10: 48
 iris, Buccinum 34: 125
 iris, Cantharidus 6: 132
 iris, Deudronotus 17: 7
 iris, Euryntia 29: 65
 iris, Lampsilis 13: 88, 14: 70, 14: 78,
 15: 39, 19: 59, 22: 93, 23: 14-15,
 23: 119, 27: 21, 30: 7, 30: 30
 iris, Tellina 14: 119
 iris, Unio 4: 21, 4: 137, 6: 44
 iris, Venerupis 22: 133
 irisans, Anodonta 6: 64
 irisans, Oliva 4: 135-6, 10: 3-4, 24: 50,
 28: 98
 irradians, Chlamys 11: 116
 irradians, Pecten 1: 21, 3: 28, 4: 113,
 4: 138, 6: 28, 9: 119, 11: 39, 15: 113,
 18: 48, 21: 69, 27: 122, 28: 52, 30: 91
 irrediviva, Euhadra 18: 32
 irrediviva, Eulota 18: 32
 irregulare, Coelocentrum 9: 51
 irregularis, Petaloconchus 10: 122
 irrorata, Adamsiella 24: 85, 24: 86, 24:
 88
 irrorata, Cyprogenia 14: 79, 20: 53, 22:
 93, 23: 13-14, 30: 46
 irrorata, Cypraea 6: 119
 irrorata, Littorina 2: 72, 3: 28, 3: 115, 5:
 44, 6: 27, 14: 73, 21: 71, 33: 114,
 33: 141
 irrorata, Naria 6: 119
 irrorata, Obovaria 30: 46
 irrorata, Urocoptis 27: 136
 irroratus, Unio 4: 21, 11: 21, 12: 19-20,
 12: 136, 12: 56, 24: 103
 irus, Venerupis 12: 56, 24: 103
 irvineanae, Cypraea 4: 71
 irwiniana, Amastra 25: 16
 isabella, Cypraea 9: 101, 11: 123, 19:
 77, 26: 78
 isabella, Strombus 13: 94
 isabelleana, Mactra 5: 44, 11: 8
 isabelleana, Natica 11: 7
 isabellei, Chaetopleura 11: 8
 isabellei, Chiton 7: 2
 isabellei, Littoridina 10: 79
 Isapis fenestrata 13: 102, 25: 74, 24: 112
 obtusa 13: 102, 24: 112, 26: 13
 ischna, Urocoptis 26: 105
 Ischnochiton, 32: 1
 acrior 27: 28
 acutior 22: 136
 asthenes 33: 70
 bermudensis 25: 24
 berryi 21: 51
 biarcuatus 17: 132, 18: 19
 Ischnochiton cancellatus 7: 102
 castus 8: 129
 clathratus 21: 51, 22: 136, 27: 28
 comptus 12: 51
 conspicuus 12: 9, 15: 53, 15: 144,
 16: 42, 17: 68, 21: 67, 27: 28,
 28: 81, 30: 71, 31: 37
 contractus 8: 128-9
 cooperi 2: 68, 5: 58, 11: 53, 21: 51
 crispus 8: 129
 decussatus 8: 129
 didymus 27: 28
 elizabethensis 8: 9, 12: 41-2
 haddoni 8: 129
 interstinctus 7: 102, 10: 19, 18: 19,
 24: 45
 lentiginosus 8: 129
 magdalenensis 12: 89, 16: 42, 19:
 36, 21: 51
 mayi 8: 128
 mertensii 8: 57, 16: 42, 21: 51, 24:
 45
 mitsukurii 12: 51
 nipponica 31: 144
 oniscus 12: 41-2
 pallidus 8: 129
 papillosus 13: 54, 13: 130, 27: 59
 pilsbryanus 31: 144
 polii 22: 133
 ptychius 8: 53
 punctulatissimus 18: 19, 19: 36
 radians 10: 17, 21: 51, 33: 27
 raymondi 28: 26
 regularis 12: 89, 21: 51
 retiporosus 33: 27
 sarcosus 16: 42
 scabricostatus 10: 49
 smaragdinus 8: 129
 solidus 31: 40
 speciosus 8: 129
 striolatus, 8: 54, 13: 120
 trifidus 24: 45, 33: 27
 veredentiens 21: 51
 virgatus 8: 129
 willetti 32: 35, 33: 27
 ischnosteles, Coelocentrum 22: 139
 Iselia, 32: 107
 isidroensis, Epiphragmophora 33: 32
 islandica, Aretica 12: 74
 islandica, Cyclas 21: 143, 25: 106
 islandica, Cyprina 9: 35, 10: 125, 16: 18,
 30: 90, 34: 101
 islandica, Venus 17: 95
 islandicum, Cardium 15: 10, 17: 111
 islandicus, Chlamys 11: 116, 32: 66
 islandicus, Chrysodomus 27: 142, 30: 11
 islandicus, Fusus 5: 63

- islandicus, Pecten **12**: 74, **15**: 15, **17**:
 109, **21**: 143, **23**: 62, **25**: 106, **27**:
 121-2, **30**: 91, **31**: 97, **32**: 66
 islandicus, Sipho **16**: 119
 Isocardia cor **9**: 83, **27**: 6
 isocardia, Cardium **7**: 105, **8**: 79-80
11: 32, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **21**: 70, **34**: 122
 isocardia, Trachycardium **7**: 105
 Isocardiidae, **3**: 44, **9**: 105
 isocardioides, Iheringella **7**: 30
 Isognomia lignea **34**: 127
 perna **34**: 127
 rigida **34**: 127
 isognomum, Ostrea **34**: 127
 isogonus, Somatogyrus **5**: 133, **6**: 139
 Isomeria subcastanea **13**: 72
 isomerioides, Dorcasia **12**: 48
 ispida, Oliva **24**: 124
 ispidula, Oliva **10**: 3, **24**: 67-8, **28**: 102,
29: 71, **28**: 115
 ispidula, Voluta **28**: 102
 Issa lacera **23**: 101
 villosa **22**: 24
 isseli, Ancyclus **27**: 126
 isseli, Ferrissia **27**: 126
 isseliana, Helix **1**: 76
 Isthmia, **6**: 5, **17**: 114-15
 isthmicus, Planorbis **33**: 78
 ithius, Chrysodomus **5**: 47
 ithychila, Marginella **33**: 33
 Ividia armata **16**: 41
 iwakawa, Ennea **15**: 65
 izabal, Cochliopa **34**: 46-7
 izuensis, Eulota **17**: 105
 izuensis, Eulotella **17**: 105
 izushichitoensis, Kaliella **17**: 54
 izushichitojimana, Macrochlamys **17**:
 106
 jacksonensis, Lymnaea **21**: 52, **32**: 40
 jacksonensis, Puncturella **5**: 113
 jacksoni, Polygyra **7**: 33-4, **8**: 18, **8**: 36,
11: 83, **13**: 39, **14**: 28, **25**: 40
 jacksonianus, Obovaria **26**: 23
 jacksonianus, Unio **26**: 23
 jamesianus, Unio **5**: 77
 jamaicensis, Amnicola **8**: 32
 jamaicensis, Arca **7**: 104, **10**: 123
 jamaicensis, Avicula **7**: 105
 jamaicensis, Carychium **8**: 63, **10**: 12,
12: 94
 jamaicensis, Cyclotus **5**: 67
 jamaicensis, Eulima **5**: 67
 jamaicensis, Eurycratera **8**: 4
 jamaicensis, Ferrissia **34**: 73
 jamaicensis, Geomelania **8**: 21
 jamaicensis, Helicina **8**: 24
 jamaicensis, Helix **7**: 112, **8**: 4
 jamaicensis, Leda **7**: 113
 jamaicensis, Licina **6**: 40, **7**: 114, **8**: 80
 jamaicensis, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
 jamaicensis, Physa **5**: 69, **8**: 33
 jamaicensis, Pisidium **7**: 118
 jamaicensis, Platystoma **8**: 22
 jamaicensis, Pupa **8**: 20
 jamaicensis, Tellina **7**: 117
 jamaicensis, Thelidomus **8**: 4
 Jaminea, **17**: 115
 bilirata **24**: 56
 jacobaea, Ostrea **28**: 1
 jacobaeus, Pecten **24**: 102
 jacobii, Bulimulus **7**: 53, **8**: 127
 jacobii, Ganesella **14**: 12, **17**: 79
 jacuhyensis, Potamolithus **12**: 113
 jadertinum, Bittium **12**: 53
 Jaminia, **17**: 115, **18**: 103, **18**: 106
 avenacea **18**: 115
 edentula **18**: 105, **18**: 115, **18**: 117
 granum **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 heptodonta **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 heterostropha **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 marginata **18**: 105-6, **18**: 115, **18**:
 117
 minutissima **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 multidentata **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 muscorum **18**: 105, **18**: 114-15,
18: 117
 niso **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 polyodon **18**: 115
 quadridentata **18**: 115
 quinquedentata **18**: 115, **18**: 117
 quinquelamellata **18**: 105, **18**: 115,
18: 117
 secala **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 septemdentata **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 sulculata **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 tridentata **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 trilamellata **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 Jaminina, **24**: 57
 janeirensis, Diplodonta **7**: 107, **14**: 34
 janeirensis, Lucina **7**: 114
 jancirensis, Pisania **10**: 122
 Janthina, (see also Ianthina)
 communis **10**: 122
 exigua **10**: 122, **21**: 59
 fragilis **34**: 123
 japonensis, Nodularia **24**: 97, **31**: 128
 Japeuthria ferrea **33**: 35
 Japonia barbata **17**: 31
 citharella **17**: 31
 musica **17**: 31
 sadoensis **17**: 31, **17**: 105
 toshimana **17**: 104
 japonica, Arinia **16**: 136
 japonica, Blanfordia **16**: 114, **29**: 2

- japonica, Clausilia **14**: 115, **16**: 6
 japonica, Columbella **12**: 46
 japonica, Crenella **12**: 10
 japonica, Dosinia **9**: 86
 japonica, Eburna **9**: 86
 japonica, Ganesella **14**: 117
 japonica, Georissa **15**: 18, **15**: 22
 japonica, Helicina **16**: 130-1
 japonica, Neptunea **34**: 71
 japonica, Paludina **5**: 114-15, **6**: 51, **7**:
 144, **25**: 31-2
 japonica, Patella **34**: 141
 japonica, Pristiloma **17**: 79
 japonica, Siphonaria **34**: 141
 japonica, Solemya **22**: 2
 japonica, Turbo **9**: 86
 japonica, Vertigo **17**: 118
 japonica, Vivipara **25**: 32
 japonicum, Punctum **14**: 82, **16**: 5
 japonicum, Pupisoma **16**: 21
 japonicus, Bulimius **14**: 32-3
 japonicus, Chiton **6**: 105
 japonicus, Pecten **9**: 86
 jarvisi, Adamsiella **15**: 49
 jaspidea, Olivella **10**: 122, **23**: 133
 jaspidea, Oliva **24**: 68
 javanica, Dyakia **10**: 105
 javanica, Melania **12**: 2
 javanica, Melampus **12**: 15
 javanica, Nanina **10**: 105
 jayana, Helix **5**: 69
 jayana, Sagda **5**: 69, **8**: 2
 jayanum, Musculium **20**: 82, **22**: 120
 jayanum, Semele **7**: 116
 jayanum, Sphaerium **2**: 48, **6**: 140, **9**:
 128, **13**: 4
 jayanum, Stoaostoma **8**: 32
 jayanus, Colobostylus **8**: 23, **17**: 63, **24**:
 85
 jayanus, Helix **5**: 33
 jayanus, Sagda **5**: 32-3
 jayanus, Unio **1**: 27, **2**: 105, **6**: 113
 jayense, Musculium **29**: 94
 jayensis, Calyculina **16**: 92
 jayi, Lymnaea **22**: 18
 Jeanneretia **4**: 120
 multistriata **26**: 104-5
 sagraiana **26**: 104
 jeffersonius, Pecten **14**: 117
 Jeffreysia bifasciata **25**: 74
 translucens **25**: 74
 jeffreysi, Laqueus **18**: 19, **32**: 66
 jeffreysi, Parthenina **12**: 53
 jeffreysi, Vetulonia **27**: 87
 jejuna, Helix **3**: 138, **5**: 66, 119
 jejuna, Mesodon **3**: 138, **5**: 66
 jejuna, Polygyra **11**: 96, **13**: 44, **34**: 120
 jejuna, Praticolella **20**: 33, **20**: 46, **21**:
 101, **21**: 103, **26**: 18, **26**: 31, **29**:
 143, **31**: 55, **34**: 31
 jejuna, Urocoptis **11**: 107
 jenisoniana, Helix **13**: 118
 jenkinsi, Paludestrina **33**: 108, **34**: 36,
 34: 72
 jenkinsi, Potamopyrgus **34**: 72
 jenningsiana, Cypraea **1**: 34
 jenkinsi, Ocinebra **3**: 80
 jenkinsi, Planorbis **2**: 2, **3**: 22
 jervisensis, Chloritis **8**: 72
 jessica, Patula **6**: 55
 jewettii, Marginella **7**: 72, **11**: 24, **11**:
 90, **16**: 40, **21**: 40, **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **25**:
 74
 jewettii, Unio **2**: 112, **6**: 113
 jickeliana, Helix **1**: 76
 joannis, Phacoides **18**: 112
 Joannisia, **9**: 78
 Joannisiella, **9**: 78, **10**: 52, **13**: 34
 joaquinae, Salasiella **21**: 77
 jod, Caecilianopsis **21**: 28, **21**: 77
 jod, Cecillioides **21**: 28, **21**: 77
 johnsoni, Amnicola **13**: 21-2, **24**: 2
 johnsoni, Caecum **22**: 54, **32**: 73, **32**: 75
 johnsoni, Clavator **16**: 80
 johnsoni, Oliva **33**: 58
 johnsoni, Solemya **5**: 47, **22**: 2
 johnsoni, Vitrea **9**: 27, **11**: 130
 johnsoni, Zonites **9**: 101
 jolietensis, Limnaea **15**: 16
 jonasi, Drymaeus **34**: 38
 jordani, Pecten **22**: 39, **33**: 135
 josephinae, Natica **22**: 132
 josephinae, Helix **12**: 21
 Jouannetinae, **2**: 19, **2**: 34
 jourdyi, Nodularia **24**: 98, **26**: 141
 jousseau mei, Bulimus **14**: 43
 juani, Turbonilla **31**: 35
 jucundum, Calliostoma **10**: 123
 jugalis, Patula **3**: 134, **4**: 24
 jugalis, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 jugosus, Lophyrus **7**: 119
 jugosus, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
 jugosus, Platystoma **8**: 22
 jugularis, Limnaea **6**: 31
 jujubinum, Calliostoma **10**: 123, **34**: 124
 Julia, **12**: 84
 julia, Helix **8**: 4
 julia, Pleurodonte **8**: 4, **15**: 140
 julieni, Melania **12**: 14
 julietta, Oliva **10**: 3, **24**: 121
 Juliidae, **12**: 84
 Jullienia, **10**: 86
 jungermanniae, Flammulina **7**: 88
 jungermanniae, Helix **7**: 77

- junoniae, *Cardium* **34**: 126
 junonia, *Maculophephum* **20**: 130, **27**: 142
 junonia, *Voluta* **2**: 10, **19**: 143, **20**: 130,
25: 81-2
 juxtidentis, *Helix* **8**: 43
 juxtidentis, *Polygyra* **8**: 134, **8**: 136, **11**:
 84, **13**: 58, **18**: 64, **24**: 92, **34**: 28
 juxtidentis, *Triodopsis* **8**: 136
 kaacana, *Partulina* **19**: 113
 kagaensis, *Ganesella* **16**: 116
 kagaensis, *Kaliella* **16**: 79
 kagaensis, *Macrochlamys* **16**: 78
 kaleontina, *Oliva* **24**: 68
 Kaliella, **12**: 114, **14**: 82
 aldabraensis **23**: 69
 austeniana **15**: 20
 ceratodes **16**: 80, **17**: 107
 depressa **20**: 5
 fastigiata **23**: 64
 fraterna **14**: 81, **22**: 42
 gaetanoi **22**: 73
 gudei **16**: 79, **17**: 107
 hachijoensis **16**: 55
 hizenensis **16**: 7
 incensa **17**: 46
 izushichitoensis **17**: 54
 kagaensis **16**: 79
 konaensis **22**: 73
 labilis **14**: 81
 monticola **20**: 5
 nanodes **16**: 55
 nesiotica **17**: 54
 okiana **16**: 6, **16**: 79, **17**: 46
 okiensis **22**: 42, **22**: 45
 pagoduloides **16**: 7
 pallida **16**: 55
 reinhardtii **16**: 55
 ruida **15**: 21, **22**: 42
 sadoensis **17**: 46
 sororecula **17**: 107, **22**: 45
 subtilissima **22**: 73
 symmetrica **14**: 80
 turbinata **23**: 64, **24**: 144
 xenia **17**: 32
 yaeyamensis **15**: 21
 kaleontina, *Oliva* **24**: 68
 kamakurana, *Scala* **25**: 41-2
 kamerunensis, *Spatha* **24**: 107, **24**: 38-
9, **24**: 130, **27**: 85, **31**: 77
 kamieschi, *Neritula* **4**: 96
 kamtschatkana, *Haliotis* **4**: 103-4, **24**:
44, **33**: 26
 kanilaui, *Cypraea* **14**: 120
 Karolus primus **29**: 119-20
 Katharina, **7**: 31
 tunicata **5**: 58, **6**: 104, **11**: 66, **12**:
112, **21**: 52, **30**: 71, **31**: 98, **33**: 28
 katherina, *Symphynota* **29**: 94
 katherinae, *Evalina* **23**: 88
 katherinae, *Odostomia* **23**: 88
 keepi, *Selenites* **4**: 42, **11**: 128
 kelletti, *Arianta* **3**: 35
 kelletti, *Helix* **3**: 35
 kellettii, *Chrysodomus* **10**: 57, **11**: 81
22: 134
 kellettii, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 60, **15**:
72, **20**: 13
 kellettii, *Helix* **14**: 112, **14**: 124, **14**:
136-8, **20**: 13, **27**: 25
 kellettii, *Kellettia* **10**: 57
 kellettii, *Siphonalia* **9**: 70, **9**: 86, **21**: 58
 Kellia, **3**: 57
 ebironii **11**: 53
 geoffroyi **12**: 56
 interstriata **22**: 74
 laperonsii **5**: 55, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **16**:
43, **18**: 19, **21**: 20, **24**: 47, **25**:
75, **28**: 28, **29**: 131, **31**: 104, **32**:
68, **33**: 67
 planulata **3**: 58, **14**: 106
 prima **22**: 74
 rubra **3**: 58
 suborbicularis **12**: 9, **16**: 43, **18**: 19,
21: 20, **22**: 74, **24**: 47-8, **31**: 97,
33: 67
 kelseyi, *Chrysodomus* **30**: 11
 kelseyi, *Exilia* **30**: 11
 kelseyi, *Macoma* **32**: 105
 kelseyi, *Rissoa* **16**: 94, **22**: 136
 kelseyi, *Schizotrochus* **18**: 124
 kelseyi, *Scissurella* **18**: 124
 kelseyi, *Turbonilla* **22**: 135
 kempiana, *Calliostoma* **17**: 12
 kendigiana, *Ennea* **6**: 95
 kennerleyi, *Odostomia* **18**: 20
 kennerleyi, *Venus* **7**: 101
 Kennerlia filosa **7**: 101, **31**: 97 (?)
 kennerlyi, *Anodonta* **6**: 135
 kennerlyi, *Marcia* **16**: 140, **24**: 46, **31**:
97, **32**: 68
 Kennerlyia filosa **31**: 97
 forresterensis **31**: 134
 glacialis **31**: 135
 grandis **31**: 97, **31**: 135
 kennicottii, *Anodonta* **22**: 120
 kennicottii, *Venus* **16**: 140
 keraudrenii, *Aplysia* **8**: 88
 keraudrenii, *Oxygyrus* **5**: 68
 kermadecensis, *Patella* **7**: 109, **7**: 142-3
 kermatoides, *Planorbis* **3**: 63
 kernianum, *Trophosyon* **17**: 12
 kerrii, *Fulgur* **17**: 75
 Khasiella fultoni **33**: 34
 khokandensis, *Bulminius* **2**: 6

- kiawaensis, Polygyra **9**: 72
 kieneri, Fulgur **17**: 74
 kieneri, Macroceramus **16**: 23
 kiensis, Cypraea **26**: 98
 kiensis, Terebratulina **5**: 18-19, **24**: 96
 kikaisensis, Eulota **16**: 4
 Kincaidella, **31**: 3-4
 kincaidi, Pecten **33**: 135
 Kincaidilla, **28**: 24
 kingii, Lymnaea **25**: 9, **33**: 119
 kingii, Medionidus **18**: 134, **18**: 137
 kingii, Polyrrhysis **33**: 119
 kingsii, Unio **13**: 138
 kiosquiformis, Thais **32**: 23
 kiowaensis, Helix **3**: 72
 kiowaensis, Mesodon **3**: 72, **4**: 23
 kiowaensis, Polygyra **11**: 94, **13**: 37, **13**: 39, **14**: 26
 kirklandi, Ancylus **17**: 12, **17**: 16, **17**: 29, **20**: 40, **31**: 114, **33**: 16
 kirklandi, Ferrissia **33**: 103
 kirklandi, Pisidium **13**: 11, **15**: 68, **17**: 43, **19**: 30, **29**: 94
 kirtlandiana, Lymnaea **6**: 32
 kirtlandiana, Quadrula **22**: 101
 kirtlandianus, Unio **4**: 20, **4**: 22, **4**: 137, **5**: 112, **6**: 44, **10**: 136, **11**: 112, **12**: 136, **14**: 95
 kitaiwojimana, Tornatellina **17**: 53
 kiusiuisensis, Eulota **14**: 79, **16**: 115
 kiusiuisensis, Plectotropis **14**: 79
 kjoeriana, Corbula **7**: 106
 klamathensis, Lanx **31**: 2
 klamathensis, Walkerola **31**: 2
 kleinia, Helix **3**: 75, **31**: 134
 kleiniana, Quadrula **23**: 140
 kleinianus, Unio **2**: 112, **11**: 18, **11**: 21, **11**: 112, **14**: 95
 klemmantanica, Everettia **33**: 34
 knechti, Margarita **22**: 38
 knoxensis, Pyramidula **15**: 6
 knoxiana, Corbula **7**: 106
 kobelti, Diplommatina **15**: 22-3
 kobelti, Fusinus **29**: 54
 kobelti, Fusus **5**: 47, **10**: 142, **18**: 19, **22**: 134
 kobensis, Eulota **16**: 76
 kochii, Architectonica **23**: 131
 kochii, Ashmunella **22**: 77, **22**: 127
 kopnodes, Omphalina **11**: 128, **14**: 59, **25**: 124
 Korovina, **33**: 35
 koshikijimana, Aegista **18**: 34
 koshikijimana, Eulota **18**: 34
 kowiayiensis, Paludina **2**: 41
 krauseana, Vertigo **19**: 93
 krausei, Macoma **14**: 119-20
 krauseana, Pupa **6**: 6
 krebsiana, Corbula **7**: 106
 krebsianus, Bulimulus **26**: 84
 Kryptos elegans **10**: 131
 kubaryi, Partula **6**: 76
 kuhni, Helix **1**: 64
 kuhnsi, Partulina **27**: 71
 kuldsehanus, Bulimulus **2**: 6
 Kurtziella, **32**: 107
 kurtzii, Turbonilla **27**: 142
 kusana, Trochomorpha **3**: 47
 kuschaawitzi, Bulimulus **2**: 6, **16**: 48
 kuxensis, Psorouaia **31**: 248, **34**: 51
 kyotoense, Opeas **26**: 28
 kyotoensis, Trishoplita **14**: 90
 labiata, Arca **34**: 124
 labiata, Azara **6**: 111, **7**: 2, **11**: 18
 labiatum, Pleurocera **6**: 140
 labiatum, Trypanostoma **30**: 124
 labiellus, Bulimulus **2**: 6
 labilis, Kaliella **14**: 81
 labio, Monodonta **9**: 86, **9**: 101
 Labiosa, **8**: 27, **8**: 41
 anatina **8**: 41
 canaliculata **4**: 4, **5**: 44, **8**: 27-8, **34**: 120
 lineata **4**: 4, **6**: 109, **6**: 111, **8**: 27
 papyracea **8**: 41
 pellucida **8**: 41
 undulata **8**: 41, **9**: 104, **13**: 28, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 labiosa, Alcadia **8**: 32
 labiosa, Polygyra **11**: 93
 labiosa, Trivia **24**: 12
 labiosus, Strombus **13**: 76
 labradorensis, Oliva **24**: 66, **28**: 100
 labrosa, Polygyra **11**: 96, **14**: 29, **14**: 31, **25**: 40, **25**: 41
 labrosium, Stenotrema **6**: 91, **7**: 34, **8**: 19, **8**: 36
 labyrinthica, Helix **3**: 25, **3**: 98, **3**: 129, **4**: 137, **6**: 18, **7**: 56, **8**: 134
 labyrinthica, Strobila **3**: 106, **5**: 138, **6**: 3, **6**: 77, **6**: 94, **6**: 129, **7**: 69, **7**: 38, **7**: 136, **8**: 70, **8**: 76, **11**: 10, **14**: 76
 labyrinthica, Strobilops **7**: 57, **7**: 126, **8**: 137, **10**: 16, **11**: 108, **11**: 122, **13**: 2, **13**: 35, **13**: 45-6, **13**: 103, **13**: 142-3, **14**: 30, **14**: 103, **17**: 100, **17**: 131, **18**: 46, **18**: 65, **19**: 63, **20**: 35, **20**: 97, **20**: 101, **20**: 120, **21**: 144, **22**: 79, **23**: 91, **24**: 69, **25**: 67, **25**: 124, **28**: 10, **29**: 89, **29**: 123, **31**: 114, **32**: 136, **33**: 14, **33**: 97
 labyrinthicus, Strobilops **13**: 46, **18**: 65, **19**: 63, **23**: 91, **29**: 123
 labyrinthica, Vallonia **10**: 101

- labyrinthus, **6**: 129
 otis **34**: 127
 labyrinthus, Pleurodonte **26**: 60
 Lacustrina, **30**: 59
 lacera, Issa **23**: 101
 Lachesis euthrioides **12**: 94
 folinae **12**: 53
 mammillata **22**: 131
 retifera **12**: 53
 turrifellata **12**: 53
 lachrymosa, Quadrula **14**: 78, **16**: 105,
 20: 17, **22**: 120, **23**: 92, **23**: 116, **23**:
 140, **27**: 22, **28**: 22, **29**: 94, **30**: 14,
 30: 46, **31**: 123
 lachrymosus, Unio **5**: 110, **9**: 20, **12**: 8,
 13: 4
 Lacinia alveata **18**: 10
 laciniata, Mactra **8**: 42
 laciniata, Mactrella **8**: 42
 laciniata, Paphia **16**: 140, **28**: 82, **29**:
 130, **31**: 103
 laciniata, Tapes **14**: 2
 laciniatus, Strombus **13**: 78, **34**: 130
 lacrymosus, Unio **1**: 51, **5**: 63, **9**: 21,
 10: 106
 lactea, Arca **12**: 56, **22**: 133
 lactea, Helix **6**: 81-2, **10**: 76, **10**: 78,
 13: 60, **24**: 83
 lactea, Loripes **24**: 103
 lactea, Lucina **22**: 133
 lactea, Patula **3**: 134
 lactea, Polynices **10**: 122, **17**: 57, **19**:
 55
 lactea, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 lactea, Rissoa **24**: 101
 lactea, Turbonilla **12**: 53
 lacteodens, Vitrea **33**: 10
 lacteoflva, Urocoptis **26**: 127
 lacteola, Mesalia **24**: 31
 lacteolus, Tachyrhynchus **24**: 31, **33**: 24
 lactescens, Limacella **5**: 4-5, **5**: 8, **13**:
 131
 lactescens, Plebecula **34**: 136
 lacteum, Bittium **12**: 53, **22**: 132
 lacteum, Pseudium **28**: 20
 lactiformis, Limacella **5**: 4-5, **5**: 7, **8**,
 5: 22
 lactiformis, Philomycus **13**: 24
 lactuca, Coralliophila **10**: 131
 lactuca, Murex **24**: 37
 lactuca, Purpura **9**: 39
 Lacuna carinata **9**: 72
 compacta **22**: 38
 divaricata **33**: 25
 exaequata **28**: 27
 fusca **21**: 144, **33**: 112
 porrecta **5**: 57, **11**: 43, **24**: 44
 Lacuna solidula **24**: 44, **28**: 28
 unifasciata **5**: 57, **11**: 24, **11**: 43,
 11: 53, **12**: 89, **13**: 28, **16**: 41,
 21: 44, **21**: 65, **22**: 136, **25**: 74,
 28: 28, **28**: 82
 vineta **7**: 82, **9**: 34, **10**: 74, **21**: 144,
 24: 44, **29**: 110, **30**: 130, **31**: 58,
 33: 115, **34**: 101
 lacunoides, Paludomus **3**: 47, **5**: 18
 Lacunopsis, **10**: 86
 lacustris, Ancylus **27**: 114
 lacustris, Anodonta **6**: 65
 lacustris, Calyculina **12**: 119, **16**: 93
 lacustris, Omphemis **30**: 114
 lacustris, Pachycheilus **34**: 37, **34**: 47
 laeta, Aplexa **34**: 40
 laeta, Goniobasis **18**: 40
 laeta, Helix **14**: 59
 laeva, Amastra **19**: 138
 laeva, Helix **15**: 8
 laeva, Laminella **19**: 138
 Laevapex, **17**: 15, **26**: 23, **31**: 3
 excentricus **34**: 39, **34**: 40
 laeve, Caecum **16**: 41
 Laevicardium **3**: 45
 mortoni **1**: 52, **3**: 45, **21**: 98, **27**:
 74, **29**: 110
 serratum **4**: 5
 laeivcostalis, Scutellina **14**: 62
 Laevifusus branneri **9**: 77
 laevigata, Columbella **5**: 50, **5**: 67
 laevigata, Donax **14**: 105, **21**: 56, **28**: 82
 laevigata, Mesomphix **25**: 125
 laevigata, Modiolaria **7**: 101, **24**: 47
 laevigata, Nitidella **5**: 50, **5**: 67, **30**: 26
 laevigata, Omphalina **8**: 105, **11**: 129,
 12: 101, **13**: 70, **13**: 142-3, **14**: 56,
 14: 76, **18**: 30, **18**: 55, **20**: 35, **21**: 48
 laevigata, Partula **6**: 76
 laevigata, Rissoina **27**: 59
 laevigata, Tellina **14**: 119, **34**: 99
 laevigata, Truncatella **12**: 54
 laevigata, Velutina **7**: 101, **21**: 44, **21**:
 143, **24**: 31, **26**: 135, **32**: 106, **33**: 35
 laevigatum, Cardium **7**: 105, **10**: 123,
 14: 106
 laevigatum, Laevicardium **7**: 105
 laevigatum, Liocardium **15**: 9
 laevigatum, Pseudium **19**: 81, **29**: 95
 29: 126, **31**: 85
 laevigatus, Mesomphix **7**: 136, **8**: 116
 laevigatus, Musculus **31**: 97, **32**: 67
 laevigatus, Zonites **4**: 136, **5**: 137, **5**:
 139, **6**: 9, **6**: 76, **7**: 122, **7**: 33
 laevior, Margarites **33**: 26
 laevis, Agriolimax **4**: 107, **5**: 31, **5**: 12,
 18: 129, **28**: 55, **28**: 57, **34**: 114

- laevis, Erato **24**: 101
 laevis, Nassa **12**: 52
 laevis, Paludestrina **32**: 93
 laevis, Lampsilis **30**: 15
 laevis, Proptera **30**: 15
 laevis, Lampsilis **22**: 65, **19**: 49, **29**: 93
 laevis, Planorbis **21**: 25
 laevis, Unio **1**: 50, **5**: 62-3, **5**: 75, **6**: 44, **9**: 20, **9**: 93, **10**: 106, **11**: 20
 laevis, Hyalinia **6**: 53, **10**: 42-3
 laevis, Oleacina **5**: 33
 laevis, Pseudohyalina **8**: 64
 laevis, Stenogyra **5**: 69
 laevis, Zonitoides **11**: 131, **14**: 31, **25**: 115
 laevis, Amphidromus **15**: 8
 Lagochilus ciliiferus **12**: 17
 ciliocinetus **12**: 3
 marangensis **12**: 1, **12**: 3
 lagrandierei, Paludina **12**: 94
 Laguncula, **19**: 105
 Laila, **18**: 132
 cockerelli **18**: 132, **21**: 35
 lamarecki, Cardium **24**: 102
 lamarecki, Cypraea **15**: 142, **27**: 69
 lamarecki, Helix **8**: 4
 lamarecki, Pleurodonte **8**: 4
 lamarecki, Tridacna **31**: 70
 lamarecki, Trigona **8**: 88
 lamareckiana, Cyprogenia **31**: 120
 lamareckii, Arion **13**: 118
 lamareckii, Bullia **11**: 7
 lamareckii, Helix **5**: 69
 lamareckii, Lucerna **5**: 69
 lamareckii, Lucina **3**: 56
 lamareckii, Terebra **26**: 76
 Lambidium oniscus **10**: 122, **17**: 57
 lambis, Pterocera **13**: 93
 Lamellaria rhombica **21**: 44
 stearnsiana **7**: 72, **22**: 135
 stearnsi, **33**: 26
 lamellata, Acanthinula **31**: 142
 lamellata, Gastrodonta **13**: 107, **14**: 26, **14**: 31
 lamellata, Leptinaria **29**: 82-3, **33**: 80
 lamellata, Tellina **14**: 120
 lamellatus, Unio **13**: 51
 Lamellibranchiata, **2**: 18
 Lamellidea **23**: 123
 Lamellidens **28**: 7
 consobrinus **24**: 106, **24**: 131
 pulcher **26**: 141
 lamellidens, Gastrodonta **11**: 134, **11**: 138, **12**: 87, **12**: 99-100, **12**: 117, **14**: 51-2, **14**: 58
 lamellidens, Paravitrea **33**: 98
 lamellidens, Pupa **6**: 100
 lamellidens, Taxeodonta **11**: 134, **31**: 71
 lamellidens, Vitrea **20**: 110, **33**: 115
 Lamellidoris aspera **22**: 15, **22**: 36, **23**: 38, **23**: 101-2
 bilamellata **30**: 130
 diaphana **23**: 101
 grisea **23**: 101
 muricata **23**: 102, **30**: 130
 pallida **22**: 15, **23**: 101
 tenella **23**: 101
 lamellifera, Myonera **7**: 115
 lamellifera, Rupellaria **7**: 72, **11**: 24, **12**: 9, **17**: 67
 lamellifera, Venerupis **28**: 28, **16**: 140, **21**: 21, **22**: 137, **33**: 67
 Lamellina, **23**: 123
 serrata **22**: 123
 lamellosa, Corbis **22**: 98
 lamellosa, Eudodonta **10**: 90
 lamellosa, Haliotis **12**: 55, **22**: 133
 lamellosa, Nucella **24**: 30
 lamellosa, Purpura **24**: 30
 lamellosa, Scala **24**: 102
 lamellosa, Thais **24**: 30, **28**: 27, **31**: 98, **33**: 23
 lamellosus, Colobostylus **8**: 24, **17**: 63, **17**: 65
 Lamellovum, **23**: 123
 laminarum, Omphalina **20**: 132
 laminata, Clausilia **9**: 25
 laminata, Clausiliastra **22**: 55
 laminata, Dunkeria **16**: 41
 laminata, Turbonilla **22**: 135, **28**: 81
 Laminella alexandri **19**: 137, **22**: 68
 duplicata **22**: 68
 erecta **22**: 68
 picta **22**: 68, **27**: 71
 Lampania, **5**: 84
 lampas, Ranella **9**: 86, **28**: 80
 lampe, Anomia **9**: 40, **21**: 56, **23**: 131, **28**: 26, **28**: 82
 lampra, Rhytida **7**: 77
 Lamprocystis guttula **19**: 42
 layardi **19**: 42
 lamprus, Phacoides **32**: 24
 Lampsilinae, **15**: 53, **23**: 118, **24**: 129
 Lampsilis, **12**: 82, **15**: 53, **23**: 119-20
 affinis, **20**: 52
 alatus **12**: 18, **14**: 70, **14**: 78, **16**: 104, **19**: 59, **20**: 53, **22**: 93, **27**: 21, **29**: 93, **30**: 15, **30**: 85
 amphichaenus **16**: 37
 anodontoides **14**: 78, **16**: 39, **16**: 104, **19**: 49, **20**: 17, **20**: 52, **22**: 65, **23**: 103, **23**: 92, **23**: 119, **29**: 93, **30**: 15, **33**: 103

- Lampsilis apicinus* 20: 53
 berlandieri 22: 65, 22: 67
 biangulatus 20: 52
 blatchlevi 16: 13, 17: 93
 borealis 30: 7, 30: 75
 brevicula 32: 14
 brittsi 32: 14
 caliginosus 14: 78, 18: 136
 canadensis 27: 21, 34: 20
 cardia 30: 15
 cardium 11: 18
 cariosa 22: 92, 23: 120, 26: 52, 27: 21, 30: 30, 32: 52
 cariosus 14: 70, 18: 65, 18: 67, 22: 112, 24: 61
 claibornensis 18: 135, 20: 53
 cohogoronta 31: 40, 32: 51
 concestator 20: 52
 constricta 29: 66
 cromwellii 20: 53
 cumberlandicus 14: 78
 discus 25: 36
 distans 33: 16
 ellipsiformis 15: 84, 19: 59, 32: 13
 excavata 20: 52, 30: 56
 explicatus 15: 50
 fallaciosa 16: 104, 28: 75, 31: 118
 fallaciosus 17: 76, 20: 52, 23: 103, 33: 104
 fasciata 32: 139
 fatuus 14: 78
 fimbriata 21: 86, 22: 82
 floridensis 18: 136
 gibbus 21: 32, 23: 103
 gracilis 14: 38, 14: 70, 14: 78, 16: 104, 19: 49, 19: 59, 20: 17, 20: 53, 22: 65, 22: 93, 23: 92, 27: 22, 29: 93, 30: 15
 grandis 31: 118
 higginsii 31: 118, 34: 80
 hydiana 16: 39, 28: 75, 31: 117
 hydianus 23: 103
 iridella 22: 81
 iris 13: 88, 14: 70, 14: 78, 15: 39, 19: 59, 22: 93, 23: 14-15, 23: 119, 27: 21, 30: 7, 30: 30
 laevissimus 19: 49, 22: 65, 29: 93, 30: 15
 leptodon 16: 14, 16: 104, 20: 53, 27: 22, 31: 119
 lienosus 16: 37, 18: 135-6, 20: 52
 ligamentina 16: 104, 21: 32, 22: 92, 22: 102, 23: 13-14, 23: 119, 24: 16, 31: 118
 ligamentinus 14: 78, 19: 59, 22: 112
- Lampsilis luteola* 22: 92, 22: 102, 22: 120, 23: 15, 23: 119, 24: 95, 27: 34, 27: 41, 27: 47, 28: 8, 29: 134, 30: 7, 30: 15, 30: 30, 30: 33, 31: 84, 33: 103, 34: 19
 luteolus 12: 31, 12: 64, 13: 88, 13: 57, 14: 70-1, 14: 78, 19: 4, 19: 59, 20: 83, 29: 93
 minor 31: 15
 modioliformis 33: 106
 multiradiata 22: 92, 23: 12, 23: 15, 23: 120, 24: 95, 27: 21, 27: 81, 27: 95, 14: 78, 20: 52
 nasuta 22: 93, 22: 102, 23: 119, 24: 95, 27: 21
 nasutus 12: 32, 14: 70, 18: 65, 18: 67, 22: 32
 nebulosa 29: 64
 nigerrimus 14: 78, 16: 39
 nigrina 23: 119
 occidentis 15: 50
 ochracea 22: 92, 27: 21, 32: 52
 ochraceus 18: 65, 18: 67, 22: 112
 ogecheensis 20: 52
 oneidensis 30: 74, 31: 84
 orbiculata 22: 92, 23: 119, 24: 15, 31: 117
 orbiculatus 20: 52
 ovata 22: 92, 23: 12, 23: 14, 28: 68, 34: 20
 ovatus 14: 78, 20: 52
 ozarkensis 31: 62
 parva 16: 104, 22: 93, 23: 92, 24: 105, 24: 127, 27: 21, 30: 15
 parvus 14: 131, 18: 134, 20: 17, 20: 53, 20: 83, 22: 65, 29: 93, 33: 17
 phaseolus 15: 39
 perdix 15: 50
 pictus 15: 50
 planicostatus 14: 78
 purpurea 29: 63
 purpuratus 20: 17, 20: 53, 22: 65, 22: 67, 23: 92, 23: 103
 radiata 4: 22, 22: 92, 22: 102, 23: 119, 25: 67, 27: 21, 27: 34, 30: 7, 30: 30, 31: 84
 radiatus 18: 47, 18: 65, 18: 67, 20: 91, 21: 88, 22: 112, 24: 61
 recta 16: 104, 22: 93, 23: 13, 23: 119, 27: 21, 27: 57, 32: 60
 rectus 14: 70, 14: 78, 15: 84, 19: 59, 20: 52, 29: 93
 regularis 14: 78
 rosacea 27: 21, 30: 30, 34: 20
 sageri 27: 21, 27: 57
 salinasensis 21: 87, 22: 82
 sapperi 15: 50

- Lampsilis satur **22**: 65, **23**: 103, **30**: 56, **31**: 117
 simpsoni **14**: 38, **16**: 14
 subangulatus **18**: 134
 subovatus **12**: 18
 subrostratus **12**: 32, **14**: 78, **20**: 83, **23**: 92, **29**: 93, **30**: 15, **33**: 16
 superiorenensis **19**: 59, **22**: 112
 tenuissimus **14**: 38
 tenerus **27**: 142
 texasensis **14**: 78, **16**: 39, **17**: 76, **19**: 49, **22**: 65, **33**: 16
 trabalis **20**: 53
 umbrosus **15**: 51
 unicastatus **18**: 135
 vanuxumensis **14**: 78
 ventricosa **16**: 104, **22**: 92, **22**: 102, **23**: 12, **23**: 14, **23**: 119-20, **24**: 95, **25**: 67, **26**: 51-2, **27**: 95, **28**: 9, **30**: 15, **30**: 33, **32**: 42-3, **33**: 103,
 ventricosus **12**: 36, **14**: 70, **14**: 78, **15**: 50, **19**: 59, **22**: 112, **29**: 93
 venusta **32**: 13
 vibex **18**: 135-6
 villosa **31**: 15
- lampsus, Phacoides **26**: 143
 Lampusia, **5**: 84, **17**: 24
 cynocephala **15**: 108
- lananensis, Quadrula **15**: 75, **16**: 39
 lancasteri, Trochomorpha **33**: 107
 lanceata, Limnaea **4**: 123, **6**: 32-3, **9**: 4, **26**: 65
 lanceata, Terebra **21**: 125
 lanceolata, Cancellaria **11**: 27
 lanceolatus, Elliptio **28**: 32
 lancides, Fisherola **31**: 2
 Lancinae, **31**: 2
 landi, Chalmys **34**: 137
 landi, Pecten **34**: 137
 landurensis, Bensonella **29**: 73
 landurensis, Bifidaria **29**: 73
 languilati, Unio **10**: 24
 langingi, Hyalina **1**: 20
 langingi, Pristiloma **5**: 92, **9**: 101, **11**: 138, **17**: 79
 langingi, Zonites **1**: 26
 Lanx, **28**: 23, **31**: 2
 altus **13**: 65
 klamathensis **31**: 2
 newberryi **13**: 65
 patelloidea **12**: 60
 patelloides **13**: 65, **31**: 2
- lanx, Acmaea **6**: 90
 Lanzaia elephantota **24**: 14
 Loama, **6**: 55, **6**: 68, **7**: 78, **7**: 88-9, **7**: 92
 laosensis, Unio **10**: 30
- laosianus, Amphidromus **12**: 94
 laperousii, Kellia **5**: 55, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **16**: 43, **18**: 19, **21**: 20, **24**: 47, **25**: 75, **28**: 28, **29**: 131, **31**: 104, **32**: 68, **33**: 67
 Laphrostoma, **30**: 110
 lapicida, Helicigona **28**: 11
 lapicida, Petricola **14**: 106
 lapidaria, Pomatiopsis **2**: 91, **3**: 131, **4**: 53, **4**: 114, **6**: 78, **6**: 139, **7**: 34, **7**: 69, **8**: 105, **8**: 115, **8**: 134, **8**: 139, **10**: 37, **11**: 111, **11**: 144, **12**: 126, **14**: 77, **16**: 51, **19**: 63, **19**: 141, **20**: 24, **20**: 43, **20**: 90, **21**: 97, **25**: 28, **25**: 127, **29**: 47, **33**: 16
 lapidivagus, Bulimulus **9**: 83, **10**: 103
 lapidivagus, Leptobysus **9**: 83
 lapidum, Potamolithus **10**: 80, **10**: 88, **12**: 113
 lapilloides, Monoceros **7**: 72, **9**: 103, **11**: 24, **13**: 9, **17**: 68, **21**: 41, **21**: 58
 lapillus, Buccinum **11**: 58
 lapillus, Micromya **14**: 79
 lapillus, Olivella **29**: 71
 lapillus, Purpura **2**: 24, **2**: 54, **5**: 64, **6**: 50, **7**: 83, **9**: 34, **10**: 74, **11**: 57-8, **12**: 74, **16**: 119, **19**: 103, **21**: 74, **21**: 144
23: 36, **25**: 30, **25**: 31
 lapillus, Thais **30**: 89, **30**: 130, **31**: 58, **34**: 101
 lapillus, Tritonium **11**: 58
 lapillus, Unio **6**: 11
 laquearia, Odostomia **24**: 54
 laqueatus, Pecten **9**: 86
 Laqueus californicus **18**: 19, **21**: 18, **24**: 96, **31**: 98
 jeffreysi **18**: 19, **32**: 66
 mariae **22**: 30
 vancouverensis **31**: 98
- largillerti, Ganesella **15**: 64, **15**: 116, **16**: 137
 largillerti, Marginella **10**: 122
 largillerti, Pachycheilus **34**: 38, **34**: 44-5
 Lartetia, **3**: 42, **23**: 47
 larvatus, Bulimulus **16**: 47
 Lasaea bermudensis **14**: 106
 rubra **11**: 81, **12**: 9, **12**: 41, **12**: 56, **14**: 106, **16**: 43, **25**: 75, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 subviridis **16**: 43
- Laskeya, **33**: 35
 Lasmigoua, **18**: 40
 complanata **30**: 15
 costata **28**: 40, **34**: 18
 holstonia **34**: 87
 oregonensis **32**: 10
 subviridis **29**: 57-8
 viridis **29**: 59, **33**: 127

- lasmodon, Gastrodonta **11**: 132, **12**: 140-1
 Lasmones fragilis **30**: 15
 Lastena, **15**: 53
 lata **27**: 94, **28**: 7, **28**: 106, **34**: 87
 ohiensis, **30**: 15
 suborbiculata **30**: 15, **30**: 20
 lata, Cyliindrella **5**: 34
 lata, Lastena **27**: 94, **28**: 7, **28**: 106, **34**: 87
 lata, Physa **15**: 29
 lata Pupa **8**: 20
 latastei, Stephanoda **13**: 17
 lateralis, Mactra **2**: 78, **3**: 29
 lateralis, Modiolaria **13**: 53
 lateralis, Mulinia **2**: 78, **8**: 27, **9**: 119-20, **11**: 8, **21**: 80, **21**: 99, **24**: 131, **28**: 39, **30**: 120, **32**: 92
 lateralis, Nucula **29**: 110
 latecostata, Quadrula **20**: 54, **23**: 92, **33**: 16
 lateumbilicata, Gastrodonta **8**: 102, **8**: 105
 lateumbilicata, Pseudohyalina **8**: 102, **8**: 105
 lateumbilicatus, Zonitoides **11**: 131
 Latia, **2**: 3, **6**: 123
 latiauritus, Pecten **13**: 29, **16**: 43, **18**: 20, **27**: 27, **28**: 82, **33**: 67
 laticaudatus, Ostrea **28**: 2
 laticeps, Cumanotus **22**: 24
 laticostata, Quadrula **16**: 39
 laticostatus, Unio **2**: 5, **6**: 44, **6**: 47
 latifunda, Turbonilla **18**: 20
 latilabris, Helix **8**: 10
 latilirata, Chione **16**: 140-1
 latior, Cypraea **12**: 81
 latior, Mesomphix **25**: 125
 latior, Omphalina **14**: 56
 latior, Sonorella **19**: 71, **33**: 42
 latior, Succinea **5**: 34, **8**: 21, **27**: 98
 Latirus, **7**: 7
 armatus **12**: 94
 ceratus **26**: 143
 cinguliferus **19**: 17
 elaboratus **16**: 99
 indistinctus **7**: 99
 lignarius **22**: 131
 lugubris **27**: 28
 polygonus **26**: 77
 latispina, Astralium **6**: 112
 latispira, Hirasea **16**: 47
 latispira, Polygyra **11**: 83
 latissima, Sitala **16**: 56
 latissimus, Strombus **13**: 78
 latissimus, Vitrinizonites **11**: 129, **12**: 97, **12**: 100, **14**: 57, **16**: 106, **17**: 88
 lativittatum, Pleurocera **20**: 41
 latomarginatus, Glabaris **10**: 81, **12**: 46
 lattrei, Ampullaria **34**: 40, **34**: 47, **34**: 54
 lattrei, Streptostyla **34**: 43, **34**: 51
 latus, Pholas **2**: 34
 laugieri, Calliostoma **22**: 133
 launcestonensis, Amnicola **3**: 35
 launcestonensis, Anoglypta **6**: 55, **7**: 77
 laurae, Corasia **10**: 60
 Lauria, **17**: 116
 laurenti, Helix **26**: 26
 laurentiana, Ricinula **27**: 79-80
 lautus, Planorbis **23**: 1-2
 lavalleana, Corbula **7**: 106
 Lavignon antillarum **14**: 105
 petitiana **14**: 105
 lawae, Polygyra **11**: 96, **17**: 88, **25**: 132
 lawae, Vitrea **11**: 130
 lawrencei, Goniobasis **7**: 34, **31**: 113, **31**: 117
 layardi, Bathyaxis **6**: 83
 layardi, Coelioxys **2**: 39, **6**: 82-3
 layardi, Dendrotrochus **19**: 43
 layardi, Diplomorpha **6**: 99, **11**: 26
 layardi, Helicina **19**: 45
 layardi, Lamprocystis **19**: 42
 layardi, Physa **19**: 44
 Lazaria subquadrata **7**: 72, **9**: 103, **10**: 19, **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **16**: 43
 lazarus, Chama **5**: 69, **7**: 106, **27**: 143, **34**: 127
 Leia, **10**: 47
 leai, Helix **10**: 84
 leai, Polygyra **9**: 99, **11**: 105, **11**: 111
 leai, Stenotrema **9**: 89
 leai, Unio **7**: 1
 leaii, Eurycaelon **12**: 63
 leaii, Helix **6**: 17, **6**: 103, **7**: 126, **10**: 84
 leaii, Stenotrema **7**: 34, **7**: 68
 leana, Anatina **2**: 77
 leana, Crenella **12**: 10
 leana, Periploma **2**: 77, **9**: 35, **32**: 91, **33**: 114
 leanum, Coelodesma **2**: 77, **9**: 35, **18**: 48, **19**: 110, **21**: 74, **23**: 63
 lecanium, Siphonaria **26**: 143
 lecontii, Limnaea **18**: 126
 lecontei, Pyramidula **20**: 131
 lecontei, Rangia **24**: 112
 lecythoides, Vivipara **22**: 33, **25**: 31
 Leda, **4**: 58-9
 acuta **4**: 36, **7**: 113, **10**: 19, **13**: 29, **18**: 19, **26**: 69
 amblia **18**: 123
 bisulcata **7**: 113
 brogniarti **10**: 70
 caelata **10**: 1, **10**: 70

- Leda caudata* **23**: 62
cellulita **10**: 1, **12**: 10, **31**: 97
clara **7**: 113
conceptionis **10**: 2, **12**: 10
confusa **10**: 2
corpulenta **7**: 113
cuneata **10**: 1, **21**: 86, **22**: 137
electa **6**: 110
fossa **10**: 19, **32**: 66
hamata **10**: 1, **18**: 19, **21**: 19, **21**: 92, **22**: 137
hindsii **10**: 70
illecta **7**: 113
jamaicensis **7**: 113
limatula **4**: 70
leonina **10**: 2, **12**: 10
leonis **18**: 123
minuta **10**: 1, **31**: 97, **32**: 66
pella **10**: 2
penderi **32**: 66
platessa **10**: 2
pontonia **10**: 2
sapotilla **15**: 92
taphria **10**: 70, **13**: 29, **13**: 102, **21**: 19, **22**: 137, **28**: 82
tenuisulcata **4**: 59, **6**: 50, **10**: 2, **12**: 74, **17**: 110, **25**: 106
vitrea **7**: 113
leechi, *Hemiplecta* **11**: 37
legrandi, *Calliostoma* **16**: 60
legrandi, *Columbella* **16**: 60
legrandi, *Diplodon*, **21**: 118
legrandi, *Gerontia* **7**: 89
legrandi, *Gibbula* **16**: 60
legrandi, *Turris* **16**: 60
legrandi, *Zidora* **16**: 60
Legrandina, **16**: 36
legumen, *Ceratisolen* **17**: 60, **24**: 103
Leguminaia, **10**: 24
lehmanii, *Unio* **10**: 137-8
lehnerti, *Amnicola* **3**: 40
lehnerti, *Liogyrus* **2**: 79, **2**: 113, **3**: 40, **3**: 43, **6**: 62
lehuensis, *Achatinella* **34**: 109
Leia maugeri **5**: 34
leibi, *Unio* **10**: 23, **13**: 8
leibii, *Obovaria* **27**: 22
leibii, *Unio* **6**: 44
leidensis, *Callistochiton* **19**: 36
leightoni, *Amnicola* **33**: 125
Leila, **7**: 18, **7**: 20
Leiostoma, **5**: 84
Leiorhynchus prorutus **22**: 98
Leiostraca, **30**: 133
acuta **30**: 133
bilineata **30**: 133
bivittata **30**: 133
Leiostraca fulvocincta **30**: 133
metcalfei **30**: 133
mindorensis **30**: 133
solitaria **30**: 133
subulata **30**: 133
unilineata **30**: 133
varians **30**: 133
Leiostracus leiostracus, **9**: 115
Leiostyla, **17**: 116
Leiotrochus, **19**: 131
Lejeania, **1**: 75
Lemiox, **28**: 7
rimosus **30**: 39, **34**: 90
lemniscata, *Ampullaria* **34**: 53
lemmoni, *Partulina* **19**: 112
lencina, *Choanopoma* **8**: 22
lenior, *Truncilla* **24**: 76-7, **24**: 79-80
lens, *Helicodonta* **13**: 60
lens, *Mitra* **24**: 112
lens, *Obliquaria* **14**: 79
lens, *Obovaria* **15**: 81, **23**: 13
lens, *Planorbis* **1**: 76, **9**: 55
lens, *Pisidium* **13**: 112
lens, *Unio* **9**: 92, **12**: 136
lenticula, *Calyculina* **16**: 93
lenticula, *Coracolina* **26**: 27
lenticula, *Helicodonta* **26**: 27
lenticula, *Sphaerium* **5**: 120
lenticula, *Strigilla* **14**: 120
lenticularis, *Mactra* **7**: 137
lenticularis, *Modulus* **5**: 67
lenticularis, *Planorbis* **1**: 76, **9**: 55
lenticularis, *Unio* **31**: 59
lentiformis, *Monocondylaea* **10**: 81
lentiginosa, *Cypraea* **1**: 34
lentiginosus, *Ischnochiton* **8**: 129
lentiginosus, *Strombus* **13**: 77
lentus, *Planorbis* **3**: 23, **6**: 136, **8**: 65, **26**: 36, **30**: 31, **30**: 33, **31**: 63
leona, *Mathilda* **21**: 10
leonensis, *Anodonta* **10**: 107, **28**: 76, **31**: 121
leonina, *Leda* **10**: 2, **12**: 10, **18**: 123, **18**: 123, **18**: 123
leonis, *Leda* **18**: 123
Lepas cornucopiae **34**: 127
Lepeta caeca **17**: 111, **19**: 129, **21**: 143
concentrica **10**: 69, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
Lepetidae, **3**: 2
lepida, *Goniobasis* **2**: 94
lepida, *Limnaea* **4**: 123
lepida, *Oliva* **24**: 66
lepiderma, *Ashmunella* **27**: 109
Lepidochiton, **32**: 2
Lepidochitona, **32**: 1
Lepidodesma, **10**: 24
Lepidopleurus, **8**: 90, **32**: 2
algesirensis **12**: 55

- Lepidopleurus ambustus 21: 47
 cajetanus 8: 91
 cancellatus 10: 17, 24: 45
 cayetano 32: 2
 crebricostatus 18: 19
 dautzenbergi 12: 55
 mertensi 18: 19
 nexus 25: 74
 oldroydi 25: 74
 pectinatus 5: 68
 pererassus 8: 90, 16: 42, 21: 47,
 22: 136
 productus 5: 68
 rissoi 12: 55
 rugatus 10: 17, 10: 19, 12: 9, 21: 47
 siculus 12: 55
 lepidus, Unio 1: 27, 2: 67, 2: 112, 6:
 113, 10: 58
 leporina, Polygyra 7: 34, 7: 68, 8: 19,
 11: 72, 14: 28, 20: 34, 24: 5, 26: 94,
 31: 115
 leprosus, Unio 6: 46
 lepta, Callocardia 10: 48
 lepta, Helix 14: 82
 lepta, Patula 14: 82
 Leptachatina cooki 28: 61
 fusca 33: 56
 gummea 33: 56
 oryza 33: 91
 resimula 28: 62
 leptalea, Anomalocardia 8: 132
 leptalea, Venus 8: 132
 Leptarionta, 11: 88
 trigonostoma 34: 43
 Leptinaria chathamensis 5: 98, 6: 87
 convoluta 33: 80
 elisae 33: 80, 34: 52
 guatemalensis 34: 39, 34: 44, 34: 48
 lamellata 29: 82-3, 33: 80
 livingstonensis 33: 80, 34: 39, 34:
 42-4, 34: 48
 Leptinaria mexicana 21: 77
 simplex 29: 82
 tamaulipensis 21: 77, 33: 80
 Leptobyrssa, 9: 114
 Leptobyrssus, 9: 114
 spirifer 2: 63
 Leptocala, 12: 92
 Leptochiton, 32: 2
 cancellatus 4: 36, 33: 27
 heathi 33: 70
 nexus 18: 19, 32: 2
 punctatus 4: 36
 Leptochitona, 32: 1
 Leptodea, 28: 6
 leptodon, 28: 6
 tenuissimus 28: 6
 leptodon, Elliptio 33: 128
 leptodon, Lampsilis 16: 14, 16: 104
 20: 53, 27: 22, 31: 119
 leptodon, Leptodea 28: 5
 leptodon, Odontostomus 17: 103
 leptodon, Unio 33: 128
 Leptogyra, 12: 72
 alaskana 23: 136, 24: 30, 24: 44
 Leptolimnaea, 25: 9
 Leptomerus, 9: 114
 Lepton, 3: 57
 fabagella 29: 108
 longipes 9: 33
 merocum 24: 47
 rude 7: 101
 vaughani 22: 76
 Leptonidae, 9: 10
 leptonoidea, Macoma 9: 33, 14: 119, 24:
 46
 Leptonyx bacula 2: 68
 Leptopecten, 11: 116
 Leptoplax, 7: 31
 Leptopoma fultoni 12: 1, 22: 46
 manadense 22: 46
 matildae 12: 4
 sericatum 20: 116
 togolandense 22: 46
 vexillum 22: 46
 vitreum 6: 125, 11: 37, 12: 17
 leptospira, Tornatellides 33: 57
 Leptothyra, 7: 84
 bacula 12: 89, 16: 42, 21: 45, 21: 63,
 22: 38, 22: 136, 25: 74, 26: 135
 carpenteri 4: 36, 7: 72, 12: 89, 13:
 82, 16: 42, 21: 45, 21: 66, 21: 86,
 22: 38, 22: 136, 31: 98, 33: 26
 grippii 25: 25
 lurida 31: 98
 paucicostata 12: 89, 16: 42, 21:
 45, 22: 38, 25: 75
 peloritana 5: 51
 rubra 25: 75
 sanguinea 4: 36, 5: 24, 13: 29, 21:
 86, 22: 132, 27: 6
 Leptaxis, 30: 113
 grandior 34: 114
 undata 34: 113
 leptum, Punctum 16: 5, 18: 5
 Lepyrium, 10: 15
 cahawbensis 20: 51
 showalteri 10: 15, 20: 51
 lermonti, Pisdium 26: 138
 lesleyi, Unio 9: 134
 leslei, Onchidium 6: 87
 lessonii, Crepidula 21: 44
 lessonii, Palio 22: 15, 22: 16, 23: 102,
 30: 130

lessoni, Siphonaria **11**: 8
 lesueuriana, Fusconaia **34**: 81
 lesueurianus, Quadrala **28**: 141
 letsoni, Amnicola **14**: 113, **15**: 84
 letsoni, Unio **23**: 141
 leucocephalum, Bittium **22**: 57
 Leucocheila, **6**: 4, **6**: 100, **7**: 135, **11**: 117
 armifera **7**: 135
 contracta **7**: 135
 fallax **11**: 117, **14**: 30, **13**: 36
 modica **11**: 117
 leucochilus, Plectopylis **12**: 60
 Leucochroa candidissima **10**: 105, **22**: 130, **26**: 26
 major **10**: 105
 leucocyma, Cypraea **1**: 34, **10**: 54
 leucogona, Fusconaia **27**: 89
 Leuconia occidentalis **23**: 65
 Leucoparia, **8**: 27
 leucophaea, Oliva **28**: 103
 leucopheata, Mytilopsis **1**: 27, **12**: 84, **25**: 96, **34**: 121
 leucophthalma, Helicostyla **22**: 47
 leucopleura, Acmaea **7**: 93
 leucoptychus, Buliminus **2**: 6
 Leucorhynchia, **5**: 91
 caledonica **5**: 91
 tryoni **5**: 91
 leucostoma, Buccinum **18**: 87
 leucostoma, Cardium **15**: 9
 leucostoma, Cypraea **1**: 34, **24**: 36
 leucostoma, Oliva **24**: 66, **28**: 101
 leucostoma, Ranella **8**: 88
 leucostoma, Trachycardium **15**: 9
 Leucosyrinx cuvierensis **33**: 144
 thomsoni, **33**: 144
 Leucotaenius crassilabris **16**: 68
 ellipticus **16**: 67
 elongatula **16**: 67
 favanni **8**: 35, **16**: 68
 proctori **16**: 68
 leucura, Sonorella **33**: 70
 Leucozonias cingulifera **5**: 66, **10**: 122
 ocellata **6**: 111
 leucozonias, Glandina **14**: 135
 leucozonias, Oleacina **5**: 33
 leucozonias, Varicella **5**: 33
 levettei, Ashmunella **16**: 59, **18**: 50-1, **19**: 70, **24**: 71
 levettei, Helix **2**: 63, **5**: 40
 levettei, Polygyra **11**: 3, **11**: 34, **11**: 84, **12**: 75, **13**: 50
 levettei, Triodopsis **2**: 63, **7**: 132, **8**: 7-8
 levigata, Donax **29**: 130, **31**: 104
 levigata, Strophia **3**: 48
 levigatum, Pisidium **30**: 8

levis, Helix **14**: 112, **27**: 27, **14**: 138, **32**: 56
 levissimum, Pisidium **20**: 18
 lewisiana, Vitrea **21**: 129, **25**: 122, **25**: 125, **33**: 140
 lewisii, Anodonta **5**: 23, **13**: 88
 lewisii, Campeloma **28**: 126, **29**: 36, **31**: 113, **31**: 116
 lewisii, Euspira **24**: 31
 lewisii, Lunatia **5**: 57-8, **7**: 72, **9**: 40, **9**: 72, **10**: 141-2, **11**: 53, **13**: 24, **21**: 44, **24**: 31
 lewisii, Pleurobema **29**: 114, **29**: 116
 lewisii, Pleurocera **2**: 94, **5**: 62-3, **9**: 20
 lewisii, Polinices **21**: 66, **22**: 135, **24**: 31, **25**: 33, **28**: 37, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **31**: 105
 lewisii, Schizostoma **18**: 41
 lewisii, Truncilla **24**: 42, **24**: 77-8, **24**: 80
 lewisii, Unio **18**: 56, **29**: 103, **29**: 114, **29**: 116
 lewisii, Valvata **2**: 113, **6**: 137, **19**: 2, **19**: 95, **20**: 25, **20**: 29, **23**: 32, **22**: 105, **23**: 78, **23**: 105, **25**: 67, **29**: 87, **29**: 95
 Lexingtonia, **28**: 28
 conradi **34**: 83
 dolabelloides **34**: 83
 subplana **28**: 29, **34**: 84
 leydigi, Vaginula **5**: 11
 l'hotelleriei, Gundlachia **27**: 127-8, **31**: 4
 Lia, **18**: 47, **24**: 57
 maugeri **8**: 20
 libellula, Helix **3**: 74-7, **3**: 87, **8**: 93-4
 Libera, **6**: 68-9
 liberatus, Ostodes **3**: 41
 Licina percerassa **26**: 100, **32**: 89
 licia, Oliva **28**: 101
 liebii, Unio **1**: 26, **10**: 23 (see *leibii*)
 liebmanni, Anisospira **24**: 35
 liebmanni, Eucalodium **24**: 35
 liebmanni, Englandina **22**: 114
 liebmanni, Planorbis **3**: 60, **22**: 65, **27**: 135, **33**: 78
 lienardi, Marginella **29**: 139
 lienosa, Arca **27**: 143
 lienosa, Euryxia **28**: 75
 lienosa, Micromya **31**: 118
 lienosus, Lampsilis **16**: 37, **18**: 135-6
 lienosus, Unio **11**: 112, **13**: 69, **18**: 56
 ligamentina, Lampsilis **16**: 104, **21**: 32, **22**: 92, **23**: 13-14, **23**: 119, **24**: 16, **31**: 118
 ligamentina, Nephronajas **30**: 7
 ligamentina, Nephronaias **31**: 118
 ligamentina, Obovaria **23**: 119
 ligamentinus, Lampsilis **14**: 78, **19**: 59, **22**: 112

- ligamentinus, Unio 1: 74, 4: 20, 4: 137,
5: 63, 5: 73-4, 5: 88, 5: 90, 6: 44, 7:
69, 7: 135, 7: 139, 9: 21, 9: 91, 9:
115, 9: 128, 10: 106, 12: 8, 12: 134,
12: 136, 13: 4, 14: 96, 17: 51
- ligata, Aneulosa 18: 43
- ligata, Glandina 8: 1
- ligata, Gastrodonta 8: 134-5, 9: 84, 9:
124, 11: 132, 11: 134, 13: 58, 14: 76,
16: 51, 18: 66, 19: 63, 20: 90, 20: 98,
10: 101, 22: 50, 24: 91, 24: 99, 25:
113, 25: 125, 26: 92, 27: 54, 28: 17,
30: 64, 30: 66
- ligera, Helix 2: 7-8
- ligerus, Mesomphix 7: 135
- ligerus, Zonites 4: 136, 5: 137, 6: 15,
6: 76, 7: 14-16, 7: 33, 7: 68, 11: 111
- ligerus, Zonitoides 7: 13
- lignaria, Oliva 28: 98, 29: 69
- lignaria, Partula 6: 75
- lignarius, Latirus 22: 131
- lignarius, Scaphander 27: 17
- lignarius, Triton 27: 55
- lignea, Isognoma 34: 127
- lignea, Modiola 4: 6
- ligneola, Oliva 28: 116
- lignitifera, Arca 22: 75
- lignitifera, Barbatia 22: 75
- lignitica, Anodonta 9: 107, 17: 12
- lignitica, Calliostoma 17: 11
- lignosa, Mopalia 2: 68, 4: 33, 5: 58, 7:
72, 8: 57, 24: 45, 31: 98, 33: 27
- ligula, Dione 5: 43
- ligulata, Streptostyla 6: 130, 34: 40
- ligulata, Tegula 28: 81, 33: 66
- Liguus, 8: 37, 11: 107
- fasciatus 11: 31, 11: 107, 12: 142,
13: 45, 18: 88, 19: 39, 26: 103-5,
28: 106, 29: 136, 32: 104
- lineatus 34: 140
- lossmanicus 34: 95
- roseatus 34: 94, 34: 139
- simpsoni 34: 140
- virginea 15: 15
- lilacina, Strombina 30: 28
- lilacinus, Agriolimax 5: 70
- lillianae, Lymnaea 23: 112, 23: 125, 30:
9, 31: 92
- lilycashense, Sphaerium 12: 65, 13: 30
- Lima agassizii 16: 16
- brunnea 18: 94
- caribaea 7: 113
- celebensis 27: 47
- dalli 27: 47
- dehiscens 21: 20, 21: 56, 22: 137,
25: 74
- excavata 14: 16, 16: 16
- Lima goliath 14: 16, 16: 15-16
- hamlini 14: 16
- harrisiana 24: 74
- inflata 22: 133
- lima 12: 84
- orientalis 7: 75, 9: 71, 16: 43, 18:
19, 21: 86
- pacificae 26: 143
- patagonicus 16: 16
- philippinensis 27: 47
- rathbuni 27: 47
- scabra 5: 70, 7: 113
- smithi, 27: 47
- squamosa 12: 56, 12: 84, 24: 102
- subauriculata 32: 67
- sydneyensis 18: 94
- tenera 4: 6, 12: 56, 21: 86
- vicksburgiana 24: 74
- lima, Angitrema 20: 41
- lima, Buccinum 24: 37
- lima, Campeloma 3: 137, 25: 126, 28:
124
- lima, Dimya 27: 47
- lima, Nucella 24: 30
- lima, Philine 23: 63, 25: 106
- lima, Purpura 5: 57, 11: 53, 11: 81, 12:
111, 21: 41, 24: 30, 26: 134
- lima, Thais 28: 27, 24: 30, 24: 37, 31:
98, 33: 23
- Limacella, 5: 4-5, 5: 7-8, 5: 21-3, 5:
53-4
- carolinensis 5: 6-7, 5: 22
- dorsalis 5: 7
- elfortiana 5: 5
- flexularis 5: 6
- fuscus 5: 6
- hemphilli 5: 7
- lactescens 5: 4-5, 5: 8
- lactiformis 5: 4-5, 5: 7-8, 5: 22
13: 24
- lividus 5: 6
- nebulosa 5: 6-7, 5: 22
- wetherbyi, 5: 7
- Limacellus, 5: 22
- lactescens 13: 131
- parma 5: 22
- Limacidae, 3: 100, 4: 113, 4: 127, 9:
110-11, 11: 138
- limacina, Cypraea 11: 123
- Limacina pacifica 33: 21
- limata, Nassa 27: 17
- Limatula subauriculata 18: 19
- limatula, Acmaea 28: 14
- limatula, Fissurellidae 4: 96
- limatula, Hyalina 5: 137
- limatula, Leda 4: 70
- limatula, Lucapinella 5: 104

- limatula, Nucula **4**: 70
 limatula, Yoldia **3**: 29, **4**: 70, **9**: 119-20,
12: 74, **21**: 142, **24**: 47, **25**: 106,
26: 74, **27**: 77, **28**: 84, **31**: 97, **32**:
 94, **33**: 114
 limatula, Zonitoides **33**: 15
 limatulum, Pisidium **18**: 108, **19**: 31,
25: 117, **33**: 140
 limatulus, Zonites **4**: 3, **5**: 39-40, **6**: 16,
7: 34, **7**: 69, **8**: 105
 limatulus, Zonitoides **8**: 105, **11**: 131,
12: 87
 Limax, **4**: 127, **5**: 5, **5**: 8, **5**: 21-2, **5**: 53-
4, **9**: 111
 agrestis **1**: 12, **2**: 98, **3**: 95, **4**: 85,
4: 132, **5**: 71, **5**: 91-2, **5**: 94,
5: 101, **8**: 69, **8**: 135, **10**: 98,
25: 26
 albidus **3**: 95
 andersoni **3**: 112
 arborum **30**: 120
 californicus **18**: 36
 campestris **3**: 20, **3**: 83, **3**: 106, **4**:
85, **5**: 137, **7**: 33, **7**: 66, **8**: 69,
8: 135, **10**: 98, **25**: 26
 carolinensis **5**: 6
 cellaria **29**: 84
 cellarius **3**: 87, **19**: 84
 columbianus **18**: 36
 coccineus **13**: 117
 czernaevii **9**: 120
 fibratus **34**: 131
 flavus **2**: 98, **3**: 86, **3**: 112, **5**: 137,
8: 70, **11**: 138, **15**: 59, **16**: 133,
19: 58, **22**: 65-6, **23**: 76, **29**: 83
 grisea **29**: 83
 hemphilli **4**: 24, **5**: 31
 hewstoni **3**: 105, **5**: 56, **17**: 9, **18**: 36
 hyperboreus **5**: 91, **7**: 86, **13**: 132
 maculatus **3**: 87, **4**: 12
 marmoratus **9**: 120
 maximus **2**: 98, **3**: 87, **4**: 68, **5**: 22,
5: 53, **5**: 94, **5**: 137, **5**: 139, **8**: 34,
8: 70, **8**: 134, **9**: 120, **11**: 138,
12: 94, **15**: 59, **15**: 107, **16**: 133,
18: 12, **18**: 23, **18**: 34, **18**: 36,
19: 58, **19**: 84, **22**: 36, **22**: 55,
23: 76, **24**: 99, **25**: 26, **25**: 60,
25: 63, **29**: 84, **32**: 71, **34**: 114
 montanus **10**: 135, **15**: 129
 moquini **9**: 120
 obscurus **3**: 95, **19**: 84
 occidentalis **5**: 56, **17**: 9
 queenslandicus **4**: 107, **5**: 12
 rarotonganus **5**: 12
 reticulatus **3**: 95
 rufescens **3**: 95
- Limax smaragdus **34**: 130
 submaculatus **4**: 12
 sylvaticus **3**: 95, **5**: 93
 umbrosa **29**: 84
 undulatus **34**: 130
 unguis **7**: 4
 varians **5**: 93
 variegatus **11**: 138
 vulgaris **3**: 87
 zonatipes **5**: 56
 limax, Aspidoporus **13**: 32-3
 limbata, Helix **33**: 34
 limbata, Hyalaea **5**: 66
 limbata, Hygromia **33**: 107
 limbifera, Cistula **32**: 88
 limi, Viviparus **32**: 71
 Limicolaria armandi **14**: 43
 oviformis **14**: 42
 rivoili **14**: 43
 Limidae, **12**: 84
 Limipecten texanus **18**: 36
 limitaris, Pyramidula **11**: 140
 Limnaeidae **2**: 103, **4**: 114, **5**: 94, **5**: 95,
8: 65, **12**: 138, **13**: 47
 Limnaea (see also *Lymnaea*) **3**: 68, **3**: 88,
6: 123
 adelinae **3**: 78, **5**: 56, **12**: 60, **17**: 84,
 ampla **4**: 123, **6**: 32, **9**: 4, **12**: 110,
13: 89, **13**: 104, **15**: 127-8, **24**: 58
 appressa **15**: 10, **16**: 96, **19**: 3-4,
20: 22, **30**: 31
 arctica **19**: 3
 atkinsi **18**: 63
 attenuata **15**: 16
 auricularia **4**: 26, **15**: 59, **16**: 58
 binneyi **6**: 33
 bombycina **5**: 56
 bottnica **9**: 3
 bulimoides **6**: 34, **8**: 65, **10**: 96,
 caperata **2**: 104, **4**: 123, **6**: 34, **7**:
69, **8**: 65, **9**: 127, **12**: 65, **13**: 5,
14: 64, **14**: 68, **17**: 113, **18**: 46,
20: 22
 cataspodium **2**: 41, **4**: 114, **5**: 23,
6: 34, **6**: 83, **7**: 33, **7**: 66, **7**: 69,
7: 128, **8**: 137, **9**: 4, **9**: 127, **13**:
5, **13**: 89, **14**: 69-70, **16**: 122,
18: 52, **20**: 22, **20**: 98, **21**: 52,
21: 54-5, **25**: 28, **30**: 31
 columella **4**: 47, **6**: 33, **7**: 33, **7**: 135,
8: 137, **9**: 107, **9**: 127, **12**: 46,
12: 138, **18**: 45, **20**: 22, **20**: 98,
30: 31
 conica **16**: 96
 coniformis **16**: 96
 contracostae **9**: 107, **17**: 12
 contracta **6**: 33, **12**: 63

- Limnaea crystalensis 18: 11
 cubensis 6: 34, 7: 128, 13: 47
 curta 2: 110, 18: 126
 decampi 9: 123, 12: 63
 decollata 6: 32, 13: 5, 18: 62
 desidiosa 2: 40, 2: 103, 2: 110, 5:
 56, 6: 34, 7: 66, 7: 69, 7: 121,
 7: 135, 8: 126, 8: 138, 9: 5, 9:
 123, 9: 127, 11: 10, 11: 122, 12:
 65, 13: 6, 13: 30, 13: 35, 13: 58,
 13: 65, 13: 104, 14: 69-71, 14:
 102-4, 15: 84, 18: 45, 18: 127, 20:
 22, 20: 98, 25: 28, 25: 107
 distortus 6: 33
 elodes 30: 31, 30: 33
 elongata 16: 96
 emarginata 6: 34, 8: 126, 9: 5, 9:
 127, 11: 10, 13: 58, 13: 88, 13:
 104, 14: 47, 15: 18, 15: 128, 18:
 62, 20: 98, 30: 31
 exigua 18: 127
 exilis 6: 32
 expansa 16: 96
 ferruginea 5: 56
 flavescens 13: 118
 fragilis 16: 96
 galbana 6: 34, 17: 39
 gracilis 1: 9, 1: 35, 6: 34, 9: 127,
 12: 119, 12: 131
 griffithiana 18: 125
 haydeni, 6: 33
 hemphilliana 18: 11
 heterostropha 14: 17
 humilis 2: 110, 3: 139, 4: 114, 5: 56,
 6: 34, 7: 33, 7: 69, 7: 135, 8: 65,
 8: 126, 8: 138, 9: 102, 9: 127, 11:
 28, 11: 30, 11: 122, 12: 65, 13:
 6, 13: 30, 13: 35, 13: 65, 13:
 101, 13: 104, 13: 132, 14: 10,
 14: 76, 14: 86, 17: 39, 17: 113,
 18: 66, 18: 125, 20: 22, 20: 98,
 25: 107, 30: 31
 Limnaea intertexta 6: 33
 iowaensis 18: 10
 jolietensis 15: 16
 jugularis 6: 31
 kingii 33: 119
 kirtlandiana 6: 32
 lanceata 4: 123, 6: 33, 9: 4
 leconteii 18: 126
 lepida 4: 123
 linsleyi 18: 126
 megasoma 6: 32, 9: 127, 13: 5, 20:
 22
 michiganensis 6: 33, 18: 11
 mighelsi 18: 126, 11: 10, 14: 8,
 15: 18, 18: 62
 Limnaea modicella 18: 127
 montana 15: 111
 nuttalliana 5: 54, 5: 56, 15: 111,
 17: 84
 obrussa 5: 54, 5: 56
 occidentalis 4: 26
 oronensis 18: 62
 ovata 10: 126, 13: 132
 owascoensis 20: 98
 pallida 6: 34
 palustris 4: 123, 5: 56, 5: 94, 6: 32-
 3, 7: 43, 7: 66, 7: 69, 7: 85, 7:
 128, 7: 135, 8: 65, 9: 102, 9: 127,
 12: 65, 12: 110-11, 13: 5, 13:
 58, 13: 66, 13: 88, 13: 112, 14:
 69-71, 15: 111, 15: 129, 16: 96,
 19: 3, 20: 22, 20: 98, 30: 33
 parva 2: 110, 8: 116, 18: 126
 peregra 3: 40, 10: 105, 16: 96, 33: 108
 pingeli 19: 3
 pinguis 9: 4
 pilsbryana 4: 25
 pilsbryi 22: 4, 18
 planulata 18: 127
 plica 18: 127
 proxima 5: 56, 13: 64
 randolphi 18: 63, 19: 3
 raphidia 16: 96
 reflexa 2: 103-4, 6: 32-3, 7: 69,
 7: 128, 9: 4, 9: 127, 12: 65, 15:
 16, 18: 11, 20: 22, 20: 98
 rowellii, 5: 56
 rustica 18: 127
 sanctaemariae 6: 31
 scalaris 6: 33, 7: 128
 sinistrorsum 33: 108
 stagnalis 4: 26, 6: 31-2, 7: 128,
 9: 3, 9: 127, 11: 122, 13: 5, 13:
 34, 13: 64, 13: 88, 14: 69, 16: 96
 sumassi 4: 123, 17: 84
 tenuicosta 32: 64
 traskii 5: 56, 6: 33
 truncatula 19: 4
 tryoni 9: 102
 umbilicata 6: 103, 8: 33
 umbrosa 5: 56, 6: 32, 18: 11, 20:
 98, 30: 31
 vahlii 15: 10, 19: 3-4
 viator 10: 79
 vulgaris 16: 96
 woodruffi 16: 96, 17: 93
 zebra 2: 104, 6: 32-3, 9: 187
 limnaeoides, Bulimulus 9: 114
 limnicolum, Pisidium 19: 81
 Limnophila, 2: 92
 Limnophysa 2: 103
 fragilis 6: 33

- limnothauma, Vivipara 8: 116
 Limopsis aurita 7: 113,
 compressus 10: 48
 cuneus 22: 98
 vaginatus 5: 47
 limonitella, Mangilia 10: 122
 limonitella, Pleurotoma 1: 53
 limosa, Amnicola 2: 40, 2: 91, 4: 53,
 4: 114, 6: 62, 6: 139, 8: 138, 9: 5,
 9: 126, 9: 142, 11: 122, 12: 64, 12:
 121-2, 13: 30, 13: 35, 13: 105, 14: 71,
 15: 128, 16: 105, 17: 38, 17: 113, 18:
 48, 19: 27, 19: 117, 20: 23, 20: 42,
 20: 82, 20: 90, 21: 75, 21: 144, 22:
 32, 22: 120, 23: 10, 23: 96, 26: 1,
 26: 65, 26: 96, 28: 9, 28: 89, 29: 87,
 29: 93, 30: 8, 30: 32, 30: 33, 32: 97,
 limosa, Corbicula 10: 80
 Limosina cubense 3: 9
 limpida, Vitrina 2: 54, 3: 98, 3: 100,
 5: 137, 5: 139, 6: 15, 7: 47, 7: 66,
 7: 86, 7: 94-5, 7: 136, 8: 125, 9: 3,
 9: 94-5, 10: 98, 11: 111, 11: 129, 13:
 3, 13: 103, 17: 91, 17: 100, 18: 46,
 19: 4, 19: 58, 20: 98, 21: 6, 22: 119,
 24: 63, 26: 74, 27: 96, 33: 97
 limula, Alloodiscus 7: 89
 limula, Arca 28: 85-6, 27: 143
 limula, Avicula 22: 98
 limula, Macoma 9: 32-3, 14: 120
 limum, Campeloma 30: 42
 lindenii, Helicina 34: 49, 34: 52
 lindsleyana, Pleurodonte 16: 1, 16: 3
 linea, Evarna 33: 35
 Linearia divaricata 17: 143
 Linearis, Clathurella 24: 83
 lineata, Achatina 34: 140
 lineata, Alvania 12: 53
 lineata, Amphissa 30: 27
 lineata, Cypraea 16: 23
 lineata, Epitonium 33: 114
 lineata, Helicina 8: 32
 lineata, Helicodiscus 3: 103, 3: 113,
 3: 138, 6: 77, 7: 135, 8: 136, 26: 93,
 26: 94
 lineata, Helix 5: 139, 21: 32
 lineata, Hyalina 2: 54
 lineata, Labiosa 4: 4, 6: 109, 6: 111, 8: 27
 lineata, Littorina 3: 115
 lineata, Littorina 15: 85, 11: 32-3, 12:
 143, 19: 55, 34: 124
 lineata, Lucidella 13: 56-7, 27: 101
 lineata, Natica 26: 78
 lineata, Neritina 19: 56
 lineata, Paludina 4: 60
 lineata, Patula 3: 97, 3: 103, 4: 114, 4:
 137, 6: 16, 7: 126
 lineata, Partula 6: 75
 lineata, Pyramidula 8: 125, 8: 136
 lineata, Scala 3: 107, 3: 114, 6: 28
 lineata, Scalaria 3: 29, 31: 69
 lineata, Succinea 1: 65, 7: 45, 8: 65, 11:
 143, 13: 3
 lineata, Tellina 7: 117, 14: 119
 lineata, Tonicella 2: 68, 5: 58, 8: 57,
 21: 47, 24: 45, 28: 27, 31: 98, 33: 27
 lineata, Tritonia 16: 117
 lineatum, Epitonium 34: 41
 lineatum, Pseudium 19: 119
 lineatum, Sphaerium 23: 142
 lineatistrigatus, Macroceramus 28: 51
 lineatus, Helicodiscus 3: 106, 5: 138,
 7: 33, 7: 66, 7: 69, 7: 95, 8: 70, 8: 76,
 8: 102, 8: 105, 9: 89, 9: 116, 10: 42-3,
 10: 99, 11: 142, 13: 3, 13: 36, 13: 58,
 13: 70, 13: 104, 13: 142, 14: 10, 14:
 31, 14: 52, 14: 58, 14: 64, 14: 76, 14:
 85-6, 16: 51, 16: 128, 17: 59, 17: 99,
 17: 100-02, 18: 46, 18: 55, 18: 144,
 19: 59, 19: 63, 20: 17, 20: 98, 20: 101,
 20: 107, 21: 73, 22: 52, 25: 27, 25:
 115, 29: 122
 lineatus, Liguus 34: 140
 lineatus, Melampus 3: 138, 12: 107, 14:
 73, 16: 48, 19: 79, 29: 110, 32: 94,
 34: 122
 lineatus, Planaxis 5: 67
 lineatus, Triton 27: 55
 lineatus, Trochus 24: 102
 lineolata, Littorina 29: 60
 lineolata, Neritina 21: 71, 33: 7
 lineolata, Philine 23: 63
 lineolata, Siphonaria 3: 139, 11: 33,
 12: 143, 21: 70, 23: 131-2, 33: 6
 lineolatus, Helicarion 11: 37
 lineolatus, Hemisinus 5: 34, 7: 111, 8: 33
 lienosus, Lampsilis 20: 52
 lingua, Mytilus 34: 128
 lingua-felis, Chama 27: 120
 lingua-leonis, Cardium 7: 105
 lingualis, Phacoides 32: 24
 lingualis, Polygyra 12: 144
 linguaviverrae, Phenacolepas 14: 62
 Lingula albidia 9: 104, 18: 19
 attenuata 25: 96
 cuneata 9: 9
 unguis 34: 128
 linsleyi, Limnaea 18: 126
 lintea, Cypraea 7: 98
 lintea, Lucina 1: 52, 13: 53
 lintea, Tellina 7: 117, 14: 119
 lintoidea, Mitra 7: 97
 Liocardium elatum 9: 41
 laevigatum 15: 9

- Liocardium mortoni **3**: 45, **12**: 143, **34**: 122
 serratum **34**: 122
 substriatum **10**: 93, **11**: 90
 Liocyma beekii **16**: 140
 fluctuosa **16**: 140, **17**: 111
 scammoni **16**: 140
 viridis **16**: 140
 lioderma, Sonorella **18**: 59, **29**: 16, **29**: 98
 Liogyrus **3**: 40
 lehnerti **2**: 79, **3**: 40
 Liolophura, **6**: 105
 Liomesus canaliculatus **15**: 90
 nassula **15**: 89
 stimpsoni **27**: 120
 lionotus, Mopalia **31**: 126
 Liopistha montanensis **32**: 60
 undata **32**: 60
 Lioplax, **2**: 65-6
 cyclostomatiformis **18**: 44
 pilsbyri **18**: 133
 subcarinata **2**: 66, **2**: 81, **4**: 114, **6**: 138, **8**: 139, **14**: 77, **20**: 24, **25**: 28
 Liostomia, **22**: 123
 Liostraca varians **22**: 135
 Liotia acuticostata **16**: 42, **21**: 46, **21**: 66, **22**: 136
 centrifuga **10**: 120
 cookeana **31**: 127
 eruentata **19**: 78
 fenestrata **16**: 42, **21**: 66, **22**: 136
 olivacea **31**: 127
 rammata **31**: 127
 suteri **33**: 144
 Liotina cycloma **33**: 33
 liotricha, Macoma **14**: 120
 lioyi, Fundella **32**: 38
 Liparus, **8**: 35
 lipes, Alvania **27**: 59
 liquabilis, Bulimulus **22**: 65, **24**: 4
 lirans, Unio **4**: 47
 lirata, Adecorbis **32**: 93
 lirata, Helicina **13**: 139
 lirata, Lucidella **29**: 83, **34**: 41, **34**: 49, **34**: 52
 lirata, Melania **12**: 1
 lirata, Oscilla **24**: 54
 lirata, Physa **14**: 84
 liratum, Buccinum **31**: 98
 liratus, Chrysodomus **24**: 29-30, **33**: 22
 liratus, Pedipes **32**: 55, **33**: 65
 liriopae, Circulus **25**: 10
 lirulata, Margarita **21**: 46, **26**: 135
 lirulatus, Margarites **24**: 44
 lirulatus, Siphon **19**: 110
 lis, Zelina **33**: 33
 lischkeana, Trishoplita **15**: 19-20, **16**: 135
 lischkei, Chlorostoma **9**: 66
 lischkei, Macroschisma **8**: 29
 Lischkeia, **6**: 106
 Lissoacme, **9**: 114
 Lissopecten, **11**: 116
 Lissospira, **12**: 72
 lissostoma, Bursa **28**: 80
 lissus, Capulus **20**: 84
 listeria, Helix **3**: 75, **31**: 134
 Ara, **7**: 105
 Cytherea **16**: 139, **16**: 141
 Pissuridea **5**: 105
 Glyphis **5**: 68
 Neritina **34**: 41, **34**: 43, **34**: 46
 Strombus **13**: 76
 Venus **7**: 118
 Vivipara **2**: 66
 literata, Oliva **1**: 44, **8**: 79-80, **12**: 143, **13**: 55, **34**: 122
 literata, Strophona **28**: 140
 literata, Tapes **4**: 79
 literatum, Cerithium **10**: 122, **11**: 32, **12**: 143, **17**: 57, **19**: 55, **27**: 120, **34**: 123
 Lithothamnion polymorphum **19**: 130
 Lithasia, **2**: 93
 biconica **17**: 93
 brevis **18**: 39
 curta **20**: 41
 downiei **17**: 33
 florentina **20**: 41
 incrassata **28**: 126
 nuceola **20**: 41
 nuclea **14**: 77
 obovata **1**: 56, **13**: 97, **14**: 77, **17**: 93
 planispira **14**: 77
 undosa **14**: 77
 lithasioides, Goniobasis **17**: 33
 Lithodomus falcatus **30**: 3
 gruneri **30**: 3
 lithophagus **12**: 56
 Lithoglyphus **10**: 86, **12**: 113
 Lithophaga appendiculata **27**: 143
 aristata **12**: 84, **27**: 143
 attenuata **27**: 143
 bisulcata **27**: 143
 caudigera **27**: 143
 forcicata **27**: 143
 lithophaga **27**: 143
 niger **27**: 143
 plumula **21**: 56
 Lithophaga lithophaga **27**: 143
 lithophaga, Petricola **12**: 56
 Lithophagus appendiculatus **4**: 6
 bisulcatus **7**: 113

- Lithophagus caudiger* 7: 114
cinnamomeus 7: 114
forficatus 7: 114, 12: 84
gossei 7: 114
lithophagus 7: 114
plumula 11: 53, 11: 81, 12: 9, 21: 10, 25: 73, 28: 28, 29: 131, 31: 104
plumulata 28: 28
lithophagus Lithodomus 12: 56
lithophagus, Lithophagus 7: 114
lithophorum, Pachypoma 23: 135
Litiopa bombyx 5: 67, 7: 93, 17: 128, 27: 59
melanostoma 34: 41
striata 2: 71
littoralis, Fissurella 22: 133
litorea, Littorina 1: 21, 4: 138, 6: 27, 7: 82, 9: 34, 10: 16, 18: 47, 19: 103, 21: 99, 22: 83, 29: 43, 31: 58, 30: 130, 32: 93, 34: 101
Litorinella minuta 22: 54, 21: 74, 23: 16
litterata, Oliva 3: 105, 24: 66, 24: 123, 28: 114, 28: 139-40
litterata, Olivancillaria 28: 140
litterata, Porphyria 28: 115
litterata, Utriculina 28: 140
littoralis, Buccinum 28: 36
littoralis, Littorina 29: 60, 33: 115
litorea, Littorina 2: 24, 2: 41, 3: 28, 10: 16, 11: 137, 16: 119, 18: 139, 19: 103, 21: 99, 21: 144, 30: 88, 30: 130, 31: 58, 32: 93, 34: 101
Littoridina, Littorina 10: 86
australis 10: 79
charruana 10: 79
isabellei 10: 79
monroensis 13: 22, 31: 54-5, 31: 57
columellaris 5: 44, 19: 55
Littorina angulifera 13: 54, 19: 55, 33: 6
atyphus 6: 18
balteata 29: 60
caerulescens 12: 53
carinata 34: 41
castanea 29: 60
clathratus 24: 101
columellaris 5: 44, 14: 94, 19: 55, 21: 71
conspersa 26: 143
dilatata 2: 118
flava 21: 71
galapagensis 6: 87
groenlandica 24: 44
irrorata 2: 72, 3: 28, 3: 115, 5: 44, 6: 27, 14: 73, 21: 71, 31: 58, 33: 141, 33: 114
lineata 3: 115, 11: 32-3, 12: 143, 15: 85, 19: 55, 34: 124
Littorina lineolata 29: 60
litorea 1: 21, 2: 24, 2: 41, 3: 28, 4: 138, 9: 34, 11: 137, 16: 119, 18: 139, 21: 144, 30: 88
littoralis 29: 60, 33: 115
litorea 10: 16, 19: 103, 21: 99, 30: 130, 31: 58, 32: 93, 34: 101
lutea 29: 60
mauritanica 2: 118
meleagris 5: 67
muricata 2: 118, 5: 67
nebulosa 21: 71, 34: 41
neritoides 12: 53, 22: 83, 22: 132
nodulosus 5: 67
obtusata 5: 67, 22: 83, 29: 60
ornata 29: 60
palliata 3: 28, 7: 82, 16: 119, 19: 103, 21: 144, 30: 88, 30: 130, 32: 93, 34: 101
planaxis 5: 57, 7: 71-2, 10: 56, 11: 23, 11: 90, 12: 89, 16: 41, 21: 44, 21: 65, 28: 27, 29: 131, 31: 104
pulehra 16: 41
punctata 24: 101
rudis 3: 29, 9: 34, 16: 119-20, 21: 99, 21: 144, 22: 83, 29: 43, 30: 88, 30: 130, 31: 58, 32: 93, 33: 115, 34: 101
scabra 2: 118
scutulata 5: 57, 7: 72, 10: 56, 11: 23, 12: 89, 15: 66, 16: 41, 21: 44, 21: 65, 24: 44, 28: 27, 29: 130-31, 31: 98, 31: 103-4, 33: 25
sichana 8: 85, 9: 101, 12: 111, 24: 44, 31: 98, 33: 25
striata 5: 51
subobesa 17: 11
tenebrosa 7: 82, 18: 48, 30: 88
tessellata 30: 88
typica 29: 60
ziczac 2: 118, 4: 24, 5: 67, 21: 71
Littorinella minuta 9: 120, 10: 16
Littorivaga, Littorina 32: 107
lituella, Vermetus 21: 43
livescens, Goniobasis 2: 114, 3: 89, 4: 60, 5: 52, 6: 83, 6: 140, 7: 129, 9: 5, 11: 122, 12: 65, 13: 35, 14: 69-70, 15: 84, 16: 35, 17: 33, 19: 28, 19: 62, 20: 23, 25: 67, 30: 5, 30: 8, 31: 88, 32: 98, 33: 73
livida, Gongylostoma 26: 56
livida, Natica 12: 143
livida, Oliva 24: 122, 29: 67
livida, Urocoptis 26: 56
lividum, Toxolasma 34: 89
lividus, Chiton 32: 2
lividus, Limacella 5: 6

- lividus, *Macron* 10: 57, 12: 9, 12: 89,
 16: 40, 21: 58, 27: 26, 27: 28
 lividus, *Unio* 28: 7
 livingstonensis, *Leptinaria* 33: 80, 34:
 39, 34: 42-4, 34: 48
 livingstonensis, *Spiraxis* 34: 44
 Livona pica 5: 68, 19: 78, 34: 124
 liwaensis, *Diplommatina* 12: 1, 12: 4
 lobata, *Chama* 7: 106
 lobata, *Goniacolis* 22: 24
 lobata, *Ricinula* 27: 80
 lobensis, *Parreysia* 27: 85
 Lobo, 30: 121
 brunoi 30: 121, 32: 53
 Loboplax, 7: 32
 loebbeckiana, *Cypraea* 16: 24
 loebbeckiana, *Melania* 18: 9
 lohrii, *Helix* 15: 32, 29: 98
 lohrii, *Sonorella* 18: 59, 29: 16, 29: 98
 Loligo gahi 23: 131
 pealii 3: 104, 33: 69
 lomana, *Crassatella* 17: 12
 lomana, *Trichotropis* 31: 127
 Lomastoma, 30: 114
 terebrina 30: 114
 lonchostoma, *Helix* 6: 129
 lonchostoma, *Oxychona* 30: 126
 longa, *Emmericia* 23: 46
 longa, *Emmericiella* 23: 46
 longa, *Gongylostoma* 26: 109
 longa, *Microceramus* 29: 17
 longa, *Urocopsis* 26: 109, 26: 125
 longaevus, *Clavilithes* 16: 98, 18: 93
 longaevus, *Murex* 18: 93
 longilissa, *Puncturella* 28: 63
 longinqua, *Paludestrina* 12: 122, 12: 124
 longior, *Pectunculus* 11: 9
 longior, *Spiraxis* 34: 44
 longipes, *Lepton* 9: 33
 longirostris, *Siphonalia* 8: 31, 9: 86
 longissimum, *Bittium* 17: 12
 longus, *Microceramus* 28: 136
 Lophocardium 3: 13-14
 Lophyrus assimilis 5: 68
 fasciatus 5: 68
 jugosus 7: 119
 marmoratus 5: 68
 squamosus 5: 68
 viridis 5: 68
 lordi, *Physa* 6: 34, 8: 65, 15: 28, 15: 44,
 23: 9, 23: 77
 lordi, *Psephidia* 16: 140, 24: 46, 31: 97
 lordi, *Psephis* 7: 101, 16: 140
 lordi, *Turbonilla* 7: 102, 33: 24
 lordi, *Vertagus* 5: 24
 loricata, *Helix* 3: 15, 5: 56
 loricata, *Polygyra* 11: 93, 13: 64, 30: 93-5
- Loripes anatelloideis 7: 114
 edentula 4: 5, 33: 5
 lactea 24: 103
 lossmanicus, *Liguus* 34: 95
 Lotorium, 17: 34
 corrugatum 24: 83
 cutaceum 22: 132, 24: 83
 felipponei 22: 60
 nodiferum 24: 83
 pilearis 26: 78
 reticulatum 22: 132
 Lottia albomaculata 24: 96
 antillarum 24: 96
 gigantea 2: 108, 7: 72, 8: 128, 9: 42,
 11: 23, 16: 42, 21: 66, 24: 96,
 24: 125, 27: 27
 louisvillensis, *Goniobasis* 12: 63, 17: 33
 Lovellia, 8: 27
 loveni, *Pholadomya* 22: 116
 lowei, *Clathurella* 17: 132, 18: 19
 lowei, *Epiphragmophora* 33: 32
 lowei, *Helix* 12: 131
 lowei, *Mitra* 17: 132, 18: 20, 20: 143,
 22: 134, 27: 27
 lowei, *Mopalia* 31: 125
 lowei, *Scala* 20: 44, 22: 135
 lowei, *Trachydermon* 31: 127
 lowei, *Turbonilla* 18: 18, 18: 20
 loxodon, *Cepolis* 32: 72
 Loxoptyxis, 24: 53
 loxotata, *Moellendorffia* 19: 65
 lubrica, *Cionella* 5: 51, 10: 42, 11: 35,
 22: 110, 29: 123
 lubrica, *Cochlicopa* 11: 127, 13: 3, 13:
 12, 13: 36, 13: 58, 13: 88, 13: 103,
 14: 86, 14: 69, 16: 51, 17: 100-02, 19:
 4, 19: 58, 19: 130, 20: 60, 20: 90, 20:
 97, 20: 101, 21: 6, 21: 68, 21: 144,
 22: 55, 22: 104, 22: 120, 23: 95, 24:
 62, 25: 27, 25: 35, 25: 59, 25: 75, 25:
 79-80, 26: 74, 26: 81, 27: 24, 27: 54,
 27: 96, 28: 11, 28: 96, 29: 91, 29:
 125, 30: 135, 33: 97, 33: 108, 34: 14,
 34: 28-9
 lubrica, *Perussacia* 8: 126, 8: 137
 lubrica, *Zua* 5: 51, 10: 126, 21: 30
 Lucapina, 4: 96, 5: 103-4
 adpersa 5: 104
 cancellata 5: 104
 crenulata, 7: 72, 8: 112, 9: 103,
 11: 68, 15: 71, 17: 68, 21: 47,
 27: 28, 29: 130, 31: 103
 Lucapinella, 4: 96, 5: 103-4
 adpersa 6: 112
 callomarginata 5: 104, 21: 67, 28:
 81, 29: 130, 31: 103
 limatula 5: 104

- Lucapinella pritchardi **8**: 107
 nigrita **8**: 107
 lucasana, Columbella **30**: 25
 lucasi, Gundlachia **31**: 3
 lucasiana, Ostrea **28**: 2
 Lucernae, **7**: 43
 Lucerna, **6**: 129
 acuta **7**: 112
 lucerna, Helix **8**: 3-4
 lucerna, Pleurodonte **8**: 3, **15**: 140
 luchuana, Cyrena **8**: 30
 luchuana, Georissa **15**: 21
 luchuanns, Buliminus **14**: 129
 lucida, Hyalina **17**: 126
 lucida, Lutraria **8**: 43
 lucida, Neritula **13**: 132
 lucida, Siliqua **13**: 120, **21**: 21, **22**: 137,
 28: 27, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 lucida, Vitrea **18**: 130, **21**: 131-2, **32**:
 106
 lucida, Yoldia **21**: 142
 Lucidella aureola **5**: 33-4, **5**: 66-7, **8**:
 32, **13**: 56
 costata **8**: 144
 depressa **13**: 56
 foxi **13**: 56-7
 granulosa **8**: 32
 inaequalis **8**: 32
 interrupta **8**: 32
 lineata **13**: 56-7, **27**: 101
 lirata **29**: 83, **34**: 41, **34**: 49, **34**: 52
 tantilla **34**: 108, **27**: 64, **28**: 50
 nana **5**: 34, **8**: 32, **13**: 56
 pilsbryi **27**: 100
 trochiformis **13**: 56
 undulata **13**: 56
 lucidum, Craspedopoma **34**: 112
 lucidus, Conus **32**: 23
 lucidus, Glabaris **10**: 81
 lucidus, Zonites **8**: 34, **10**: 70, **9**: 101
 Lucina, **3**: 56
 acutilineata **10**: 34, **10**: 142
 aequizonata **4**: 72
 americana **3**: 56, **7**: 114
 annulata **18**: 19
 antillarum **7**: 114
 approximata **18**: 19
 californica **7**: 72, **10**: 142, **12**: 89,
 16: 32, **17**: 67, **18**: 19, **27**: 27,
 27: 29
 candeara **7**: 114
 chemnitzii **3**: 56
 childreni **18**: 111
 costata **1**: 52, **7**: 114, **10**: 123, **13**:
 53
 crenulata **1**: 52, **4**: 5, **7**: 114, **13**:
 53
 Lucina dentata **3**: 28, **3**: 56, **4**: 5, **7**: 114,
 17: 57, **33**: 5
 desmaresti **22**: 133
 digitalis **7**: 114
 divaricata **3**: 56, **7**: 114, **11**: 32, **12**:
 56, **12**: 143
 eburnea **3**: 56
 edentula **7**: 114, **15**: 42
 edentuloides **24**: 112
 filosa **3**: 57, **16**: 17, **21**: 47
 floridana **1**: 52, **8**: 79, **13**: 53
 gigantea **15**: 41
 granulosa **7**: 114
 imbricata **7**: 114
 imbricatula **7**: 114
 jamaicensis **6**: 40, **7**: 114, **8**: 80
 jancirensis **7**: 114
 lactea **22**: 133
 lamarckii **3**: 56
 lintea **1**: 52, **13**: 53
 muricata **7**: 114
 nasuta **7**: 115
 nuttallii **10**: 142, **16**: 43, **18**: 19
 occidentalis **7**: 114
 ornata **3**: 56, **7**: 114
 pecten, **1**: 52, **7**: 114
 pectinata **7**: 114
 pectinella **7**: 114
 pennsylvanica **17**: 57, **7**: 114, **11**:
 32, **12**: 143
 philippiana **33**: 5
 pilula **3**: 56
 pulchella **7**: 115
 quadrisculata **3**: 56, **7**: 114
 radula **16**: 7
 reticulata **12**: 56
 scabra **7**: 115
 semireticulata **11**: 8
 smockana **7**: 51
 soror **7**: 115
 squamosa **1**: 52, **11**: 8
 strigilla **3**: 56
 subglobosa **7**: 114-15
 tenuisculpta **7**: 101, **16**: 42
 tigerina **5**: 69, **7**: 115, **11**: 32, **12**:
 143
 tigrina **34**: 122
 trisulcata **1**: 52
 vineta **32**: 93
 virgo **7**: 115
 Lucinidae, **3**: 56, **3**: 65, **9**: 105
 Lucinoma filosa **15**: 42
 Lucinopsis tenuis **6**: 109-10, **10**: 123,
 16: 140
 undata **16**: 44
 lucipeta, Cepolis **26**: 69, **31**: 42
 luckmani, Flammulina **7**: 88

- luctator, Strombus **34**: 129
 luctuosa, Amastra **25**: 16
 luctuosa, Cypraea **16**: 141
 lugubre, Monoceros **16**: 29, **16**: 40, **27**: 25
 lugubris, Latirus **27**: 28
 lugubris, Oliva **28**: 102
 lugubris, Unio **6**: 144
 luhuana, Euhadra **9**: 85
 luhuana, Eulota **9**: 85, **14**: 89
 luhuanus, Conomurex **13**: 78
 luhuanus, Strombus **13**: 94
 lunata, Amuonitella **24**: 132
 lunata, Astyris **7**: 141, **9**: 119, **10**: 39, **21**: 99, **26**: 73-4, **28**: 18, **28**: 48, **29**: 110
 lunata, Columbella **1**: 44, **3**: 28, **3**: 114, **13**: 53, **28**: 18, **28**: 48, **32**: 93, **33**: 114
 lunatus, Planorbis **24**: 132
 lunata, Columbella **1**: 44, **3**: 28, **3**: 114, **13**: 53, **28**: 18, **28**: 48, **32**: 93, **33**: 114
 lunatus, Planorbis **24**: 132
 Lunatia, **2**: 52
 draconis **17**: 132, **18**: 19, **21**: 44
 groenlandica **8**: 79, **17**: 110
 halli **8**: 74
 heros **14**: 63, **19**: 103, **21**: 74, **21**: 143, **23**: 15, **28**: 52, **30**: 88
 lewisii **5**: 57-8, **7**: 72, **9**: 40, **9**: 72, **10**: 141-2, **11**: 53, **13**: 24, **21**: 44, **24**: 31
 triseriata **9**: 120, **12**: 74, **19**: 103, **21**: 143
 pallida **26**: 135, **33**: 25
 lunulata, Crassatella **1**: 52, **11**: 8
 lunulata, Eriphyla **3**: 65, **7**: 113, **11**: 8
 lunulatus, Crassinella **17**: 94
 lupanaria, Pitaria **16**: 140
 lupinaria, Hysteroconcha **16**: 140
 lupinus, Dosinia **12**: 56
 Luponia algoensis **6**: 119
 bregeriana **16**: 142
 mexicana **7**: 132
 lurida, Cypraea **22**: 129, **22**: 132, **30**: 34
 lurida, Eucosmia **10**: 19, **12**: 10, **12**: 60
 lurida, Io **27**: 82
 lurida, Leptothyra **31**: 98
 lurida, Ocinebra **2**: 68, **5**: 57, **11**: 53, **21**: 41, **18**: 20, **22**: 38, **24**: 30, **28**: 27
 lurida, Ostrea **4**: 99, **5**: 55, **5**: 59, **7**: 28, **11**: 66, **21**: 56, **28**: 2, **28**: 82, **31**: 97
 lurida, Phasianella **10**: 19
 lurida, Tritonalia **24**: 30, **31**: 98
 luridus, Murex **21**: 41
 lusitanica, Patella **12**: 55, **22**: 133
 lusoria, Cytherea **4**: 96, **9**: 86
 lustrica, Amnicola **4**: 53, **6**: 139, **8**: 115, **8**: 134, **9**: 5, **9**: 126, **11**: 122, **12**: 64, **13**: 35, **14**: 70, **14**: 114, **20**: 23, **26**: 1, **28**: 9, **29**: 87, **30**: 8, **30**: 32, **31**: 46
 lustrica, Paludina **4**: 53
 lutea, Astarte **3**: 71
 lutea, Helix **3**: 140, **13**: 32, **20**: 76, **20**: 94, **28**: 11
 lutea, Littorina **29**: 60
 lutea, Lyria **10**: 54
 lutea, Partula **6**: 75
 lutea, Tellina **14**: 120
 luteo-apicata, Trochatella **26**: 112
 luteola, Corbula **11**: 104, **12**: 9, **13**: 28, **13**: 102, **19**: 108, **21**: 21, **22**: 137, **28**: 82, **33**: 67
 luteola, Lampsilis **22**: 92, **22**: 102, **22**: 120, **23**: 15, **23**: 119, **24**: 95, **27**: 34, **27**: 41, **27**: 47, **28**: 8, **29**: 134, **30**: 7, **30**: 15, **30**: 30, **30**: 33, **31**: 84, **33**: 103, **34**: 19
 luteola, Succinea **3**: 138, **6**: 40, **7**: 43, **11**: 143, **13**: 143, **14**: 68, **19**: 41, **21**: 78, **23**: 94
 luteolus, Lampsilis **12**: 31, **12**: 64, **13**: 57, **13**: 88, **14**: 70-1, **14**: 78, **19**: 4, **19**: 59, **20**: 83, **29**: 93
 luteolus, Unio **1**: 51, **4**: 21, **5**: 23, **5**: 53, **5**: 63, **5**: 76-8, **5**: 86-8, **5**: 90, **5**: 112-13, **5**: 139, **6**: 44, **6**: 46, **6**: 94, **7**: 69, **7**: 129, **8**: 116-17, **9**: 5, **9**: 20, **9**: 128, **10**: 104, **10**: 106, **11**: 20, **12**: 7, **12**: 81, **12**: 136, **13**: 5, **14**: 96, **19**: 34, **32**: 139
 luteopictus, Fusinus **24**: 112, **29**: 55
 luteopictus, Fusus **7**: 72, **16**: 40, **21**: 40, **27**: 27
 luteostoma, Nassa **26**: 122
 lutescens, Strophochilus **10**: 77-8
 Lutraria elliptica **24**: 103
 inflata **8**: 42
 maxima **8**: 42
 papuria **22**: 98
 sieboldii **8**: 43
 ventricosa **8**: 40, **29**: 62
 Lutrariinae, **8**: 41
 Lutricola alba **13**: 24
 alta **13**: 24, **11**: 68, **12**: 8, **14**: 120
 luzonicus, Viviparus **32**: 122
 lyalli, Acaia **7**: 101
 lyelli, Macoma **8**: 84
 Lymnaea (see also *Limnaea*) **25**: 8, **28**: 118-19, **28**: 120
 alamosensis **22**: 36
 ampla **34**: 78
 anapensis **22**: 131
 angulata **24**: 59

- Lymnaea anticostiana 19: 95
 apicina 21: 53, 32: 40
 appressa 22: 9, 22: 120, 23: 112,
 23: 126, 25: 67, 23: 125, 27: 7,
 29: 21, 29: 92, 29: 95, 31: 12,
 34: 10
 aspirans 23: 120
 atkaensis 19: 94
 auricularia 25: 9, 25: 11, 25: 60,
 26: 27-8, 26: 71, 26: 84, 27: 83,
 28: 118, 28: 120, 29: 21, 32: 71
 bakeri 22: 18-19, 23: 21
 barbadensis 23: 120
 benoiti 22: 131
 binnevi 19: 84, 19: 143, 21: 53, 32:
 40
 bryanti 18: 141
 bulimoides 20: 108, 21: 55, 22: 141,
 23: 77, 30: 83
 canadensis 27: 140
 caperata 20: 40, 20: 82, 22: 7, 22:
 121, 23: 77, 26: 131, 29: 92, 29:
 125-6, 32: 42
 catascopium 22: 6, 22: 70, 23: 20,
 28: 118
 chalybea 23: 96
 cockerelli 20: 108, 22: 104, 29: 92,
 32: 42
 columella 4: 123, 18: 66, 20: 40,
 20: 91, 21: 8, 21: 143, 24: 69, 25:
 9, 25: 125, 26: 96, 28: 118, 29:
 21, 29: 60, 31: 57, 31: 113
 contracta 22: 18
 crystalensis 23: 96
 cubensis 18: 141, 21: 78, 22: 7-8,
 29: 90
 curta 19: 52, 20: 126
 cyclostoma 22: 7
 danielsi 20: 55, 23: 20, 28: 41
 dalli 20: 125, 23: 96, 29: 20
 davisii 22: 17
 decisa 32: 115
 decollata 24: 61-2
 desidiosa 18: 66, 18: 141, 19: 28,
 19: 52, 20: 40, 20: 56, 20: 92, 21:
 143, 22: 6, 22: 17-22, 22: 65,
 22: 105, 24: 72
 elodes 20: 84, 23: 96, 29: 92, 32: 40
 emarginata 19: 94, 22: 5, 22: 18, 22:
 69-70, 24: 58, 26: 144, 27: 140,
 28: 118, 34: 77
 exigua 19: 52
 florissantica 22: 69-70, 25: 24
 gabbi 21: 53
 gracilis 20: 89, 22: 19, 25: 9
 haldemani 25: 9, 28: 118, 28: 120,
 33: 118
- Lymnaea hemphilliana 20: 127
 hendersoni 22: 140, 32: 71
 higleyi 18: 142
 hinkleyi 19: 142
 humilis 19: 52, 20: 126, 21: 143,
 22: 32, 25: 9, 25: 125, 28: 118,
 28: 120, 31: 55
 jacksonensis 21: 52, 32: 40
 jayi 22: 18
 kingii 25: 9
 lanceata 26: 65
 leai 20: 126
 lillianae 23: 112, 23: 125, 30: 9, 31:
 92
 maxima 20: 131
 meekii 22: 70
 megasoma 20: 36, 20: 83, 25: 9, 28:
 118, 28: 120
 michiganensis 29: 92
 mighelsi 19: 94, 21: 63, 23: 9, 24
 59, 26: 144, 27: 140, 28: 89, 28:
 95, 29: 91, 31: 12, 34: 79
 modicella 22: 121, 23: 77, 24: 62,
 29: 92, 31: 114, 32: 42-3
 nashotahensis 23: 19
 nuttalliana 21: 123, 23: 77, 29: 21
 obrussa 22: 21-2, 22: 120, 23: 94,
 23: 96, 24: 62, 25: 126, 26: 95,
 27: 82, 27: 92, 28: 118, 28: 120,
 29: 21, 29: 92, 29: 126, 32: 42-3
 occidentalis 18: 142
 owascoensis 18: 141, 19: 52
 pachygaster 25: 24
 palustris 20: 56, 20: 82, 20: 91, 20:
 127, 21: 122, 22: 19, 22: 21-2,
 22: 33, 22: 69-70, 22: 121, 22:
 131, 23: 76, 24: 62, 25: 9, 26: 131,
 28: 118, 29: 92, 29: 95, 29:
 125-6, 31: 12, 31: 106, 33: 59-60,
 34: 10
 parva 19: 52, 20: 56, 20: 125-6,
 23: 94, 23: 96, 25: 116, 26: 65,
 28: 118, 28: 120, 29: 92, 29: 123,
 29: 125-6, 34: 10
 peninsulae 22: 9, 22: 16, 22: 19
 perampla 22: 8
 perpolita 19: 95
 petersi 19: 95
 petoskeyensis 22: 6, 22: 18-19
 pilsbryana 22: 4, 22: 18
 plica 28: 20
 preblei 19: 95
 proxima 32: 40, 34: 10
 pseudopinguis 21: 54
 randolphi 19: 94
 reflexa 20: 82, 23: 30, 23: 95
 rowellii 20: 127

- Lymnaea scudderi* **22**: 70, **20**: 132, **25**: 34
 shumardi **22**: 70
 sieverti **20**: 132, **22**: 70, **25**: 24
 solida **21**: 53
 sonomaensis **20**: 108, **22**: 141
 stagnalis **18**: 142, **19**: 94, **20**: 56, **20**:
 91, **22**: 8, **22**: 70, **22**: 120, **23**:
 112, **23**: 125, **25**: 9, **29**: 21, **29**:
 81, **28**: 118, **30**: 113
 sterkii **19**: 51, **22**: 121, **29**: 123
 sumassi **22**: 5
 techella **20**: 17, **20**: 108, **22**: 64-5,
 22: 141, **23**: 94, **23**: 96, **23**: 144,
 26: 36, **29**: 92
 tenuicosta **25**: 9
 traski **32**: 40
 truncatula **22**: 70, **22**: 131
 truncatella **25**: 9
 tryoni **29**: 92
 umbilicata **21**: 143, **22**: 7-8, **22**:
 19, **23**: 80, **28**: 118, **28**: 120
 utahensis **22**: 142
 wisconsinensis **24**: 58
Lymnium, **25**: 88
Lymnula, **30**: 113
 ventricosa **31**: 111
Lynx, *Cypraea* **11**: 123, **19**: 76, **23**: 85,
 30: 35
Lyobasis angustata **27**: 138
Lyogyrus **2**: 113, **3**: 40-1, **6**: 61, **6**: 95,
 12: 43
 brownii **6**: 83, **9**: 126, **12**: 43, **19**:
 47
 dalli **6**: 62, **6**: 83, **13**: 21-2
 grana **19**: 117
 gramm **12**: 42, **12**: 44, **13**: 21, **22**:
 32, **26**: 96, **29**: 86
 lehnerti **2**: 113, **3**: 43, **6**: 62
 pupoides **6**: 61-2, **6**: 83, **6**: 138,
 7: 128
 lyoni, *Pleurocera* **3**: 89
 lyoni, *Unio* **31**: 59
Lyonnietianus, *Gibbus* **10**: 105
lyonsae, *Cathaica* **33**: 107
lyonsae, *Trichoathacia* **33**: 107
Lyonsia, **2**: 77
 arenosa **21**: 143
 californica **5**: 55, **7**: 72, **9**: 41, **10**:
 93, **11**: 53, **13**: 29, **13**: 102, **18**:
 19, **21**: 57, **22**: 137, **24**: 46, **28**:
 28
 hyalina **2**: 77, **7**: 82, **9**: 35, **9**: 119,
 9: 141, **11**: 8, **16**: 119, **21**: 99,
 21: 143, **29**: 108, **32**: 91, **34**: 101
 inflata **22**: 137, **25**: 74, **32**: 67
 nitida **21**: 21, **22**: 137
 saxicola **5**: 55, **32**: 67
Lyonsia spongiophila **21**: 21
 striata **32**: 67
 lyra, *Tellina* **14**: 120
 lyrata, *Anachis* **6**: 111, **19**: 19
 lyrata, *Columbella* **6**: 109, **19**: 19
 lyrata, *Nassaria* **24**: 33
 lyrata, *Pupa* **4**: 36
 lyrata, *Partula* **6**: 76
 lyratus, *Paxillus* **15**: 22
Lyria, **3**: 47, **20**: 129
 barnesii **26**: 143
 beauii **20**: 129
 cumingi **32**: 23
 lutea **10**: 54
Lyrodes, **3**: 108, **10**: 86
Lyropecten, **11**: 116
Lyropecten nodosus **11**: 116
 subnodosus **11**: 116
Lyropupa magdalenae **33**: 55
 microthauma **33**: 55
Lysinoe, **4**: 72, **6**: 117, **6**: 128, **11**: 48
 diabloensis **17**: 9
 fidelis **5**: 92
 ghiesbreghti **34**: 51
 humboldtiana **11**: 48
 trigonostoma **11**: 88
lytletonensis, *Scissurella* **18**: 71
macandrei, *Eulima* **24**: 53
macer, *Glandina* **4**: 126, **11**: 127
macdonaldi, *Gerontia* **7**: 89
macfarlandi, *Chromodoris* **21**: 106
maegillivrayi, *Papuina* **6**: 125, **7**: 74
maegillivrayi, *Partula* **6**: 99, **11**: 44
maegregori, *Helix* **1**: 75
Macha cumingiana **6**: 111, **8**: 43
Machaera costata **3**: 5, **13**: 120
 nitida **13**: 119
 patula **5**: 59, **9**: 42, **10**: 33
Machacroplax bella **19**: 111
 cancellatus **27**: 87
macilenta, *Gastrodonta* **11**: 132, **14**: 59
macilenta, *Natica* **19**: 34
macilenta, *Zonites* **12**: 40-1
mackensii, *Eulota* **16**: 46
maelayana, *Geotrochus* **2**: 41
maelayana, *Helix* **2**: 41
macleaya, *Oliva* **28**: 69, **28**: 100
macleayi, *Bulimulus* **6**: 125
macleayi, *Oliva* **24**: 64
macmurrayi, *Zaphysemia* **8**: 3
macneilli, *Helix* **1**: 20, **6**: 118
macneillii, *Tellina* **14**: 120
macneillii, *Unio* **8**: 117-18
macneillii, *Thysanophora* **31**: 74
Macoma, **2**: 90, **2**: 101
 alaskana **14**: 120
 aurora **14**: 120

- Macoma balthica* 9:34, 10:126, 14:119,
 21:98, 21:143, 24:46, 26:74, 28:
 26, 28:39, 31:97, 32:92, 33:112
brevifrons 14:120
calcareo 14:119, 25:106, 24:46,
 26:74, 21:143, 32:68
carlottensis 14:120, 24:46
cerina 7:115, 14:119, 34:122
constricta 4:5, 5:44, 5:69, 6:40,
 10:123, 14:119, 21:70, 34:42
edentula 14:120
edulis 28:28
elongata 14:120
expansa 14:120 31:97
extenuata 14:120
fusca 2:101, 3:29, 7:82, 16:119
incongrua 14:120, 24:46
inconspicua 5:55, 9:41, 11:66, 12:
 111, 24:46
indentata 14:120, 29:130, 31:103
inflata 14:119
inflata 14:120, 24:46, 28:26
inquinata 5:55, 7:72, 9:41, 11:
 53, 24:46, 28:26, 31:97
kelseyi 32:105
krausei 14:119-20
leptonoidea 9:33, 14:119, 24:46
limula 9:32-3, 14:120
liotricha 14:120
lyelli 8:84
middendorffii 14:120
mitchelli 9:33, 14:119
nasuta 5:3, 5:55, 5:58, 7:29,
 9:41, 11:53, 11:66, 14:120,
 21:57, 24:46, 28:26, 29:130,
 31:103
orientalis 14:120
panamensis 14:120
phenax 14:120
secta 7:29, 7:72, 9:41, 11:52, 13:
 24, 14:120, 16:42, 21:92, 24:
 46, 28:26, 29:131, 31:97, 31:
 104
sitkana 14:120
tageliformis 14:120
tampaensis 12:143, 13:53
tenta 4:5, 14:120, 28:18
tenuirostris 14:120
undulata 14:120
wilcoxi 30:81
yoldiformis 7:101, 9:71, 10:19,
 13:29, 14:120, 21:21, 31:97
maconelli, *Helix* 6:9
macra, *Melanella* 33:23
Macrocallista gigantea 34:100
maculata 16:139-40
nimbosa 16:139, 33:4
- Macrocallista orenti* 32:24
squalida 16:140, 21:29, 32:24
Macroceramus, 11:107, 12:11
arctispira 12:23
canimarensis 23:49, 26:130
caracasensis 19:78
concisus 12:23, 19:78, 24:52
elegans 27:138
festus 31:43
floridanus 11:107, 12:23
gossei 8:20, 11:107, 12:23, 17:48
gundlachi 28:106
hendersoni 23:49, 29:17
inermis 17:48
kieneri 16:23
lineatistrigatus 28:51
mexicanus 21:76, 24:134
pictus 26:3
pontificus 11:107, 13:45, 16:23
rotundibasis 26:130
texanus 11:107, 12:23, 15:23
unicarinatus 26:106
Macrochlamys, 10:119
amboinensis 12:16
annatonensis 19:42
awaensis 15:117, 16:54
cerasina 15:117, 18:6
chaunax 18:6
compluvialis 11:38
convallata 11:38
decens 17:106
diadema 11:37, 13:36, 19:60
dohertyi 12:16
duleis 16:78
granosculpta 16:65
gudei 18:6
humboldti 16:66
izushichitojimana 17:106
kagaensis 16:78
malaccana 12:16
pedina 14:35
perforata 12:16
perfragilis 16:78
resplendens 11:37
semisericata 16:54, 17:106
shikokuensis 16:129
shimanoensis 18:6
sublimatus 22:42
tanegashimae 15:62-3, 16:6, 16:54
Macrocyclus (see *Selenites* & *Circinaria*)
 11:127
concava 3:98, 3:131
hybrida 11:128
minor 16:23
semidecussata 16:23
vancouverensis 16:23
macroductyla, *Solemya* 22:2

Macrodon, **6**: 9, **12**: 83
 macrodon, *Anomalocardia* **5**: 44
 macrodon, *Plagiola* **22**: 65
 macrodon, *Unio* **11**: 112
 macrodon, *Venus* **7**: 118, **12**: 143, **16**: 140
 Macrodonates odontostomus **12**: 57-8
 Macrodontidae, **12**: 83
 Macromphala californica **22**: 135
 macromphala, *Omphalotropis* **20**: 47
 macromphala, *Tornatellides* **33**: 56
 Macromphalina, **17**: 132
 californica **17**: 132, **18**: 19
 Macron aethiops **27**: 39, **32**: 23
 kellettii **16**: 40
 lividus, **10**: 57, **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 40, **21**: 58, **27**: 26, **27**: 28
 orentii **31**: 127
 macrophylla, *Chama* **3**: 64, **4**: 5, **7**: 106, **27**: 143, **34**: 122
 macroptera, *Avicula* **7**: 105
 macropterus, *Pteronotus* **12**: 138, **27**: 120
 Macroschisma lischkei **9**: 29
 macroschisma, *Anomia* **21**: 56
 macroschisma, *Monia* **21**: 20, **22**: 39, **22**: 137, **24**: 47, **28**: 26, **32**: 67
 macroschisma, *Patella* **34**: 129
 macroschisma, *Placunanomia* **5**: 55 (see *Monia*) **7**: 72, **9**: 39-40, **10**: 69, **11**: 53, **12**: 84, **12**: 112, **13**: 29
 macroschisma, *Pododesmus* **31**: 97
 macrostoma, *Cerithium* **8**: 17
 macrostoma, *Helix* **22**: 130, **22**: 128
 macrostomus, *Planorbis* **13**: 6
 Macteola, **32**: 69
 Mactra, **2**: 78, **8**: 26, **8**: 39
 alaskana **7**: 138, **24**: 27, **24**: 46
 alata **5**: 44, **7**: 115, **8**: 26, **19**: 79, **29**: 61
 ambigua **8**: 26
 anatina **8**: 27
 angusta **8**: 40, **8**: 42
 anserina **8**: 26
 arctata **2**: 89
 beali **30**: 80
 bilineata **7**: 115, **8**: 26
 bistrigata **8**: 41
 braziliana **4**: 4, **5**: 44, **6**: 111, **7**: 115, **8**: 26
 bryonensis **5**: 44
 californica **7**: 138, **8**: 39-40, **13**: 102, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **33**: 67
 campechensis **8**: 28
 cantrainei **8**: 27
 carinata **7**: 115, **8**: 26, **8**: 41
 carinulata **8**: 41

Mactra catilliformis **7**: 137, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 cleryana **6**: 111
 corallina **12**: 56, **22**: 133, **24**: 103
 corbuloides **2**: 78
 cumingiana **8**: 28, **8**: 43
 cyprinus **6**: 41
 dealbata **8**: 26
 deaurata **2**: 89
 deshayesii **8**: 39
 dolabriformis **7**: 138, **8**: 40, **22**: 137
 donaciformis **8**: 27
 elegans **7**: 115, **8**: 40
 exalbida **6**: 111
 exoleta **8**: 40
 falcata **7**: 138, **8**: 39, **10**: 19, **28**: 82, **33**: 67
 fragilis **8**: 26, **8**: 39
 gigantea **2**: 78, **8**: 26
 goniata **8**: 41
 grandis **8**: 26
 grayana **8**: 26
 hemphillii **7**: 137, **11**: 81, **29**: 131
 hiantina **8**: 39
 isabelleana **5**: 44, **11**: 8
 lacinata **8**: 42
 lateralis **2**: 78, **3**: 29, **4**: 4
 lenticularis **7**: 137
 nasuta **8**: 39-40, **31**: 97, **33**: 67
 nivea **34**: 128
 nucleus **8**: 28
 nuttallii **8**: 27
 oblonga **4**: 4
 oblongata **8**: 26
 ovalina **8**: 26, **8**: 39
 ovalis **2**: 78, **8**: 26
 pacifica **8**: 40
 papyracea **8**: 27
 patagonica **6**: 111
 planulata **7**: 138, **29**: 131, **31**: 104, **33**: 67
 polynyma **7**: 137-8
 ponderosa **2**: 78, **5**: 28, **8**: 28
 portoricensis **8**: 27
 procera **8**: 26, **34**: 99
 raveneli **8**: 26
 recurva **8**: 27
 richmondii **8**: 26, **8**: 28
 rostrata **2**: 78, **8**: 27
 sayi **8**: 26
 scalpellum **5**: 44
 silienla **8**: 26
 similis **2**: 78, **4**: 4, **8**: 26
 solida **8**: 26, **8**: 40
 solidissima **2**: 78, **3**: 28, **4**: 4, **4**: 113, **4**: 138, **6**: 27, **9**: 35, **10**: 39, **10**: 47, **30**: 90

- Mactra striatula* **8**: 26, **29**: 61
 stultorum **8**: 26
 subimbricata **7**: 115
 subtriangulata **2**: 89
 subtruncata **8**: 27
 symmetrica **5**: 44
 tellinoides **2**: 89
 tumida **8**: 27
 turgida **8**: 27
 velata **8**: 39
 veneriformis **9**: 86
mactracea, *Crassinella* **17**: 94
mactracea, *Astarte* **2**: 109
mactracea, *Cytherea* **2**: 109
mactracea, *Gouldia* **2**: 109
Mactrella, **8**: 26, **8**: 40, **29**: 61,
 alata **8**: 42
 clisia **29**: 62
 elegans **8**: 28, **29**: 62
 exoleta **8**: 42, **29**: 61-2
 iheringi **10**: 123, **29**: 61-2
 subalata **8**: 42
Mactridae, **2**: 78, **9**: 105, **12**: 84
Mactrinae, **8**: 25
Mactrinella, **7**: 138
Mactroderma, **8**: 39
mactroides, *Mesodesma* **5**: 44
mactroides, *Tivela* **5**: 44, **6**: 110, **16**:
 140, **20**: 3, **34**: 42
Mactromeris **8**: 26, **8**: 40
Mactrotoma, **8**: 26, **8**: 39
macula, *Cypraea* **3**: 10
Macularia, **6**: 122, **7**: 73
maculata, *Cytherea* **1**: 52,
maculata, *Dione* **7**: 107
maculata, *Drillia* **19**: 108
maculata, *Helix* **14**: 123-4
maculata, *Macrocallista* **16**: 139-40
maculata, *Oliva* **28**: 103
maculata, *Parmacella* **2**: 68, **11**: 77
maculata, *Terebra* **21**: 125
maculata, *Triopha* **18**: 132, **21**: 35, **21**:
 92
maculata, *Parmacella* **2**: 68, **11**: 77
maculata, *Venus* **7**: 118
maculata, *Veronicella* **13**: 131
maculatum, *Pleurobema* **27**: 94
maculatus, *Agriolimax* **11**: 76-7, **28**: 57
maculatus, *Ariolimax* **5**: 31-2, **11**: 139
maculatus, *Hesperarion* **27**: 143
maculatus, *Limax* **3**: 87, **4**: 12
maculatus, *Sigaretus* **3**: 115, **5**: 44, **6**:
 112
maculatus, *Strombus* **13**: 95
Maculopleum, **19**: 143, **20**: 130
 dohrni **20**: 130
 junonia **20**: 130, **27**: 142
maculosa, *Ervillia* **10**: 26
maculosa, *Pisania* **12**: 52, **24**: 83
maculosa, *Scala* **25**: 34
maculosa, *Surcula* **32**: 23
maculostriatum, *Chlorostoma* **5**: 68
maculosum, *Cerithium* **26**: 143
maculosus, *Triton* **27**: 55
madagascariense, *Cyclostomus* **20**: 118
madagascariense, *Pisidium* **20**: 46
madagascariensis, *Ampelita* **16**: 67
madagascariensis, *Cypraea* **11**: 123
madagascariensis, *Planorbis* **16**: 81
maderensis, *Milax* **34**: 114
madisonius, *Pecten* **14**: 117
magdalena, *Pachypoma* **23**: 155
magdalena, *Phenacolepas* **31**: 127
magdalena, *Cytherea* **16**: 141
magdalena, *Lyropupa* **33**: 55
magdalensis, *Arionta* **4**: 72
magdalensis, *Helix* **4**: 72
magdalensis, *Ischnochiton* **19**: 36
magdalenensis, *Epiphragmophora* **11**:
 59
magdalenensis, *Ischnochiton* **21**: 51, **12**:
 89, **16**: 42
magdalenensis, *Stenoradsia* **2**: 68, **9**:
 103
magdalena, *Partula* **6**: 98
magellanica, *Adelomelon* **20**: 130
magellanica, *Patella* **18**: 113
magellanicus, *Corneoocyclas* **22**: 84
magellanicus, *Mytilus* **5**: 43
magellanicus, *Pecten* **7**: 82, **10**: 74, **11**:
 116, **12**: 74, **15**: 114, **16**: 15, **16**: 119,
 19: 130, **21**: 143, **25**: 106, **30**: 91,
 30: 130, **34**: 60, **34**: 99
mageni, *Bulimus* **7**: 74
magister, *Succinea* **11**: 143, **12**: 103
magistra, *Cypraea* **27**: 69
magna, *Eulota* **15**: 63
magna, *Tellina* **14**: 119, **34**: 122
magnalacustris, *Physa* **14**: 97, **15**: 42-3,
 16: 22
magnicornu, *Oreohelix* **29**: 141
 magnifica, *Oliva* **28**: 98
magnifica, *Scalenostoma* **30**: 74
magnifica, *Subeulima* **30**: 74
magnifica, *Tulotoma* **7**: 130, **8**: 59, **18**:
 43
magnificum, *Cardium* **26**: 143
magnificum, *Chironopoma* **16**: 89
magnificus, *Ibycus* **12**: 10
magnificus, *Planorbis* **17**: 75, **21**: 90,
 22: 34, **23**: 41
magnifumosa, *Polygyra* **14**: 55
magnolia, *Pecten*, **14**: 117
magnum, *Caecum* **22**: 135

- magnum, *Cardium* 1: 52, 4: 5, 8: 79,
11: 32, 12: 143, 13: 53, 14: 106, 15:
9, 21: 70, 34: 99
- magnus, *Ensis* 13: 119, 20: 48
- magnus, *Solen* 13: 119
- magus, *Conus* 14: 87, 34: 126
- mahogani, *Conus* 26: 122
- mainense, *Pisidium* 12: 79, 13: 106, 14:
103, 17: 21, 22: 106, 29: 94
- major, *Buliminus* 2: 6
- major, *Chondropoma* 23: 50
- major, *Cingula* 12: 54
- major, *Columbella* 26: 143
- major, *Epiphragmophora* 31: 108
- major, *Harpa* 25: 65
- major, *Helix* 4: 24, 6: 9, 14: 124
- major, *Patula* 3: 102
- major, *Planorbis* 6: 136, 24: 137, 30: 31
- major, *Polygyra* 9: 36, 11: 94, 16: 127,
20: 24
- major, *Puncturella* 5: 47, 5: 106, 28: 64
- major, *Rumina* 10: 105
- major, *Succinea* 6: 31, 11: 143
- major, *Tachea* 22: 55
- majori, *Hirasea* 16: 47
- majusculum, *Choanopoma* 20: 118
- makassarensis, *Clausilia* 13: 87
- malaccana, *Macrochlamys* 12: 16
- maldonadoensis, *Crassatella* 11: 8
- maldonadoensis, *Eriphyla* 11: 8
- malleata, *Helix* 1: 53
- malleata, *Vivipara* 15: 91, 25: 31, 30:
48, 31: 107, 29: 35
- Malleus albus 32: 37
- regula 32: 38
- rufipunctatus 32: 38
- vesiculatus 32: 38
- vulgaris 32: 37
- malleus, *Nephronaias* 31: 47
- Malluvium, 20: 85
- malonei, *Hemphillia* 30: 117
- Malvinasia, 24: 48
- mamillata, *Lachesis* 22: 131
- mamillaris, *Calyptrea* 21: 44, 26: 143,
33: 25
- mamillaris, *Galerus* 13: 28
- manadense, *Leptopoma* 22: 46
- mananensis, *Coryphella* 22: 15-16, 23:
35, 23: 37, 23: 101, 30: 130
- Mandarina exoptata 15: 117
- hirasei 15: 141
- pallasiana 15: 118, 15: 141
- ruschenbergeriana 15: 141, 16: 137
- trifasciata 16: 137
- mandarina, *Conus* 16: 6
- mandarina, *Helix* 5: 47
- manhattensis, *Venus* 2: 110
- mani, *Megalomastoma* 27: 138
- mantichora, *Oliva* 24: 68, 28: 103, 29:
68
- manubrius, *Unio* 5: 77, 10: 107, 22: 65
- Manzonia costata 12: 54
- Mangilia angulata 13: 29, 13: 102, 21:
40, 22: 135, 28: 81
- atrostyla 27: 60
- attenuata 22: 131
- biconica 13: 54, 27: 59
- cerina 33: 114
- cerinella 13: 54
- crebricostata 33: 21
- densistriosa 18: 20
- eriopsis 33: 21
- fancherae 17: 132, 18: 20
- fuscoligata 22: 135
- hamata 22: 135
- hexagona 21: 40
- interlirata 16: 41, 25: 128
- limonitella 10: 122
- merita, 22: 135
- multilineolata 12: 53
- nitens 25: 75
- oldroydi 33: 21
- perattenuata 18: 123
- plicata 33: 114
- sculpturata 7: 101, 13: 29, 21: 40,
22: 135
- stellata, 13: 54, 27: 60
- striosa 21: 58, 22: 135
- suturalis 17: 12
- taeniata, 12: 53
- variegata 7: 72, 9: 71, 13: 29, 16:
41, 22: 135, 28: 81
- vauquelini 24: 83
- Maoriana, 6: 55, 6: 68-9, 6: 121, 7: 87
- mappa, *Conus* 34: 126
- mappa, *Cypraea* 23: 85
- maracaibensis, *Oxystyla* 26: 84
- marangensis, *Hemiplecta* 12: 1, 12: 2
- marangensis, *Lagocheilus* 12: 1, 12: 3
- marangensis, *Nanina* 12: 2
- marangensis, *Sitala* 12: 1-2
- marehiannae, *Gerontia* 7: 89
- marci, *Pisidium* 23: 42
- Marcia kenneerleyi 16: 140, 24: 46, 31:
97, 32: 68
- obliqua 27: 103
- subdiaphana 16: 140, 21: 20, 24:
46, 31: 97, 32: 68
- marcoensis, *Murex* 17: 89
- marcoui, *Gryphaea* 12: 108
- Margarita, 3: 2
- acuticostata 16: 42
- albula 12: 111
- cancellata 27: 87

- Margarita cidaris 4: 36
 cinerea 12: 73, 17: 110, 25: 106
 groenlandica 21: 143, 16: 15
 helicina 2: 24, 6: 50, 10: 17, 12:
 111, 18: 138, 21: 143, 26: 136
 kuechti 22: 38
 lirulata 21: 46, 26: 135
 obscura 17: 110
 pupilla 7: 101, 9: 39, 11: 53, 21:
 46, 22: 38, 31: 98
 salmonca 21: 46
 undata, 3: 2, 3: 5
 undulata 6: 49, 8: 78, 12: 74
 margarita, Centronella 34: 70
 margaritacea, Vitrea 21: 131
 Margaritana, 2: 5, 3: 93, 4: 23, 4: 56,
 6: 114, 7: 20, 9: 96, 12: 28, 15:
 53, 25: 6, 25: 88
 arcuata 4: 35, 9: 141-2
 confragosa 1: 11, 2: 20, 5: 111, 10:
 107, 12: 8, 12: 139, 13: 80,
 calceola 7: 69
 complanata 2: 5, 2: 96, 4: 21, 5:
 62, 5: 63, 6: 63, 9: 20-1, 9: 116,
 12: 8, 13: 5
 dehiscens 4: 21
 deltoidea 2: 20, 4: 21, 7: 69, 7:
 129, 11: 122, 13: 35
 falcata 13: 130, 19: 94, 27: 89
 hildrethiana 2: 114, 4: 21, 6: 6
 holstonia 28: 41-2
 margaritifera 4: 88, 5: 52, 8: 108,
 8: 126, 9: 102, 10: 6, 10: 16,
 10: 24, 10: 29, 11: 12, 13: 66,
 13: 105, 15: 89, 18: 91, 19: 94,
 22: 112, 23: 116, 24: 69, 24: 104,
 24: 130, 25: 6-7, 25: 120, 26:
 13-14, 27: 22, 27: 88, 27: 140, 29:
 6, 30: 8, 31: 83, 31: 121
 marginata 2: 20, 4: 21, 4: 46-7,
 4: 137, 5: 23, 6: 64, 7: 69, 8: 134,
 8: 140, 12: 32, 16: 96, 23: 114,
 25: 29, 32: 52
 monodonta 1: 51, 10: 24, 10: 29, 26:
 13-14, 20: 54, 25: 57, 29: 5, 31: 122
 ravenelliana 11: 124
 rugosa 2: 5, 4: 21, 4: 137, 5: 23,
 5: 62-3, 6: 64, 7: 70, 7: 135, 8:
 134, 9: 21, 9: 116, 10: 24, 11:
 122, 12: 8, 12: 28, 12: 136, 13:
 5, 13: 35,
 sinuata 25: 6-7, 27: 88
 subangulata 9: 107
 truncata 11: 124, 12: 28
 undulata 2: 41, 4: 47, 4: 137, 5:
 23, 6: 64, 8: 126, 8: 140, 10:
 23-4, 11: 10-11, 13: 105, 15: 128
- Margaritunidae, 24: 129, 25: 6
 Margaritaninae, 23: 116
 Margarites, acuticostatus 27: 27, 28: 27
 albulus 24: 44
 cinerea 19: 130
 groenlandica 19: 130
 helicina 31: 98
 helicinus 33: 26
 laevior 33: 26
 lirulatus 24: 44
 pupilla 24: 44, 28: 28, 33: 26
 succinctus 33: 26
 margaritifera, Unio 9: 23-4, 10: 24
 margaritifera, Margaritana 4: 88, 5: 52,
 8: 108, 8: 126, 9: 102, 10: 6, 10: 16,
 10: 24, 10: 29, 11: 12, 13: 67, 13: 105,
 15: 89, 18: 91, 19: 94, 22: 112, 23:
 116, 24: 104, 24: 69, 24: 130, 25: 6-7,
 25: 120, 27: 22, 26: 13-14, 27: 88,
 27: 140, 29: 6, 30: 8, 31: 83, 31: 121
 margaritifera, Trigonina 4: 79
 margaritifera, Unio 10: 6, 11: 21, 25: 90
 Margaritiphora radiata 6: 110, 34: 121
 Margaron pressus 29: 59
 marginalbum, Chondropoma 31: 44
 marginalis, Unio 28: 8
 marginata, Alasmodonta 13: 88, 14: 70,
 14: 143-4, 15: 16, 15: 47, 19: 60, 22:
 99, 22: 102, 23: 14, 23: 118, 27: 94,
 28: 7, 28: 46, 31: 122
 marginata, Anodonta 12: 136, 19: 4, 19:
 104, 20: 91, 21: 31, 21: 33, 24: 61,
 24: 69, 25: 67, 27: 22, 27: 140, 28: 9,
 28: 44, 29: 89, 30: 8, 30: 33
 marginata, Cadlina 18: 132, 21: 35, 21:
 106
 marginata, Diplasma 28: 7
 marginata, Cypraea 1: 34, 10: 54,
 marginata, Eulota 17: 44
 marginata, Jamnia 18: 105-6, 18:
 115, 18: 117
 marginata, Margaritana 2: 20, 4: 21,
 4: 46-7, 4: 137, 5: 23, 6: 64, 7: 69,
 8: 134, 8: 140, 12: 32, 16: 96, 23:
 114, 25: 29, 32: 52
 marginata, Obba 22: 47
 marginata, Plectotropis 17: 44
 marginata, Pupa 5: 45, 18: 104, 18: 115,
 25: 27
 marginata, Pupoides 20: 101, 25: 35,
 25: 116, 26: 92-4, 34: 14
 marginata, Tivela 21: 20
 marginatus, Chiton 8: 9, 24: 102, 32: 1
 marginatus, Pupoides 14: 10, 14: 30,
 14: 74, 14: 76, 14: 86, 16: 51, 19: 58,
 19: 63, 19: 130, 20: 17, 21: 76, 22: 9,
 22: 65, 22: 77, 22: 104, 23: 94,

- 24: 99, 25: 124, 28: 106, 29: 80, 29:
 91, 30: 72, 30: 135, 31: 114, 33: 14,
 33: 68
 marginatus, Trachydermon 8: 9
 Marginella albolineata 29: 138
 aphanaeme 33: 33
 apicina 1: 44, 3: 105, 8: 79, 12:
 143, 13: 54, 19: 18, 21: 91, 34:
 122
 atractus 33: 33
 aureocincta 13: 54
 avena 29: 138
 bullata 10: 122
 californica 29: 138
 catenata 27: 60
 clandestina 12: 52
 cleryi 18: 21
 denticulata 13: 54
 fasciata 29: 138
 goodalli 18: 21
 guttata 19: 18
 ithychila 33: 33
 jewettii 7: 72, 11: 24, 11: 90, 16:
 40, 21: 40, 21: 58, 22: 134, 25: 74
 largillierti 10: 122
 miliaria 12: 52, 22: 131, 24: 83
 minuta 13: 53, 26: 69
 mustelina 29: 138
 nitida 1: 44
 obscura 26: 77
 opalina 13: 54
 petiti 18: 21
 philippii 12: 52, 22: 131, 24: 83
 pyriformis 24: 31, 13: 102, 16: 40,
 21: 40, 22: 134, 25: 74
 politula 27: 27
 regularis 13: 102, 16: 40, 21: 40, 21:
 92, 22: 134, 25: 74
 rubrifasciata 29: 138
 sordida 29: 139
 spilota 27: 142
 subtrigona 28: 81
 succinea 13: 53
 sutoris 33: 33
 varia 7: 133, 11: 43, 17: 67, 21:
 58, 22: 134, 25: 74, 27: 27, 28:
 82, 29: 138
 marginella, Helix 34: 127
 marginella Pleurodonte 26: 3, 32: 104
 marginus, Unio 5: 30, 10: 50, 10: 58
 maria, Oliva 29: 70
 maria, Bulimulus 5: 48, 11: 106, 20: 107
 maria, Chione 16: 141
 maria, Laqueus 22: 30
 maria, Oliva 28: 116
 Mariaella beddomei 12: 9-10
 dussumieri 12: 9-10, 14: 36
 mariei, Melania 10: 91
 mariei, Stomatella 15: 100
 marielinus, Bulimulus 3: 9, 3: 19, 4:
 80-1
 marielinus, Drymaeus 9: 114, 11: 106
 marinensis, Epiphragmophora 11: 59,
 20: 14
 marionae, Calliostoma 19: 131
 marionae, Leiotrochus 19: 131
 markii, Vertigo 24: 144
 maritima, Eulota 14: 88, 15: 20
 maritima, Helix 5: 142, 6: 17, 10: 99
 maritima, Mesodon 5: 142
 maritima, Polygyra 11: 94, 14: 74, 20:
 80, 25: 35, 31: 108
 maritima, Tudora 5: 34, 8: 23
 marmorata, Acmaea 6: 89
 marmorata, Helix 24: 83
 marmorata, Strophia 3: 48
 marmoratum, Cerion 15: 85
 marmoratus, Limax 9: 120
 marmoratus, Lophyrus 5: 68
 marmorea, Diala 10: 17-18, 16: 41, 16:
 44, 22: 38, 25: 74
 marmorea, Tonicella 17: 110, 19: 89-
 90, 19: 129, 20: 62, 32: 2
 marmoreus, Chiton 5: 64, 6: 50, 7: 82,
 8: 78, 16: 15, 20: 63, 32: 1-2
 maroecana, Natica 11: 7, 19: 55
 marrati, Oliva 28: 98, 24: 51
 Marsenina glabra 19: 111, 25: 106
 marshalli, Carinifex 24: 12
 marshalli, Siphonorbis 22: 35
 marteli, Cypraea 30: 36
 martensi, Adelopoma 17: 59
 martensi, Adelmelon 20: 130
 martensi, Strophia 1: 13
 martensiana, Aegista 14: 129
 martensiana, Eulota 14: 129
 martensisma, Polygyra 21: 26, 21: 71,
 21: 132
 martensiana, Pseudosubulina 34: 44
 martensianum, Buccinum 18: 87
 martensianum, Chondropoma 13: 139-
 40
 martensianus, Bulimulus 2: 6
 martensianus, Drymaeus 18: 22
 Martesia caribaea 18: 102, 27: 143, 33:
 115
 corticaria 18: 101
 cuneiformis 2: 34, 3: 28, 4: 4,
 18: 101, 21: 70, 30: 91
 fragilis 18: 112
 pusilla 27: 143
 smithi 27: 143, 33: 114
 striata 18: 100, 18: 112-13, 27: 143
 martsesia, Pholas 7: 116

- martinianus, Sigaretus **3**: 115
 martinicensis, Angulus **7**: 117
 martinicensis, Crassinella **7**: 106
 martinicensis, Tellina **7**: 117, **14**: 119
 martinii, Arca **5**: 43
 marryattana, Anodonta **6**: 65
 marylandica, Alexia **14**: 40
 marylandica, Crassatella **7**: 106
 marylandica, Fissuridea **5**: 106
 mascarena, Cypraea **26**: 78
 mascarensis, Succinea **23**: 70
 massiei, Calybiium **5**: 144
 Mastus, **2**: 7
 chion **2**: 7
 polygyratus **2**: 7
 pullus **2**: 7
 mataianensis, Helix **1**: 76
 matamontana, Polygyra **11**: 74, **11**: 83,
 22: 114.
 Mathilda leana **21**: 10, **22**: 98
 elongatoides **21**: 10
 singularis **21**: 10
 matildae, Leptopoma **12**: 4
 mathiunae, Gerontia **7**: 89
 matthewsenis, Odontostomia **11**: 97
 matthewsi, Acanthochites **7**: 120, **9**: 72
 matthewsonii, Cypraea **6**: 51
 maugeri, Testacella **5**: 83
 maugeri, Leia **5**: 34
 maugeri, Testacella **8**: 134
 maugeri, Trivia **22**: 10
 Maugeria **6**: 104-5
 maugeriae, Trivia **22**: 10
 maiensis, Melania **2**: 68, **19**: 46
 maura, Mitra **7**: 72, **7**: 75, **9**: 104, **10**:
 57, **11**: 66, **12**: 89, **17**: 69, **18**: 20,
 21: 40, **21**: 58, **22**: 134
 maura, Oliva **10**: 3, **24**: 64-5, **24**: 64,
 124, **28**: 99
 mauritiana, Oliva **11**: 123, **30**: 35
 mauritiana, Littorina **2**: 118
 mauritianum, Opeas **30**: 12
 mauritianus, Strombus **13**: 94, **26**: 79
 mauryi, Fissuridea **24**: 73
 maxillata, Melina **27**: 102
 maxillata, Perna **27**: 102
 maxillata, Polygyra **11**: 96
 maxillata, Stenotrema **7**: 68
 maxima, Alcadia **8**: 32
 maxima, Argonauta **33**: 76
 maxima, Lutraria **8**: 42
 maxima, Lymnaea **20**: 131
 maxima, Oreohelix **32**: 41
 maxima, Ostrea **15**: 131, **8**: 144
 maximum, Fulgur **17**: 74
 maximus, Limax **2**: 98, **3**: 87, **4**: 68,
 5: 22, **5**: 53, **5**: 94, **5**: 137, **5**: 139,
 8: 34, **8**: 70, **8**: 134, **9**: 120, **11**: 138,
 12: 94, **15**: 59, **15**: 107, **16**: 133, **18**:
 12, **18**: 23, **18**: 34, **18**: 36, **19**: 58, **19**:
 84, **22**: 36, **22**: 55, **23**: 76, **24**: 99,
 25: 26, **25**: 60, **25**: 63, **29**: 84, **32**: 71,
 34: 114
 maximus, Solen **13**: 120
 maya, Planorbis **33**: 78
 maya, Pseudohyalina **34**: 39
 mayajiguensis, Gongylostoma **25**: 45
 mayajiguensis, Urocoptis **25**: 45, **25**: 79
 mayensis, Annularia **28**: 50
 mayensis, Gongylostoma **28**: 51
 mayensis, Urocoptis **28**: 51
 mayi, Hapoplax **8**: 128
 mayi, Ischnochiton **8**: 128
 maynardi, Cepolis **27**: 64
 maynardi, Cerion **27**: 64
 maynardi, Helix **5**: 83
 maynardi, Hemitrochus **27**: 64
 maynardi, Plagiopycha **5**: 83
 Maynardia, **8**: 132
 neglecta **8**: 132
 Mazatlanica, **14**: 44, **21**: 125
 mazatlanica, Patella **4**: 101, **8**: 67
 mazei, Conus **27**: 120
 mazyckii, Chione **16**: 140
 mazyckii, Scala **9**: 111
 mazyckii, Sthenorytis **9**: 111
 Mazzalina inaurata **9**: 77
 mazzuli, Helix **22**: 130, **22**: 128
 mccalliei, Psilocochlis **18**: 9, **20**: 128
 mccalliei, Turbinella **18**: 9
 mcfarlandi, Chromodoris **16**: 19-20
 mclungi, Gastrocopta **34**: 14
 mcnelli, Anodonta **6**: 64
 mearnsi, Ashmunella **19**: 70
 mearnsi, Polygyra **16**: 59
 mearnsi, Sonorella **18**: 95, **33**: 41
 mearnsiana, Anodonta **6**: 134, **8**: 53
 mearnsii, Ashmunella **22**: 78
 mearnsii, Holospira **9**: 50, **11**: 108
 mearnsii, Polygyra **11**: 69, **11**: 84, **12**:
 75
 medellinus, Actinonaias **31**: 48
 medellinus, Nephronaias **15**: 51
 medellinus, Unio **21**: 80, **22**: 82
 media, Sepia **34**: 66
 media, Siliqua **13**: 120
 mediamericana, Donax **34**: 42
 mediana, Cochlodinella **26**: 126
 mediana, Urocoptis **26**: 126
 medianum, Pseudium **13**: 10, **13**: 55, **13**:
 106, **17**: 21, **29**: 95
 medianus, Helix **7**: 78
 Medionidus, **15**: 53
 acutissimus **20**: 53

- Medionidus couradiensis 27: 81, 27: 94,
 28: 142 34: 90
 kingii 18: 134, 18: 137
 penicillatus 18: 136
 plateolus 34: 90
 simpsonianus 18: 136
 mediterranea, Hersilia 12: 54
 mediterranea, Solemya 22: 2, 22: 133
 mediterraneum, Cerithium 12: 53, 22:
 132
 mediterraneum, Thecidium 7: 104
 mediterraneus, Conus 12: 53, 22: 131,
 24: 53
 mediterraneus, Spondylus 26: 46
 mediterraneus, Triton 27: 55
 medius, Cultellus 13: 119
 medusae, Thylacodes 5: 93
 meekiana, Gmndlachia 9: 62-3, 9: 67,
 21: 17, 31: 4
 meekii, Lymnaea 22: 70
 meesoni, Rhytida 7: 123
 megacheilus, Tudora 20: 117
 Megalactractus, 8: 69
 arnanus 19: 108, 33: 45
 Megalodontidae, 3: 46
 Megalomastoma, 3: 71
 apertum 26: 104, 29: 137
 mani 27: 138
 quadrasi, 29: 59
 ventricosum 20: 116
 verruculosum 20: 116
 Megalonaia, 29: 59
 heros 30: 14
 megalonyxia, Succinea 22: 131
 megaptera, Aplysia 15: 11
 megas, Planorbis 19: 95
 megastoma, Helicina 5: 34
 megasoma, Linnæa 6: 32, 9: 127, 13:
 5, 20: 22, 20: 36
 megasoma, Polygyra 19: 94
 Megatebennus, 4: 96, 5: 103-4
 bimaculatus 5: 104, 8: 113, 11: 42,
 12: 9, 16: 42, 17: 67, 21: 47,
 21: 67, 25: 74, 27: 28, 28: 27,
 28: 81, 33: 27
 cokeri 23: 131
 Megaustenia, 26: 70
 praestans 26: 70
 Megerlia, 17: 12
 dubitanda 17: 12
 monstruosa 33: 144
 Meghimatium, 5: 5, 5: 8
 megodon, Ostrea 28: 1
 megotara, Tereido 2: 84
 meiacoshimensis, Buliminopsis 15: 18
 meinickei, Achatinella 34: 109
 Meioceras, nitidum 13: 53, 27: 59
- Melampus albus 17: 126
 alternatus 17: 127
 bidentatus 3: 28, 3: 138, 8: 70
 bishopii 17: 127
 bulloides 17: 126
 caffeus 8: 33
 coffea 6: 40, 19: 79, 21: 71, 23: 65
 coffeus 1: 52, 13: 47, 13: 52-3, 17:
 126, 31: 54
 fasciatus 12: 2, 12: 15
 flavus 3: 139, 8: 33, 10: 122, 16:
 126, 17: 57, 19: 79, 23: 65, 24: 6
 floridanus 12: 107, 13: 47, 21: 71
 gundlachi 13: 52-3, 17: 126
 javanica 12: 15
 lineatus 3: 138, 12: 107, 14: 73,
 18: 48, 19: 79, 29: 110, 32: 94,
 34: 122
 olivaceus 21: 57, 11: 90, 13: 24,
 28: 82, 29: 130, 31: 103
 purpureus 17: 126
 pusillus 5: 69, 8: 33
 redfieldi 17: 126
 verticalis 17: 127
 Melanella borealis 33: 23
 iotoides 30: 71
 macra 33: 23
 tacomaensis 33: 23
 Melania, 3: 107, 6: 123
 acutifilosa 4: 72
 amarula 30: 110, 30: 112
 artecava 12: 1
 badia 12: 14
 bocceana 12: 14
 boninensis 18: 8-9
 brevis 7: 63-4
 buddii 32: 62
 californica 13: 66
 chaperi 12: 14
 decurata 32: 61
 episcopalis 12: 14
 exigua 12: 121
 gigas 18: 9
 granifera 2: 68
 hahajimana 18: 8
 hastula 12: 15
 herculea 12: 14
 herklotzi 12: 2
 imprensa 32: 61
 infracostata 12: 14
 intensa 30: 123
 javanica 12: 2
 julieni 12: 14
 lirata 12: 1
 lobbeckiana 18: 9
 marici 10: 91
 mauiensis 2: 68, 19: 46

- Melania mitra* **12**: 2
 multilineata **32**: 62
 multistriata **32**: 62
 neglecta **30**: 123
 perakensis **12**: 14
 perplicata **12**: 2
 rudis **12**: 2
 rugosa **30**: 112
 rustica **12**: 2
 scabra **12**: 2
 scillae **24**: 53
 scopulus **2**: 68
 sculptilis **32**: 61
 setosa **12**: 2, **19**: 46
 sobria **12**: 2
 subsculptilis **32**: 61
 subularis **30**: 122-3
 taylori **32**: 61
 tenera **32**: 62
 tracta **30**: 123
 tuberculata **12**: 2, **18**: 9
 variabilis **12**: 14
 varicosa **12**: 14
 virginica **2**: 40
 viridis **30**: 112
 walloriensis **2**: 41
 winteri **12**: 2
 yokohamensis **11**: 41
Melaniida, **30**: 110
Melaniella acuticostata **26**: 106
Melaniella eiseniana **9**: 107, **17**: 10
 floridana **19**: 40
 tastensis **17**: 11
Melaniidae **4**: 50
melanocheilus, *Orthalicus* **8**: 38, **8**: 57,
 13: 19
melanoides, *Anculosa* **18**: 42, **26**: 48
melanoleuca, *Acmaea* **19**: 78
melanopoma, *Alycaeus* **22**: 42
melanostoma, *Campeloma* **6**: 138
melanostoma, *Cancellaria* **26**: 77
melanostoma, *Dolium* **34**: 125
melanostoma, *Litiopa* **34**: 41
melanostomus, *Strombus* **13**: 77
Melantho, *coarctata* **28**: 126
 decampi **30**: 43
 decisa **3**: 40, **26**: 38, **30**: 111
 decisus **1**: 49, **2**: 114, **5**: 52
 integra **5**: 133, **7**: 59, **26**: 38
 rufa **5**: 52, **5**: 133
melchersi, *Oliva* **28**: 115
meleagris, *Littorina* **5**: 67
meleagris, *Neritina* **30**: 110
Melibaea fragilis **33**: 34
Melina, **12**: 83
 chemnitziana **24**: 112
 ephippium **20**: 3
Melina maxillata **27**: 102
Melinidae, **12**: 83
melitensis, *Clausilia* **27**: 67
melleus, *Unio* **27**: 15
melo, *Bulimulus* **8**: 36
Melongena corona **3**: 21, **3**: 54, **4**: 111,
 6: 40, **8**: 11, **8**: 74, **8**: 79, **10**: 27,
 13: 53, **34**: 123
 melongena **19**: 17, **34**: 41, **21**: 70
melongena, *Melongena* **21**: 70, **34**: 41
melonis, *Strombella* **5**: 47
melvilli, *Cypraea* **24**: 36
mnemonia, *Oliva* **28**: 114
menahassae, *Clausilia* **13**: 86
menardi, *Panopea* **18**: 75
mendica, *Alectrion* **24**: 31
mendica, *Nassa* **5**: 57, **7**: 71-2, **7**: 101,
 11: 24, **12**: 7, **1**: 23, **13**: 102, **21**:
 40, **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **24**: 31, **28**: 27,
 28: 82
mendica, *Tritia* **24**: 31
mendicaria, *Hanleya* **17**: 110
mendicus, *Alectrion* **33**: 22
mendicus, *Gnathodon* **8**: 41
mendicus, *Rangianella* **8**: 41
meneghinii, *Chiton* **12**: 55-6
Menestho, **22**: 123
 albula **8**: 78, **17**: 111
 striatula **19**: 129
Menetus, **9**: 52
menkeana, *Azeca* **11**: 115
menkeana, *Cypraea* **1**: 34, **3**: 10
menzieci, *Unio* **7**: 19, **11**: 22
mera, *Tellina* **1**: 52, **14**: 119
mercatoria, *Columbella* **1**: 44, **1**: 53,
 5: 50, **5**: 67, **6**: 111, **10**: 122, **17**:
 57, **19**: 19, **27**: 120, **34**: 123
mercatoria, *Euhadra* **14**: 90
mercatoria, *Eulota* **14**: 90-1, **17**: 44,
 18: 32
mercatoria, *Oliva* **28**: 114
Mercenaria mercenaria **2**: 102
 notata **2**: 102
 violacea **2**: 102
mercenaria, *Crassivenus* **2**: 102
mercenaria, *Mercenaria* **2**: 102
mercenaria, *Mya* **2**: 47
mercenaria, *Venus* **1**: 102, **2**: 47, **3**: 29,
 4: 5, **4**: 113, **4**: 138, **5**: 26, **6**: 26, **9**: 34,
 14: 115, **16**: 140, **17**: 130, **19**: 103, **21**:
 74, **21**: 98, **23**: 87, **26**: 74, **29**: 110, **30**:
 90, **30**: 130, **32**: 92, **33**: 112, **34**: 71
meredithi, *Unio* **31**: 59
Meretricinae, **5**: 26
Meretrix, **5**: 27
 iheringi **5**: 29
 ovum **5**: 27

- Meretrix perplexa 5: 28
 rostrata 6: 110
 simpsoni 9: 10
 texasiana 6: 110
 meretrix, Cytherea 4: 96, 34: 130
 meridionale, Cappeloma 30: 42
 meridionalis, Bulimus 13: 118
 meridionalis, Chione 34: 93
 meridionalis, Neritina 22: 132
 meridionalis, Pupa 6: 101
 meridionalis, Striatura 26: 12, 30: 83,
 30: 93, 30: 95
 merita, Mangilia 22: 135
 mergella, Valvata 2: 113, 3: 40, 3: 43,
 19: 2, 31: 12
 mermodi, Ampullaria 33: 108
 Meroe, 5: 26
 Meroeinae, 2: 109
 meroeum, Lepton 24: 47
 meropsii, Tellina 14: 120, 28: 82
 merriami, Drillia 24: 143
 merriami, Fluminicola 5: 143, 12: 121
 12: 123, 12: 126
 merrilli, Surorella 18: 95, 29: 100
 mertensii, Chiton 32: 2
 mertensii, Ischnochiton 8: 57, 16: 42,
 21: 51, 24: 45
 mertensi, Lepidopleurus 18: 19
 Mesalia californica 22: 135
 erosa 25: 106
 lacteola 24: 31
 reticulata 7: 101
 tenuisculpta 16: 41, 22: 135
 Mesembrinus, 9: 115, 11: 107
 Meseschiza grosvenorii 15: 5, 17: 33,
 22: 56
 Mesodesma, arechavalettoi 11: 9
 arctatum 2: 89, 30: 150
 arcuatum 18: 48
 macroides 5: 44
 pacifico 30: 79
 Mesodesmatidae, 12: 84
 Mesodon, 3: 86, 4: 69, 4: 112, 5: 41,
 6: 130, 7: 6, 8: 6-7
 albolabris 3: 68, 5: 138-9, 7: 34-5
 7: 68, 7: 135, 8: 69-70
 alleni 7: 34
 andrewsi 6: 90-1, 8: 19, 9: 120
 arkansensis 7: 33, 7: 35
 armigera 2: 64
 bucculentus 7: 33, 7: 68
 christyi 9: 120
 clausa 7: 33, 7: 68, 7: 136
 columbianus 2: 64, 5: 92
 dentata 7: 135
 dentifera 1: 55, 5: 138-9
 devius 5: 92
 Mesodon diodonta 7: 6
 divestus 7: 33, 8: 19
 elevata 6: 126, 7: 33, 7: 68
 exolata 6: 126, 7: 33, 7: 68, 7: 135
 kiowaensis 4: 23, 7: 33
 minor, 7: 33-5
 mitchelliana 6: 126, 8: 116
 multilineata 4: 108, 6: 126, 7: 68,
 7: 132
 pennsylvanica 7: 68, 7: 135
 profunda 6: 126, 7: 68, 7: 135
 ptychophora 7: 132, 10: 84
 sayii 5: 138-9, 7: 6, 7: 68, 8: 116
 thyroides 3: 68, 4: 132, 5: 138-9,
 7: 33, 7: 68, 7: 132, 7: 135, 10:
 106, 8: 69, 8: 70, 9: 79
 townsendiana 7: 132, 12: 24
 undulata 5: 141
 wetherbyi 7: 6
 mesogonia, Trishoplita 14: 11, 16: 135
 mesolia, Holospira 26: 89
 mesoleuca, Scurria 26: 143, 27: 28,
 28: 14
 Mesomphix, 7: 14-15
 fuliginosus 7: 135
 inornata 7: 135, 25: 113, 34: 28
 intertextus 7: 135
 laevigatus 7: 136, 8: 116, 25: 125
 latis 25: 125
 ligerus 7: 135
 monticola 25: 112-13
 Mesopleura, 2: 46
 centralis 2: 46
 Mesotomura, 6: 105
 messengeri, Moellendorffia 19: 66
 messorius, Murex 17: 88
 Meta, 30: 25
 cedonulli 2: 9
 dupontii 30: 29
 philippinarum 30: 29
 metabletus, Cyclophorus 20: 116
 metaformis, Cochlostyla 32: 59
 metamorphosa, Ashmunella 19: 70
 metanevra, Quadrula 14: 78, 15: 39, 16:
 105, 20: 54, 22: 101-3, 23: 116, 31:
 123
 metanevra, Unio 1: 51, 9: 77, 12: 136,
 18: 56
 metanevrus, Unio 5: 63
 Metaptera, 12: 82
 Metastoma 9: 50, 11: 108
 mastriata, Truncilla 24: 77-9
 mastriatus, Unio 18: 56
 metaxae, Cerithiopsis, 12: 53, 16: 41,
 21: 65, 22: 136
 Metaxia diadema 21: 43
 metcalfei, Aesopus 25: 128

- metcalfei, Ampullaria **29**: 83
 metcalfei, Leiostrea **30**: 133
 metcalfei, Oreohelix **18**: 113, **19**: 71, **30**: 101
 metcalfei, Subularia **30**: 134
 Metis, alta **14**: 120, **21**: 57, **28**: 82, **29**: 131, **31**: 104, **32**: 24
 intastriata **14**: 119
 Meturoplax **7**: 107
 Metzgeria alba **17**: 51
 californica **17**: 52, **17**: 132, **18**: 20
 pusilla **17**: 51-2
 mexicana, Cypraea **22**: 126
 mexicana, Leptinaria **21**: 77
 mexicana, Luponia **7**: 132
 mexicana, Olivella **34**: 118
 mexicana, Ostrea **28**: 2
 mexicana, Patella **7**: 109, **7**: 143
 mexicana, Physa **10**: 107, **13**: 15, **21**: 79, **22**: 65
 mexicana, Veronicella **8**: 142, **27**: 1
 mexicanorum, Bifidaria **11**: 118, **14**: 10
 mexicanorum, Pupa **10**: 143
 mexicanum, Carychium **5**: 9, **8**: 63
 mexicanus, Chicoreus **7**: 132
 mexicanus, Macroceramus **21**: 76, **24**: 134, **20**: 72
 mexicanus, Solen **13**: 120
 mexicanus, Somatogyrus **23**: 98, **29**: 41
 mexicanus, Unio **25**: 36
 meyerendorffi, Coralliphila **27**: 6
 meyerendorffi, Pseudomurex **12**: 52, **27**: 6
 meyeri, Fusus **18**: 93
 miamiensis, Guppya **19**: 40, **17**: 77
 micans, Eulima **9**: 71, **13**: 28, **13**: 71, **13**: 102, **21**: 59, **22**: 135, **24**: 31, **26**: 134, **28**: 81
 micans, Partula **6**: 75
 michaeli, Tritonalia **24**: 30
 michaudia, Helix **3**: 77
 michiganensis, Limnaea **6**: 33, **18**: 11, **29**: 92
 micra, Hauffenia **30**: 84
 micra, Horatia **30**: 84
 micra, Opeas **11**: 120, **13**: 139, **21**: 77, **25**: 92, **26**: 12, **26**: 19, **27**: 98, **29**: 82, **29**: 143, **34**: 39, **34**: 45, **34**: 48
 micra, Valvata **23**: 99, **30**: 83
 Micrarionta, **1**: 76, **4**: 72, **11**: 60
 desertorum **21**: 134-5, **33**: 53
 hutsoni **21**: 135
 indioensis **33**: 53
 rixfordi **33**: 53
 veatchii **29**: 97
 Microceramus, **11**: 107
 anafensis **29**: 136
 angulosus **26**: 129
 Microceramus concisus **27**: 98
 dentienlatus **28**: 106
 floridanus **19**: 39, **21**: 100-04, **26**: 20, **34**: 94
 gossei **28**: 106
 longa **28**: 136, **29**: 17
 mexicanus **20**: 72
 palenquensis **26**: 130
 perconicus **26**: 106, **26**: 130
 petitianus **26**: 128, **26**: 130
 pontificus **19**: 39, **26**: 19-21, **26**: 31-3, **34**: 95
 sanctispiritensis **26**: 127
 texanus **19**: 69, **20**: 72
 texasianus **20**: 72
 trinidadensis **26**: 129
 turricula **26**: 128
 micrococcus, Amnicola **12**: 121, **29**: 111
 Microconus, **3**: 62, **6**: 117
 microcotyla Bolitaena **23**: 130
 Microcystina ceratodes **15**: 21, **22**: 42
 circumdata **16**: 55
 higashiyamana **16**: 129
 hahajimana **15**: 118
 hiraseana **15**: 63
 nuda **16**: 79
 sinapidium **16**: 79
 vaga **22**: 42
 yakuensis **16**: 6, **16**: 55
 Microcystinae, **9**: 19
 Microcystis, **2**: 39, **9**: 19
 ornatella **10**: 119
 microdina, Eutrochatella **34**: 52
 microdon, Cypraea **3**: 10, **6**: 119, **11**: 123
 microdonta, Helix **3**: 138, **4**: 112
 microdonta, Polygyra **3**: 138, **13**: 68, **19**: 24, **23**: 65, **27**: 64
 microforis, Polygyra **4**: 23, **11**: 72
 Micromactra, **8**: 40
 Micromelania **3**: 107
 micrometrica, Setia **12**: 54
 Micromya, **15**: 53, **23**: 119, **28**: 7
 caelata **29**: 52, **27**: 91, **27**: 94
 fabalis **22**: 92, **23**: 119, **27**: 21
 lapillus **14**: 79
 lienosa **31**: 118
 nigerrima **31**: 118
 micron, Cyclotus **14**: 12
 microphasma, Vertigo **33**: 48
 Microphysa, **1**: 20, **26**, **3**: 62-3, **5**: 132, **6**: 121
 convexior **2**: 64
 dioscoricola **4**: 23
 hypolepta **3**: 24
 incrustata **3**: 60
 ingersolli **2**: 64
 vortex **3**: 62

- Microplax, 1: 20
 grayi 7: 139
 micropterus, Physunio 26: 141
 microspora, Leucochilia 5: 51
 microspora, Pupa 5: 51
 microstoma, Ennea 12: 72
 microstoma, Eulima 12: 53
 microstoma, Holospira 9: 50
 microstoma, Physa 15: 70, 25: 126
 microstoma, Strophia 3: 138
 Microstoma hanleyanum 20: 47
 microthauma, Lyropupa 33: 55
 microthauma, Potamololithus 10: 80, 10: 87
 Microtralia minuscula 31: 54, 31: 57
 microtrema, Fissurella 26: 143
 michaeli, Ocinebra 3: 81
 middendorffii, Chrysodomus 17: 7
 middendorffii, Macoma 14: 120
 middendorffii, Strombella 5: 47
 mighelsi, Galba 25: 107, 27: 140
 mighelsi, Limnaca 8: 126, 11: 10, 14: 8, 15: 18, 18: 62, 19: 94, 21: 63, 23: 9, 24: 59, 26: 144, 27: 140, 28: 89, 28: 95, 29: 21, 31: 12, 34: 79
 mighelsi, Radix 34: 79
 mighelsi, Turbonilla 22: 123
 migma, Odostomia 24: 54
 migueliana, Glycymeris 32: 66
 mikuriyensis, Aegista 16: 45
 mikuriyensis, Eulota 16: 45, 18: 5
 Milax gagates 21: 131, 34: 114
 maderensis, 34: 114
 plumbea 34: 114
 milesii, Campeloma 6: 138, 9: 5, 16: 35, 16: 121-2, 22: 120
 milesii, Coniobasis 6: 140, 7: 129, 17: 33
 miliaria, Marginella 12: 52, 22: 131, 24: 83
 miliaris, Cypraca 16: 142, 27: 69
 milium, Angustula 3: 72, 3: 136
 milium, Columbella 30: 26
 milium, Hyalina 3: 138, 5: 91, 5: 137, 6: 53, 7: 135, 8: 69
 milium, Pisidium 9: 6, 10: 117, 13: 10, 13: 55, 13: 59, 13: 106, 22: 106
 milium, Pseudohyalina 9: 18, 9: 88
 milium, Pupa 1: 54, 3: 21, 5: 138, 6: 5, 6: 7
 milium, Pyrazus 27: 59
 milium, Striatura 30: 72, 32: 136, 33: 68, 33: 98, 34: 28
 milium, Vertigo 2: 96, 3: 84, 3: 136, 6: 18, 7: 69, 7: 135, 8: 70, 8: 76, 9: 89, 10: 101, 11: 111, 11: 119, 13: 58, 14: 74, 19: 58, 20: 90, 21: 77, 23: 95, 25: 27, 25: 35, 25: 79-80, 25: 116, 26: 15, 28: 11, 29: 91, 29: 123, 29: 143, 30: 72, 31: 54, 31: 56, 33: 14, 33: 68
 milium, Vertilla 6: 7
 milium, Vitrea 23: 95, 25: 113
 milium, Zonites 3: 97, 3: 138, 4: 137, 6: 16, 6: 76
 milium, Zonitoides 11: 132, 13: 3, 13: 104, 13: 115, 13: 142, 14: 64, 16: 58, 17: 100, 18: 46, 22: 119, 23: 76, 24: 24, 24: 63, 25: 115, 25: 125, 28: 17, 29: 121, 33: 15
 millicostata, Radiodiscus 29: 82
 millepeda, Pterocera 13: 93
 millepora, Mitra 33: 134
 millepunctata, Natica 22: 132
 millepunctata, Nitidella 6: 88
 milleri, Ancyclus 27: 115
 milleri, Cepolis 15: 86
 milleri, Helix 1: 13
 milleri, Hemitrochus 15: 86
 Milneria minima 12: 9, 16: 43, 21: 20, 21: 56, 22: 137, 27: 27, 33: 65
 mimarum, Oxychona 30: 126, 30: 129
 minusarum, Subulina 19: 79
 mimula, Aegista 14: 107, 18: 4
 mimula, Eulota 14: 107
 minahassae, Clausilia 13: 87
 mindorensis, Leiostraca 30: 133
 miniacea, Oliva 24: 51, 28: 98
 miniacea, Porphyria 24: 51
 miniaceus, Chiton 8: 54
 miniata, Oliva 28: 98
 minima, Aegista 16: 45
 minima, Alcadia 29: 137
 minima, Anachis 30: 26
 minima, Circe 7: 106
 minima, Columbella 30: 26
 minima, Eulota 16: 45
 minima, Eupera 34: 40
 minima, Holospira 14: 118
 minima, Milneria 12: 9, 16: 43, 21: 20, 21: 56, 22: 137, 27: 27, 33: 65
 minima, Partula 6: 75
 minima, Trishoplita 17: 106
 minima, Turbo 12: 60
 minima, Lampanella 5: 67
 minimum, Carychiun 4: 110, 12: 35, 22: 55, 26: 24
 minimum, Cerithium 4: 24, 4: 96, 5: 67, 6: 40, 11: 32-3, 12: 143, 13: 53, 17: 129
 minimus, Cyclotus 20: 114, 27: 133
 minimus, Mytilus 4: 96, 12: 56
 minimus, Strombus 13: 76
 minimus, Tremoctopus 23: 130
 minima, Cerithiopsis 12: 53

minor, Alasmodonta 14: 79, 27: 94,
28: 46, 34: 87
minor, Anculosa 26: 47
minor, Atilia 30: 29
minor, Bifidaria 12: 92, 13: 14, 13: 16
minor, Buliminus 2: 6
minor, Carinifex 23: 41
minor, Cochliopa 34: 41
minor, Cyclus 26: 7
minor, Cypraea 16: 141
minor, Ensis 13: 119
minor, Epiphragmophora 9: 102, 11: 48,
11: 60, 13: 25
minor, Euglandina 21: 102, 21: 104,
26: 19
minor, Euhadra 22: 42
minor, Eulota 22: 42
minor, Fluminicola 12: 123
minor, Geomelania 8: 21
minor, Glandina 13: 46, 16: 23, 18: 138,
19: 40, 20: 9
minor, Harpa 25: 65-6, 26: 77
minor, Helix 3: 74, 3: 87, 3: 139,
14: 123-4
minor, Holospira 6: 6, 11: 136, 14: 118
minor, Lampsilis 31: 15
minor, Macrocyclus 16: 23
minor, Mesodon 7: 33-5
minor, Nassa 12: 52, 26: 77
minor, Oreohelix 26: 10, 27: 38, 27: 53,
29: 48, 32: 40
minor, Patula 3: 102
minor, Pectunculus 23: 131
minor, Physa 15: 55
minor, Planorbis 6: 137
minor, Polygyra 22: 52
minor, Pressodonta 28: 46, 34: 87
minor, Pyramidula 11: 141
minor, Solen 13: 119
minor, Succinea 11: 143
minor, Triodopsis 3: 86
minor, Unio 2: 112, 6: 113, 10: 60, 12: 33
minorina, Berendtia 9: 83
minuta, Anachis 34: 114
minuta, Bifidaria 29: 105, 29: 123, 30:
84
minuta, Brachypodella 27: 99
minuta, Cingula 7: 82, 29: 110
minuta, Cylindrella 5: 69
minuta, Fissuridea 5: 105
minuta, Helix 2: 7-8
minuta, Leda 10: 1, 31: 97, 32: 66
minuta, Litorinella 9: 120, 10: 16,
21: 74, 22: 54, 23: 16
minuta, Marginella 13: 53, 26: 69
minuta, Paludestrina 9: 90, 32: 93,
33: 112, 33: 115

minuta, Partula 6: 98
minuta, Phasianella 10: 123
minuta, Rissoa 9: 34, 9: 140
minuta, Turtonia 10: 74, 24: 47, 28: 138
minuta, Vallonia 9: 16
minutum, Pisidium 13: 11, 13: 106,
14: 104, 22: 106
minutus, Cyclotus 15: 22
minus, Pisidium 26: 7, 28: 19
minuscule, Alexia 3: 24
minuscule, Columbella 6: 47-8
minuscule, Gastrodonta 8: 135
minuscule, Hyalina 1: 67, 3: 101, 5: 137,
6: 53, 7: 135, 10: 42-3
minuscule, Microtralia 31: 54, 31: 57
minuscule, Pseudohyalina 8: 64, 8: 135,
9: 18, 9: 88, 31: 115
minuscule, Seminella 6: 47
minuscule, Tralia 3: 24
minuscule, Zonitoides 19: 130, 20: 17,
20: 35, 20: 98, 21: 8, 21: 88, 21: 99,
21: 77, 21: 100-04, 21: 144, 22: 9,
22: 119, 22: 104, 23: 76, 23: 95, 25:
18, 25: 35, 25: 75, 26: 19-20, 26: 32,
26: 34, 26: 36, 26: 131, 27: 96, 28:
11, 28: 38, 29: 19, 29: 89, 29: 91,
29: 125, 29: 143, 30: 66, 30: 72,
31: 54, 31: 115, 32: 136, 33: 15,
33: 18, 33: 68, 33: 98, 34: 28, 34: 94
minuscule, Pisidium 20: 17
minuscule, Hyalina 3: 138
minuscule, Zonites 3: 95, 3: 138, 4: 82,
4: 114, 6: 16, 6: 40, 7: 33, 7: 69, 7:
126
minuscule, Zonitoides 11: 131, 13: 3,
13: 47, 13: 79, 13: 114, 14: 10, 14: 74,
14: 35, 17: 130, 18: 144, 19: 40, 19:
58, 22: 50, 22: 65, 24: 99, 25: 115, 25:
125, 26: 92, 28: 17, 29: 121, 30: 135,
34: 39, 34: 48, 34: 51, 34: 70, 34: 108
minutissima, Caecilioides 29: 83
minutissima, Cyclemis 30: 114
minutissima, Diplommantina 15: 23
minutissima, Fluminicola 21: 76, 21:
133
minutissima, Hyalina 5: 9
minutissima, Jamina 18: 115, 18: 117
minutissima, Patula 3: 102
minutissima, Punctum 3: 102
minutissima, Pupa 18: 106-7, 18: 114-
16
minutissima, Vertigo 18: 105, 17: 115
minutissimum, Punctum 3: 97, 4: 114,
5: 92, 5: 138, 6: 16, 7: 126, 7: 135,
8: 70, 8: 135, 10: 22, 10: 76, 25: 58,
32: 136
minutissimus, Utriculus 12: 55

- miocenica, *Strigilla* **7**: 117
Miodon prolongatus **4**: 72
Miodontiscus prolongatus **31**: 97
Miorangia, **8**: 59
miorhyssa, *Ashmunella* **13**: 16, **13**: 49,
18: 122, **19**: 70, **20**: 133, **20**: 135
miorhyssa, *Polygyra* **12**: 75, **12**: 77, **12**:
 107
mirabilis, *Adamsiella* **8**: 22
mirabilis, *Callistochiton* **21**: 52
mirabilis, *Fametesta* **16**: 137
mirabilis, *Pedipes* **5**: 69, **27**: 59
Miralda californica **16**: 41
miranda, *Cyclostoma* **25**: 10
Miratesta celebensis **11**: 91
mirilica, *Choanopoma* **27**: 72
mirifica, *Ramsdenia* **27**: 72
misellus, *Trapezoides* **26**: 142
miser, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
misera, *Columbella* **12**: 46
mississippiensis, *Cancellaria* **12**: 46
mississippiensis, *Fissuridea* **5**: 106
mississippiensis, *Pygrula* **19**: 116
mississippiensis, *Pyrgulopsis* **14**: 114,
19: 116, **20**: 43, **21**: 117
mississippiensis, *Unio* **1**: 51, **1**: 62, **5**:
 110
mississippiensis, *Verticordia* **16**: 101
missouriensis, *Arnicola* **12**: 43, **28**: 12
missouriensis, *Pleurobema* **15**: 74, **28**:
 140
missouriensis, *Trochus* **30**: 115
mitchelli, *Macoma* **9**: 33, **14**: 119
mitchelli, *Scala* **9**: 112
mitchelli, *Unio* **10**: 71, **10**: 107, **12**: 93
mitchelliana, *Helix* **6**: 126
mitchelliana, *Mesodon* **6**: 126, **8**: 116
mitchelliana, *Polygyra* **11**: 96, **16**: 51,
22: 52, **24**: 92, **29**: 128
mitchelliana, *Pyramidula* **9**: 28
mite, *Pisidium* **19**: 84
mitescens, *Pseudosubulina* **34**: 50, **34**:
 52
miticula, *Ricnula* **27**: 90
Mitra abbotis **33**: 133
adansonii **5**: 50
adornata **33**: 134
alabamensis **33**: 134
amada **33**: 31
barbadensis **5**: 67, **20**: 57, **25**: 71
belcheri **24**: 111
buriasensis **33**: 134
burnupiana **34**: 105
conimitra **2**: 9
corrugata **33**: 134
costellaris **26**: 77
crenulata **26**: 77
Mitra deshayesii **26**: 77
dolorosa **17**: 132
ebenus **12**: 52, **22**: 131
elegans **33**: 134
episcopalis **18**: 84
fergusoni **2**: 9, **25**: 71
fultoni **20**: 143
funiculata **26**: 143
fusca, **5**: 50
gronlandica **15**: 102-3
haycoeki **25**: 24
idae **20**: 143
lens **24**: 112
lintoidea **7**: 97
lowei **17**: 132, **18**: 20, **20**: 143,
22: 134, **27**: 27
maura **7**: 72, **7**: 75, **10**: 57, **11**: 66,
12: 89, **17**: 68, **18**: 20, **21**: 40,
21: 58, **22**: 134
millepora **33**: 134
montereyi **34**: 71
nexilis **34**: 131
nodocancellata **4**: 72
nodulosa **10**: 122, **25**: 71
orcutti **33**: 103
orientalis **20**: 143
picta **20**: 57, **33**: 134
plicata **26**: 77
polymorpha **33**: 134
pontificalis **33**: 133
regina **33**: 134
rossiae **33**: 134
rugosa **33**: 134
savignyi **12**: 52
signa **33**: 31
rushii **2**: 9
simplicissima **17**: 12
sphaerulata **34**: 132
tessellata **34**: 131
waltonensis **23**: 121
mitra, *Acmaea* **5**: 57, **7**: 71, **10**: 69, **11**:
24, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **12**: 89, **17**: 67,
21: 45, **21**: 66, **22**: 38, **24**: 45, **28**:
14, **26**: 135, **28**: 27, **31**: 98
mitra, *Melania* **12**: 2
Mitrella scripta **12**: 52
Mitromorpha aspera **7**: 72, **21**: 40, **21**:
58, **22**: 135, **25**: 74
eocenensis **22**: 13
filosa **10**: 57, **16**: 41, **17**: 67, **21**: 40,
21: 58, **25**: 74, **27**: 27
gracilior **27**: 27, **33**: 22
intermedia **22**: 38
pygmaea **22**: 13
Mitrolaria tortilis **26**: 79
mitsukurii, *Ischnochiton* **12**: 51
mixta, *Helix* **7**: 78

- miyakejimana, Euhadra 17: 52
 miyakejimana, Eulota 17: 52
 mobilensis, Polygyra 28: 128
 mobiliana, Helix 5: 66, 5: 69
 mobiliana, Mesodon 5: 66, 5: 69
 mobiliana, Polygyra 11: 96, 26: 120
 modesta, Anodonta 6: 65
 modesta, Cancellaria 10: 18, 18: 124, 31: 98, 33: 22
 modesta, Crania 28: 94
 modesta, Fulvia 7: 101
 modesta, Idaliella 23: 101
 modesta, Mulinia 8: 5-6, 8: 41
 modesta, Odostomia 23: 39, 23: 59
 modesta, Pupa 27: 24
 modesta, Tellina 14: 120, 22: 137
 modesta, Vertigo 20: 95, 21: 133
 modestum, Astralium 9: 86
 modestus, Angulus 2: 90, 5: 55, 13: 102
 modestus, Tellina 2: 90, 13: 29
 modica, Leucochila 11: 117
 modica, Pupa 6: 4
 modicella, Galba 29: 47, 31: 93, 33: 15
 modicella, Lynnaea 18: 127, 22: 120, 23: 77, 24: 62, 29: 92, 31: 114, 32: 42-3
 modicella, Truncilla 24: 77, 24: 79-80
 modicum, Pisidium 26: 137
 modicus, Pupoides 19: 39, 21: 100-04, 26: 17-19, 26: 21, 26: 31-4, 27: 64, 31: 54-5, 33: 18
 Modiola adriatica (see also *Modiolus*)
 americana 7: 115
 barbata 7: 115, 12: 56, 22: 133, 24: 10
 californiensis 30: 2
 capax 33: 67
 cinnamomea 30: 1
 demissa 7: 115
 discrepans 15: 106
 fornicata 7: 72, 13: 29
 fusca 30: 1
 gallica 9: 96
 glandula 15: 106
 hamata 15: 96
 inflata 7: 52
 lignea 4: 6
 modiolus 7: 82, 9: 34-5, 9: 39, 9: 119-20, 10: 125, 11: 24, 12: 111, 14: 63, 15: 104, 16: 119
 opifex 16: 43
 petagnae 12: 56
 plicatula 3: 28, 4: 6, 6: 28, 6: 40, 7: 82, 9: 34, 12: 143, 13: 53, 13: 86, 14: 73, 14: 115, 28: 35
 Modiola polita 18: 20, 21: 70
 recta 10: 57, 11: 24, 21: 92, 28: 26
 Modiola schmidtii 30: 2
 semicostata 6: 40
 sulcata 5: 43
 tulipa 1: 22, 3: 28, 3: 53, 4: 6, 13: 53
 umbilicata 10: 123?
 vagina 30: 1
 Modiolaria, 7: 82, 101, 15: 106, 17: 111, 21: 143
 corrugata 17: 111, 25: 106
 costulata 12: 56
 discors 15: 106, 17: 111, 7: 82, 21: 143
 laevigata 7: 101, 24: 47
 lateralis 13: 53
 nigra 7: 82, 7: 101, 17: 111, 21: 143
 seminuda 12: 10
 substriata 28: 18
 taylori 12: 10
 vernicosa 24: 47
 modioliiformis, Lampsilis 33: 106
 modioliiformis, Unio 2: 112, 4: 125, 6: 113
 Modiolus, 15: 95
 arciformis 23: 131
 californianus 21: 56
 californiensis 33: 64
 capax 9: 39, 24: 47, 29: 130, 31: 103
 citrinus 27: 143
 demissus 19: 104, 27: 143, 28: 35, 30: 11, 33: 113, 34: 91, 34: 121
 diegensis 24: 110, 30: 2
 flabellatus 21: 19, 29: 131, 31: 104
 fornicatus 21: 19, 24: 47
 granosissimus 28: 35
 hamatus 15: 96
 modiolus 15: 104, 19: 104, 21: 98, 24: 47, 25: 106, 30: 91, 30: 130, 32: 27, 32: 67, 34: 101
 opifex 27: 27
 plicatulus 15: 105, 21: 98, 25: 132, 26: 73, 26: 116, 27: 143, 30: 91, 30: 130, 32: 91, 33: 113
 rectus 21: 19, 22: 137, 29: 131, 31: 97, 31: 104
 tulipus 34: 122
 modiolus, Modiola 7: 82, 9: 34-5, 9: 39-40, 9: 119-20, 10: 125, 11: 24, 12: 111, 14: 63, 15: 104, 16: 119
 modiolus, Modiolus 9: 40, 15: 104, 19: 104, 21: 98, 24: 47, 25: 106, 30: 91, 30: 130, 32: 27, 32: 67, 34: 101
 modiolus, Mytilus 15: 104
 Modulus floridanus 4: 24, 13: 53, 34: 124

- Modulus lenticularis 5: 67
 modulus 10: 122, 16: 49, 21: 71
 modulus, Modulus 16: 49, 21: 71
 Moellendorffia, 1: 64, 19: 65
 biscalpta 19: 65
 callitricha 19: 66
 deflexa 19: 66
 diminuta 19: 66
 eastlakeana 19: 65
 erdmanni 19: 66
 eucharistus 19: 66
 faberiana 19: 66
 hensaniensis 19: 65
 hiraseana 19: 66
 horrida 19: 66
 loxotata 19: 65
 messengeri 19: 66
 sculptilis 19: 65
 spurca 19: 65
 tokunoensis 19: 66
 trisinuata 19: 66
 moellendorffiana, Ganesella 17: 78
 Moellendorffiella, 19: 65
 moenensis, Cerithium 27: 120
 Moerella salmonea 24: 46
 moesta, Carunculina 34: 89
 moesta, Drillia 2: 68, 12: 89, 21: 58, 27: 28
 moesta, Helix 22: 130
 mogollonensis, Ashmunella 19: 70, 28: 110, 28: 112, 29: 13, 29: 30, 29: 42, 32: 84
 Moitessieria, 3: 42
 Molleria costulata 17: 111
 quadrae 10: 19, 12: 10, 24: 44, 33: 26
 Molleriopsis, 12: 72
 mollicella, Achatina 12: 92
 mollis, Tagelus 10: 123
 moluccensis, Clausilia 13: 87
 moluccensis, Turbo 11: 126
 Monacha incarnata 22: 55
 Monadenia 11: 48
 monas, Acanthinula 5: 51
 monas, Helix 5: 51
 monas, Paludestrina 13: 21-2, 24: 2
 monas, Pisidium 14: 100, 28: 19
 monelasmus, Clausilia 14: 108
 moneta, Cypraea 11: 123, 23: 85, 30: 35
 Monia foliata 16: 43
 macrosechisma 21: 20, 22: 39, 22: 137, 24: 47, 28: 26, 32: 67
 moniezi, Bulimulus 13: 18
 Monilea incerta 33: 35
 nucleolus 17: 70
 moniliata, Cleopatra 20: 45
 monilifera, Barretia 7: 105
 monilifera, Englandina 34: 43, 34: 48, 34: 51
 monilifera, Surcula 17: 12
 moniliferum, Pleurocera 2: 94, 18: 39, 20, 41
 moniliferus, Trochus 6: 106
 monksae, Finsinus 29: 55
 Monoceros cingulatum 26: 122
 engonatum 5: 57, 7: 72, 8: 101, 10: 83, 11: 24, 11: 51, 12: 89, 13: 24, 21: 58, 27: 26
 grandis 33: 34
 lapilloides 7: 72, 9: 103, 11: 24, 12: 9, 17: 68, 21: 41, 21: 58
 lugubre 16: 29, 16: 40, 27: 25
 muricata, 33: 34
 muricatum 27: 29
 pauciliratum 27: 26
 spiratum 12: 89
 Monocondylaea, 7: 18, 10: 24, 24: 130
 lentiformis 10: 81
 pazii 10: 81
 Monodactylus, 13: 76
 monodon, Buccinum 34: 98
 monodon, Helix 3: 98, 3: 103, 3: 110, 3: 131, 4: 137, 6: 17, 7: 126
 monodon, Polygyra 8: 126, 8: 136, 10: 101, 11: 96, 11: 111, 13: 36, 13: 58, 13: 88, 13: 103, 14: 26-7, 14: 30, 14: 52, 14: 56, 14: 64, 14: 68-9, 14: 75, 14: 93, 16: 51, 18: 23, 18: 45, 18: 92, 19: 58, 19: 62-3, 19: 93, 19: 141, 20: 17, 20: 35, 20: 101, 23: 82, 25: 12, 26: 93-4, 28: 9, 28: 17, 29: 19, 29: 91, 29: 89, 30: 65-6, 30: 84, 31: 106, 31: 116, 33: 14
 monodon, Stenotrema 3: 103, 5: 138, 7: 34, 7: 68, 7: 135, 8: 136, 26: 38
 Monodonta articulata 22: 133
 labio 9: 85, 9: 101
 sauciata 5: 51
 monodonta, Cumberlandia 26: 14, 31: 121
 monodonta, Margaritana 1: 57, 10: 24, 10: 29, 20: 54, 25: 57, 26: 13-14, 29: 5, 31: 122
 monodonta, Rissoa 22: 132
 monodonta, Toruatiellina 18: 6
 monodonta, Unio 26: 13
 monodontus, Unio 1: 51
 Monomyaria, 3: 83
 Monoptygma cingulata 24: 54
 monotimeris, Chilamys 11: 116
 monotimeris, Pecten 21: 56, 28: 82
 Monotremata, 4: 126-7
 monozona, Parthenina 12: 53

monroensis, Chama **16**: 100
 monroensis, Hydrobia **3**: 24, **13**: 20, **13**: 22
 monroensis, Littoridina **13**: 22, **31**: 54-5, **31**: 57
 monroensis, Paludestrina **21**: 39
 monroensis, Unio **1**: 27, **6**: 113
 monstrosa, Megerlia **33**: 144
 Montacuta, **3**: 57
 bidentata **14**: 106
 elevata **14**: 106
 planulata **29**: 110
 montaguei, Achatinella **33**: 91
 montagui, Alvania **12**: 53
 montagui, Amastra **27**: 39, **27**: 69
 montagui, Partulina **27**: 39
 montagui, Polinices **25**: 34
 montagui, Truncatella **15**: 119
 montana, Amastra **19**: 136
 montana, Cyllindrella **8**: 19
 montana, Ena **33**: 34
 montana, Limnaea **15**: 111
 montana, Sonorella **33**: 19, **33**: 39
 montana, Vallonia **11**: 71, **29**: 125-7
 montanella, Bifidaria **19**: 122
 montanella, Pupa **11**: 119, **11**: 136, **16**: 59, **19**: 122, **19**: 125
 montanensis, Cymella **32**: 60
 montanensis, Galba **26**: 115
 montanensis, Liopistha **32**: 60
 montanensis, Polygyrella **2**: 80, **11**: 105
 montanus, Agriolimax **3**: 100, **5**: 31, **11**: 138, **25**: 58, **26**: 131
 montanus, Buliminus **5**: 118
 montanus, Limax **10**: 135, **15**: 129
 Montereina, **18**: 132
 nobilis **18**: 132
 montereyensis, Amaura **21**: 42, **21**: 131
 montereyensis, Archidoris **21**: 34, **21**: 106
 montereyensis, Chlorostoma **17**: 67
 montereyensis, Chrysallida **21**: 42
 montereyensis, Cirsotrema **20**: 128, **21**: 42
 montereyensis, Doris **17**: 7
 montereyensis, Odostomia **21**: 42, **21**: 131
 montereyensis, Pleurotoma **22**: 134
 montereyensis, Scala **20**: 128, **21**: 42
 montereyensis, Seila **22**: 40
 montereyensis, Trachydermon **21**: 51
 montereyensis, Triforis **21**: 43, **25**: 74
 montereyensis, Turbonilla **22**: 39
 montereyensis, Yoldia **7**: 29
 montereyi, Chlorostoma **11**: 53, **21**: 46
 montereyi, Mitra **34**: 71
 montereyi, Tegula **28**: 27-8

monterosatoi, Cyclostrema **12**: 55
 montezuma, Bulimulus **7**: 26-7, **9**: 114
 montezuma, Scutalus **7**: 26-7
 montezuma, Sonorella **33**: 20, **33**: 41
 montforti, Busycon **20**: 121
 monticola, Acmaca **28**: 14
 monticola, Kaliella **20**: 5
 monticola, Mesomphix **25**: 112-13
 monticularis, Cryptoconus **7**: 32
 montivaga, Omphalina **9**: 15, **11**: 129
 montrouzieri, Cypraea **30**: 36
 mooiensis, Ancylus **25**: 141
 mooreana, Helix **6**: 103
 mooreana, Partula **6**: 75
 mooreana, Polygyra **4**: 70, **11**: 83, **22**: 65-6, **24**: 4-5, **31**: 36
 mooreana, Vitrinella **18**: 24
 mooreanus, Bulimulus **4**: 50, **5**: 48, **11**: 106, **16**: 32, **20**: 33, **22**: 65, **25**: 116
 mooresiana, Succinea **7**: 44, **11**: 143
 Mopalia, **7**: 31
 acuta **24**: 45
 ciliata **4**: 33, **5**: 58, **7**: 72, **21**: 52, **21**: 67, **24**: 45, **33**: 27
 egretta **33**: 70
 grisea **33**: 36
 heathii **32**: 12
 hindsii **5**: 58, **11**: 53, **21**: 52, **24**: 45, **28**: 28, **30**: 71, **33**: 27
 imporcata **10**: 49, **31**: 126, **33**: 28
 laevior **31**: 126
 lignosa **2**: 68, **7**: 72, **8**: 57, **24**: 45, **31**: 98, **33**: 27
 lionotus **31**: 126
 lowei **31**: 125
 muscosa **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 42, **21**: 52, **21**: 67, **24**: 45, **27**: 28, **28**: 26, **31**: 98
 phorminx **33**: 70
 porifera **31**: 126
 sinuata **31**: 126, **33**: 28
 swanii **5**: 94
 vespertina **28**: 26
 wossnessenskii **5**: 58, **21**: 52, **31**: 98, **33**: 27
 moquini, Limax **9**: 120
 morchi, Pyrgiseus **22**: 41
 morchi, Turbonilla **22**: 41
 morchianum, Buccinum **18**: 88
 mordax, Patula **6**: 77, **6**: 103, **7**: 122
 mordax, Pyramidula **11**: 140, **14**: 76, **15**: 7, **16**: 108
 moreleti, Clavator **16**: 80
 moreleti, Veronicella **8**: 141
 moreletiana, Cyclostoma **26**: 111
 moreletianum, Cyclostoma **20**: 103
 moretonianus, Anodon **21**: 50

- moricandi, *Ancylus* **17**: 98
Moricandia, **12**: 57
 fusiformis **12**: 57
 moriforme, *Pleurocera* **20**: 41
 morini, *Holospira* **12**: 12
Morio echinophora **22**: 132, **24**: 101
mormonum, *Arianta* **26**: 50
mormonum, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 48,
 12: 59, **13**: 64, **13**: 128, **16**: 61, **20**:
 131, **26**: 49, **31**: 94
mormonum, *Helix* **26**: 50
 morrelli, *Achatina* **18**: 144
morruana, *Agriopoma* **16**: 139
morruana, *Callocardia* **16**: 139, **18**:
 47, **21**: 143, **26**: 74, **29**: 110, **32**: 92
Morum tuberculatum **26**: 143
morus, *Drupa* **27**: 79, **31**: 102
morseana, *Cochlicopa* **11**: 127, **20**: 120
 26: 15
morseana, *Menestho* **23**: 59
morseana, *Odostomia* **22**: 123, **23**: 59
morseanum, *Punctum* **16**: 5
morsei, *Laqueus* **22**: 29
morsei, *Vertigo* **8**: 89, **11**: 120, **12**: 63,
 20: 120
mortoni, *Amusium* **2**: 9
mortoni, *Cardium* **1**: 21, **13**: 53, **33**: 114
mortoni, *Conulus* **12**: 114-16
mortoni, *Cypraea* **6**: 51
mortoni, *Laevicardium* **1**: 52, **21**: 98,
 27: 74, **29**: 110
mortoni, *Liocardium* **3**: 45, **12**: 143, **34**:
 122
mortoni, *Quadrula* **16**: 39
mortoni, *Turritella* **8**: 75
mortoni, *Venus* **1**: 52, **16**: 140, **34**: 122
mortonii, *Cardium* **3**: 45
mortonii, *Laevicardium* **3**: 45
mortonii, *Unio* **24**: 135
motaguensis, *Agriolimax* **22**: 57
moussoni, *Physa* **14**: 84
moussonianus, *Unio* **13**: 42
movilla, *Cerithiopsis* **25**: 24
mowbrayi, *Gastrochaena* **17**: 128
mueronata, *Oliva* **24**: 66
mueronata, *Gryphaea* **12**: 108
Mulinia, **8**: 27, **8**: 41
 acuta **8**: 6, **8**: 41
 angulata **8**: 6, **8**: 41
 bistrigata **8**: 42
 bradleyi **8**: 6, **8**: 41
 carinata **8**: 6
 coloradoensis **8**: 6, **8**: 41
 congesta **24**: 131
 corbuloides **8**: 27
 donaciformis **8**: 6, **8**: 41
 edulis **8**: 27
 exalbida **8**: 42
 gabbi **8**: 41-2
 guadelupensis **8**: 27, **19**: 80, **34**:
 41
 pallida **8**: 6
 lateralis **2**: 78, **8**: 27, **9**: 119-20,
 11: 8, **21**: 80, **21**: 99, **24**: 131,
 28: 39, **30**: 120, **32**: 92
 modesta **8**: 5-6, **8**: 41
 pallida **8**: 41-3
 typica, **8**: 27
mullani, *Helix* **5**: 41, **17**: 7
mullani, *Polygyra* **4**: 70, **11**: 93
nullani, *Triodopsis* **16**: 23
mulleri, *Velutina* **31**: 98
Mulleria, **33**: 33
multangula, *Muricidea* **6**: 39
multannulatus, *Acteon* **22**: 76
multicarinata, *Paludina* **32**: 120
multicarinatus, *Potamolithus* **10**: 87
multicolor, *Schizoplax* **34**: 22-3
multicostata, *Arca* **32**: 27
multicostata, *Cytherea* **16**: 141
multicostata, *Patula* **2**: 64
multicostata, *Pyramidula* **11**: 141
multicostatus, *Boreotrochus* **24**: 30
multidentata, *Gastrodonta* **1**: 54-5,
 5: 137, **7**: 135, **11**: 134, **11**: 138, **12**:
 86-7, **14**: 58, **20**: 101
multidentata, *Hyalina* **23**: 122
multidentata, *Jamina* **18**: 105, **18**: 115
multidentata, *Paravitrea* **33**: 115, **34**: 28
multidentata, *Vitrea* **20**: 110, **25**: 113,
 25: 125, **33**: 115
multidentatus, *Zonites* **4**: 137, **6**: 16,
 7: 126, **10**: 99, **12**: 144
multifasciatus, *Bulimulus* **20**: 27
multifilosa, *Chlorostoma* **6**: 86
multiformis, *Mytilus* **12**: 70-1
multilatus, *Bulimulus* **20**: 27
multilineata, *Elimia* **30**: 32
multilineata, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 60
multilineata, *Goniobasis* **4**: 49, **6**: 36,
 8: 139
multilineata, *Helix* **2**: 41, **3**: 75, **6**: 16,
 7: 126, **9**: 94, **10**: 84, **14**: 124
multilineata, *Melania* **32**: 62
multilineata, *Mesodon* **4**: 108, **6**: 126, **7**:
 132
multilineata, *Paludina* **32**: 62
multilineata, *Polygyra* **9**: 28, **9**: 89, **10**:
 74, **11**: 94, **16**: 51, **16**: 105, **19**: 58, **19**:
 63, **19**: 141, **20**: 81, **21**: 37, **22**: 119,
 23: 82, **23**: 110, **25**: 64, **25**: 96, **25**: 131,
 29: 19, **29**: 124, **29**: 128, **30**: 66, **31**:
 106
multilineata, *Triodopsis* **9**: 89

- multilineatus, Drymaeus **9**: 115, **11**: 107, **17**: 48, **19**: 39, **20**: 24, **21**: 72, **21**: 100-01, **26**: 18, **26**: 21
 multilineatus, Mesodon **7**: 68
 multilineatus, Planorbis **13**: 48
 multilineolata, Mangilia **12**: 53
 multilirata, Cleopatra **20**: 45
 multilirata, Trivia **17**: 86
 multiplicata, Quadrula **22**: 112
 multiplicatus, Unio **1**: 62, **2**: 4, **5**: 16, **5**: 61-3, **5**: 110, **7**: 19, **9**: 21, **9**: 93, **9**: 116, **10**: 30, **10**: 106, **11**: 3, **11**: 18, **11**: 21, **11**: 101, **12**: 8, **13**: 80, **13**: 5, **16**: 60, **21**: 49, **22**: 100, **30**: 62
 multiradiata, Lampsilis **22**: 92, **23**: 12, **23**: 14, **23**: 120, **24**: 95, **27**: 21, **27**: 81, **27**: 95
 multiradiatus, Lampsilis **14**: 78, **20**: 52
 multiradiatus, Unio **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **6**: 44, **12**: 136, **18**: 56, **22**: 100
 multistriata, Campeloma **32**: 62
 multistriata, Cepolis **29**: 136
 multistriata, Helix **26**: 112
 multistriata, Jeanneretia **26**: 104-5
 multistriata, Melania **32**: 62
 multistriata, Ostrea **28**: 3
 multistriata, Puncturella **28**: 63, **33**: 26
 multistriata, Scala **3**: 114
 multistriatum, Epitonium **32**: 93
 multistriatus, Chlamys **22**: 133
 multistriatus, Unio **7**: 20, **8**: 118
 Multistrophia, **9**: 12
 multivaricifera, Scala **25**: 56
 multivolvis, Planorbis **6**: 36, **6**: 136, **9**: 4, **21**: 61, **23**: 9, **32**: 128
 multizona, Achatinella **33**: 89
 Mumiola amiantis **16**: 41
 tenuis **10**: 19
 mumiola, Cerion **10**: 120, **11**: 108
 munda, Ocinebra **22**: 38
 mundus, Murex **21**: 41
 mundus, Ocinebra **21**: 41
 muuia, Strophia **3**: 13
 munita, Cerithiopsis **16**: 41, **21**: 43
 muralis, Helix **3**: 83, **22**: 130
 murchisonianus, Unio **9**: 100
 Murex alba **21**: 106
 asperus **21**: 41
 axicornis **9**: 86
 barbarensis **21**: 41
 beauui **25**: 81, **27**: 120
 bellus **19**: 16
 brandaris **22**: 131, **24**: 83
 brevifrons **5**: 66, **19**: 16
 bubo **28**: 80
 burnsii **7**: 98
 californicus **18**: 20, **22**: 134
 Murex carpenteri **14**: 38, **21**: 41, **21**: 105
 22: 134
 cellulosa **1**: 44
 clavus **34**: 128
 circumtextus **21**: 41
 despectus **26**: 47
 edwardsi **22**: 131
 elenensis **23**: 131, **32**: 27
 elongatus **34**: 128
 erinaceus **24**: 83
 ferrugineus **24**: 37
 festivus **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **29**: 130, **31**: 104
 fimbriatus **34**: 128
 foliatus **21**: 41
 fortispina **22**: 48
 fulvescens **26**: 120, **33**: 6
 hippocastaneum **34**: 25
 hystrix **27**: 79-80
 incisus **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **27**: 28
 interfossus **21**: 41
 lactuca **24**: 37
 longaevus **18**: 93
 luridus **21**: 41
 marcoensis **17**: 89
 messorius **17**: 88
 mundus **21**: 41
 muricatus **22**: 41
 nuceus **1**: 44, **6**: 39
 nuttalli **21**: 41, **21**: 58, **27**: 28
 nuttingi **10**: 120
 painei **17**: 132, **18**: 30
 palma-rosae **26**: 76
 peritus **21**: 41
 petri **14**: 37, **21**: 41
 plicatus **23**: 131, **34**: 99
 ponum **1**: 44, **5**: 66, **10**: 122, **34**: 123
 portulana **22**: 131
 ramosus **26**: 76
 reticularis **34**: 128
 ricinus **27**: 79
 rota **26**: 76
 rubecula **26**: 59
 rubeta **28**: 80
 rubidum **17**: 89
 rufus **13**: 53, **34**: 123
 santarosana **19**: 14, **22**: 134
 senegalensis **5**: 44
 similis **27**: 120
 spincostata **3**: 104, **33**: 6
 squamuliferus **21**: 41
 stearnsii **32**: 26
 subangulatus **21**: 41
 tenuispina **26**: 76
 tremperi **24**: 96
 trialatus **9**: 103, **13**: 29, **14**: 38, **28**: 28

- Murex tritonis* 17: 55, 26: 59, 27: 55-6, 34: 98, 34: 125
 trunculus 12: 52, 22: 131
muricata, *Acanthina* 32: 27
muricata, *Atrina* 11: 25-6
muricata, *Chama* 12: 9, 18: 19
muricata, *Cuma* 22: 134
muricata, *Lamellidoris* 23: 102, 30: 130
muricata, *Littorina* 2: 118
muricata, *Lucina* 7: 114
muricata, *Monoceros* 33: 34
muricata, *Ocenebra* 22: 41, 22: 134
muricata, *Pinna* 4: 6, 7: 116, 9: 107, 11: 26, 12: 143, 20: 3, 34: 120, 34: 121
muricata, *Turbinella* 34: 100
muricata, *Voluta* 34: 100
muricatum, *Buccinum* 34: 125
muricatum, *Cardium* 1: 52, 4: 5, 5: 43, 6: 110, 7: 106, 8: 79, 34: 122
muricatum, *Monoceros* 27: 29
muricatus, *Chiton* 8: 55
muricatus, *Littorina* 5: 67
muricatus, *Murex* 22: 41
muricatus, *Tectarius* 11: 32, 15: 85, 17: 57, 19: 55
Murchisonella, 18: 24
Muricidea barbarena 13: 29
 californica 28: 28
 cristata 12: 52
 dubia 26: 143
 floridana 34: 123
 hemphilli 1: 44
 inessa 13: 29, 18: 20
 incisa (see *inessa*) 10: 57, 13: 29, 18: 20
 multangula 6: 39
 santarosana 13: 29, 18: 20
muricina, *Voluta* 19: 143, 20: 130
muricina, *Volutilithes* 20: 131
Muricodrupa, 33: 35
murina, *Fissuridea* 21: 47, 21: 66, 28: 28, 32: 24
murinus, *Ptychorhynchus* 24: 93
murinus, *Unio* 24: 93
mus, *Comus* 4: 24, 5: 67, 10: 122, 17: 57, 25: 71, 26: 122
muscarum, *Cerithium* 1: 53, 6: 40, 8: 79
muscarum, *Polymita* 26: 2, 32: 104
muscorum, *Jaminiia* 18: 105, 18: 114-15, 18: 117
muscorum, *Pupa* 3: 72, 3: 95, 4: 3-4, 5: 45-6, 6: 3, 7: 66, 8: 64, 11: 118, 11: 136, 13: 58, 14: 70, 17: 93, 17: 100-02, 17: 130, 18: 45, 18: 103, 18: 105, 18: 115, 18: 117
muscorum, *Pupilla* 19: 130, 21: 6, 21: 144, 23: 94, 25: 35, 25: 59, 25: 79-80, 26: 74, 26: 81, 27: 38, 29: 91, 29: 127, 30: 135, 32: 41
muscorum, *Turbo* 5: 45, 17: 115
muscosa, *Mopalia* 11: 53, 11: 66, 12: 9, 12: 89, 16: 42, 21: 52, 21: 67, 25: 45, 27: 28, 28: 26, 31: 98
Musculium contractum 18: 57, 33: 17
 decisum 33: 140
 declive 25: 103
 elevatum 23: 93, 25: 127, 26: 94, 26: 140, 33: 17
 jayanum 20: 82, 22: 120
 jayense 29: 94
 orbiculare 26: 140
 partumeium 29: 94
 parvum 23: 67, 28: 19
 pusillum 24: 3
 raymondi 21: 122, 23: 78
 rosacum 25: 104, 28: 19, 30: 8
 ryckholti 24: 3, 28: 19
 securis 20: 83, 24: 62, 28: 89, 29: 94
 securis 22: 105, 23: 17-18, 23: 66-7, 28: 19, 30: 8
 sphaericum 23: 67
 transversum 20: 83, 23: 17-18, 23: 93, 26: 94, 26: 96, 31: 85, 31: 124, 33: 17
 truncatum 28: 9, 29: 124, 31: 84, 33: 17
 winkleyi 23: 66, 28: 19, 28: 48
Musculus laevigatus 31: 97, 32: 67
 niger 31: 97, 32: 67
 phenax 28: 138
 vernicosus 32: 67
musica, *Voluta* 20: 129, 20: 143
musiva, *Japonia* 17: 31
mustang, *Sonorella* 33: 20
mustelina, *Achatinella* 34: 111-12
mustelina, *Marginella* 29: 138
mustelina, *Oliva* 24: 66
mustellina, *Cassidula* 12: 15
mutabilis, *Alvania* 12: 53
mutabilis, *Charopa* 7: 76, 7: 125
mutabilis, *Nassa* 12: 52, 24: 83
mutabilis, *Partulina* 22: 68
mutator, *Ashmunella* 29: 31
Mutela, 7: 18, 7: 20, 10: 24
Mutelidae, 7: 18, 7: 20, 7: 30, 10: 24, 24: 129
Mutelinae, 7: 18, 24: 130
mutica, *Olivella* 1: 44, 3: 105, 6: 39, 13: 54, 27: 60
inweruensis, *Cleopatra* 20: 46
Mya, 2: 47
 acuta 2: 47

Mya alaskana **24**: 45
arenaria **2**: 47, **3**: 28, **4**: 4, **4**: 99,
4: 112, **4**: 138, **5**: 25-6, **5**: 55,
5: 59, **6**: 26, **7**: 82, **8**: 13, **9**: 34-
5, **9**: 42, **10**: 125, **11**: 66, **12**:
74, **12**: 112, **14**: 45, **14**: 63, **15**:
105, **19**: 103, **21**: 74, **21**: 99,
21: 143, **22**: 96, **22**: 116, **28**:
39, **28**: 95, **30**: 90, **30**: 130, **31**:
97, **32**: 92, **33**: 5, **33**: 112
complanata **3**: 93, **34**: 99
gigas **34**: 128
hemphilli **12**: 112
hyalina **2**: 77
mercenaria **2**: 47
nasuta **3**: 94
oblonga **4**: 22
ovalis **34**: 128
radiata **4**: 22
rugulosa **4**: 47
tellinoidea **33**: 121
truncata **2**: 47, **17**: 111, **24**: 45,
30: 90, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
undulata **4**: 47
 Myacidae, **2**: 47, **9**: 105
myalis, *Yoldia* **21**: 142
 Mycetopoda, **10**: 24
Mycetopus, **7**: 18, **7**: 20, **9**: 64
myersiana, *Hyriopsis* **30**: 85
Myllita, **12**: 40
auriculata **12**: 40
deshayesii **12**: 40-1
inaequalis **12**: 41
stowei **12**: 40
tasmanica **12**: 40-1
mynesites, *Pyramidula* **30**: 60
Myoforceps aristatus **13**: 131
myomphala, *Ganesella* **14**: 116, **16**: 137
Myonera lamellifera **7**: 115
Myonia virgo **24**: 55
myopsis, *Thracia* **21**: 143
Myosotis bidentatus **33**: 108
denticulatus **33**: 108
myosotis, *Alexia* **5**: 54, **5**: 56, **9**: 34, **15**:
35, **22**: 131, **34**: 83, **32**: 94
myosotis, *Phytia* **17**: 93
myrmecoon, *Aesopus* **30**: 27, **25**: 75
Myrina diegensis **29**: 131, **31**: 104
mysarus, *Planorbis* **9**: 82
Mysia, **3**: 65
pellucida **14**: 34
Mysella planulata **26**: 73, **26**: 74
 Mytilidae **12**: 84, **13**: 36, **9**: 105, **15**: 94
mytiliformis, *Patella* **34**: 129
Mytilimeria flexuosa **9**: 96
muttalli **11**: 53, **21**: 21, **24**: 46,
28: 28, **31**: 97, **32**: 67, **33**: 67

mytilina, *Patella* **34**: 129
mytiloides, *Pleurobema* **29**: 114, **30**: 45
mytiloides, *Unio* **4**: 137, **12**: 136, **24**:
6-7, **24**: 18, **25**: 53, **29**: 103, **29**: 114
Mytilopsis leucophaeta **1**: 27, **12**: 84,
25: 96, **34**: 121
sallei **34**: 42, **34**: 46
 Mytilus, **15**: 94
adamsianus **33**: 65
africanus **12**: 56
bifurcatus **12**: 9, **12**: 67-9, **12**:
89, **33**: 65
borealis **15**: 94
californianus **4**: 100, **5**: 55, **7**: 28,
11: 24, **11**: 53, **12**: 68, **17**: 67-8,
21: 19, **29**: 131, **31**: 97, **31**: 104,
32: 67, **33**: 64
californicus **4**: 88, **7**: 72, **10**: 57,
11: 81, **16**: 43, **27**: 26, **28**: 26
canaliculatus **5**: 43, **6**: 110, **11**: 9
canalis **7**: 115
castaneus **34**: 128
condoni **4**: 89
conradinus **27**: 103
cubitus **1**: 52, **27**: 143
cygneus **25**: 91
darwinianus **11**: 9
decussatus **15**: 106
demissus **28**: 35
denticulatus **33**: 65
dichotomus **17**: 12
discors **15**: 106, **28**: 138
discrepans **15**: 106
domingensis **27**: 143
edulis **3**: 28, **4**: 88, **4**: 100, **4**: 138,
5: 43, **5**: 55, **5**: 59, **5**: 64, **6**: 27,
7: 28, **7**: 82, **9**: 34, **9**: 40, **11**: 9,
11: 24, **11**: 58, **12**: 111, **14**: 63,
15: 94, **17**: 101, **19**: 104, **21**: 98,
21: 143, **22**: 133, **24**: 47, **24**:
102, **24**: 111, **25**: 106, **28**: 26,
28: 138, **30**: 91, **30**: 130, **31**: 58,
31: 97, **32**: 91, **33**: 113, **34**: 101
exiguus **6**: 110
exustus **1**: 52, **4**: 6, **5**: 69, **7**: 93,
7: 115, **10**: 123, **21**: 70, **21**: 143,
34: 42
glomeratus **5**: 55
hamatus **2**: 72, **3**: 29, **4**: 6, **6**: 40,
8: 14, **12**: 112, **13**: 86, **15**: 96,
21: 70
illictus **4**: 56
lingua **34**: 128
magellanicus **5**: 43
minimus **4**: 96, **12**: 56
modiolus **15**: 104
multiformis **12**: 70-1

- Mytilus niveus* 13: 122
 notatus 15: 94
 pellucidus 6: 27, 15: 94-5, 32: 91
 pictus 34: 128
 platensis 7: 2, 11: 9
 rugosus 2: 46
 serratus 15: 96
 soleniformis 30: 1
 stearnsi 12: 70-1
 unguis 34: 128
 ungulatus 34: 128
 vulgaris 15: 94
Myurella 21: 124
 simplex 13: 29, 13: 102, 22: 134, 28: 82
myuros, *Terebra* 21: 125
Myxa, 17: 132
Nacella inessa 7: 72, 16: 42, 28: 28
 palacea 16: 42
 parva 8: 128
 stabilia 28: 28
nacelloides, *Acræa* 17: 67, 21: 45, 21: 92, 27: 27, 28: 14
Naesiotus, 32: 36, 34: 31
nagaensis, *Spiraculum* 14: 87
nahaensis, *Arnoildia* 14: 82
nahantensis, *Solecurtoides* 13: 119
nahantensis, *Solen* 2: 35
Naiades, 3: 92, 7: 18-19
nakadai, *Coelopoma* 15: 62
nakadai, *Spiropoma* 15: 62-3
nakadai, *Tornatellina* 16: 57
nana, *Cassis* 13: 132
nana, *Cuspidaria* 32: 28
nana, *Helix* 3: 139
nana, *Lucidella* 5: 34, 8: 32, 13: 56
nana, *Pholas* 18: 100
nana, *Polinices* 25: 106
nana, *Tropidomya* 32: 28
nanaimoensis, *Unio* 15: 10
Nanina cambodjensis 1: 53
 citrina 10: 63
 diadema 11: 37
 dohertyi 6: 90, 6: 133
 duplocincta 10: 105
 gemina 12: 1
 infantilis 2: 22
 javanica 10: 105
 marangensis 12: 2
 nasuta 6: 90
 naninoides 12: 2
 ruschenbergeri 4: 64
Naninidae, 2: 39
naninoides, *Nanina* 12: 2
nannodes, *Carychium* 19: 91, 15: 122, 25: 126, 33: 140
nannodonta, *Helix* 8: 4
 nannodonta, *Pleurodonte* 8: 4
 nanodes, *Kaliella* 16: 55
 nanum, *Architectonica* 23: 131
 nanum, *Solarium* 23: 131
 nanus, *Ancylus* 25: 129
 nanus, *Somatogyrus* 17: 136, 18: 44, 22: 85, 22: 88, 29: 49
Napæus obscurus 22: 55
nashotabensis, *Galba* 27: 68
nashotabensis, *Lymnaea* 23: 19
naso, *Papuina* 6: 125, 7: 74
Nassa acuta 3: 105
 albescens 26: 76
 ambigua 1: 44, 3: 105, 10: 122
 arcularia 26: 76
 beaumontensis 15: 74
 beata 6: 47-8
 bidentata 15: 74
 bifasciata 22: 39
 bimaculosa 26: 76
 brunneostoma 7: 10-11
 californiana 5: 47, 7: 72, 21: 40
 californica 10: 33
 canaliculata 26: 76
 cerritensis 28: 82
 complanata 7: 11
 compta 19: 34
 consensa 1: 44, 6: 39, 17: 127
 cooperi 11: 53, 12: 89, 13: 102, 21: 40, 22: 38, 22: 134, 28: 27
 cornicula 22: 131
 coronata 26: 76
 corpulenta 26: 143
 costulata 12: 52, 22: 131
 cuvieri 22: 131
 fissilabris 26: 76
 flavida 22: 131
 fossata 5: 57, 7: 72, 7: 75, 11: 53, 11: 66, 16: 40, 21: 40, 21: 58, 22: 134, 28: 27, 28: 82
 gemmulata 26: 76
 gibbsi 17: 7
 hotessieri 27: 120
 incrassata 5: 50, 12: 52, 24: 83
 insculpta 10: 34, 18: 20, 22: 134
 laevis 12: 52
 limata 27: 17
 luteostoma 26: 122
 mendica 5: 57, 7: 71-2, 7: 101, 11: 24, 12: 7, 13: 23, 13: 102, 21: 40, 21: 58, 22: 134, 24: 31, 28: 27, 28: 82
 minor, 12: 52, 26: 77
 mutabilis 12: 52, 24: 83
 newcombei 11: 65
 nitida 22: 131
 nodifera 26: 76

Nassa obsoleta 1: 35, 3: 28, 3: 105, 6: 42,
9: 34, 9: 119, 9: 140, 16: 142, 19:
48, 21: 99, 21: 144, 23: 39, 30:
89
optata 6: 47-8
panamensis 26: 122
perpinguis 11: 80, 12: 7, 13: 102,
16: 40, 18: 20, 21: 40, 21: 58
22: 39, 22: 134, 28: 27, 28: 82
pulla 23: 77
rariocostata 24: 83
reticulata 24: 83, 30: 89
spurca 6: 47-8
tegula 7: 11, 10: 82, 10: 93, 11:
90, 13: 102, 21: 58, 28: 82
trivittata 3: 28, 3: 105, 7: 83, 9:
34-5, 9: 141, 12: 73-4, 16: 119,
16: 142, 19: 103, 21: 99, 21: 144,
25: 106, 29: 110, 32: 144
vibex 1: 44, 3: 105, 5: 67, 8: 79,
9: 119, 10: 122, 11: 32, 12: 143,
13: 53, 19: 17, 21: 99, 34: 123
Nassaria lyrata 24: 32
nassula, *Fissuridea* 5: 106
nassula, *Goniobasis* 14: 77, 20: 42
nassula, *Liomesus* 15: 89
nasuta, *Corbula* 1: 52, 9: 77
nasuta, *Dyakia* 20: 47
nasuta, *Eurynia* 3: 94, 30: 55
nasuta, *Helix* 10: 109, 20: 47
nasuta, *Lampsilis* 22: 93, 22: 102, 23:
119, 24: 95, 27: 21
nasuta, *Lucina* 7: 114
nasuta, *Macoma* 5: 3, 5: 55, 5: 58,
7: 29, 9: 41, 11: 53, 11: 66, 14: 120,
21: 57, 24: 46, 28: 26, 29: 130, 31: 103
nasuta, *Mactra* 8: 39-40, 31: 97, 33: 67
nasuta, *Mactrotoma* 8: 39
nasuta, *Mya* 3: 94
nasuta, *Nanina* 6: 90
nasuta, *Pandora* 2: 62
nasuta, *Pseudopartula* 10: 110
nasutus, *Gnathodon* 8: 27
nasutus, *Lampsilis* 12: 32, 18: 65, 18:
67, 22: 32
nasutus, *Odontostomus* 12: 57
nasutus, *Unio* 2: 40, 2: 105, 3: 94,
4: 21, 4: 115, 6: 44, 7: 129, 8: 140,
9: 91, 21: 88, 22: 112, 25: 67
nasutululus, *Unio* 11: 55
Natalina caffra 14: 60
natalensis, *Helix* 1: 53
natalensis, *Spatha* 31: 77
nathorsti, *Planorbis* 19: 94
Natica abyssina 8: 74
bifasciata 32: 27
brunnea 21: 70

Natica canrena 10: 123, 17: 57, 27: 120,
34: 124
chemnitzianum 26: 143
chinensis 26: 78
clausa 21: 143, 22: 38, 24: 31,
25: 106, 26: 135, 31: 98, 33: 25
dakotensis 33: 123
dillwyni 12: 52
duplicata 1: 44, 3: 28, 3: 79, 3: 115,
6: 28, 6: 29, 6: 40, 21: 70
filosa 19: 34
fordiana, 2: 51, 2: 70, 3: 24
glaucina 24: 102
hebraea 24: 102
heros 3: 28, 6: 28, 9: 34, 9: 140,
30: 88
intermedia 17: 127
intricatoides 19: 34, 24: 102
isabelleana 11: 7
josephinae 22: 132
lineata 26: 78
livida 12: 143
macilenta 19: 34
macroccana 11: 7, 19: 55
millepunctata 22: 132
occidentalis 33: 122
pallida 31: 98
prietoi 19: 34
pusilla 1: 44, 3: 115, 10: 123, 13:
54, 33: 114
rusa, 18: 20
semisulcata 26: 46
triseriata 3: 28, 9: 140
naticarum, *Crepidula* 19: 50
Naticina papilla 26: 78
naticoides, *Otopoma* 20: 116
naticoides, *Pedipes* 8: 33
naufragum, *Siphonaria* 23: 132, 33: 6,
34: 122
nautilus, *Planorbis* 3: 40, 10: 117, 10:
130, 10: 139, 13: 105, 19: 120
Nautilina deflecta 1: 77
nautiloides, *Adeorbis* 24: 73
Nautilus dekayi 8: 74
pompilius 11: 43
scrobiculatus 34: 128
navalis, *Teredo* 2: 84, 3: 29, 4: 4, 7:
117, 16: 24, 22: 123, 32: 92, 34:
122
Navanax, 8: 131
inermis 8: 131
Navarchus, 8: 131
navarchus, *Chlamys* 24: 47
navarchus, *Pecten* 24: 47, 27: 122, 31:
97
Navicella tessellata 12: 2
navicelloides, *Anomia* 11: 97, 16: 99

- navicelloides, *Crepidula* **2**: 68, **5**: 57,
7: 72, **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **13**: 28, **18**: 19,
21: 65, **22**: 38, **22**: 135, **24**: 31, **28**: 28
 navicelloides, *Mytilus* **11**: 24
 navicelloides, *Scutellina* **14**: 62
 navia, *Gryphaea* **12**: 108
 navicula, *Donax* **5**: 126, **14**: 105
 navicula, *Drymaeus* **9**: 115
 navicula, *Panopea* **18**: 75
 navicula, *Voluta* **34**: 131
 navicularis, *Ammonites* **33**: 108
 naviculus, *Argonauta* **34**: 125
 navigatoria, *Partula* **6**: 74
 navisa, *Ividea* **21**: 43, **22**: 40
 navisa, *Odostomia* **21**: 43, **22**: 40
 Neaera, **2**: 61
 californica **18**: 20
 pellucida **2**: 61
 Neaplysia, **15**: 90
 Nearctula, **6**: 5, **11**: 118
 nebrascensis, *Campeloma* **32**: 63
 nebrascensis, *Helix* **32**: 63
 nebrascensis, *Viviparus* **32**: 62
 nebrates, *Cypraea* **26**: 78
 nebulata, *Crepidula* **9**: 82
 nebulosa, *Bulla* **11**: 68, **11**: 80, **11**: 90,
13: 24
 nebulosa, *Cypraea* **24**: 36
 nebulosa, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 60
 nebulosa, *Eurytia* **27**: 81, **27**: 94, **28**:
64, **34**: 90
 nebulosa, *Helix* **14**: 124
 nebulosa, *Lampsilis* **29**: 64
 nebulosa, *Limacella* **5**: 6-7, **5**: 22
 nebulosa, *Littorina* **21**: 71, **34**: 41
 nebulosa, *Micromya* **29**: 64, **34**: 90
 nebulosum, *Siphonium* **10**: 122
 nebulosus, *Conus* **25**: 72
 nebulosus, *Eumelus* **5**: 6, **5**: 8, **5**: 22
 nebulosus, *Philomycus* **5**: 54, **27**: 3
 negata, *Goniobasis* **18**: 40
 negatus, *Unio* **6**: 44, **10**: 139
 neglecta, *Fissurella* **22**: 133
 neglecta, *Melania* **30**: 123
 neglecta, *Polygyra* **13**: 40-1, **25**: 40-1
 neglecta, *Strophia* **3**: 48
 neglecta, *Thalotia* **7**: 60
 neglectum, *Pisidium* **20**: 44, **20**: 87,
22: 114, **31**: 85
 neglectum, *Pleurocera* **1**: 81, **2**: 94, **6**:
140, **33**: 16
 nehoueensis, *Helicina* **11**: 27
 neissleri, *Unio* **12**: 6
 nelsonensis, *Hyalina* **7**: 78
 nelsonensis, *Rhenea* **7**: 89
 nelsoni, *Ceres* **12**: 27
 nelsoni, *Colobostylus* **27**: 99
 nelsoni, *Polygyra* **11**: 74
 nelsoni, *Sonorella* **18**: 95
 nemausensis, *Helix* **24**: 83
 Nemodon conradi **19**: 35
 nemoralina, *Helicina* **15**: 137
 nemoralis, *Helicina* **29**: 83
 nemoralis, *Helix* **1**: 12, **3**: 51, **3**: 73-4, **3**:
87, **3**: 139, **4**: 137, **6**: 131, **7**: 60, **8**:
52, **8**: 92, **9**: 24, **10**: 104, **10**: 126,
10: 142, **11**: 47, **13**: 32, **16**: 143,
20: 78, **24**: 84, **28**: 11, **31**: 107, **31**:
133, **33**: 34
 nemoralis, *Tachea* **8**: 69-70, **10**: 104,
22: 55
 nemoraloides, *Dialeuca* **5**: 33, **8**: 5
 nemoraloides, *Helix* **8**: 5, **8**: 72, **5**: 33
 nemorensis, *Glandina* **8**: 2, **14**: 133
 nemorensis, *Oleacina* **5**: 33
 nemorivaga, *Helix* **25**: 71
Neenia cooki **32**: 80
 smithiae **15**: 37, **15**: 39
 Neobeliscus, **10**: 46
 Neocorbicula, **16**: 82
 Neocyclotus **3**: 71
 annotator **8**: 22
 bakeri **8**: 144
 biswichi **8**: 22
 chrysacme **20**: 4
 corrugator **8**: 22
 corrugatissimus **8**: 22
 corrugatus **8**: 22
 crassus **8**: 22
 dubiosum **8**: 21
 gamma **8**: 22
 granulatus **8**: 22
 jamaicensis **8**: 22
 jugosus **8**: 22
 novaspei **8**: 22
 portlandiensis **8**: 21
 pretiosus **8**: 22
 ruber **8**: 22
 rufilabris **8**: 22
 rupisfontis **8**: 22
 seminudus **8**: 21
 subrugosus **8**: 22
 variatus **8**: 22
 zigzag **8**: 22
 Neohelix, **6**: 122, **6**: 130
 neohexagonum, *Dentalium* **13**: 28, **13**:
102, **17**: 108, **18**: 19, **21**: 22, **21**: 57,
22: 137, **28**: 81, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 neomexicana, *Amnicola* **29**: 111
 neomexicana, *Oreohelix* **19**: 71, **34**: 5-6
 neomexicanus, *Zonitoides* **13**: 114
 Neopetraeus, **9**: 115
 Neoplanorbis, **20**: 50
 carinatus **21**: 127, **33**: 140

- Neoplanorbis smithii 21: 126, 33: 140
 tantillus 20: 51, 21: 126
 umbilicatus 21: 126, 33: 140
 Neorapana, 33: 34
 Neosimnia catalinensis 30: 21
 neozelanica, Gundlachia 31: 4
 Nephronaias, 15: 53, 31: 47
 averyi 15: 51
 calamitarum 15: 51, 34: 42
 cyrenoides 15: 52
 douglasiae 31: 128
 dysoni 15: 51, 31: 47, 34: 46
 flucki 20: 4, 20: 36
 gibba 27: 91, 27: 94
 goascoranensis 15: 51
 ligamentina 30: 7
 medellinus 15: 51
 melleus 31: 47
 ortmanni 31: 47, 34: 40
 perdix 27: 82, 27: 91, 27: 94, 34: 89
 persulcatus 31: 47
 ravistellus 31: 47, 34: 46
 scamnatus 15: 51
 tabascoensis 15: 51
 nepos, Epiphragmophora 11: 60
 nepos, Helix 14: 124
 Nepotilla 32: 69
 Neptunea curta 2: 24
 decemcostata 16: 119, 28: 36, 30:
 89, 31: 58, 34: 101
 despecta 28: 36
 fornicata 26: 46
 japonica 34: 71
 neptuni, Buccinum 34: 98
 neptuni, Tritonium 34: 98
 neptuni, Voluta 34: 131
 nereideum, Buccinum 34: 125
 Nerita, 3: 2
 angularis 32: 114
 bernhardi 26: 143
 cancellata 26: 46
 duplicata 34: 124
 fulgurans 4: 24, 5: 67, 19: 56
 fulgurata 34: 41
 peloronta 1: 13, 2: 118, 3: 137,
 5: 68, 15: 48, 17: 57, 19: 56,
 33: 6, 34: 124
 praecognita 19: 56, 21: 71
 scabricosta 26: 122
 tessellata 1: 13, 2: 118, 5: 68, 19:
 56, 17: 57
 versicolor 1: 13, 5: 68, 3: 137, 11:
 32, 17: 57, 19: 56, 33: 6, 34:
 124
 neritea, Cyclonassa 22: 131, 24: 83
 neritea, Neritula 4: 96
 neritella, Helicina 5: 34, 8: 24
 Neritina, 3: 43, 6: 123, 10: 15
 coccinea 10: 91
 cornea 12: 15
 fluviatilis 10: 13, 22: 132, 33: 33
 jamaicensis 8: 33
 lineata 19: 56
 lineolata 21: 71, 33: 7
 listeri 34: 41, 34: 43, 34: 46
 meleagris 30: 110
 meridionalis 22: 132
 picta 21: 93
 punctulata 8: 33, 34: 41
 pupa 17: 57, 19: 57
 reclivata 3: 137, 15: 48, 33: 7
 reticulata 15: 48, 19: 56, 34: 41,
 34: 45-6
 rubida 10: 91
 showalteri 10: 13, 20: 51
 tenebricosa 8: 33
 tristis 8: 33
 turrita 12: 15
 virginea 3: 137, 5: 68, 7: 111,
 11: 32, 12: 143, 13: 139, 19: 57,
 21: 71, 25: 39, 26: 127, 27: 59,
 27: 120, 34: 41, 34: 124, 33: 7
 viridis 22: 132, 27: 59
 zigzag 12: 15
 Neritilia guatemalensis 34: 41
 neritiniiformis, Ampullaria 33: 10
 neritiniiformis, Felipponea 33: 10
 neritoides, Ampullaria 33: 10
 neritoides, Littorina 12: 53, 22: 83, 22:
 132
 Neritostoma, 6: 30
 Neritula kamieschi 4: 96
 lucida 13: 132
 neritea 4: 96
 Nesiotes, 9: 114
 nesiotica, Helicina 5: 97, 6: 87
 nesiotica, Hirasea 15: 119
 nesiotica, Idesa 5: 97, 6: 87
 nesiotica, Kaliella 17: 54
 Nesobia 2: 39
 Nesopupa, 17: 116
 boettgeri 33: 57
 dedecora 17: 118
 farquhari 31: 50
 griqualandica 31: 51
 plicifera 33: 56
 tamagonari 17: 118
 tryphera 33: 56
 Nettastomella darwinii 11: 81, 12: 9,
 21: 92
 neustriacus, Arion 13: 9
 nevadense, Pisidium 26: 137
 nevadensis, Pyrgulopsis 5: 9, 12: 22
 Neverita, 2: 52

- Neverita duplicata **4**: 138, **12**: 143, **13**: 54, **21**: 74, **21**: 99
 recluziana **9**: 80, **13**: 24, **24**: 125, **32**: 24
 nevillei, Cyclophorus **11**: 37
 newberryana, Glyptostoma **3**: 78, **11**: 48, **14**: 14, **16**: 70, **20**: 61, **21**: 57, **21**: 122, **27**: 25
 newberryi, Ancyclus **13**: 65, **17**: 14, **31**: 2
 newberryi, Carinifex **13**: 65, **22**: 142, **24**: 12
 newberryi, Gryphaea **12**: 108
 newberryi, Lanx **13**: 65
 newcombei, Cytherea **11**: 64
 newcombei, Nassa **11**: 65
 newcombei, Rissoina **10**: 19, **12**: 10, **16**: 9, **33**: 24
 newcombi, Pyramidula **11**: 140
 newcombi, Tornatellaria **23**: 124, **33**: 56
 Newcombia carinella **19**: 136
 newcombiana, Callista **18**: 19
 newcombiana, Partula **6**: 98
 newcombiana, Pitaria **16**: 140
 neweenitarium, Partula **11**: 44
 newtonensis, Astarte **23**: 121
 newtoni, Choanopoma **5**: 83
 nexilis, Mitra **34**: 131
 nexus, Lepidopleurus **25**: 74
 nexus, Leptochiton **18**: 19, **32**: 2
 niagarensis, Calymene **12**: 64
 niagarensis, Goniobasis **3**: 89, **5**: 133, **6**: 140, **15**: 84
 niagarensis, Physa **6**: 35, **14**: 23, **15**: 55, **27**: 7-8, **28**: 9
 nicaraguanus, Potamopyrgus **34**: 46
 nicaraguensis, Strombus **19**: 32, **25**: 109
 nicholii, Conus **16**: 143
 niciensis, Helix **7**: 73
 nickliniana, Arionta **7**: 71, **25**: 71
 nickliniana, Bythinella **4**: 53, **5**: 144, **6**: 139, **12**: 64, **12**: 124, **13**: 22, **30**: 32
 nickliniana, Epiphragmophora **11**: 59, **14**: 144, **22**: 40, **25**: 17, **25**: 68-9
 nickliniana, Helix **5**: 56, **11**: 51, **13**: 116, **14**: 112, **25**: 70
 nickliniana, Paludestrina **13**: 22, **27**: 82, **28**: 9, **31**: 46
 nicklinii, Physa **14**: 23, **15**: 55
 nicocheanum, Sistrum **14**: 3
 nidicostata, Brachypodella **34**: 35
 nigellus, Cyllindrus **28**: 99
 nigellus, Unio **18**: 135
 niger, Agriolimax **5**: 32, **5**: 70, **17**: 9, **28**: 87
 niger, Cypraea **30**: 34
 niger, Hesperaria **11**: 139, **27**: 143
 niger, Lithophaga **27**: 143
 niger, Musculius **31**: 97, **32**: 67
 niger, Unio **9**: 92, **30**: 47, **33**: 128
 nigerrima, Crassispira **32**: 23
 nigerrima, Micromya **31**: 118
 nigerrimus, Lampsilis **14**: 78, **16**: 39
 nigerrimus, Unio **4**: 125, **5**: 110, **7**: 69, **13**: 80, **24**: 135
 nigra, Veronicella **8**: 60
 nigrescens, Cerithium **17**: 129
 nigricans, Agriolimax **5**: 70
 nigricans, Cypraea **16**: 141
 nigricans, Petalocochus **10**: 29
 nigricans, Streptostyla **34**: 50
 nigricans, Vermetus **10**: 29
 nigrina, Goniobasis **4**: 87, **8**: 13, **65**-6, **30**: 94-5
 nigrina, Lampsilis **23**: 119
 nigrinus, Unio **4**: 6, **13**: 69
 nigrisquamata, Patella **5**: 79, **8**: 66-7, **8**: 91
 nigrisquamatus, Helcioniscus **8**: 66-7, **8**: 91, **8**: 118
 nigrita, Lucapinella **8**: 107
 nigrita, Oliva **24**: 124
 nigritella, Planaxis **26**: 143
 nigritella, Trochomorpha **9**: 120
 nigrocincta, Goniobasis **18**: 40
 nigrocincta, Triphoris **32**: 93
 nigrocincta, Triforis **3**: 115, **27**: 59, **33**: 114
 nigrolabris, Amastra **25**: 14, **25**: 17
 nigrolineata, Patella **5**: 79
 nigromaculata, Doridopsis **21**: 106
 nigromontanus, Bulimulus **33**: 20
 nigrum, Bittium **1**: 44, **9**: 119, **21**: 74, **21**: 99, **29**: 110
 nijimana, Euhadra **17**: 53
 nijimana, Eulota **17**: 53
 nijimana, Sitala **17**: 54
 nilagirianus, Cyclophorus **20**: 116
 nilotica, Veronicella **23**: 108
 niloticus, Trochus **31**: 140
 nimbose, Azara **11**: 8
 nimbose, Pissurella **5**: 68
 nimbose, Macrocallista **16**: 139, **33**: 4
 nimbose, Venus **34**: 100
 nimia, Amnicola **31**: 87
 nioba, Odostomia **25**: 24
 nipponense, Carychium **18**: 7, **22**: 42
 nipponense, Diplommatina **14**: 88, **15**: 23
 nipponensis, Ovula **26**: 114
 nipponica, Ischnochiton **31**: 144
 nipponica, Lepidozona **31**: 144
 nishimoshimana, Clausilia **22**: 42
 Nisiturrus, **20**: 36
 Niso anglees **1**: 44
 interrupta **25**: 72

- niso, *Bulimus* **18**: 105
 niso, *Jamina* **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 nitela, *Strophia* **3**: 48
 nitelinus, *Bulimulus* **4**: 62
 niteloides, *Cerion* **10**: 120
 nitens, *Cyclostrema* **12**: 54
 nitens, *Diplodonta* **14**: 35
 nitens, *Ervilia* **7**: 113, **10**: 25
 nitens, *Goniobasis* **20**: 42
 nitens, *Mangilia* **25**: 75
 nitens, *Tellina* **7**: 117
 nitentior, *Cadulus* **13**: 102, **17**: 108, **21**:
 22, **22**: 137, **28**: 81
 nitida, *Alcadia* **26**: 104-5
 nitida, *Argonauta* **34**: 125
 nitida, *Columbella* **4**: 24
 nitida, *Gastrodonta* **8**: 134-5
 nitida, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 60
 nitida, *Helix* **5**: 139
 nitida, *Hyalina* **3**: 100, **5**: 137, **8**: 69
 nitida, *Lyonsia* **21**: 21, **22**: 137
 nitida, *Machaera* **13**: 119
 nitida, *Marginella* **1**: 44
 nitida, *Nassa* **22**: 131
 nitida, *Proserpina* **8**: 32
 nitida, *Pupa* **18**: 115
 nitida, *Terebra* **26**: 75
 nitida, *Vitrea* **8**: 135
 nitida, *Zonitoides* **8**: 135, **9**: 88, **20**: 17,
20: 98, **20**: 101, **23**: 54, **23**: 95,
24: 69, **25**: 26, **29**: 47, **29**: 91
 Nitidella, **15**: 108
 baccata **30**: 26
 cervinetta **30**: 26
 cribraria **17**: 127, **26**: 143, **30**: 26
 dalli **30**: 26
 dichroa **30**: 26
 elegans **30**: 26
 filosa **30**: 27
 gouldii **7**: 101, **30**: 26
 hendersoni **22**: 31
 incerta **6**: 88, **30**: 26
 laevigata **30**: 26
 millepunctata **6**: 88
 nitidula **10**: 122
 ocellata **30**: 26
 nitidiuscula, *Glandina* **8**: 1
 nitidiuscula, *Helix* **5**: 51
 nitidiuscula, *Plebecula* **5**: 51
 nitidula, *Nitidella* **10**: 122
 nitidula, *Olivella* **3**: 105
 nitidula, *Vitrea* **19**: 94
 nitidulus, *Triton* **27**: 55
 nitidum, *Caecum* **26**: 69, **32**: 76
 nitidum, *Meioceras* **13**: 53, **26**: 69, **27**:
 59
 nitidus, *Helix* **3**: 130, **4**: 68, **14**: 124
 nitidus, *Hyalina* **8**: 116
 nitidus, *Planorbis* **2**: 68, **19**: 105
 nitidus, *Zonites* **4**: 136, **5**: 40, **6**: 15, **7**:
 16, **7**: 69, **7**: 126, **9**: 35, **10**: 99, **14**: 28
 nitidus, *Zonitoides* **7**: 13, **11**: 131, **13**: 3,
13: 58, **19**: 58, **19**: 63, **20**: 90, **22**:
 50, **29**: 124
 nivea, *Crepidula* **19**: 26, **21**: 44, **28**: 27,
28: 28, **31**: 98, **33**: 25
 nivea, *Cypraea* **22**: 121
 nivea, *Mactra* **34**: 128
 nivea, *Oliva* **24**: 123
 nivea, *Olivella* **4**: 47, **5**: 50, **10**: 122, **17**:
 57
 nivea, *Petricola* **13**: 121-2
 nivea, *Turbonilla* **17**: 111, **23**: 56, **32**:
 92
 niveus, *Mytilus* **13**: 122
 nivosa, *Oliva* **24**: 123, **28**: 114, **29**: 70
 noachina, *Cemoria* **12**: 73
 noachina, *Puncturella* **5**: 106, **7**: 82, **17**:
 111, **21**: 143, **25**: 105, **28**: 62-3
 noae, *Arca* **5**: 69, **7**: 105, **11**: 32, **12**: 56,
12: 83, **22**: 133
 noae, *Fusus* **18**: 94
 nobile, *Pleurocera* **18**: 39
 nobile, *Sphaerium* **9**: 98, **9**: 102, **12**: 118
 nobilior, *Cylindrella* **8**: 19
 nobilis, *Anisodoris* **21**: 34, **22**: 24
 nobilis, *Bela* **21**: 144, **25**: 105
 nobilis, *Harpa* **25**: 65
 nobilis, *Helix* **5**: 33, **8**: 4
 nobilis, *Lucerna* **5**: 33
 nobilis, *Montereina* **18**: 132
 nobilis, *Oliva* **24**: 51, **28**: 98
 nobilis, *Pleurodonte* **8**: 4
 nobilis, *Tritogonia* **31**: 120
 nobilis, *Triton* **5**: 66
 nobilis, *Voluta* **34**: 131
 nobilitatum, *Ctenopoma* **27**: 72
 nocturnus, *Conus* **34**: 126
 nodifera, *Nassa* **26**: 76
 nodifera, *Quadrula* **16**: 39, **23**: 103
 nodifera, *Unio* **24**: 135
 nodiferum, *Lotorium* **24**: 83
 nodiferus, *Triton* **5**: 50, **12**: 52, **12**: 74,
17: 55, **34**: 125
 nodiferus, *Unio* **5**: 75-6, **10**: 107, **13**: 90
 nodocancellata, *Mitra* **4**: 72
 nodosa, *Argonauta* **33**: 76, **34**: 125
 nodosa, *Cremides* **5**: 68
 nodosa, *Fissurella* **5**: 68, **5**: 103
 nodosa, *Haliotis* **4**: 103
 nodosa, *Partula* **6**: 75
 nodosus, *Lyropecten* **11**: 116
 nodosus, *Pecten* **21**: 69, **34**: 121
 nodosus, *Vermetus* **34**: 116

- Nodularia, **31**: 128
 asperula **26**: 14
 brandtii **24**: 97
 caffer **22**: 107, **24**: 97, **24**: 93
 crispata **24**: 97
 douglasiae **24**: 93, **26**: 141
 grayana **24**: 97
 ingallsiana **24**: 98
 involuta **24**: 97
 japanensis **24**: 97, **31**: 128
 jourdyi **24**: 98, **26**: 141
 orientalis **24**: 98
 paxii **24**: 97-8
 rustica **26**: 141
 subpressa **24**: 94
nodulatum, *Ctenopoma* **29**: 137
noduliferum, *Carychium* **15**: 24, **16**:
 57, **18**: 7
nodulosa, *Arca* **34**: 124
nodulosa, *Cassia* **26**: 78
nodulosa, *Mitra* **10**: 122, **25**: 71
nodulosa, *Ricinula* **4**: 24, **5**: 66
nodulosum, *Sistrum* **5**: 66, **7**: 93, **10**:
 122, **14**: 4, **19**: 16
nodulosa, *Turritella* **32**: 24
nodulosus, *Littorina* **5**: 67
Noemia **24**: 56
nolani, *Campeloma* **18**: 44
nolani, *Melantho* **28**: 126
nolani, *Paludina* **28**: 124
nolani, *Vivipara* **28**: 126
normalis, *Polygyra* **14**: 54, **16**: 106
normalis, *Tornatella* **17**: 12
normalis, *Valvata* **15**: 125, **19**: 28, **20**:
 24, **20**: 31, **30**: 8, **31**: 89
Norrisia norrisii **7**: 133, **9**: 80, **12**: 9,
 12: 89, **17**: 67, **19**: 50, **21**: 45, **21**: 66,
 22: 136
norrisiarum, *Crepidula* **19**: 51, **33**: 67
norrissii, *Norrisia* **7**: 133, **9**: 80, **12**: 9,
 12: 89, **17**: 67, **19**: 50, **21**: 45, **21**: 66,
 22: 136
norrissii, *Trochiscus* **16**: 42
northamptonensis, *Unio* **22**: 112
norvegica, *Panopea* **2**: 47
norvegica, *Panomya* **17**: 111, **23**: 63,
 25: 105
nosophora, *Blanfordia* **29**: 1, **31**: 141
nosophora, *Katayama* **31**: 141
Notacolidia **19**: 72
notabilis, *Alvania* **16**: 41
notabilis, *Binneya* **14**: 124, **17**: 8
notata, *Cypraea* **1**: 34
notata, *Mercenaria* **2**: 102
notata, *Rissoina* **24**: 75
notata, *Venus* **2**: 102-3, **3**: 29, **32**: 92
notatus, *Mytilus* **15**: 94
notoensis, *Ganesella* **16**: 116
Notoplax, **7**: 32
noumeensis, *Ancylus* **7**: 123
noumeensis, *Cypraea* **30**: 35
nova, *Barbatia* **9**: 83
novae-hollandiae, *Diplodon* **16**: 30
novangliae, *Ancylus* **21**: 138
novangliae, *Cardita* **17**: 110
novangliae, *Cyclocardia* **3**: 82
novangliae, *Ferrissia* **21**: 138
novangliae, *Venericardia* **21**: 143, **25**: 106
nova-spei, *Neocyclotus* **8**: 22
nova-spei, *Platystoma* **8**: 22
novemoracense, *Pisidium* **6**: 67, **15**: 67,
 15: 126, **17**: 82, **18**: 129, **19**: 31, **19**:
 118, **20**: 44, **20**: 88, **20**: 91, **20**: 100,
 21: 47, **26**: 6, **26**: 96, **27**: 82
novemcostata, *Verticordia* **21**: 86
novemcostatum, *Dentalium* **22**: 133
novi-eboraci, *Unio* **1**: 49, **4**: 21, **6**: 45,
 7: 69, **7**: 129, **11**: 122, **13**: 35
novimundi, *Emmericia* **23**: 46
novimundi, *Emmericiella* **23**: 46
noyesii, *Sigaretus* **17**: 37
nubecula, *Fissurella* **12**: 55, **22**: 133, **24**:
 10
nubilus, *Drymaeus* **18**: 22
nuceola, *Lithasia* **20**: 41
nucleus, *Murex* **1**: 44, **6**: 39
nucleiformis, *Ostostomia* **12**: 89, **21**: 59,
 22: 13
nuclea, *Lithasia* **14**: 77
nuclea, *Paludina* **12**: 123
nucleiformis, *Diplodonta* **14**: 34
nucleolus, *Monilea* **17**: 70
nucleolus, *Rositeria* **17**: 70
nucleus, *Cypraea* **11**: 123
nucleus, *Maetra* **8**: 28
nucleus, *Nucula* **12**: 56
nucleus, *Pecten* **7**: 115, **11**: 9, **13**: 53
nucleus, *Planaxis* **5**: 67, **19**: 56
Nucula, **4**: 58
 belloti **18**: 20, **21**: 19, **24**: 47
 castrensis **22**: 137, **21**: 97, **32**: 66
 charlottensis **12**: 10
 corticata **4**: 58
 delphinodontata **4**: 68, **7**: 82, **17**: 110
 eborea **1**: 52
 exigua **13**: 29
 impresa **33**: 121
 iphigenia **10**: 48
 lateralis **29**: 110
 limatula **4**: 70
 nucleus **12**: 56
 ovula **9**: 77
 proxima **3**: 54, **4**: 58, **4**: 71, **7**: 82,
 9: 119-20, **12**: 74, **13**: 53, **16**: 15,

- 16: 119, 21: 142, 25: 106, 28: 84,
 29: 110, 33: 114
Nucula puelcha 11: 9
 sapotilla 15: 92
 shaleri 8: 84
 suprastriata 28: 82
 tenuis 6: 50, 7: 101, 13: 29, 17: 110,
 25: 106, 31: 97, 32: 66
 truncula 32: 91
 uruguayensis 11: 9
Nuculidae, 4: 58, 9: 105
Nuculocardia divaricata 7: 115
nuculoides, *Cypraea* 16: 98, 22: 98
nuculopsis, *Pleurobema* 20: 54
nuda, *Microcystina* 16: 79
nuda, *Polygyra* 18: 86
nuda, *Solariella* 10: 48
Nudibranchiata, 7: 118
nugax, *Valvata* 30: 84
numellata, *Vertigo* 34: 144
nummaria, *Crepidula* 25: 25
nummus, *Zonitoides* 23: 95, 25: 115,
 34: 70
nussatella, *Conus* 26: 75
nuttalli, *Anodonta* 6: 135
nuttalli, *Cardium* 11: 66, 24: 114
nuttalli, *Cerostoma* 12: 9, 12: 89, 16: 40
nuttalli, *Chaetopleura* 16: 42
nuttalli, *Chiton* 8: 45-6
nuttalli, *Lucina* 10: 142, 16: 42, 18: 19
nuttalli, *Murex* 21: 41, 27: 28
nuttalli, *Mytilimeria* 11: 53, 21: 21,
 24: 46, 28: 28, 32: 67
nuttalli, *Physa* 30: 83
nuttalli, *Trachydermon* 12: 89
nuttallii, *Saxidomus* 5: 59, 10: 68, 14: 1,
 14: 2-3, 16: 42, 16: 140, 21: 20, 28:
 27, 29, 130, 31: 103, 33: 65, 33: 67
nuttallii, *Schizothaerus* 5: 25, 5: 55,
 7: 72, 11: 52, 11: 80, 11: 110, 21:
 141, 24: 46, 28: 27, 28: 144, 29: 130,
 31: 97, 31: 103, 32: 24, 33: 64
nuttallii, *Cardium* 15: 9
nuttallii, *Mactra* 8: 27
nuttallii, *Murex* 21: 58
nuttallii, *Mytilimeria* 31: 97, 33: 67
nuttallii, *Phacoides* 28: 28, 33: 67
nuttallii, *Sanguinolaria* 11: 68, 12: 33,
 21: 57, 29: 130, 31: 103
nuttallii, *Siliqua* 13: 120, 21: 141
nuttallii, *Tresus* 8: 42, 11: 66, 21: 141
nuttalliana, *Anodonta* 5: 55, 23: 41
nuttalliana, *Fluminicola* 12: 123, 12:
 125, 19: 97
nuttalliana, *Helix* 20: 13
nuttalliana, *Limnaea* 5: 54, 5: 56, 15:
 111, 17: 84, 21: 123, 23: 77, 29: 21
nuttalliana, *Succinea* 5: 92, 6: 23, 9:
 102, 11: 143, 12: 110, 13: 64, 15: 129,
 17: 84, 21: 24, 29: 92
Nuttallina californica 8: 57, 21: 52,
 21: 93
Nuttallina scabra 5: 58, 7: 72, 7: 133-4,
 8: 57, 19: 36, 21: 67, 27: 28
nuttii, *Colobostylus* 17: 62, 17: 65
nuttingi, *Murex* 10: 120
nuttingi, *Phyllonotus* 27: 120
nux, *Bulimulus* 7: 96, 9: 114
nux, *Unio* 10: 136
nux, *Conus* 26: 122, 26: 143
nux, *Pleurobema* 20: 54
nyangensis, *Parreysia* 27: 85-6
Nyetilochus, 26: 59
nylanderi, *Pisidium* 11: 125, 13: 106,
 15: 129
nylanderi, *Pyramidula* 34: 59
nylander, *Valvata* 19: 95, 20: 27-8,
 20: 32, 22: 19
nylanderi, *Vertigo* 22: 107, 22: 143, 28:
 20
nympheola, *Espiphylla* 30: 113
Obba, 6: 124
 batanensis 32: 16
 costata 32: 16
 marginata 22: 47
 sororcula 22: 47
 worcesteri 27: 48
Obeliscus homalogyra 28: 106
 obeliscus 33: 108
obeliscus, *Obeliscus* 33: 108
obeliscus, *Pachychilus* 34: 47
obesa, *Brachypodella* 23: 132
obesa, *Campeloma* 6: 138, 11: 122
obesa, *Cancellaria* 32: 23
obesa, *Columbella* 21: 70
obesa, *Cuspidaria* 18: 19
obesa, *Cylindrella* 8: 19
obesa, *Donax* 4: 5, 14: 105, 33: 4
obesa, *Liparotes* 23: 132
obesa, *Partula* 6: 98
obesa, *Physa* 15: 43
obesa, *Quadrula* 23: 102
obesa, *Yoldia* 15: 92
obesina, *Oliva* 24: 124, 28: 115-16
obesum, *Campeloma* 13: 55, 14: 77, 25:
 67
obesus, *Cryptodon* 3: 57
obesus, *Unio* 2: 112, 4: 125, 5: 16, 6:
 119, 6: 144, 12: 139, 14: 131
obifilosum, *Fulgur* 17: 74
obiensis, *Albersia* 16: 96
obiensis, *Helix* 16: 96
obiensis, *Papuina* 16: 96
obliqua, *Clementia* 27: 103

obliqua, Cyrena **33**: 120
 obliqua, Diplodonta **14**: 35
 obliqua, Marcia **27**: 103
 obliqua, Perna **7**: 116
 obliqua, Pleurobema **23**: 117
 obliqua, Quadrula **14**: 78, **16**: 105, **20**:
 55, **22**: 101, **24**: 10, **24**: 16, **24**: 20
 obliqua, Solen **13**: 119
 obliqua, Solena **13**: 119
 obliqua, Succinea **2**: 23-4, **3**: 69, **3**: 98,
3: 130, **3**: 138, **4**: 114, **4**: 136, **5**:
 138, **6**: 18-19, **6**: 30, **7**: 33, **7**: 45, **7**: 66,
7: 69, **7**: 127, **8**: 64, **8**: 116, **8**: 126, **8**:
 134, **8**: 137, **9**: 3, **9**: 89, **10**: 74, **10**:
 102, **11**: 111, **11**: 143, **13**: 3, **13**: 88,
13: 104, **14**: 58, **14**: 64, **14**: 102-3,
14: 105, **16**: 34, **17**: 100-02, **20**: 90,
20: 101, **21**: 32, **21**: 68, **25**: 28, **30**: 58
 obliqua, Urocoptis **25**: 43
 obliqua, Venus **2**: 102
 Obliquaria, **12**: 82, **15**: 53, **23**: 119
 depressa **30**: 45
 interrupta **30**: 45
 lens **14**: 79
 obliquata **30**: 45
 pusilla **30**: 46
 reflexa **14**: 79, **16**: 104, **15**: 39,
20: 53, **23**: 104, **23**: 119, **27**: 22,
30: 14, **31**: 120
 retusa **30**: 46
 subrotunda **30**: 46
 tuberculata **30**: 45-6
 verrucosa **30**: 45
 obliquata, Obliquaria **30**: 45
 obliquata, Trochus **24**: 102
 obliquata, Turbonilla **12**: 53
 obliquum, Pleurobema **34**: 17
 obliquus, Ancyclus **4**: 48, **10**: 79, **12**: 46,
18: 81
 obliquus, Planorbis **1**: 77, **9**: 55
 obliquus, Solen **13**: 120
 obliquus, Unio **4**: 137, **8**: 116, **12**: 136,
18: 57, **24**: 6-8, **25**: 51, **29**: 103
 obliterated, Chione **16**: 141
 oblonga, Ancyclus **7**: 123
 oblonga, Cemoria **5**: 107
 oblonga, Cyrenella **9**: 78
 oblonga, Mactra **4**: 4, **8**: 26
 oblonga, Mya **4**: 22
 oblonga, Oliva **28**: 116
 oblonga, Succinea **34**: 35
 oblongata, Mactra **8**: 26
 oblongus, Bulimus **5**: 69, **8**: 35, **34**: 99
 oblongus, Bulinulus **5**: 65
 oblongus, Serridens **15**: 144, **22**: 137
 oblongus, Strophocheilus **10**: 78, **29**: 82
 obnubilis, Unio **18**: 136

Obovaria, **15**: 53, **23**: 119
 castanea **16**: 39, **20**: 53, **23**: 102,
28: 75, **31**: 119
 circulus **14**: 79, **15**: 81, **22**: 93, **23**:
 13-14, **23**: 119, **24**: 95
 ellipsis **15**: 81, **20**: 53, **22**: 93, **23**:
 119, **27**: 22, **30**: 30
 irrorata **30**: 46
 leibii **27**: 22
 lens **15**: 81, **23**: 13
 ligamentina **23**: 119
 retusa **20**: 53, **22**: 93, **23**: 119, **24**:
 47, **27**: 132
 stegaria **30**: 46
 tinkeri **20**: 53
 tuberculata **30**: 45-6
 unicolor **20**: 53
 obovata, Lithasia **1**: 56, **2**: 93, **13**: 97,
14: 77, **17**: 93
 obrapum, Fulgur **17**: 74
 obrussa, Galba **25**: 107, **27**: 54, **28**: 9,
29: 129, **31**: 92
 obrussa, Limnaea **5**: 54, **5**: 56, **22**: 21-2,
22: 120, **23**: 94, **23**: 96, **24**: 62, **25**:
 126, **26**: 95, **27**: 82, **27**: 92, **28**: 118,
28: 120, **29**: 21, **29**: 92, **29**: 126, **32**:
 42-3
 obscura, Ena **34**: 71
 obscura, Laevapex **33**: 101
 obscura, Margarita **17**: 110
 obscura, Oreohelix **32**: 46
 obscura, Pupa **18**: 115
 obscura, Solariella **19**: 130, **25**: 106, **33**:
 26
 obscura, Colubraria **34**: 125
 obscurus, Ancyclus **9**: 138-9, **16**: 88, **17**:
 14, **17**: 25, **27**: 92, **33**: 99, **34**: 73
 obscurus, Agriolimax **5**: 70
 obscurus, Buliminus **5**: 118, **18**: 105,
18: 117
 obscurus, Limax **3**: 95, **19**: 84
 obscurus, Napaeus **22**: 55
 obsoleta, Alectrion **30**: 89, **30**: 130, **31**:
 58, **32**: 93, **33**: 112
 obsoleta, Corbicula **16**: 82
 obsoleta, Ilyanassa **2**: 35, **7**: 83, **15**:
 105, **19**: 103, **21**: 75, **21**: 91, **26**: 73
29: 43
 obsoleta, Nassa **1**: 35, **3**: 28, **3**: 105, **6**:
 42, **9**: 34, **9**: 119, **9**: 140, **16**: 142,
19: 48, **21**: 99, **21**: 144, **28**: 39,
29: 43, **30**: 89
 obsoleta, Oreohelix **33**: 70
 obsoleta, Polygyra **7**: 140, **11**: 84, **21**: 7,
26: 79
 obsoleta, Terebratella **18**: 20
 obsoleta, Terebratalia, **24**: 96

obsoleta, *Triodopsis* **25**: 79
 obsoletum, *Cyclostoma* **16**: 82
 obsoletus, *Potamolithus* **10**: 80
 obstructa, *Helix* **6**: 77, **8**: 104
 obstructa, *Polygyra* **7**: 139-40, **11**: 95,
14: 75, **16**: 127, **20**: 34, **25**: 60, **25**:
 124
 obstructa, *Triodopsis* **7**: 34, **25**: 60
 obstructa, *Planorbula* **13**: 139
 obstructa, *Segmentina* **20**: 108, **21**: 78,
27: 135, **34**: 46
 obtusa, *Amnicola* **14**: 71, **15**: 32
 obtusa, *Bythinella* **2**: 80-1, **4**: 53, **4**:
 64, **5**: 133, **6**: 137, **7**: 129, **9**: 5, **9**:
 126, **13**: 5, **15**: 30-2
 obtusa, *Cancellaria* **21**: 105
 obtusa, *Cypraea* **24**: 36
 obtusa, *Isapis* **13**: 102, **24**: 112, **26**: 135
 obtusa, *Paludestrina* **13**: 60
 obtusa, *Paludina* **15**: 30, **15**: 32
 obtusa, *Pupa* **9**: 51
 obtusa, *Pupilla* **18**: 104
 obtusa, *Tellina* **14**: 120
 obtusa, *Turbinella* **33**: 107
 obtusa, *Valvata* **14**: 71
 obtusale, *Pisidium* **17**: 43
 obtusaria, *Oliva* **28**: 97
 obtusata, *Littorina* **22**: 83, **29**: 60
 obtusatus, *Bulimus* **10**: 46
 obtusatus, *Clavator* **16**: 80
 obtusus, *Angulus* **13**: 102
 obtusus, *Fossarus* **22**: 136
 obtusus, *Somatogyrus* **17**: 134, **18**: 44,
22: 85, **29**: 49
 obvelata, *Cadlina* **23**: 101
 obvia, *Helix* **11**: 16
 obvoluta, *Helicodonta* **28**: 11, **33**: 108
 obvoluta, *Helix* **5**: 118
 occata, *Goniobasis* **4**: 72, **13**: 65-6
 occidens, *Lampsilis* **15**: 50
 occidens, *Unio* **1**: 62, **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **5**:
 62-3, **5**: 112, **6**: 43, **6**: 45, **7**: 69, **8**:
 121, **8**: 123, **9**: 20-1, **9**: 128, **10**: 106-
 7, **12**: 7-8, **13**: 5, **13**: 80, **22**: 112
 occidentale, *Carychium* **12**: 94
 occidentale, *Diplommatina* **29**: 83
 occidentale, *Pisidium* **5**: 55, **9**: 99, **21**:
 20, **24**: 46, **30**: 95
 occidentale, *Sphaerium* **2**: 49-50, **4**: 40,
6: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 129, **9**: 6, **9**: 98, **10**:
 29, **12**: 118, **13**: 30, **14**: 142, **19**: 27,
19: 32, **20**: 98, **22**: 120, **23**: 67, **26**: 6,
26: 64, **27**: 54, **28**: 9, **30**: 95
 occidentalis, *Agriolimax* **5**: 51, **11**: 138,
30: 38, **31**: 83
 occidentalis, *Aporrhais* **17**: 109, **25**: 106,
31: 58

occidentalis, *Arca* **7**: 105, **12**: 83, **19**:
 35, **20**: 3, **21**: 70, **34**: 122
 occidentalis, *Bulla* **1**: 44, **12**: 143, **13**:
 53, **17**: 57, **34**: 122
 occidentalis, *Calyculina* **20**: 43
 occidentalis, *Carychium* **4**: 109, **8**: 63,
9: 102
 occidentalis, *Circinaria* **11**: 128
 occidentalis, *Helix* **32**: 63
 occidentalis, *Leuconia* **23**: 65
 occidentalis, *Limax* **5**: 56, **17**: 9
 occidentalis, *Lucina* **7**: 114
 occidentalis, *Lymnaea* **4**: 26, **18**: 142
 occidentalis, *Natica* **33**: 122
 occidentalis, *Planorbis* **17**: 8
 occidentalis, *Pyramidula* **11**: 140, **27**:
 105
 occidentalis, *Solemya* **22**: 2
 occidentalis, *Terebratella* **18**: 20
 occidentalis, *Trochus* **6**: 49
 occidentalis, *Vaginulus* **5**: 34
 occidentalis, *Veronicella* **8**: 21, **8**: 50
 occidentalis, *Vertigo* **21**: 90, **21**: 123,
21: 133, **23**: 75, **33**: 52
 oculens, *Rissoa* **2**: 54 (see *aculeus*)
 occulta, *Helicina* **3**: 18, **3**: 20, **3**: 113,
4: 108, **5**: 40, **6**: 24, **7**: 135, **9**: 36,
10: 118, **11**: 46, **14**: 53, **14**: 128, **19**:
 58, **19**: 63, **20**: 47, **23**: 96, **28**: 17,
30: 64, **30**: 66, **34**: 63-4
 occulta, *Urocoptis* **26**: 56
 occultus, *Helix* **7**: 78
 occultus, *Unio* **1**: 51, **6**: 114
 Oceanida, **24**: 56
 graduata **24**: 56-7
 ocellata, *Alcyona* **7**: 108
 ocellata, *Leucozonia* **6**: 111
 ocellata, *Nitidella* **30**: 26
 ochracea, *Acmaea* **28**: 14
 ochracea, *Lampsilis* **18**: 65, **18**: 67, **22**:
 92, **22**: 112, **27**: 21, **32**: 52
 ochracea, *Ostrea* **28**: 2
 ochracea, *Tellina* **14**: 120
 ochraceus, *Unio* **1**: 62, **8**: 121-2, **8**:
 131, **8**: 140, **8**: 143, **10**: 23, **21**: 31,
21: 33, **25**: 29
 ochreate, *Azara* **6**: 111
 ochracina, *Succinea* **19**: 41
 Ocinebra aciculata **12**: 52
 aspera **28**: 28, **33**: 23
 atropurpurea **22**: 134
 cala **11**: 7
 circumtexta **2**: 68, **3**: 81, **7**: 72, **9**:
 16, **12**: 89, **14**: 115, **16**: 40, **17**:
 67-8
 edwardsi **12**: 52
 foveolata **13**: 29, **22**: 134

- Ocinebra gracillima **3**: 81, **16**: 40, **21**: 58,
27: 27
 haneti **6**: 111
 interfossa **2**: 68, **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **11**:
 53, **12**: 89, **21**: 58, **22**: 38, **22**:
 134, **28**: 27, **33**: 33
 intermedia **17**: 127
 jenksii **3**: 80
 lurida **2**: 68, **5**: 57, **11**: 53, **18**: 20,
 22: 38, **24**: 30, **28**: 27
 michaeli **3**: 81
 munda **22**: 38, **28**: 27
 muricata **22**: 134
 perita **22**: 38
 poulsonii **13**: 24, **21**: 58
 subangulata **24**: 30
 octolineata, Scala **9**: 112
 octona, Opeas **8**: 137
 octona, Stenogyra **1**: 13, **5**: 34, **5**: 69,
 8: 20, **14**: 94
 octona, Subulina **6**: 107, **8**: 20, **11**: 120,
 13: 24, **19**: 79, **26**: 101, **26**: 112, **30**:
 12, **32**: 106, **33**: 80, **34**: 42, **34**: 44-5,
 34: 48
 octonoides, Opeas **13**: 46
 octonoides, Stenogyra **5**: 34, **5**: 69,
 8: 20, **17**: 48, **11**: 120
 octonoides, Subulina **8**: 20
 Octopus digneti **9**: 82
 punctatus **5**: 3, **21**: 93
 rugosus **3**: 104
 vulgaris **12**: 56
 octoradiata, Acmaea **6**: 89-90, **18**: 94
 octoradiata, Submarginula **5**: 68, **5**:
 107, **10**: 123, **17**: 57, **19**: 78
 oculus-capri, Cyclophorus **20**: 116
 oculus, Patella **34**: 129
 oculus-hirci, Patella **34**: 129
 odeca, Hygromia **33**: 34
 Odetta, **24**: 56
 Odontostomia bisuturalis **7**: 82 (see
 also *Odostomia*)
 matthewsensis **11**: 97
 trifida **7**: 82
 Odontostomus, **12**: 57
 angulatus **12**: 57
 auriscervina **12**: 57
 bahiensis **12**: 57
 bouvieri **12**: 57
 branneri **23**: 129
 cordovanus **12**: 58
 degeneratus **12**: 58
 dentatus **10**: 78
 deraini **17**: 103
 exesus **17**: 103
 fasciatus **12**: 58
 fusiformis **12**: 57
 Odontostomus gemellatus **17**: 104
 glabratus **17**: 103
 grayanus **12**: 58
 leptodon **17**: 103
 nasutus **12**: 57
 odontostomus **12**: 58
 pantagruelinus **12**: 57
 punctatissimus **12**: 57, **17**: 104
 riojanus **17**: 104
 squarrosus **17**: 103
 wagneri **17**: 103
 willi **12**: 57
 odontostomus, Macrodonates **12**: 57
 odontostomus, Odontostomus **12**: 58
 Odontura, **5**: 48, **5**: 128
 Odostomella, **24**: 56
 Odostomia, **18**: 24, (see also *Odonto-*
 stomia), **22**: 123
 aequisculpta **33**: 67
 amehitkana **24**: 44, **33**: 24
 americana **16**: 41, **18**: 24, **22**: 135
 amianta **18**: 20, **21**: 42, **22**: 135
 angularis **21**: 42
 astrieta **22**: 136
 avellana **16**: 41, **22**: 136, **24**: 44
 babylonia **30**: 74
 bartschi **26**: 54, **29**: 110
 bedequensis, **22**: 123, **23**: 39, **23**:
 59
 bisuturalis **9**: 34, **9**: 119-20, **14**:
 126, **21**: 74, **23**: 39, **23**: 59, **23**:
 87, **26**: 54, **26**: 73-4, **26**: 116,
 28: 39, **29**: 110, **32**: 93, **33**: 112,
 33: 115
 bushiana **23**: 58, **22**: 123
 canfieldi **21**: 131
 cineta **10**: 19
 columbiana **33**: 24
 cookeana **23**: 138, **24**: 30, **24**: 44,
 33: 24
 dealbata **23**: 59, **23**: 62
 deliciosa **24**: 44
 delmontensis **22**: 40, **22**: 136
 dotella **30**: 73
 edmondi **34**: 106
 englypta **34**: 106
 fusca **21**: 74, **23**: 87
 gibbosa **23**: 59, **26**: 55, **26**: 74, **28**:
 48
 gouldii **12**: 89, **22**: 136, **23**: 59
 granatina **1**: 44
 gravida **5**: 57
 grippi **22**: 136
 grippiana **33**: 24
 gumia **24**: 54
 helga **22**: 136, **25**: 74, **27**: 27
 hendersoni **22**: 123, **23**: 58

- Odostomia impressa 3: 114, 14: 126,
 21: 47, 23: 59, 32: 93, 33: 112
 inflata 24: 44
 insculpta 22: 136
 interrupta 3: 54
 io 28: 82
 katherinae 23: 88
 kennerleyi 18: 20
 laquearia 24: 54
 migma 24: 54
 modesta 23: 39
 montereyensis 21: 42, 21: 131
 morseana 22: 123, 23: 59
 navisa 21: 43, 22: 40
 nioba 25: 24
 nuciformis 12: 89, 21: 59, 22: 136
 oregona 21: 42
 ovilensis 22: 123, 23: 59, 26: 73,
 28: 18
 pilsbryi 18: 24
 pocahontasae 28: 84
 polita 22: 132
 pupiformis 21: 65
 rangii 30: 73
 rissoides 12: 52
 satura 33: 24
 seminuda 10: 39, 21: 74, 29: 110
 stephensi 33: 24
 straminea 21: 42, 22: 136, 25: 74
 subplanata 13: 29
 sulcata 23: 58, 23: 62, 22: 123
 talpa 24: 114, 33: 24
 tenuis 28: 27, 28: 82
 tenuisculpta 25: 74
 toyatani 28: 84
 trifida 9: 119, 14: 126, 21: 74,
 21: 99, 23: 59, 23: 87, 26: 54,
 26: 55, 26: 73-4, 26: 116, 32:
 93, 33: 112, 33: 114-15
 turricula 21: 92, 16: 41
 turrita 12: 52
 valdezi 21: 43, 22: 136, 24: 44
 vancouverensis 33: 24
 virginalis 22: 136
 virginica 28: 84
 willisi 22: 123
 willetti 33: 24
 winkleyi 22: 123, 23: 87, 26: 54-5,
 26: 74, 28: 48
 zeteki 33: 32
 Oedalina subdiaphana 9: 80
 Oedalia subdiaphana 11: 90
 officinalis, Sepia 22: 130, 24: 82
 ogasawarae, Buliminus 14: 128
 ogasawarana, Tornatellina 16: 57
 ogasawaranum, Opeas 17: 54
 ogecheensis, Lampsilis 20: 52
 oliensis, Lastena 30: 15
 ohioense, Pisidium 17: 20
 ohioense, Sphaerium 26: 139
 ohioensis, Goniobasis 17: 33
 ohioensis, Philomycus 29: 122
 okeneana, Pleurodonte 16: 1-2
 okiana, Kaliella 16: 6, 16: 79, 17: 46
 okiensis, Chloritis 22: 42, 22: 44
 okiensis, Diplommata 22: 42-3
 okiensis, Ganesella 22: 42, 22: 44
 okiensis, Kaliella 22: 42, 22: 45
 okinoshimae, Trishoplita 16: 135
 okinoshimae, Clausilia 16: 6
 olanivanensis, Cochlostyla 17: 48
 oldroydae, Bifidaria 30: 48
 Oldroydia, 8: 90
 oldroydi, Alaba 19: 15
 oldroydi, Columbella 28: 82
 oldroydi, Lepidopleurus 25: 74
 oldroydi, Mangilia 33: 21
 oldroydi, Pinna 24: 126
 oldroydi, Turbonilla 22: 135
 oldroydi, Vitrinella 25: 74
 oldroydii, Atrina 14: 143
 oldroydii, Eunaticina 21: 44
 oldroydii, Sigaretus 11: 85
 oleacea, Oleacina 26: 104-5, 26: 113
 oleacea, Physa 6: 35, 9: 127, 12: 65,
 14: 23, 15: 27, 15: 45, 16: 35, 20:
 82, 22: 120, 23: 96, 33: 16
 Oleacina, 7: 21
 follicularis 26: 111
 incisa 29: 137
 laeviscula 5: 33
 leucozonias 5: 33
 nemorensis 5: 33
 oleacea 26: 104-5, 26: 112
 paragramma 26: 111
 perplexa 5: 33
 procera 5: 33
 propinqua 5: 33
 similis 5: 33
 solidula 26: 104-5, 26: 111, 27:
 64, 27: 139, 28: 105, 29: 137
 straminea 27: 139, 29: 137
 subulata 26: 3, 26: 105, 28: 106
 26: 111
 olearium, Tritonium 34: 123
 oleata, Hemiplecta 16: 65
 offersi, Astralium 6: 112
 oligomphala, Phasianella 17: 69
 Oligospira, 2: 22
 oligostata, Erato 16: 44
 Oligostylus, 9: 51
 Oliva alba 29: 68
 albescens 29: 69
 algida 29: 71

- Oliva amethystina 24: 68, 24: 124, 28: 103, 29: 68
 andamanensis 26: 77
 angulata 23: 132, 24: 24, 24: 122, 24: 125, 34: 131
 angustata 24: 66
 annulata 24: 124, 28: 103, 29: 68
 araneosa 10: 3, 24: 121, 28: 115
 athenia 24: 66, 28: 100
 aurata 24: 68, 28: 103
 australis 24: 68
 avellana 28: 101
 azemula 28: 98
 bicincta 28: 101
 bicingulata 28: 101, 24: 65
 bifasciata 28: 114, 29: 70, 24: 123
 buplicata 17: 68
 brasiliana 28: 103, 28: 104
 brunnea 28: 116
 bulbiformis 24: 66
 bulbosa 24: 65, 28: 101, 29: 68
 bullata 24: 134, 28: 115
 caerulea 24: 67, 28: 102
 candida 28: 102, 29: 71
 carneola 24: 66
 carolinensis 28: 114, 28: 139
 castanea 24: 122, 29: 67, 132
 circinata 24: 121, 24: 123, 28: 114, 28: 139-40
 citrina 28: 114, 29: 70
 concinna 24: 51, 28: 98
 crassa 28: 101
 cruenta 28: 103
 cryptospira 4: 135-6, 10: 5, 24: 50, 28: 98, 29: 69
 cumingi 24: 122, 28: 116
 cylindracea 28: 114
 cylindrica 28: 98, 28: 114, 28: 139
 daetyliola 24: 66
 duclosi 24: 68
 elegans 24: 50, 25: 65
 emicator 24: 68, 28: 103
 episcopalis 24: 67, 28: 102
 erythrostoma 10: 4, 24: 51, 29: 98
 evania 24: 67, 28: 101
 fabagina 24: 65, 28: 101, 29: 68
 fabreii 28: 100
 fallax 24: 65, 28: 100, 29: 68
 fenestrata 24: 64, 28: 100, 29: 69
 flava 24: 65
 flammulata 24: 68
 flaveola 28: 102, 29: 71
 fordi, 24: 51, 28: 98, 29: 69
 formosa 24: 123, 28: 115, 29: 70
 fulgurata 24: 121-3, 28: 115, 29: 67
 fulminans 24: 64, 28: 100, 29: 69
 fumosa 24: 51, 28: 97
- Oliva funebris 24: 65-6, 28: 100
 fusca 28: 100
 fuscata 24: 122, 28: 116
 fusiformis 24: 124, 28: 115
 galiola 28: 101
 gibbosa 28: 103
 glandiformis 24: 64, 28: 101
 granitella 28: 97
 graphica 24: 122, 28: 116, 29: 70
 gratiose, 29: 71
 guttata 24: 68, 28: 103
 guttula 28: 102
 harpularia 28: 116
 hemphilli 24: 122, 28: 115, 29: 70
 hepatica 24: 123
 hispidula 28: 97, 28: 102
 holserica 28: 100
 immaculata 29: 68
 incrassata 24: 121, 32: 23
 inflata 3: 20, 4: 112, 10: 3, 24: 65, 26: 77, 28: 101, 29: 68
 infranata 24: 65
 intorta 21: 40
 irisans 4: 135-6, 10: 3-4, 24: 50, 28: 98
 ispida 24: 124
 ispidula 24: 67-8, 28: 102, 28: 115, 29: 71
 jaspidea 24: 68
 johnsoni 23: 58
 julietta 10: 3, 24: 121
 kaleontina 24: 68
 labradorensis 24: 66, 28: 100
 lepida 24: 66
 leucophaea 28: 103
 leucostoma 24: 66, 28: 100
 lignaria 28: 98, 29: 69
 ligneola 28: 116
 literata 1: 44, 3: 105, 8: 79-80, 12: 143, 13: 44, 24: 66, 24: 123, 28: 114, 28: 139-40, 34: 122
 livida 24: 122, 29: 67
 lugubris 28: 102
 macleayi 24: 64, 29: 69
 maculata 28: 103
 magnifica 28: 98
 mantichora 24: 68, 28: 103, 29: 68
 mariae 28: 116, 29: 70
 marrati 24: 51, 29: 58
 maura 10: 3, 24: 64-5, 24: 124, 28: 99
 mauritiana 24: 64, 28: 89
 mazaria 28: 98
 melchersi 28: 115
 memnonia 28: 114
 mercatoria 28: 114
 miniacea 24: 51, 28: 98

- Oliva miniata 28: 98
 mucronata 24: 66
 mustelina 24: 66
 nigrita 24: 124
 nivea 24: 123
 nivosa 24: 123, 28: 114, 29: 70
 nobilis 24: 51, 28: 98
 obesina 24: 124, 28: 115-16
 oblonga 28: 116
 obtusaria 28: 97
 oliva 24: 124, 28: 99, 29: 69
 olivaceus 28: 114
 olorinella 28: 115, 29: 70
 olympiadina 28: 98
 onisca 28: 115, 29: 70
 oriola 28: 116
 ornata 10: 3, 28: 98, 29: 69
 ovum-ralli 3: 20, 28: 101, 29: 68
 pallida 24: 123, 28: 115
 panniculata 24: 68
 perfecta 24: 122, 28: 115, 29: 70
 peruviana 10: 3, 24: 121-2, 29: 67
 philantha 28: 102, 29: 68
 pica, 24: 51, 28: 98, 29: 69
 picta 28: 101
 pindarina 24: 122, 28: 115, 29: 70
 plicata 28: 115
 polpasta 24: 122, 28: 116
 ponderosa 24: 51, 28: 98
 porcea 24: 122, 28: 116
 porphyria, 10: 5, 24: 121, 26: 122
 porphritica 28: 98, 29: 69
 propinqua 28: 101
 punctata 24: 122
 punctulata 28: 116
 quersolina 24: 123, 28: 115
 reclusa 28: 114
 rufopicta 24: 68
 reticulata 28: 102, 29: 69
 reticularis 10: 3, 24: 50, 24: 121,
 24: 123, 28: 114, 28: 116, 29: 70
 samarensis 29: 71
 sanguinolenta 24: 50, 24: 67, 28:
 102
 sayana 28: 139, 29: 70
 scripta 24: 66
 sericea 24: 50, 24: 64, 28: 97, 29: 69
 sepulturalis 24: 64, 28: 100, 29: 69
 similis 24: 66
 sowerbyi 28: 114
 spicata 24: 121, 29: 70
 splendidula 24: 121
 stainforthii 28: 100
 stellata 28: 102, 29: 71
 subangulata 24: 122, 28: 115, 29:
 70
 subcastanea 29: 68
- Oliva sylvia 28: 98, 29: 69
 taeniata 28: 102, 29: 71
 tenebrosa 24: 51, 28: 98, 29: 69
 tessellata 24: 66
 testacea 19: 18
 textilina 10: 4, 24: 50, 28: 97
 tigridella 28: 102, 29: 71
 tigrina 24: 64, 28: 100, 29: 68
 timorea 24: 122
 tisophona 29: 70
 tisophana 28: 114
 todosina 24: 66
 tremulina 10: 4, 24: 50,-1 28:
 97, 29: 69
 tricolor 24: 66-7, 28: 102, 29: 68
 tuberosa 28: 101, 29: 68
 undata 24: 65
 undulata 28: 101
 ustulata 28: 116, 29: 70
 vadi 29: 132
 variegata 24: 67, 28: 101, 29: 69
 venulata 24: 121, 28: 116, 29: 70
 vidua 24: 64, 24: 124
 violacea 28: 116, 29: 70
 volutella 26: 121
 zebra 28: 102
 zeilanica 24: 50-1, 28: 98, 29: 69
 zelanica 10: 4
- oliva, Oliva 24: 124, 29: 69, 28: 99
 oliva, Voluta 28: 99
 olivacea, Amnicola 7: 121, 8: 95, 8: 115
 olivacea, Cyclemis 30: 114
 olivacea, Cyrena 33: 7
 olivacea, Liotia 31: 127
 olivacea, Parmacella 2: 68, 11: 77
 olivacea, Uvanilla 6: 86
 olivacea, Vaginulus 11: 144
 olivacea, Veronicella 8: 141, 8: 143,
 27: 1
 olivaceum, Pleurocera 20: 41
 olivaceus, Chiton 8: 56
 olivaceus, Melampus 11: 90, 13: 24, 21:
 57, 28: 82, 29: 130, 31: 103
 olivaceus, Oliva 28: 114
 Olivancillaria auricularia 6: 111, 11: 7
 contortoplicata 6: 111
 deshayesiana 6: 111
 litterata 28: 140
 pallida 6: 111
 urceus 28: 103
- Olivella alba 12: 67, 29: 72
 albata 29: 72
 anzora 23: 134, 34: 117
 angelena 32: 34, 34: 118
 biplicata 2: 54, 2: 107, 5: 57, 7: 72,
 9: 80, 10: 142, 11: 24, 11: 53,
 11: 66, 12: 89, 16: 40, 17: 68,

- 21: 40, 21: 58, 22: 134, 28: 27,
 28: 81, 29: 130, 31: 103, 34: 117
 Olivella blanesi 12: 66, 29: 72
 boetica 7: 101, 9: 71, 11: 66, 11:
 90, 13: 29, 13: 102, 17: 68, 34:
 117
 bullula 12: 67, 13: 54
 dama 32: 23, 32: 27
 diegensis 34: 118
 floralia 4: 47, 13: 54, 27: 60
 fucana 34: 118
 gaylordi 8: 104, 29: 72
 gracilis 8: 104
 intorta 28: 27, 28: 81, 34: 117
 jaspidea 10: 122, 23: 133
 lapillus 29: 71
 mexicana 34: 118
 mutica 1: 44, 3: 105, 6: 39, 6: 111,
 13: 54, 27: 60
 nitidula 3: 105
 nivea 4: 47, 5: 50, 10: 122, 17: 57
 parva 34: 119
 pedroana 21: 40, 21: 58, 22: 134,
 28: 81, 29: 130, 31: 103, 33: 22,
 34: 117
 petiolita 6: 111, 34: 117
 puelchana 11: 7
 porteri 23: 133-4
 pulla 23: 134
 pura 12: 67
 rosalina 12: 67, 17: 127
 rufifasciata 34: 117
 olla, Bulimulus 7: 53
 olla, Cymbium 24: 83
 olneyae, Helix 11: 93
 olneyae, Polygyra 5: 47
 olneyae, Triodopsis 5: 47, 10: 84
 olorinella, Oliva 28: 115
 olympiadinna, Oliva 28: 98
 olympica, Acmaea 28: 14
 Omalaxis singleyi 4: 25
 Omalodiscus 19: 105, 19: 108
 Omalonyx convexa 10: 78
 unguis 10: 78
 omiensis, Bulimulus 14: 32
 omiensis, Diplommata 15: 23, 17: 59
 omiensis, Plectotropis 16: 76
 ommissa, Albersia 16: 96
 ommissa, Helix 16: 96
 Ommastrephes bartramii 3: 104, 11: 6
 gigas 23: 130
 Omphalina, 9: 19, 9: 110, 11: 128
 andrewsae 9: 14, 11: 129, 12: 98-
 101, 14: 56
 cuprea 25: 112-13, 34: 28
 friabilis 11: 129, 14: 26-7, 14: 30,
 24: 4, 26: 94, 31: 114
 Omphalina fuliginosa 10: 10, 10: 23,
 11: 29, 11: 128, 12: 86, 12: 98,
 13: 58, 13: 88, 14: 69, 16: 128,
 18: 30, 18: 109, 20: 35, 20: 90,
 20: 98, 20: 100, 22: 51, 24: 72,
 25: 62, 27: 82, 29: 121
 inornata 9: 14-15, 10: 10, 10: 23,
 11: 129, 13: 88, 18: 109, 19: 63,
 20: 90, 20: 98, 20: 100, 24: 91,
 25: 63, 29: 121
 kopnodes 11: 128, 14: 59, 25: 124
 laevigata 8: 105, 11: 129, 12: 101,
 13: 70, 13: 142-3, 14: 56, 14:
 76, 18: 30, 18: 55, 20: 35, 21: 48
 laminarum 20: 132
 latior 14: 56
 montivaga 9: 15, 11: 129, 12: 98,
 14: 56
 oxycoocus 16: 106
 ozarkensis 25: 40
 perlaevis 14: 56, 24: 91, 25: 63
 pilsbryi 18: 30, 26: 15, 33: 140
 polita 11: 129, 12: 86, 12: 98, 14:
 56, 18: 55
 rugeli 9: 15, 11: 129
 subplana 11: 129, 12: 101, 14: 56
 Omphalius aureotinctus 24: 125
 brasiliensis 6: 112
 fuscescens 12: 89
 hottesierianus 10: 123
 indusii 19: 78
 patagonicus 6: 112
 viridulus 19: 78
 omphalodes, Ganesella 14: 116, 22: 44
 Omphalotropis colombeliana 12: 3
 conella 19: 45
 dohertyi 12: 1, 12: 3
 macromphala 20: 47
 quadrasi 20: 47
 Omphemis 30: 114
 lacustris 30: 114
 phaioxis 30: 114
 Omphiscola, 30: 113
 Oncaea, 32: 99
 perdix 32: 99
 Onchidella binneyi 7: 132
 borealis 5: 92
 carpenteri 5: 92, 7: 132
 Onchidiidae, 11: 144
 Onchidium floridanum 4: 24
 leslei 6: 97
 Onchidoris pallida 23: 102
 Ondina, 24: 56
 sulcata 24: 56
 oneida, Amnicola 31: 46, 31: 88, 32: 21
 oneida, Physa 33: 11
 oneidensis, Lampsilis 30: 74, 31: 84

- onisca, Oliva **29**: 70
 Oniscidia dennisoni **19**: 131
 oniscus, Corbula **9**: 77
 oniscus, Ischnochiton **12**: 41-2
 oniscus, Lambidium **10**: 122, **17**: 57
 oniscus, Trivia **24**: 36, **26**: 99
 oniska, Oliva **28**: 115
 Onithochiton, **6**: 105
 Onoba, aculeus **7**: 82
 asser **23**: 138, **24**: 44
 cerinella **23**: 138
 onustus, Trochus **34**: 130
 onychina, Acmaea **5**: 44, **6**: 112, **10**: 123,
 11: 6
 Onychoteuthis brachyptera **23**: 130
 onyx, Crepidula **21**: 65, **22**: 135, **26**: 143,
 28: 81, **32**: 27
 Oocorys sulcata **10**: 54
 opaca, Anodonta **23**: 102
 opaca, Pleurocera **27**: 82
 opacum, Psidium **19**: 81
 opacus, Unio **4**: 125
 opalescens, Aeolis **17**: 7
 opalescens, Siphonaria **17**: 127
 Opalia borealis **22**: 80
 crenata **12**: 52
 crenatoides **9**: 103, **12**: 89, **27**: 27,
 32: 27
 retiporosa **18**: 20
 rugifera **22**: 80
 varicostata **22**: 80
 opalina Anodonta **6**: 64
 opalina, Marginella **13**: 54
 opalina, Proserpina **8**: 32
 opalina, Zonites **5**: 33
 opalinus, Unio **6**: 45
 Opalliostyla, **9**: 108
 oparicum, Opeas **19**: 44
 Opeas, **11**: 120, **12**: 26
 achatinacea **12**: 16
 acutissima **12**: 16
 beckiana **21**: 77, **29**: 82, **34**: 39,
 34: 43, **34**: 48, **34**: 52
 goodalli **11**: 120, **24**: 31
 gracile **21**: 77, **25**: 114-15, **26**: 19
 gracillima **11**: 127, **13**: 46
 hastata **12**: 16
 kyotoense **26**: 24
 mauritiana **30**: 12
 mica **11**: 120, **13**: 139, **21**: 77, **25**:
 92, **26**: 12, **26**: 19, **27**: 98, **29**:
 82, **29**: 143, **34**: 39, **34**: 45, **34**: 48
 octona **8**: 137
 octonoides **13**: 46
 ogasawaranum **17**: 54
 oparicum **19**: 44
 paroensis **12**: 16
 Opeas plicatellum **29**: 82
 pumilum **24**: 31, **27**: 64, **33**: 31,
 34: 43, **34**: 48, **34**: 94
 pusillum **34**: 45
 strigile **33**: 108
 subula **11**: 120, **13**: 19
 opercularis, Pecten **10**: 125
 opercularis, Planorbis **5**: 56, **9**: 52-3, **9**:
 55, **13**: 48, **19**: 94, **21**: 127, **30**: 38
 operculata, Corbula **7**: 106
 operculata, Psammotellina **20**: 1
 operculata, Sanguinolaria **20**: 1
 operculiformis, Pecten **30**: 69
 ophiderma, Turris **28**: 27, **28**: 82, **29**:
 130, **31**: 104
 Ophiopila, **1**: 64,
 opifex, Botulina **10**: 123
 opifex, Modiolus **16**: 43, **27**: 27
 Opisthoporus biciliatus **20**: 115
 birostra **20**: 115
 Opisthosiphon, **19**: 72
 bahamense **27**: 64, **32**: 88
 berryi **32**: 86
 denegatum **32**: 88
 pupoides **32**: 87-8
 rugulosum **32**: 88
 sculptum **32**: 88
 Opisthoteuthis pluto **32**: 70
 oppilata, Polygyra **11**: 83, **21**: 71
 optata, Nassa **6**: 47-8
 optabilis, Gibbula **22**: 136
 optima, Ganesella **15**: 116
 opulens, Patula **2**: 7
 opulentora, Astarte **23**: 122
 oquirrhensis, Oreohelix **34**: 141
 oquirrhensis, Patula **2**: 64
 oquirrhensis, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 orbella, Diplodonta **9**: 72, **12**: 9, **12**: 89,
 14: 34-5, **16**: 43, **18**: 19, **21**: 20, **21**:
 56, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 27, **32**: 68,
 32: 24
 orbella, Paphia **16**: 140, **21**: 20, **28**: 26
 Orbestella hinemoa **33**: 144
 orbiculare, Musculium **26**: 140
 orbicularis, Codakia **16**: 48, **19**: 35, **20**:
 3
 orbiculata, Amnicola **2**: 91, **12**: 44
 orbiculata, Codakia **27**: 60
 orbiculata, Helicina **1**: 9, **1**: 21, **1**: 26,
 3: 123, **3**: 137, **6**: 78, **6**: 103, **7**: 33,
 7: 132, **8**: 18, **11**: 46, **13**: 44, **13**: 142-
 3, **14**: 76, **16**: 53, **18**: 38, **18**: 55, **20**:
 34, **21**: 100-04, **23**: 89, **25**: 117, **26**:
 18, **26**: 20, **26**: 33, **29**: 143, **31**: 55,
 31: 117, **34**: 94
 orbiculata, Lampsilis **22**: 93, **23**: 119,
 24: 16, **31**: 117

- orbiculata, Semele **4**: 4, **5**: 70, **14**: 105
 orbiculatus, Lampsilis **20**: 52
 orbiculatus, Unio **1**: 50, **8**: 116, **18**: 57
 Orbiculoidea humilis **28**: 94
 orbiculus, Planorbis **33**: 78, **34**: 38
 orbignyanum, Chlorostoma **13**: 111
 orbignyi, Acmaea **23**: 131
 orbignyi, Arca **6**: 110
 orbignyi, Pisanina **12**: 52
 orbignyi, Potamolithus **10**: 80, **10**: 88,
12: 113
 orbignyi, Scala **6**: 111
 orbignyi, Tritonidea **22**: 131
 Orbis, rotella **4**: 25
 Oracula, **17**: 116
 orcutti, Anisospira **24**: 34
 orcutti, Chlamydoconcha **11**: 91
 orcutti, Encalodium **24**: 34
 orcutti, Fusinus **29**: 57
 orcutti, Macrocallista **32**: 24
 orcutti, Maerion **31**: 127
 orcutti, Mitra **33**: 103
 orcutti, Sonorella **18**: 95
 orcutti, Caecum **16**: 41, **22**: 135, **33**: 63
 oregona, Acmaea **28**: 14
 oregona, Chrysalida **21**: 42
 oregona, Odostomia **21**: 42
 oregonense, Argobuccinum **24**: 30
 oregonense, Triton **24**: 30
 oregonense, Tritonium **12**: 111-12
 oregonensis, Ancylus **9**: 137, **13**: 65,
17: 14
 oregonensis, Anodonta **5**: 55, **6**: 135,
9: 102, **12**: 111, **28**: 43
 oregonensis, Argobuccinum **24**: 29, **31**:
 98
 oregonensis, Catenoscala **22**: 80
 oregonensis, Epiphragmophora **26**: 49
 oregonensis, Helix **26**: 49-50
 oregonensis, Planorbis **9**: 52-4, **13**: 48,
19: 94
 oregonensis, Polygyra **11**: 93
 oregonensis, Priene **7**: 71-2, **9**: 39, **10**:
 33, **11**: 66, **18**: 69, **21**: 43, **24**: 29-30,
33: 24
 oregonensis, Succinea **3**: 78, **5**: 56, **5**: 92,
7: 44, **9**: 102, **11**: 144, **13**: 4, **14**: 125,
23: 76, **29**: 125, **29**: 144, **31**: 34
 oregonensis, Unio **8**: 116-17
 oreta, Helix **10**: 104
 oreta, Xerophila **10**: 104
 Oreohelix, **19**: 69
 albofasciata **25**: 137
 alpina **26**: 89, **29**: 48
 alta **26**: 144
 avalonensis **19**: 71
 barbata **19**: 71, **28**: 110-12, **29**: 30
 Oreohelix berryi **29**: 48, **29**: 127
 betheli **26**: 144, **27**: 39
 carinifera **26**: 89
 chiricahuana **19**: 71, **27**: 51, **30**: 101
 clappi **18**: 53, **19**: 71
 clutei **34**: 5
 compactula **19**: 46
 concentrata **25**: 19, **26**: 39
 cooperi **25**: 133, **25**: 137-8, **26**: 9,
27: 105-6, **27**: 38, **27**: 52, **29**:
 81, **29**: 91, **30**: 101, **32**: 40, **32**:
 43, **32**: 84, **34**: 12
 corrugata **30**: 96
 cumingsi **34**: 5
 dakani **27**: 38
 depressa **25**: 18-19, **25**: 133, **25**:
 136, **26**: 29-30, **26**: 41, **27**: 111,
30: 101, **32**: 41, **34**: 6
 elrodi **26**: 30
 eurekaensis **30**: 96, **31**: 94
 extrematatis **27**: 50, **32**: 41, **32**: 44
 gabbiana **25**: 133, **26**: 11, **26**: 30,
27: 38
 handi, **31**: 33, **31**: 94
 haydeni **25**: 133, **26**: 11, **26**: 89,
26: 144
 hemphilli **19**: 71, **26**: 89, **27**: 51,
31: 33, **31**: 94
 hendersoni **26**: 11, **26**: 29, **27**: 38
 huachuacana **19**: 71, **25**: 19, **33**: 43
 idahoensis **27**: 54
 iowensis **27**: 134
 magnicornu **29**: 141
 maxima **32**: 41
 metcalfei **18**: 113, **19**: 71, **30**: 101
 minor **26**: 10, **27**: 38, **27**: 53, **29**:
 48, **32**: 40
 neomexicana **19**: 71, **34**: 5-6
 obscura **32**: 46
 obsoleta **33**: 70
 oquirrhensis **34**: 141
 peripherica **27**: 53, **30**: 96
 pilsbryi **30**: 102
 pygmaea **27**: 37, **27**: 52, **32**: 41
 socorroensis **19**: 71
 stantoni **19**: 95
 striogsa **18**: 54, **19**: 47, **20**: 132,
21: 24, **26**: 81, **29**: 112, **32**: 41,
34: 141
 tenuistriata **30**: 96
 toolensis **30**: 96
 utahensis **29**: 139
 yavapai **19**: 71, **25**: 18, **26**: 30, **27**:
 51
 orientalis, Amastra **25**: 16
 orientalis, Lima **7**: 75, **9**: 71, **16**: 43,
18: 19, **21**: 86

orientalis, Macmoa **14**: 120
 orientalis, Mitra **20**: 143
 orientalis, Nodularia **24**: 98
 oriola, Oliva **28**: 116
 orizabensis, Amnicola **9**: 69
 Orizosoma, **5**: 9
 ornata, Adelomelon **20**: 130
 ornata, Doris **23**: 101
 ornata, Littorina **29**: 60
 ornata, Lucina **3**: 56, **7**: 114
 ornata, Oliva **10**: 3, **29**: 69, **28**: 98
 ornata, Perdicella **19**: 113
 ornata, Trigonulina **7**: 117
 ornata, Verticordia **18**: 20
 ornata, Voluta **33**: 134
 ornatella, Microcystis **10**: 119
 ornatissima, Cuspidaria **7**: 107
 ornatus, Pecten **7**: 115, **10**: 123, **17**: 127,
34: 121
 oroboena, Helix **2**: 64
 oronensis, Galba **25**: 107
 oronoensis, Limnaea **18**: 62
 orophila, Epiphragmophora **17**: 82
 oroponchensis, Brachypodella **33**: 108
 orpheus, Boreotrophon **24**: 30
 Orphnus hanleyi **10**: 46
 Orthalicus, **8**: 37, **11**: 107
 floridensis **8**: 37-8, **11**: 107, **13**: 19
 melanocheilus **8**: 38, **8**: 57, **13**: 19
 princeps **13**: 19
 undatus **5**: 32, **5**: 34, **5**: 66, **5**: 69,
 7: 110, **8**: 19, **8**: 38-9, **11**: 31,
 11: 107, **13**: 19
 zebra **5**: 69, **8**: 38
 orthorhinus, Pleurodonte **26**: 60
 Orthotomium, **9**: 114, **11**: 106, **12**: 57
 ortmanni, Nephronaias **27**: 14, **31**: 47,
34: 40
 ortmanni, Unio **27**: 14
 Oryctomya **11**: 135
 oryza, Cylichna **27**: 1-2, **32**: 94
 oryza, Leptachatina **33**: 11
 oryza, Trivia **11**: 123, **26**: 98
 oscari, Clausilia **18**: 21
 oscari, Unio **5**: 124, **9**: 122
 oscariana, Clausilia **18**: 21
 oscariana, Pupa **4**: 39
 oscariana, Vertigo **3**: 136, **6**: 6, **11**: 120,
19: 54, **22**: 108, **28**: 137, **33**: 140
 Oscilla, **24**: 54
 aequisculpta **16**: 41
 cingulata **24**: 54
 lirata **24**: 54
 osculans, Crepidula **15**: 61
 osculans, Hyalosagda **8**: 2
 osculans, Physa **5**: 9, **21**: 79, **22**: 65
 osculans, Sagda **8**: 2

oshimae, Pupinella **16**: 137
 oshimana, Ennea **17**: 53
 oshimana, Eulota **16**: 115
 oshimana, Plectotropis **16**: 115
 oshimanus, Buliminus **16**: 56
 oshimanus, Alycaeus **18**: 7
 Osteodesma hyalina **2**: 77
 ostergreni, Enteroxenos **16**: 36
 Ostodes liberatus **3**: 41
 Ostrea acquinotialis **6**: 110
 amara **28**: 2
 angelica **28**: 2
 angulata **24**: 102
 arrosis **18**: 61
 borealis **3**: 28, **4**: 138, **15**: 131, **28**: 2
 canadensis **15**: 131, **28**: 2
 carinata **7**: 115
 chilensis **28**: 3
 chiloensis **28**: 3
 cochlea **12**: 56
 columbiensis **28**: 2
 compressirostris **8**: 75
 conchaphila **28**: 2
 contracta **13**: 93
 cristata **5**: 43, **34**: 121
 cucullata **34**: 128
 cumingiana **28**: 2
 denselamellosa **12**: 50
 edulis **15**: 132, **22**: 133
 elongata **15**: 131, **28**: 2, **34**: 99
 equestris **4**: 6
 expansa **9**: 40, **28**: 2
 fisheri **28**: 1
 floridensis **28**: 2
 folium **7**: 115, **17**: 127
 frons **4**: 6, **34**: 121
 gallus **28**: 1
 gigas **4**: 95
 grandis **34**: 99
 iridescens **28**: 1
 isognomum **34**: 127
 jacobaea **28**: 1
 lucasiana **28**: 2
 laticaudatus **28**: 2
 lurida **4**: 99, **5**: 55, **5**: 59, **7**: 28,
 11: 66, **21**: 56, **28**: 2, **28**: 82,
 31: 97
 maxima **15**: 131
 megodon **28**: 1
 mexicana **28**: 2
 multistriata **28**: 3
 ochracea **28**: 2
 palmula **28**: 2
 parasitica **7**: 115
 percrassa **13**: 93
 perna **34**: 127
 perrini **30**: 80

- Ostrea plicatula* 7: 115
prismatica 28: 1
puechana 5: 33, 7: 2, 11: 9
purpurea 34: 128
rostrata 28: 2
rufoides 23: 2, 29: 130, 31: 103
sellaeformis 18: 61, 24: 74
serra 28: 2
spathulata 28: 1
spinosa 28: 3
taylori 28: 1
tubulifera 28: 3
tulipa 28: 2
turturina 28: 2
veatchii 28: 1, 32: 24
virginiana 7: 82, 15: 131, 26: 73, 28: 2
virginica 1: 52, 3: 26, 3: 28, 4: 6, 4: 97, 4: 112, 4: 138, 6: 26, 7: 28, 8: 14, 9: 34, 13: 91, 15: 131, 19: 104, 20: 4, 21: 98, 28: 2, 30: 130, 32: 91, 33: 107, 34: 99, 34: 121
- Ostreidae*, 9: 105, 15: 131
ostreivaga, *Plicatula* 9: 83
ostrina, *Nucella* 24: 30
ostrina, *Purpura* 5: 57, 11: 53, 11: 66, 24: 30, 24: 38, 25: 31
ostrina, *Thais* 24: 30, 28: 28
osumiensis, *Helicina* 14: 127
otaheitana, *Partula* 6: 75
othcaloogaensis, *Truncilla* 24: 77-8, 24: 80
otis, *Helix* 34: 127
otis, *Labyrinthus* 34: 127
otis, *Pleurodonte* 26: 60
Otopoma naticoides 20: 116
Otostomus, 9: 114
ottonis, *Chondropoma* 29: 137
ottonis, *Fusus* 18: 93
ovalina, *Mactra* 8: 26, 8: 39
ovalis, *Ancylus* 16: 86, 16: 88, 9: 139, 18: 78
ovalis, *Collocardia* 10: 48
ovalis, *Mactra* 2: 78, 8: 26
ovalis, *Mya* 34: 128
ovalis, *Pedipes* 8: 33
ovalis, *Pisidium* 14: 103
ovalis, *Psephidia* 16: 140, 18: 20, 21: 21, 22: 38, 22: 137, 32: 68
ovalis, *Succinea* 3: 69, 3: 110, 3: 132, 4: 114, 5: 138, 6: 18, 6: 22-3, 7: 33, 7: 46, 7: 69, 7: 86, 7: 127, 8: 126, 8: 137, 9: 3, 9: 89, 10: 16, 10: 84, 10: 102, 11: 10, 11: 111, 11: 122, 11: 143, 12: 103, 13: 3, 13: 35, 13: 104, 14: 47, 14: 70, 14: 76, 14: 102, 16: 34, 16: 105, 19: 4, 19: 59, 19: 141, 20: 90, 20: 98, 21: 32, 21: 68, 21: 106, 22: 32, 22: 120, 24: 63, 24: 69, 24: 72, 25: 67, 25: 75, 26: 74, 27: 24, 27: 82, 27: 141, 28: 17, 29: 19, 29: 47, 29: 109, 29: 123, 30: 64, 31: 106, 34: 63-4, 33: 68, 33: 98, 32: 136
ovalis, *Vertigo* 11: 120, 19: 40, 26: 15, 26: 20
ovata, *Anodonta* 2: 21, 6: 65, 7: 70, 8: 65, 33: 17
ovata, *Cardita* 7: 105
ovata, *Cylindrella* 8: 19
ovata, *Cypraea* 3: 10, 15: 108
ovata, *Gastrochaena* 17: 128
ovata, *Glandina* 4: 126, 11: 127
ovata, *Iridiua* 20: 39
ovata, *Lampsilis* 22: 92, 23: 120, 28: 68, 34: 20
ovata, *Limnaea* 10: 126 13: 132
ovata, *Patularia* 20: 39
ovata, *Pupa* 1: 54, 27: 24
ovata, *Quadrula* 24: 93
ovata, *Radix* 29: 21
ovata, *Rocellaria* 1: 52
ovata, *Vertigo* 3: 72, 3: 136, 2: 96, 4: 19, 5: 92, 5: 119, 5: 138, 6: 6, 6: 8, 6: 18, 7: 69, 7: 127, 7: 135, 8: 64, 8: 70, 8: 89-90, 8: 137, 9: 3, 9: 89, 9: 116, 10: 42-3, 10: 101, 10: 143 11: 110, 11: 120, 12: 24, 13: 3, 14: 10, 14: 68, 14: 86, 14: 86, 19: 58, 19: 130, 20: 81, 20: 90, 20: 101, 21: 90, 22: 9, 22: 52, 22: 104, 22: 143, 23: 95, 24: 63, 25: 27, 25: 75, 25: 124, 29: 89, 29: 91, 29: 123, 29: 125, 30: 38, 30: 93, 32: 136, 33: 14, 33: 141, 34: 14
ovatus, *Anodon* 20: 39
ovatus, *Baculites* 8: 74
ovatus, *Bulimulus* 3: 29, 34: 99
ovatus, *Lampsilis* 14: 78, 20: 52
ovatus, *Schistodesmus* 24: 93
ovatus, *Unio* 1: 62, 5: 112, 8: 116, 12: 137, 21: 31
overi, *Pisidium* 29: 95, 26: 136, 31: 85
oviforme, *Pleurobena* 27: 94, 34: 85
oviformis, *Limicolaria* 14: 42
ovilensis, *Menestho* 22: 123, 23: 59, 28: 18
ovilensis, *Ostostomia* 22: 123, 23: 59, 26: 73, 28: 18
ovipara, *Helix* 34: 99
ovoidea, *Pholadidea* 28: 28
ovoidea, *Turbinella* 10: 122
ovoideum, *Schizostoma* 18: 41
Ovula barbarensis 24: 125
bulia 26: 115

- Ovula carpenteri **26**: 114
 gibbosa **3**: 114, **15**: 108, **33**: 6
 hirasci **26**: 114
 nipponensis **26**: 114
 punctata **26**: 115
 sowerbyana **26**: 114
 spelta **22**: 135
 subtruncata **16**: 99
 symmetrica **16**: 99
 texana **16**: 99
 tortilis **34**: 125
 uniplicata **33**: 6, **3**: 114
 vidleri **24**: 125
 ovula, Nucula **9**: 77
 Ovulactaeon aldrichi **24**: 13
 ovulata, Columbella **15**: 108, **17**: 57
 Ovulum secale **2**: 54
 spelta **26**: 114
 ovulum, Vertigo **5**: 119, **6**: 6-8
 ovum, Meretrix **5**: 27
 ovum, Rhyssota **32**: 58
 ovum-ralli, Oliva **3**: 20, **28**: 101, **29**: 68
 ovumreguli, Cepolis **31**: 42
 owascoensis, Limnaea **20**: 98, **18**: 141,
 19: 52
 oweni, Drillia **8**: 88
 oweniana, Helicina **34**: 40
 owenii, Donax **5**: 44
 oxianus, Buliminus **2**: 6
 oxurus, Limacella **5**: 6
 oxyacme, Euplecta **16**: 54
 Oxychona, **6**: 117, **6**: 128, **11**: 87
 bifasciata **30**: 126
 blanchetiana **30**: 127
 bosciiana **30**: 126
 currani **30**: 53, **30**: 128
 gyrina **30**: 126
 lonchostoma **30**: 126
 nimarum **30**: 126, **30**: 129
 pyramidella **30**: 53, **30**: 126
 oxycoccus, Omphalina **16**: 106
 oxygonus, Pecten **7**: 115
 Oxygyrus keraudrenii **5**: 68
 Oxymeris, **21**: 124
 Oxyrhyneha, Helicina **18**: 22
 Oxystyla, floridensis **19**: 39, **34**: 108
 maracaibensis **26**: 84
 princeps **13**: 139, **19**: 79, **21**: 76,
 34: 39, **34**: 42, **34**: 48
 reses **19**: 39
 varia **29**: 83
 zonifera **22**: 114
 oxytenes, Pleurodonte **15**: 137, **15**: 139
 Oxytrema **30**: 113
 ozarkensis, Fusconaia **31**: 62
 ozarkensis, Lamprosis **31**: 62
 ozarkensis, Omphalina **25**: 40
 ozarkensis, Polygyra **26**: 91
 ozarkensis, Pyrgulopsis **30**: 12
 pabloanus, Planorbis **9**: 107, **17**: 12
 paceana, Strombina **30**: 28
 Pachnodus rufoniger **16**: 80
 Pachychilus **7**: 61
 chrysalis **13**: 139
 cinereus **34**: 51
 corvinus **15**: 48, **19**: 56, **34**: 42,
 34: 44, **34**: 49-51
 glaphyrus **7**: 61-4, **34**: 45
 helleri **13**: 139
 hinkleyi **34**: 51
 immanus **34**: 47
 indiorum **33**: 79, **34**: 42, **34**: 44,
 34: 49
 lacustris **34**: 37, **34**: 47
 largillierti **34**: 38, **34**: 44-5
 obeliscus **34**: 47
 polygonatus **7**: 63
 potamarchus **7**: 63-4
 pottsianus **34**: 47, **34**: 54
 pyramidalis **34**: 42, **34**: 45, **34**: 47,
 34: 49-50
 rovirosai **7**: 62
 transcendens **34**: 70
 vallesensis **21**: 25
 vallesi **21**: 79
 violaceus **25**: 88
 vulneratus **13**: 139
 Pachydesma, **5**: 26-7, **13**: 75
 crassatelloides **5**: 27, **13**: 24, **16**:
 140
 pachygaster, Lymnaea **25**: 24
 Pachypoma inaequale **7**: 72, **17**: 68, **18**:
 20, **21**: 45, **22**: 136, **22**: 135, **24**:
 111
 lithophorum, **23**: 135
 magdalena **23**: 135
 spiratum **24**: 111
 pachysoma, Plectotropis **15**: 19
 pachystyla, Helix **3**: 47
 pacifica, Ancula **18**: 132
 pacifica, Calyptogena **5**: 47
 pacifica, Cavolina **18**: 19
 pacifica, Cypraea **33**: 92
 pacifica, Lima **26**: 143
 pacifica, Mactra **8**: 40
 pacifica, Mesodesma **30**: 79
 pacifica, Pholadomya **22**: 116, **22**: 142
 pacifica, Pholas **11**: 80, **28**: 144, **29**:
 130, **31**: 103, **33**: 65
 pacifica, Tellina **14**: 120
 pacifica, Trivia **26**: 143
 pacificum, Benthodolium **10**: 48
 pacificum, Propysaon **3**: 111-12, **4**: 24,
 5: 31-2, **6**: 92, **11**: 77, **12**: 48

- pacificus, Boreotrophon **33**: 23
 Paedocione doliiformis **21**: 119
 pagoda, Schizostoma **18**: 41
 pagodoides, Columbarium **10**: 54
 pagodula, Alvania **12**: 53
 paguloides, Kaliella **16**: 7
 painei, Actaeon **17**: 132, **18**: 19
 painei, Murex **17**: 132, **18**: 20
 painei, Rictaxis **17**: 132
 Paladilhia, **3**: 40, **3**: 42, **23**: 47
 paladilhianus, Pomatias **22**: 132
 Palaina francoisi **19**: 44
 palawanicus, Paludomus **5**: 17-18
 paleacea, Acmaea **7**: 75, **12**: 89, **21**: 66
 paleacea, Nacella **16**: 42
 palaceus, Amphidromus **12**: 1
 palenquensis, Microceramus **26**: 130
 Paleoglossa, **25**: 96
 Paleohelix, **6**: 130
 Palio lessonii **22**: 15-16, **23**: 102, **30**: 130
 pallasiانا, Helix **4**: 66
 pallasiانا, Mandarina **15**: 118, **15**: 141
 pallasii, Chiton **32**: 3
 pallaryi, Ennea **34**: 71
 pallaryi, Ferrissia **27**: 127
 pallescens, Pleurodonte **16**: 1, **16**: 3
 palliata, Alcadia **8**: 32
 palliata, Helix **3**: 110, **3**: 130-1, **4**: 137, **6**: 18, **7**: 7, **7**: 126
 palliata, Littorina **3**: 28, **9**: 34, **16**: 119, **19**: 103, **21**: 144, **30**: 88, **30**: 130, **32**: 93, **34**: 101
 palliata, Polygyra **4**: 69, **7**: 139-40, **10**: 11, **11**: 95, **13**: 58, **13**: 88, **14**: 54, **14**: 70, **14**: 75, **16**: 51, **16**: 127, **20**: 34, **20**: 90, **20**: 97, **20**: 101, **22**: 52, **24**: 24, **24**: 92, **25**: 112-13, **25**: 123, **26**: 59, **29**: 47, **29**: 122, **30**: 58, **30**: 84
 palliata, Triodopsis **5**: 138-9, **7**: 68, **7**: 135, **10**: 11
 pallida, Amnicola **6**: 139, **13**: 5, **30**: 32
 pallida, Anodonta **6**: 64
 pallida, Chemnitzia **12**: 53
 pallida, Cypraea **16**: 141
 pallida, Doris **23**: 102
 pallida, Helix **3**: 140, **20**: 77
 pallida, Idaliella **23**: 101
 pallida, Kaliella **16**: 55
 pallida, Lamellidoris **22**: 15, **23**: 101
 pallida, Leptinaria **8**: 20
 pallida, Limnaea **6**: 34
 pallida, Lunatia **26**: 135, **33**: 25
 pallida, Mulinia **8**: 6, **8**: 41-2
 pallida, Natica **31**: 98
 pallida, Oliva **24**: 123, **28**: 115
 pallida, Olivancillaria **6**: 111
 pallida, Onchidoris **23**: 102
 pallida, Patella **5**: 79
 pallida, Stenogyra **8**: 20
 pallida, Strophia **3**: 48
 pallidior, Bulinus **18**: 58
 pallidula, Gongylostoma **26**: 57
 pallidula, Urocoptis **26**: 57
 pallidum, Amoerecium **23**: 101
 pallidum, Pleurocera **5**: 52, **6**: 140
 pallidum, Prophysaon **5**: 31
 pallidum, Trypanostoma **30**: 124
 pallidus, Clanculus **17**: 71
 pallidus, Ischnochiton **8**: 129
 pallidus, Planorbis **8**: 33
 pallidus, Polinices **24**: 31
 pallidus, Solen **34**: 129
 Pallifera **5**: 5, **5**: 8, **9**: 111, **11**: 140
 dorsalis **5**: 7, **8**: 70, **32**: 136, **33**: 86
 hemphilli **20**: 120
 wetherbyi **5**: 7
 pallium, Pecten **4**: 79
 Pallochiton, **7**: 107
 palm-rosae, Murex **26**: 76
 palmeri, Coelocentrum **22**: 96
 palmeri, Hendersonia **19**: 48
 palmeri, Pecten **11**: 85
 palmeri, Tritonia **16**: 117, **17**: 7
 palmula, Ostrea **28**: 2
 palmulatus, Callistoichiton **21**: 52
 palomasensis, Bythinella **9**: 68, **29**: 111
 Palustrina, **12**: 113, **12**: 122
 acuta **24**: 101
 aequicostata **13**: 22
 attenuata **13**: 22
 australis **5**: 44
 bermudensis **24**: 144
 brevissima **13**: 22, **24**: 2
 diaboli **25**: 117
 hemphilli **12**: 121-2
 imitator **12**: 121-2
 jenkinsi **33**: 108, **34**: 36, **34**: 72
 laevis **32**: 93
 longinqua **12**: 122, **12**: 124
 minuta **19**: 90, **32**: 93, **33**: 112, **33**: 115
 monas **13**: 21-2, **24**: 2
 monroensis **21**: 39
 nickliniana **13**: 22, **27**: 82, **28**: 9, **31**: 46
 obtusata **13**: 60
 peristomata **10**: 119
 plana **24**: 139
 protea **12**: 122, **23**: 78
 reevei **13**: 60

Paludestrina salsa 19: 90, 19: 107, 21: 75, 22: 53-4, 22: 82, 26: 54, 26: 116, 29: 85
 seemanni 13: 79, 30: 135
 stagnalis 34: 35
 stearnsiana 12: 121-2, 12: 124, 23: 78
 tampicoensis 21: 39, 21: 79, 23: 97
 tennipes 17: 126
 vermicularis 23: 78
 paludicolus, Unio 1: 27, 13: 48
 Paludina, 10: 119
 alleganiensis 15: 30
 angularis 32: 115
 burrughiana 32: 120
 carinata 32: 109, 32: 120
 coarctata 28: 121
 compressa 28: 122
 costata 32: 117
 cumingii 32: 113
 decapitata 28: 123
 decisus 28: 123
 emarginata 15: 31-2
 exilis 28: 121
 georgiana 3: 137
 grana 12: 42
 heterostropha 10: 23
 hyalina 9: 55
 incrassata 28: 121, 28: 126
 integra 4: 60, 5: 62-3
 japonica 5: 114-15, 6: 51, 7: 144, 25: 31-2
 kowiayensis 2: 41
 lagrandierei 12: 94
 lineata 4: 60
 lustrica 4: 53
 multicarinata 32: 120, 32: 62
 nolani 28: 124
 nuclea 12: 123
 obtusata 15: 30, 15: 32
 ponderosa 28: 122, 30: 113
 quadrata 32: 115
 scalaris 31: 8
 simonis 12: 94
 subglobosa 33: 119
 subsolidum 23: 123
 tricarinata 32: 121
 unicolor 32: 110
 vetula 32: 64
 vetusta 32: 64
 paludinaeformis, Turbo 33: 122
 paludinaeformis, Vivipara 33: 122
 Paludinella, 17: 116
 Paludomus, 5: 17
 lacunoides 3: 47, 5: 18
 palawanicus 5: 17-18
 paludosa, Polygyra 26: 105

palumba Helix 8: 125
 palustris, Alaea 18: 106
 palustris, Galba 25: 67, 26: 117, 27: 54, 29: 21, 29: 95, 29: 129, 30: 9, 34: 10
 palustris, Limnaea 4: 123, 5: 56, 5: 94, 6: 32, 7: 43, 7: 66, 7: 69, 7: 85, 7: 128, 7: 135, 8: 65, 9: 102, 9: 127, 12: 65, 12: 110-11, 13: 5, 13: 58, 13: 88, 13: 112, 14: 69-71, 15: 111, 15: 129, 16: 96, 19: 3, 20: 22, 20: 56, 20: 82, 20: 91, 20: 98, 20: 127, 21: 122, 30: 33, 22: 19, 22: 21-2, 22: 33, 22: 69-70, 22: 121, 22: 131, 23: 76, 24: 62, 25: 9, 26: 131, 28: 118, 29: 92, 29: 95, 29: 125-6, 31: 12, 31: 106, 33: 59-60, 34: 10
 palustris, Pupa 18: 115
 panamensis, Auricula 26: 123
 panamensis, Amnicola 23: 98
 panamensis, Cyrena 20: 3
 panamensis, Discopsis 33: 32
 panamensis, Fusinus 29: 55
 panamensis, Glyptostyla 7: 7
 panamensis, Heliacus 33: 32
 panamensis, Macoma 14: 120
 panamensis, Nassa 26: 122
 panamensis, Polyynesoda 20: 3
 panamensis, Solemya 22: 2
 panamensis, Trivia 16: 43, 17: 86
 Panda, 6: 9, 8: 35
 Pandora, 2: 62
 arenosa 17: 95
 bicarinata 18: 20, 21: 57
 bilirata 32: 67
 bushiana 1: 52, 3: 24
 carolinensis 17: 95
 filosa 24: 45
 forresterensis 32: 67
 gouldiana 3: 28, 7: 82, 18: 47, 19: 103, 19: 111, 21: 143, 32: 91, 33: 114
 grandis 24: 45
 inaequivalvis 24: 103
 nasuta 2: 62
 punctata 24: 46
 trilineata 1: 52, 2: 62, 6: 39, 9: 119-20, 27: 77
 pandorae, Helix 14: 138, 20: 13, 32: 56
 pandura, Buccinum 34: 125
 panniculata, Oliva 24: 68
 panniculus, Conus 26: 122
 pannosa, Chama 34: 127
 pannosa, Strophia 3: 48
 pannosum, Cerion 12: 26-7
 Panacca, 18: 143
 Panomya ampla 32: 69, 32: 106
 arctica 32: 68

Panomya norvegica 17: 111, 23: 63, 25: 105
 Panopea, 2: 47 (see *Panope*)
 americana 18: 75
 bitruncata 18: 74-5, 33: 5
 floridana 18: 75
 generosa 5: 26, 28: 47, 29: 131, 31: 104, 32: 25, 32: 68
 glycymeris 34: 128
 menardi 18: 75
 navicula 18: 75
 norvegica 2: 47
 reflexa 18: 75
 smithii 30: 79
 taeniata 32: 25
 pantagruelinus, Odontostomus 12: 57
 Pantellaria 33: 144
 panthera, Achatina 10: 105
 pantherina, Cypraea 24: 36, 26: 78, 30: 36, 34: 127
 pantherina, Gerontia 6: 36
 panzosensis, Amnicola 34: 49
 papagorum, Sonorella 33: 20
 papalis, Voluta 33: 133
 Paphia, 2: 89, 16: 140
 grata 32: 27
 laciniata 16: 140, 28: 82, 29: 130, 31: 103
 orbella 16: 140, 21: 20, 28: 26
 petiti 16: 140, 21: 20
 rigida 16: 140
 runderata 16: 140, 28: 26
 staminea 16: 140, 21: 20, 21: 141, 24: 46, 28: 26, 28: 82, 29: 130, 31: 97, 31: 103, 32: 68
 sulculosa 16: 140
 tenerrima 16: 140, 21: 21, 22: 137, 28: 26, 29: 131, 31: 97, 31: 104
 paphia, Chione 16: 140, 16: 141, 27: 120
 paphia, Venus 7: 118
 Paphiidae 2: 89
 papilio, Strombus 13: 77
 papilio, Voluta 33: 134
 papilla, Naticina 26: 78
 papillata, Papillina 22: 98
 papilliformis, Ganesella 16: 116
 Papillina papillata 22: 98
 papillosa, Aeolidia 30: 130
 papillosa, Aeolidiella 23: 36-7
 papillosa, Fasciolaria 33: 44, 33: 142
 papillosa, Goniobasis 4: 64, 4: 124, 24: 2
 papillosa, Plenophorella 18: 36
 papillosum, Cardium 12: 56
 papillosus, Ischnochiton 13: 54, 13: 130
 papua, Cyrena 8: 30, 27: 59
 Papuina, 7: 73, 12: 95
 bidwilli 7: 73-4

Papuina cerea 7: 136
 conscendens 7: 73
 dampierensis 34: 70
 folicola 7: 74
 fucata 7: 73
 macgillivrayi 6: 125, 7: 74
 naso 6: 125, 7: 74
 rhynchostoma 16: 96
 tayloriana 34: 70
 papyracea, Helicostyla 24: 138
 papyracea, Labiosa 8: 41
 papyracea, Mactra 8: 27
 papyracea, Thracia 27: 74
 papyraceus, Unio 1: 81, 6: 114, 13: 48
 papyratia, Pyruia 3: 115, 11: 32, 13: 53, 19: 55, 34: 123
 papyria, Lutraria 22: 98
 Papyridea, 3: 13
 petitianum 15: 9
 semisulcatum 15: 9
 Papyrina, 8: 26, 29: 61
 Parachatina, 32: 99
 Parachondria 19: 72
 paradesii, Pupoides 29: 96
 Paradione squalida 26: 143
 paradoxa, Addisonia 3: 2
 paradoxa, Adelomelon 20: 130
 paradoxa, Vertigo 13: 103
 paragramma, Oleacina 26: 111
 Parahelix, 6: 122, 6: 130
 parallela, Acmaca 28: 14
 parallela, Anodonta 32: 60
 parallela, Euglandina 21: 100-04, 26: 31-2, 33: 18
 parallela, Glandina 4: 126, 11: 127
 parallela, Gongylostoma 26: 67
 parallela, Urocoptis 26: 67
 Paralleodontidae, 12: 83
 parallelopipedon, Unio 10: 80
 parallelus, Ancyclus 2: 2-3, 3: 34, 6: 137, 7: 128, 9: 5, 9: 128, 11: 10, 13: 6, 13: 105, 14: 71, 14: 102, 15: 128, 16: 88, 17: 120, 18: 17, 18: 77, 20: 23, 20: 91, 22: 105, 26: 117, 27: 8, 27: 127, 29: 93, 30: 8, 30: 31, 31: 90
 parallelus, Helicodiscus 19: 130, 20: 107, 21: 8, 21: 68, 21: 144, 22: 9, 22: 119, 23: 95, 24: 63, 24: 69, 25: 35, 25: 67, 25: 75, 25: 80, 25: 114, 25: 125, 26: 74, 27: 24, 28: 10, 28: 17, 29: 19, 29: 92, 29: 90, 30: 65-6, 30: 72, 31: 115, 32: 136, 33: 15, 33: 68, 33: 98, 34: 63-4
 Paramenia, 16: 118
 Parametaria, 30: 25
 Paramusium dalli 11: 116

- Parapholas californica 11: 24, 11: 53,
 11: 66, 11: 81, 12: 9, 21: 21, 21: 57,
 28: 26
 parapsis, Cyclophorus 20: 115
 Paraptera, 28: 7
 gracilis 31: 119
 Pararrhopalia, 16: 118
 pruvoti 16: 118
 parasitica, Chama 9: 83
 parasitica, Ostrea 7: 115
 Paraspera, 19: 107
 Parastarte triquetra 1: 52, 4: 5, 6: 39,
 13: 53, 16: 140
 Paratropis, 16: 118
 Paravitrea, 11: 130
 lamellidens 33: 98
 multidentata 34: 28
 parcipicta, Gibbula 21: 46, 22: 136
 pardalina, Cypraea 1: 34
 parietalis, Pupia 2: 80
 parietalis, Sonorella 33: 40
 parietalis, Vertigo 20: 95, 25: 59, 29:
 127, 30: 38, 31: 33, 33: 50
 parilis, Helix 12: 21
 parkeri, Physa 5: 9, 12: 63, 15: 44
 parkinsonii, Solemya 22: 1
 parna, Limacellus 5: 22
 parna, Patula 4: 17
 parna, Pyramidula 11: 141
 Parmacella calyculata 2: 68
 maculata 2: 68, 11: 77
 olivacea 2: 68, 11: 77
 punctulata 2: 68
 typica 2: 68
 valencienni 2: 67-8
 Parmulina, 18: 113
 Parmulophora, 18: 113
 paroensis, Opeas 12: 16
 paropseides, Planorbis 10: 79
 parraiana, Helix 26: 105
 Parreysia, 23: 139
 barnumi 18: 12, 32: 60
 corrugata 22: 107, 23: 139-40
 dalliana 26: 142
 dimotus 26: 142
 hauttecoeuvi 27: 85
 lobensis 27: 85
 nyangensis 27: 86
 wyngungaensis 22: 107, 23: 139-
 40, 24: 106, 24: 130
 parsoni, Thersites 18: 68
 Parthenia armata 9: 72
 emaciata 12: 53
 excavata 12: 53
 gracilis 12: 53
 interstincta 12: 53
 jeffreysi 12: 53
 Parthenia monozona 12: 53
 scalaris 12: 53
 tricincta 12: 53
 turbonilloides 12: 53
 Partula 6: 73, 6: 74, 6: 123
 abbreviata 6: 98
 actor 6: 98
 alabastrina 6: 99
 albescens 6: 99
 annectens 6: 98
 arguta 6: 98
 assimilis 6: 98
 attenuata 6: 75
 auraniana 6: 99, 19: 44
 auriculata 6: 74
 bellula 6: 98
 bicolor 6: 75
 bilineata 6: 75
 brazieri 11: 44
 bulimoides 6: 98
 caledonica 6: 99
 califera 6: 74
 calypso 6: 99
 caruicolor 6: 99
 carteriensis 6: 75
 clara 6: 75
 cinerea 6: 75
 citrina 6: 74
 compacta 6: 74
 compressa 6: 99
 concinna 6: 76
 confluens 3: 8-9
 conica 6: 98
 cooperi 3: 8
 corneola 6: 75
 coxi 6: 76
 crassilabris 6: 75
 decussatula 6: 98
 dentifera 6: 74
 eburnea 6: 99
 elevata 3: 8-9
 emersoni 27: 67
 eximia 6: 99, 11: 44
 faba 6: 74
 filosa 6: 75
 flexuosa 6: 75
 formosa 6: 74
 fusca 6: 74
 ganymedes 6: 98
 garrettii 6: 75
 gibba 6: 65
 gonocheila 6: 98
 guamensis 6: 98
 hartmani 6: 76
 hastula 6: 75
 hebe, 6: 75
 hyalina 6: 75

Partula imperforata 6: 74

- inflata 6: 98
- kubaryi 6: 76
- laevigata 6: 76
- lignaria 6: 75
- lineata 6: 75
- lutea 6: 75
- lyrata 6: 75
- macgillivrayi 6: 99, 11: 44
- magdalena 6: 98
- micans 6: 75
- minima 6: 75
- minuta 6: 98
- mooreana 6: 75
- navigatoria 6: 74
- newcombiana 6: 98
- neweenitarium 11: 44
- nodosa 6: 75
- obesa 6: 98
- otaheitana 6: 75
- paterna 6: 99
- pellucida 6: 76
- planilabra 6: 74
- producta 6: 75
- proxima 6: 99
- pyramis 6: 99
- radiata 6: 74
- radiolata 6: 99
- regularis 6: 75
- repanda 6: 98
- rosea 6: 98
- rufa 6: 98
- simulans 6: 76
- stolida 6: 75
- subgonocheila 6: 98
- suturalis 6: 75
- taeniata 6: 75
- thala 6: 74
- trifasciata 3: 8-9
- turgida 6: 98
- turricula 6: 99
- typica 3: 8-9
- umbilicata 6: 75
- vanikorensis 6: 75
- varia 6: 98
- virginea 6: 74
- virgulata 6: 98
- vittata 6: 75
- woodlarkiana 6: 75

Partulina carnicolor 19: 112

- cooperi 19: 135
- dubia 27: 39, 34: 110 11
- dwrightii 27: 39
- flemingi 19: 111
- fulvicans 19: 135
- hayseldeni 10: 31
- kaeana 19: 113

Partulina kuhnsi 27: 71

- lemmoni 19: 112
- montagni 27: 39
- mutabilis 22: 68
- perdix 27: 71
- semicarinata 10: 31
- theodorei, 22: 68
- variabilis 22: 68
- winniei 22: 67
- partumeia Calyculina 12: 119, 13: 112, 14: 79, 16: 90, 16: 92, 19: 32, 20: 98
- partumeium, Musculium 29: 94
- partumeium, Sphaerium 2: 49, 4: 5, 4: 40, 6: 66, 6: 140-1, 7: 129, 8: 139, 9: 141, 13: 4, 15: 103, 21: 8, 21: 143, 22: 32, 30: 30
- parva, Anachis 30: 25
- parva, Amnicola 2: 91, 13: 31, 19: 27, 19: 117, 20: 23, 26: 65
- parva, Carunculina 23: 119, 28: 75, 28: 129, 28: 141-2, 30: 15, 30: 20, 31: 119
- parva, Columbella 30: 25
- parva, Galba 25: 116, 27: 105, 28: 9, 29: 47
- parva, Eriphylla 3: 65, 7: 113
- parva, Helicina 12: 1
- parva, Lampsilis 16: 104, 22: 93, 23: 92, 24: 105, 24: 127, 27: 21, 30: 15
- parva, Limnaea 2: 110, 8: 116, 18: 126, 19: 52, 20: 86, 20: 125-6, 23: 94, 23: 96, 25: 116, 26: 65, 28: 118, 28: 120, 29: 92, 29: 123, 29: 125-6, 34: 10
- parva, Nacella 8: 128
- parva, Olivella 34: 119
- parva, Physa 12: 65, 14: 19, 15: 71
- parva, Pholadidea 5: 55, 11: 53, 21: 22, 28: 28
- parva, Pseudogalba 34: 10
- parva, Sonorella 19: 71
- parvidens, Bifidaria 12: 128, 13: 14, 13: 16, 18: 122, 26: 81
- Parvilucina approximata 32: 24
- parviplica, Tornatina 8: 132
- parvula, Cypraea 1: 34
- parvula, Cytherea 33: 121
- parvula, Donax 5: 126
- parvula, Fusconaia 32: 11, 34: 17
- parvula, Hyalina 5: 10
- parvula, Succinea 6: 31
- parvula, Vertigo 3: 136, 6: 6, 19: 54
- parvula, Vallonia 7: 94, 9: 17, 11: 71, 11: 82, 11: 120, 20: 81, 23: 81, 23: 95, 29: 19, 29: 91
- parvulus, Cyclotus 20: 114
- parvulus, Somatogyrus 8: 102, 17: 133-4, 17: 142, 29: 49

- parvulus, Unio **18**: 57
 parvum, Amnicola **12**: 44
 parvum, Buccinum **30**: 26
 parvum, Calliostoma **19**: 108, **22**: 136
 parvum, Musculum **23**: 67, **28**: 19
 parvum, Plenroera **3**: 89
 parvus, Gyraulus **2**: 2, **3**: 24
 parvus, Helix **2**: 2
 parvus, Lampsilis **14**: 78, **14**: 131, **20**: 17
 20: 53, **20**: 83, **22**: 65, **29**: 93, **33**: 17
 parvus, Pectunculus **3**: 56
 parvus, Planorbis **2**: 2, **2**: 40, **2**: 68, **3**:
 24, **4**: 114, **6**: 137, **7**: 69, **7**: 85, **7**: 128,
 8: 65, **8**: 138, **9**: 5, **9**: 36, **9**: 53-5, **9**:
 117, **9**: 127, **10**: 43, **10**: 117, **11**: 10,
 11: 122, **12**: 60, **13**: 6, **13**: 30, **13**: 35,
 13: 48, **13**: 58, **13**: 65, **13**: 101, **13**:
 105, **13**: 112, **14**: 10, **14**: 70-1, **14**:
 76, **14**: 86, **14**: 102-4, **15**: 10, **15**:
 128, **17**: 84, **17**: 93, **17**: 113, **19**: 28,
 19: 120, **19**: 130, **20**: 17, **20**: 23,
 20: 92, **20**: 98, **21**: 8, **21**: 35, **21**: 123,
 22: 9, **22**: 65, **22**: 32, **22**: 104-6,
 22: 121, **23**: 78, **23**: 96, **24**: 2, **24**: 62,
 25: 67, **25**: 116, **25**: 126, **26**: 96, **26**:
 131, **27**: 68, **28**: 8, **29**: 87, **29**: 93, **29**:
 95, **29**: 126, **30**: 9, **30**: 31, **30**: 33, **30**:
 135, **31**: 12, **31**: 91, **32**: 42-3, **32**: 97,
 33: 15, **33**: 61, **34**: 68
 parvus, Unio **1**: 21, **1**: 62, **1**: 75, **2**: 111,
 4: 21, **4**: 133, **4**: 137, **5**: 62-3, **5**: 75,
 5: 77, **6**: 45, **9**: 20, **9**: 91, **10**: 58, **10**:
 58, **10**: 60, **12**: 31, **12**: 33, **12**: 82,
 12: 137, **28**: 69, **31**: 113
 Paryphanta, **7**: 123
 busbyi **13**: 115
 pasadenae, Punctum **10**: 21, **11**: 142,
 21: 35, **30**: 38,
 Pasithea, elegans **24**: 75
 pasonis, Bulimulus **16**: 32, **18**: 49
 pasonis, Holospira **8**: 112, **9**: 50, **11**:
 108, **30**: 124
 patagonica, Fissuridea **6**: 112, **11**: 7
 patagonica, Lima **16**: 16
 patagonica, Mactra **6**: 111
 patagonica, Solemya **22**: 2
 patagonica, Sonorella **33**: 20, **33**: 40
 patagonica, Terebra **6**: 111
 patagonicum, Omphalius **6**: 112
 patagonicus, Trophon **34**: 99
 patagonicum, Chlorostoma **13**: 110-11
 patagonicus, Trochus **13**: 110
 Patella, **14**: 44
 aenigmatica **9**: 82
 amussitata **5**: 80
 antillarum **5**: 86
 aponogetonis **28**: 129
 Patella argentata **8**: 92
 argevilliei **7**: 143
 aspera **12**: 55, **24**: 102
 asteriscus **5**: 92
 auricularia **34**: 128
 azorica **5**: 51
 boninensis **5**: 79, **8**: 66-7, **8**: 91
 caerulea **12**: 55, **22**: 133
 candeana **5**: 86
 cinnamomea **14**: 61
 confusa **4**: 47
 elegans **5**: 86
 equestris **14**: 45
 exarata **4**: 100-01
 fornicata **28**: 129
 fungoides **34**: 128
 galathea **14**: 61
 geometrica **11**: 65
 gigantea **7**: 143
 gondola **34**: 129
 gorgonica **34**: 128
 grata **8**: 67
 japonica **34**: 141
 kermadecensis **7**: 109, **7**: 142-3
 lusitania **12**: 55, **22**: 133
 macroschisma **34**: 129
 magellanica **18**: 113
 mazatlanica **4**: 101, **8**: 67
 mexicana **7**: 109, **7**: 143
 mytiliformis **34**: 129
 mytilina **34**: 129
 nigrisquamata **8**: 66-7, **8**: 91
 nigrolineata **5**: 79
 oculus **34**: 129
 oculus-hirei **34**: 129
 pallida **5**: 79
 patriarcha **7**: 109, **7**: 143
 personata **5**: 82
 pica **7**: 142
 porcellana **28**: 129
 pulehra **34**: 129
 stearnsii **4**: 100, **5**: 79, **8**: 66-7
 stellaeformis **5**: 80
 talcosa **8**: 92
 tarentina **12**: 55
 tenera **5**: 86
 testudinaria **9**: 101
 toreuma **5**: 80
 umbrella **34**: 129
 umbraculum **34**: 129
 unguis **34**: 128
 vulgata **5**: 51, **10**: 126, **24**: 102
 Patellipurpura patula **32**: 23
 patelloides, Ancyclus **12**: 59, **13**: 64, **17**:
 14
 patelloidea, Lanx **12**: 60, **13**: 65, **31**: 2
 paterna, Partula **6**: 99

- patina, *Acmaea* **3**: 144, **5**: 3, **5**: 57, **7**: 71,
9: 42, **11**: 23, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **12**: 89,
12: 111, **21**: 45, **21**: 66, **24**: 45, **26**:
 135, **28**: 14, **28**: 27, **29**: 131, **31**: 98,
31: 104, **33**: 26
 patina, *Pleurodonte* **15**: 137, **15**: 139-40
Patinella, **18**: 113
Patinigera, **18**: 113
 patriarcha, *Patella* **7**: 109, **7**: 143
 patriarchus, *Bulimulus* **5**: 48
 patzcuarensis, *Physa* **5**: 9
 patzcuarensis, *Pyrgulopsis* **5**: 9
Patula, **3**: 62, **6**: 54-5, **6**: 57, **6**: 68, **6**:
 117, **6**: 122-3, **7**: 92, **8**: 7, **11**: 140
 alba **3**: 8, **6**: 16
 albida **4**: 17
 albina **3**: 102
 alternata **3**: 69, **3**: 110, **4**: 31,
 4: 122, **4**: 137, **5**: 137, **5**: 139, **6**:
 16, **7**: 33, **7**: 66, **7**: 68, **7**: 92, **7**:
 122, **7**: 126, **7**: 135, **8**: 70, **9**: 3,
 10: 84, **22**: 52, **22**: 96, **24**: 91, **29**:
 122
 augulosa **2**: 7
 anthonyi **29**: 122
 appressa **8**: 52
 asteriscus **4**: 66, **6**: 16, **9**: 3
 bicolor **3**: 133
 bruneri **2**: 64
 buttoni **4**: 24
 caeca **3**: 62, **3**: 138
 carinata **7**: 68
 carnea **4**: 15
 castanea **2**: 64
 concentrica **10**: 70, **10**: 135
 confluens **3**: 102
 conspecta **3**: 102
 cooperi **3**: 21, **3**: 101, **3**: 133, **4**: 108,
 5: 83, **6**: 102, **7**: 96, **29**: 129
 cronkhitei **3**: 102, **12**: 85-6, **13**: 104
 cryptobidens **6**: 55
 cumberlandiana **6**: 9, **6**: 77
 decora **13**: 132
 depressa **3**: 102
 elevata **3**: 102
 fragilis **4**: 17
 glissoni **10**: 90
 globulosa **3**: 101
 gortschana **3**: 102
 gouldi **2**: 64
 harpa **3**: 98
 haydeni **2**: 64, **3**: 135
 hemphilli **2**: 64, **3**: 102, **6**: 102, **7**:
 132
 hybrida **4**: 14
 idahoensis **3**: 135
 incrustedata **3**: 63

Patula ingersolli **3**: 103
 intersum **3**: 135
 jessica **6**: 55
 jugalis **3**: 134, **4**: 24
 lactea **3**: 134
 lineata **3**: 103, **3**: 138, **4**: 114, **4**:
 137, **6**: 16, **7**: 126
 major **3**: 102
 minor **3**: 8, **3**: 21, **3**: 102
 minutissima **3**: 102
 mordax **6**: 77, **6**: 103, **7**: 122
 multicostata **2**: 64
 opulens **2**: 7
 oquirrhensis **2**: 64
 parma **4**: 17
 pauper **2**: 7, **12**: 24, **13**: 132
 peripherica **2**: 64
 perspectiva **3**: 83, **4**: 137, **5**: 137,
 5: 139, **6**: 16, **6**: 77, **7**: 33, **7**: 68,
 7: 126, **7**: 135, **8**: 105, **22**: 52,
 24: 99, **29**: 122
 picta **4**: 16
 pygmaea **3**: 103
 rota **6**: 70
 rotundata **22**: 55
 ruderata **2**: 7, **14**: 112
 rugosa **4**: 16
 solitaria **4**: 137, **7**: 33-4, **7**: 68,
 7: 135, **10**: 84, **22**: 52
 striatella **3**: 97, **3**: 102, **4**: 114, **4**:
 137, **5**: 92, **5**: 137, **5**: 139, **6**: 16,
 7: 66, **7**: 68, **7**: 86, **7**: 126, **7**: 135,
 10: 16, **14**: 112, **19**: 96, **22**: 52,
 24: 99
 strigosa **2**: 64, **3**: 101, **3**: 134, **4**: 31,
 4: 122, **4**: 145, **5**: 40, **6**: 1, **6**:
 102, **7**: 96, **9**: 84, **9**: 108, **10**:
 84, **29**: 142
 subcarinata **3**: 133, **4**: 24
 timandra **6**: 55
 trifasciata **3**: 102
 typica **3**: 102
 utahensis **2**: 64, **29**: 142
 variegata **6**: 70
 viridula **3**: 102
 wasatchensis **2**: 64
patula, *Amphibulima* **5**: 69, **8**: 35
patula, *Emmericia* **23**: 45
patula, *Hartmannia* **33**: 108
patula, *Machaera* **5**: 59, **9**: 42, **10**: 33
patula, *Patellipurpura* **32**: 23
patula, *Purpura* **1**: 13, **5**: 66, **19**: 17
patula, *Siliqua* **5**: 55, **10**: 57, **11**: 53, **11**:
 66, **13**: 120, **32**: 68
Patularia, **20**: 39
 ovata **20**: 39
Patulastra, **7**: 93

Patulastra pugetensis 8: 130, 9: 18
 Patulidae, 6: 121
 patuloides, Gastrodonta 9: 15, 9: 120
 patuloides, Pseudohyalina 9: 15
 patuloides, Zonitoides 11: 131, 14: 57
 Patulopsis, 6: 56
 paucicostata, Leptothyra 12: 89, 16: 42,
 21: 45, 22: 38, 25: 75
 paucicostatum, Cardium 12: 56, 22: 133
 paucilirata, Acanthina 33: 34
 paucilirata, Trivia 14: 144
 pauciliratum, Monoceros 27: 26
 pauciplicata, Quadrula 12: 93, 16: 37
 pauciplicatum, Barbata 12: 93
 pauluccia, Helix 20: 94
 paulus, Lampsilis 18: 134
 paulus, Unio 10: 60
 pauper, Patula 2: 7, 12: 24, 13: 132
 pauper, Pyramidula 12: 86, 16: 56
 pauperata, Geomelania 8: 21
 pauperata, Tellina 14: 119
 pauperula, Goniobasis 14: 77, 20: 42
 pauperulum, Pisidium 10: 64, 10: 66,
 13: 55, 13: 91, 13: 106, 14: 100, 14:
 103, 22: 113, 31: 85
 pauperulum, Pleurobema 34: 18
 pauperulum, Opeas 8: 20
 pauperulum, Stenogyra 8: 20
 pavonia, Anodonta 4: 21
 pavonius, Strophitus 29: 94, 32: 17
 Paxillus lyratus 15: 22
 paxillus, Diplommatina 22: 43
 paysanduanus, Potamolithus 24: 15
 pazi, Aperostoma 15: 135
 pazii, Monocondylaea 10: 81
 pazii, Nodularia 24: 97-8
 pazii, Unio 24: 98
 paziana, Tellina 14: 120
 pealii, Conus 1: 44, 6: 39, 11: 36, 13: 54
 pealii, Loligo 3: 104, 33: 69
 pearmaniana, Adamsiella 15: 49
 peasei, Cypraea 1: 34
 peasei, Diplomorpha 6: 99
 peacosensis, Ashmunella 16: 105, 19: 70
 Pecten, 11: 116, 15: 113
 aequisulcatus 7: 28, 11: 40, 11: 80,
 13: 24, 17: 67, 20: 71, 21: 56,
 21: 103, 27: 122, 28: 82, 29: 130,
 31: 103
 alaskensis 4: 36, 11: 86, 32: 66
 alba 7: 115
 albidus 20: 71, 27: 122
 andersoni 30: 82
 beringianus 27: 122
 borealis 18: 48, 19: 104, 21: 98,
 30: 91, 32: 91
 californicus 30: 69

Pecten cataractes 27: 131
 caurinus 11: 66, 22: 39, 24: 47,
 27: 122, 32: 66
 circularis 20: 71, 27: 122, 32: 24,
 32: 27
 clarkensis 30: 68
 complexicosta 30: 69
 concentricus 15: 113
 davidsoni 11: 86
 dentatus 27: 121, 32: 27
 diegensis 13: 100, 21: 19, 22: 137,
 24: 96, 24: 126
 digitatus 27: 122
 dilleri 14: 117
 dislocatus 1: 52, 4: 6, 13: 53, 20:
 4, 27: 122, 34: 121
 estrellanum 14: 117
 excavatus 27: 121
 exasperatus 7: 115, 21: 69
 flabellum 34: 137
 flexuosus 27: 17
 floridus 10: 34, 13: 100, 18: 20
 fuscopurpureus 34: 121
 gibbosus 27: 122
 gibbus 7: 115, 30: 91
 giganteus 21: 19, 22: 137, 28: 26,
 29: 131, 31: 104
 guppyi 16: 100
 hallae 34: 76
 hastatus 5: 55, 7: 72, 7: 101, 9: 41,
 10: 33, 10: 68, 10: 84, 10: 125,
 11: 52-3, 11: 104, 20: 71, 21:
 19, 22: 39, 24: 47, 24: 96, 24:
 126, 25: 133, 27: 121-2, 28: 26,
 33: 66
 heermanni 14: 117
 hericeus 18: 20, 20: 71, 21: 19,
 24: 47, 24: 96, 27: 121-2, 31:
 97, 32: 66, 33: 66
 hindsi 20: 71, 24: 47, 27: 121-2,
 31: 97, 32: 76
 inaequalis 7: 115
 irradians 1: 21, 3: 28, 4: 113, 4: 138,
 6: 28, 9: 119, 11: 39-40, 15:
 113, 18: 48, 21: 69, 27: 122, 28:
 52, 30: 91
 interradiatus 30: 69
 islandicus 12: 74, 16: 15, 17: 109,
 21: 143, 23: 63, 25: 106, 27: 121-
 2, 30: 91, 31: 97, 32: 68
 jacobaeus 24: 102
 japonicus 9: 86
 jeffersonius 14: 117
 jordani 22: 39, 33: 135
 kincaidi, 33: 135
 landi 34: 137
 laqueatus 9: 86

- Pecten latiauritus **13**: 29, **16**: 43, **18**: 20, **27**: 27, **28**: 82, **33**: 67
 madisonius **14**: 117
 magellanicus **10**: 74, **11**: 116, **12**: 74, **15**: 114, **16**: 15, **16**: 119, **19**: 130, **21**: 143, **25**: 106, **30**: 91, **30**: 130, **34**: 50, **34**: 99
 magnolia **14**: 117
 monotimeris **21**: 56, **28**: 82
 navarelius **24**: 47, **27**: 122, **31**: 97
 nodosus **21**: 69, **34**: 121
 nucleus **7**: 115, **11**: 9, **13**: 53
 opercularis **10**: 125
 operculiformis **30**: 69
 ornatus **7**: 115, **10**: 123, **17**: 127, **34**: 121
 oxygonus **7**: 115
 pallium **4**: 79
 palmeri **11**: 85
 perplanus **13**: 143
 pes-felis **27**: 6, **27**: 17
 pes-lutuae **10**: 125
 pugetensis **33**: 136
 pustulosus **11**: 116
 randolphi **11**: 85, **20**: 71, **32**: 66
 raveneli **21**: 69
 rhytidus **34**: 77
 rubidus **26**: 133, **27**: 121-2
 sinensis **27**: 121
 strategus **27**: 122
 sulcatus **24**: 102
 subminutus **16**: 100
 subnodosus **27**: 29, **27**: 122, **32**: 27
 tenuicostatus **3**: 5, **4**: 113, **4**: 138, **5**: 64, **15**: 114, **17**: 109
 thetidis **7**: 115
 tillamookensis **20**: 71
 tolnani **30**: 82
 tumidus **27**: 122
 undatus **11**: 116
 vancouverensis **7**: 100-01, **8**: 84, **18**: 20
 varius **10**: 125, **12**: 56, **24**: 102
 vaughani **34**: 137
 vaun **34**: 137
 ventricosus **20**: 71, **27**: 122
 waylandi **34**: 137
 yessoensis **27**: 122
 ziezac **6**: 110
 zigzag **7**: 115
 pecten, Lucina **1**: 52, **7**: 114
 pectinata, Atrina **11**: 25
 pectinata, Cuspidaria **7**: 101
 pectinata, Lucina **7**: 114
 pectinata, Trigonina **1**: 45
 pectinatus, Lepidopleurus **5**: 68
 pectinatus, Pectunculus **1**: 52, **7**: 116
 pectinatus, Phacoides **21**: 70
 Pectinella sigsbei **11**: 116
 pectinella, Lucina **7**: 114
 Pectinidae, **9**: 105, **12**: 83
 pectorina, Venus **6**: 110, **10**: 123
 pectorosa, Actinonaias **34**: 89
 Pectunculus, **5**: 84, **12**: 83
 acuticostatus **7**: 115
 angulatus **7**: 115
 angulosus **7**: 116
 castaneus **7**: 116
 decussatus **7**: 116
 gaditanus **24**: 102
 longior, **11**: 9
 minor **23**: 131
 parvus **3**: 56
 pectinatus **1**: 52, **7**: 116
 pennaceus **7**: 116, **34**: 122
 sulcatus **3**: 70
 undatus **7**: 116
 violaceus **12**: 56
 peculiaris, Diplodon **24**: 118
 peculiaris, Unio **11**: 22
 pedersenii, Enaeta **20**: 130
 Pedicularis californica **6**: 48, **7**: 72, **21**: 43
 pediculus, Pupa **6**: 101, 125
 pediculus, Trivia **3**: 114, **5**: 50, **17**: 57, **24**: 11, **34**: 123
 pedina, Macrochlamys **14**: 35
 Pedipes afra **5**: 51
 angulata **26**: 123
 liratus **32**: 55, **33**: 65
 mirabilis **5**: 69, **27**: 59
 naticoides **8**: 33
 ovalis **8**: 33
 unisulcata **17**: 8, **33**: 65, **21**: 57
 pedroana, Cerithiopsis **27**: 27, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 pedroana, Drillia **13**: 28, **24**: 143
 pedroana, Olivella **21**: 40, **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **28**: 81, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **33**: 22, **34**: 117
 pedroana, Triforis **27**: 27
 Pegias, **15**: 53, **28**: 45
 fabula **34**: 88
 peilei, Turbonilla **25**: 24
 pelagica, Scyllaea **8**: 107
 Pelecypoda, **2**: 18-19, **5**: 55, **7**: 104
 pelidna, Cypraea **18**: 96
 peliomphala, Euhadra **15**: 20, **22**: 42
 peliomphala, Eulota **22**: 42
 pella, Leda **10**: 2
 pellis-serpentis, Helix **34**: 99
 Pellicula depressa **8**: 35
 pellucens, Auricula **13**: 47

- pellucens, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
 pellucens, *Spiraxis* **8**: 20
 pellucens, *Stenogyra* **8**: 20
 pellucida, *Amastra* **25**: 16
 pellucida, *Avicula* **30**: 69
 pellucida, *Bifidaria* **19**: 39
 pellucida, *Chama* **3**: 65, **11**: 53, **12**: 9,
12: 89, **16**: 42, **21**: 20, **21**: 56, **28**:
 26, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 pellucida, *Cyclonassa* **24**: 83
 pellucida, *Gastrocopta* **32**: 72, **34**: 52
 pellucida, *Hyalina* **11**: 129, **13**: 12
 pellucida, *Labiosa* **8**: 41
 pellucida, *Mysia* **14**: 34
 pellucida, *Neara* **2**: 61
 pellucida, *Partula* **6**: 76
 pellucida, *Pupa* **3**: 62, **4**: 142
 pellucida, *Vertigo* **26**: 106
 pellucida, *Vitrina* **9**: 95, **21**: 30, **22**: 55
 pellucidula, *Trivia* **17**: 86
 pellucidum, *Bulimus* **13**: 118
 pellucidus, *Mytilus* **6**: 27, **15**: 94-5, **32**:
 91
 pellucidus, *Solen* **10**: 126
 peloncillensis, *Sonorella* **32**: 83
 peloritana, *Leptothyra* **5**: 51
 peloronta, *Nerita* **1**: 13, **2**: 119, **3**: 137,
5: 68, **15**: 48, **17**: 57, **19**: 56, **33**: 6,
34: 124
 pelta, *Acmaea* **5**: 57, **7**: 71, **9**: 42, **11**:
 23, **11**: 43, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **21**: 92,
24: 45, **28**: 14, **28**: 27, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
Peltatus, **22**: 11
Peltochordis greeleyi **23**: 132
 peltoides, *Siphonaria* **21**: 35, **21**: 57,
28: 81
 peltoides, *Williamia* **16**: 42, **18**: 20,
21: 86
 pembertoni, *Ataphrus* **30**: 70
 penderi, *Leda* **32**: 66
 penicillata, *Anachis* **16**: 40
 penicillata, *Cepolis* **28**: 106
 penicillata, *Columbella* **25**: 74, **27**: 27
 penicillata, *Drillia* **13**: 24, **19**: 51, **21**:
 58, **22**: 135, **27**: 29
 penicillatus, *Medionidus* **18**: 136
 penicillatus, *Unio* **13**: 138
 peninsulæ, *Ancylus* **9**: 138, **13**: 48,
16: 86, **16**: 88, **17**: 26, **17**: 28, **20**: 9,
33: 7
 peninsulæ, *Galba* **25**: 107
 peninsulæ, *Lymnaea* **22**: 9, **22**: 16,
22: 19
 peninsulæ, *Physa* **13**: 48, **13**: 70
 peninsularis, *Gastrocopta* **34**: 93-4
 peninsularis, *Planorbis* **17**: 11
 peninsularis, *Sonorella* **29**: 16, **29**: 100
 penita, *Penitella* **21**: 57
 penita, *Pholadidea* **5**: 55, **5**: 59, **7**: 72,
10: 93, **11**: 24, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **12**: 9,
21: 22, **28**: 26
 penita, *Truncilla* **24**: 77, **24**: 79-80
 penitus, *Unio* **6**: 45, **18**: 57
Penitella penita **21**: 57
 pennaceus, *Pectunculus* **7**: 116, **34**: 122
 pennatifera, *Xylotrya* **5**: 55
 pennsylvanica, *Goniobasis* **30**: 4, **33**: 74
 pennsylvanica, *Helix* **4**: 137
 pennsylvanica, *Lucina* **7**: 114, **11**: 32,
12: 143, **17**: 57
 pennsylvanica, *Mesodon* **7**: 68, **7**: 135
 pennsylvanica, *Polygyra* **11**: 95, **16**: 51,
24: 92, **25**: 131, **26**: 91, **26**: 93, **28**:
 16, **33**: 14, **34**: 28
 pennsylvanicus, *Phacoides* **19**: 35
 pennsylvanicus, *Philomycus* **11**: 140, **30**:
 58, **33**: 80, **33**: 88
 pennsylvanicus, *Somatogyrus* **17**: 135,
17: 140, **19**: 116, **29**: 49
 peoriensis, *Succinea* **6**: 19, **11**: 143
 pepiniana, *Anodonta* **6**: 65,
 pepo, *Voluta* **34**: 131
 peponum, *Tornatellina* **23**: 123
 pentabraechus, *Doridunculus* **22**: 24
Pentadactylus fusco-imbricatus **33**: 71
 pentadelphia, *Vitrea* **14**: 57
 pentagonoides, *Quadrula* **16**: 39-40
 pentagyra, *Zonitoides* **21**: 28, **21**: 77
Pentataenia **3**: 52
 pentodon, *Bifidaria* **11**: 118, **13**: 3, **13**:
 15, **13**: 46, **13**: 79, **13**: 103, **14**: 31,
14: 64, **14**: 74, **14**: 93, **14**: 103, **17**:
 131, **19**: 58, **19**: 121-2, **19**: 134,
20: 101, **20**: 141, **21**: 68, **21**: 144, **22**:
 65, **22**: 120, **23**: 94, **24**: 63, **25**: 35,
25: 64, **25**: 75, **25**: 116, **26**: 15, **27**:
 96, **28**: 11, **29**: 19, **29**: 91, **29**: 123,
30: 38, **30**: 72, **32**: 136
 pentodon, *Gastrocopta* **31**: 54, **31**: 56,
31: 70, **31**: 114, **33**: 14, **33**: 68, **33**:
 97, **34**: 39, **34**: 48, **34**: 52
 pentodon, *Pupa* **1**: 54, **2**: 54, **3**: 69, **3**:
 84, **3**: 123, **3**: 131, **3**: 138, **6**: 4, **6**: 7,
6: 100, **7**: 69, **7**: 86, **8**: 64, **8**: 70,
8: 107, **8**: 126, **8**: 137, **9**: 89, **10**: 43,
10: 106, **11**: 110, **11**: 136, **14**: 64,
16: 59, **25**: 27
 pentodon, *Vertigo* **3**: 84, **5**: 138, **6**: 18,
7: 127, **7**: 135, **9**: 3, **10**: 101, **19**: 121
 peoriensis, *Succinea* **7**: 127, **20**: 90, **20**:
 98, **20**: 120
 peracuta, *Amnicola* **3**: 24, **22**: 65
 peracuta, *Pleurodonte* **15**: 102
 peracutissima, *Helix* **7**: 112, **8**: 4

- peracutissima, Pleurodonte **8**: 4, **9**: 14,
15: 33, **15**: 102, **16**: 1, **16**: 14
peraeformis, Unio **10**: 81
peraffinis, Helix **5**: 33
peraffinis, Microphysa **5**: 33
peraffinis, Thysanophora **8**: 3
perakensis, Melania **12**: 14
peraltum, Pisidium **14**: 5-6, **14**: 79, **19**:
31, **20**: 44, **26**: 95
peramabilis, Cardium **3**: 14
peramabilis, Solarisella **4**: 36, **7**: 102,
26: 136, **33**: 26
peramabilis, Tegula **18**: 20
perampla, Lymnaea **22**: 8
peraperta, Aegista **17**: 45
peraperta, Eulota **18**: 34
perattenuata, Magilia **18**: 123
peraudieri, Ancyclus **27**: 124
percallosa, Gastrodonta, **11**: 132, **11**: 13
percarinatus, Planorbis **23**: 6
perconfusa, Valvata **31**: 36
perconicus, Microceramus **26**: 106, **26**:
13
percorrugata, Unio **18**: 12, **23**: 141
percostata, Polygyra **13**: 37, **14**: 26, **14**:
2
percrassa, Licina **26**: 100, **32**: 89
percrassa, Oldroydia **8**: 90, **16**: 42, **21**:
47, **22**: 136
percrassa, Ostrea **13**: 93
percrassum, Buccinum **10**: 18
percrassus, Lepidopleurus **8**: 90, **16**:
42, **21**: 47, **22**: 136
perdepressa, Helix **5**: 53, **5**: 69
perdepressa, Microphysa **5**: 33, **5**: 69
perdepressa, Thysanophora **8**: 3
perdepressa, Valvata **20**: 30-1
Perdicella ornata **19**: 113
perdix, Cyclophorus **12**: 1
perdix, Dolium **3**: 115, **10**: 132, **19**: 55
perdix, Lampsilis **15**: 50
perdix, Nephronaias **27**: 82, **27**: 91,
27: 94, **34**: 89
perdix, Oncaea **32**: 99
perdix, Partulina **27**: 71
perdix, Unio **1**: 62
peregger, Linnæa **33**: 108
peregra, Linnæa **3**: 40, **10**: 105, **16**: 96
peregrius, Planorbis **6**: 81, **10**: 79
perelongata, Pseudachatina **34**: 71
Pereudesia **34**: 69
perexilis, Campolæmus **6**: 96
perexilis, Tomigerus **6**: 96
perfecta, Oliva **24**: 122, **28**: 115, **29**: 70
perforata, Macrochlamys **16**: 78
perfragilis, Macrochlamys **16**: 78
perfragilis, Anchura **12**: 95
pergranosa, Trishoplita **22**: 42, **22**: 43
pericalles, Cypraea **18**: 96
perideris, Hindsia **24**: 32
perigrapta, Helix **8**: 51
perigrapta, Polygyra **7**: 140, **11**: 92,
11: 95, **12**: 98, **13**: 54-5, **13**: 70, **13**:
142-3, **14**: 31, **14**: 54, **18**: 54, **18**: 89,
20: 34, **25**: 124
perigrapta, Triodopsis **13**: 54
Peringiella elongata **12**: 54
peripherica, Oreohelix **27**: 53, **30**: 96
peripherica, Patula **2**: 64
Periploma, **2**: 77
 argentina **9**: 104
 carpenteri **10**: 48
 cochloidesma **9**: 142
 discus **4**: 72, **6**: 48, **7**: 75, **22**: 137,
 29: 131, **31**: 104
 fragilis **21**: 143
 inequivalvis **19**: 79
 leana **2**: 77, **9**: 35, **32**: 91, **33**: 114
 planiscula **7**: 133, **11**: 81, **29**: 131,
 31: 104
 stearnsii **10**: 48
 sulcata **17**: 122
Perirhoe, **21**: 124
periselidus, Chrysodomus **5**: 47
Perissodon, **8**: 27
Peristernia, carolinae **31**: 102
 incarnata **31**: 102
 thaanumi **31**: 101
peristomata, Paludestrina **10**: 119
peristomatus, Potamolithus **10**: 87
perstriata, Cochliopa **34**: 47
perita, Ocenebra **21**: 41, **22**: 38
peritus, Murex **21**: 41
perizonatum, Fulgur **17**: 75
perkinsiana, Pleurotoma **17**: 12
perlaevis, Omphalina **14**: 56, **24**: 91,
25: 63
perlucidus, Bulimulus **17**: 103
pernagna, Trivia **24**: 12
Perna, **12**: 83
 alata **5**: 70
 bicolor **7**: 116
 chemnitziana **26**: 143
 ephippium **1**: 13, **4**: 24, **7**: 116
 obliqua **7**: 116
 recognita, **9**: 83
 rigida **7**: 116
perna, Isognoma **34**: 127
perna, Ostrea **34**: 127
pernobilis, Scala **9**: 111
pernodosa, Quadrola **15**: 50
pernula, Pinna **11**: 25
Peronæus, **9**: 114
peronii, Atlanta **5**: 68

- peronii, *Bulimus* **15**: 8
 peronii, *Cantharidus* **16**: 71
 peronii, *Spirula* **3**: 104, **8**: 36, **12**: 57,
19: 16, **24**: 82, **33**: 108
Perostylus, **8**: 17, **8**: 67
 brazieri **8**: 17
 fordianus **8**: 18, **68**
perovalis, *Unio* **18**: 57
perovatus, *Unio* **10**: 136, **13**: 7
perpallida, *Clausilia* **14**: 108
perpinguis, *Alectrion* **29**: 130, **31**: 103
perpinguis, *Nassa* **11**: 80, **12**: 7, **13**:
102, **16**: 40, **18**: 20, **21**: 40, **21**: 58,
22: 39, **22**: 134, **28**: 27, **28**: 82
perplana, *Venericardia* **1**: 52
perplanus, *Pecten* **13**: 143
perplexa, *Acmaea* **6**: 89-90, **18**: 94
perplexa, *Clausilia* **10**: 144
perplexa, *Cylindrella* **15**: 3
perplexa, *Eutivela* **5**: 28-9, **5**: 44
perplexa, *Glandina* **8**: 1
perplexa, *Meretrix* **5**: 28
perplexa, *Oleacina* **5**: 33
perplexa, *Thaumasia* **15**: 3
perplexa, *Truncilla* **14**: 79, **15**: 52, **15**:
81, **20**: 52, **24**: 76-8, **24**: 80
perplexus, *Unio* **4**: 21, **6**: 45, **11**: 20,
18: 57
perplicata, *Crenodonta* **28**: 21, **28**: 76,
31: 122
perplicata, *Melania* **12**: 2
perplicatus, *Quadrula* **17**: 112, **20**: 54,
22: 112, **23**: 103
perplicatus, *Unio* **5**: 1, **5**: 75, **10**: 30,
10: 107, **13**: 80, **24**: 136
perplicata, *Verticordia* **27**: 48
perpolita, *Lymnaea* **19**: 95
perpunctatus, *Chloritis* **15**: 116, **16**:
117, **16**: 134, **17**: 32
perpurpurea, *Euryntia* **27**: 81, **27**: 94, **29**:
63, **34**: 90
perpurpurea, *Lampsilis* **29**: 63
perpurpurea, *Micromya* **29**: 63, **34**: 90
Perrieria, **6**: 82
perrierae, *Plectopylis* **12**: 60
perrini, *Ostrea* **30**: 80
perroquini, *Heterocyclus* **2**: 80, **6**: 95, **3**:
41
perrugatus, *Urosalpinx* **4**: 29-30, **6**: 39,
13: 53
perryi, *Vertigo* **19**: 53
persicus, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
persicus, *Planorbis* **14**: 84
persona, *Acmaea* **5**: 57, **11**: 23, **7**: 71, **9**:
42, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **12**: 89, **16**: 42,
21: 45, **21**: 66, **24**: 125, **27**: 27, **28**:
14, **29**: 131, **31**: 104, **33**: 26
personata, *Circe* **34**: 141
personata, *Helix* **5**: 118, **14**: 112
personata, *Patella* **5**: 82
personata, *Truncilla* **15**: 52, **15**: 81,
20: 52, **24**: 77-8, **24**: 80
personatus, *Unio* **14**: 96
Personella, **18**: 69
perspectiva, *Gonyodiscus* **34**: 28
perspectiva, *Patula* **3**: 83, **4**: 137, **5**:
137, **5**: 139, **6**: 16, **6**: 77, **7**: 33, **7**: 68,
7: 126, **7**: 135, **8**: 105, **22**: 52, **24**:
99, **25**: 40-1, **29**: 122
perspectiva, *Pyramidula* **9**: 111, **10**:
11, **11**: 30, **11**: 141, **13**: 143, **14**: 31,
14: 76, **14**: 58, **15**: 123, **16**: 51, **16**:
106, **16**: 128, **18**: 55, **19**: 58, **19**: 63,
20: 98, **20**: 101, **25**: 114, **25**: 125,
26: 93-4, **28**: 17, **29**: 47, **30**: 64, **33**: 15
perspectiva, *Vallonia* **6**: 77, **8**: 64, **9**: 17,
9: 89, **10**: 42-3, **11**: 71, **22**: 9, **25**: 35,
29: 91, **34**: 14, **34**: 29
perspectivum, *Rhytidopoma* **28**: 136
perspectivus, *Sigaretus* **1**: 44, **3**: 29,
3: 115, **5**: 44, **8**: 79, **12**: 143, **13**: 54,
34: 124
perstriata, *Goniobasis* **7**: 121, **25**: 126
persulcatus, *Nephronaias* **31**: 47
persulcatus, *Unio* **15**: 51, **27**: 15
pertusa, *Voluta* **33**: 133-4
pertenuis, *Aegista* **18**: 34
pertenuis, *Eulota* **18**: 34
pertenuis, *Retusa* **17**: 111, **21**: 144, **26**:
73-4
peruensis, *Thais* **23**: 131
peruviana, *Anomia* **23**: 131, **29**: 131,
31: 104
peruviana, *Gadina* **26**: 143
peruviana, *Oliva* **10**: 3, **24**: 121-2, **29**: 67
peruviana, *Purpura* **23**: 131
peruviana, *Unio* **30**: 62
peruvianus, *Bulimulus* **9**: 114
peruvianus, *Concholepas* **23**: 131
peruvianus, *Strombus* **13**: 77
perversa, *Antiplanes* **18**: 3
perversa, *Balea* **1**: 12, **5**: 51
perversa, *Bifidaria* **12**: 90, **13**: 14, **13**:
16, **18**: 122
perversa, *Crassispira* **33**: 21
perversa, *Pleurotoma* **18**: 3, **18**: 20, **22**:
134, **24**: 143
perversum, *Busycon* **30**: 89
perversum, *Fulgur* **3**: 28, **3**: 104, **8**: 79,
8: 119, **10**: 28, **10**: 54, **11**: 32, **12**: 143,
13: 53, **16**: 63, **17**: 74, **22**: 48, **34**: 122
perversus, *Triforis* **12**: 53, **22**: 132, **24**:
101
pesa, *Cerithiopsis* **25**: 34

- pes-felis, *Chlamys* **22**: 133
 pes-felis, *Pecten* **27**: 17, **27**: 6
 pespellicani, *Chenopus* **22**: 132, **24**: 101
 pes-lutrac, *Pecten* **10**: 125
 pessimum, *Carychium* **17**: 119
 petagnae, *Modiola* **12**: 56
 petaloconchus irregularis **10**: 122
 petechialis, *Cytherea* **21**: 29
 petersi, *Lymnaea* **19**: 95
 petiolita, *Olivella* **6**: 111, **34**: 117
 petiti, *Marginella* **18**: 21
 petiti, *Paphia* **16**: 140, **21**: 20
 petiti, *Valvata* **2**: 80, **3**: 41
Petitia, **11**: 82
 petitia **11**: 82, **12**: 92
petitia, *Petitia* **11**: 82, **12**: 92
petitiana, *Cypraea* **1**: 34
petitiana, *Lavignon* **14**: 105
petitianum, *Cardium* **14**: 106
petitianum, *Papyridea* **15**: 9
petitianus, *Macroceramus* **26**: 128, **26**:
 130
petitianus, *Potamolithus* **10**: 88
petiveria, *Helix* **3**: 76, **3**: 87, **8**: 93
petoskeyensis, *Lymnaea* **22**: 6, **22**: 18-
 19
Petrasma, **22**: 2
petravis, *Anachis* **30**: 26
petri, *Murex* **14**: 37, **21**: 41
Petricola **2**: 101, **18**: 143
 californica **21**: 21
 carditoides **9**: 104, **5**: 55, **7**: 72,
 11: 53, **11**: 66, **13**: 100, **16**: 42,
 21: 21, **21**: 56, **28**: 26
 cognata **13**: 121-2
 dactylus **2**: 101, **14**: 106, **28**: 95, **34**:
 101
 denticulata **13**: 121-2, **14**: 106, **28**:
 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **33**: 65
 fornicata **2**: 101
 lapidica **14**: 106
 lithophaga **12**: 56
 nivea **13**: 121-2
 pholadiformis **1**: 4, **2**: 101, **3**: 28,
 4: 5, **9**: 35, **11**: 9, **13**: 121, **14**:
 106, **16**: 8, **19**: 103, **21**: 98,
 27: 74, **28**: 95, **32**: 92, **34**: 120
 robusta **6**: 110
 tenuis **13**: 121
 typicus **4**: 5, **14**: 106
 ventricosa **13**: 121
petricola, *Epiphragmiophora* **30**: 12, **31**:
 108
Petricolidae, **2**: 101
petrinus, *Barbata* **12**: 93
petrinus, *Unio* **5**: 76, **12**: 93
petrophila, *Hyalia* **7**: 14
petrophila, *Vitre* **11**: 130, **14**: 30, **14**:
 57
petrophilus, *Zonites* **7**: 69
Petropoma, **7**: 84
petrosa, *Voluta* **20**: 131
petrosus, *Volutilithes* **9**: 77, **20**: 131, **20**:
 142
petterdi, *Cystopelta* **7**: 77
petterdi, *Gundachia* **7**: 122-3, **9**: 61, **9**:
 63-5, **9**: 66, **9**: 68, **31**: 4
petterdi, *Helix* **7**: 78
Petterdiana, **13**: 144
 tasmanica **13**: 144
 thaanumi **13**: 144
Petterdiella, **13**: 144 (= *Petterdiana*)
pexata, *Arca* **1**: 21, **2**: 72, **3**: 27, **6**: 28,
 7: 105, **9**: 120, **12**: 83, **18**: 48, **21**: 98
 27: 143, **30**: 90
pexata, *Argina* **15**: 93
pfeifferi, *Achatina* **32**: 99
pfeifferi, *Chlorostoma* **11**: 53, **28**: 28
pfeifferi, *Cyclophorus* **11**: 37
pfeifferi, *Holospira* **9**: 50, **14**: 118
pfeifferi, *Scalpellum* **4**: 96
pfeifferi, *Succinea* **6**: 22-3, **6**: 30, **7**: 44,
 22: 55, **22**: 131
pfeifferi, *Vittrina* **3**: 100, **5**: 91, **11**: 129,
 13: 64, **14**: 47, **14**: 82, **14**: 85, **16**: 58
 19: 95, **19**: 107, **32**: 41
pfeifferianum, *Chondropoma* **26**: 104-5
Phacellozona, **7**: 139
Phacoides annulata **31**: 97, **21**: 20, **22**:
 137, **32**: 68
 approximatus **21**: 20, **22**: 137
 californicus **21**: 20, **33**: 66
 caloosana **18**: 112
 childreni **18**: 110
 filosa **33**: 5
 lamprus **26**: 143, **32**: 24
 lingualis **32**: 24
 nuttallii **28**: 82, **33**: 67
 pectinatus **21**: 70
 pennsylvanicus **19**: 35
 richthofeni **33**: 66
 tenuisculptus **24**: 46, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
 xantusi **18**: 111
Phacusa, **6**: 56, **6**: 68, **7**: 88-9
 hamiltoni **7**: 89
 savesi **7**: 89
 stephensi **7**: 89
phaenicus, *Chrysodomus* **5**: 47, **33**: 22
phaeogramma, *Eulota* **17**: 53
phaeozona, *Achatinella* **33**: 92
phaioxis, *Omphemis* **30**: 114
pharcida, *Cepolis* **19**: 36
pharcida, *Plagioptycha* **19**: 36
Pharellinae, **2**: 34-5

- phaseolina, Thracia **27**: 74-5
 phaseolus, Lampsilis **15**: 39
 phaseolus, Ptychobranthus **14**: 79,
20: 53, **22**: 103, **23**: 13-14, **23**: 118,
24: 95, **27**: 58, **27**: 82, **27**: 94, **30**: 30,
31: 120
 phaseolus, Unio **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **6**: 45,
7: 69, **7**: 129, **11**: 21, **12**: 7, **12**: 20,
12: 32, **12**: 137, **28**: 7
 Phasianella, **12**: 60
 brevis **3**: 48
 bulimoides **2**: 54
 compta **7**: 72, **11**: 90, **12**: 89,
 16: 42, **18**: 20, **21**: 45, **21**: 66,
 22: 136, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 fordiana **23**: 128
 lurida **10**: 19
 minuta **10**: 123
 oligomphala **17**: 69
 pulchella **3**: 48, **27**: 59
 pulex **24**: 102
 pulla **3**: 48, **4**: 96, **12**: 54, **22**: 132
 pulloides **10**: 17, **10**: 19, **12**: 9, **16**:
 42, **21**: 45, **22**: 136, **25**: 74
 punctata **22**: 132
 sulcosa **23**: 58
 tristis **17**: 69
 umbilicata **1**: 44, **5**: 68
 phasianella, Turbo **12**: 60
 Phasianellinae, **3**: 20
 Phasis, **7**: 92
 Phenacaron, **3**: 127-8, **12**: 48
 foliolatus **3**: 127
 hemphilli **11**: 78, **12**: 48
 phenacodorum, Boysia **28**: 36
 Phenacohelicidae, **7**: 87
 Phenacohelix, **6**: 56, **7**: 88
 pilula **6**: 56
 Phenacolepas, **5**: 89, **14**: 61
 galathea **14**: 63
 linguaviverrae **14**: 62
 magdalena **31**: 127
 senta **14**: 62
 Phenacoptygma, **32**: 107
 Phenacotaxus, **26**: 72
 phenax, Macoma **14**: 120
 phenax, Musculus **28**: 138
 philantha, Oliva **28**: 102, **29**: 68
 philberti, Defracia **12**: 53
 Philine aperta **22**: 131
 lima **23**: 63, **25**: 106
 lineolata **23**: 63
 quadrata **25**: 106
 philippiana, Adelomelon **20**: 130
 philippiana, Glandina **9**: 2
 philippiana, Lucina **33**: 5
 philippiana, Urocoptis **26**: 104
 philippinarum, Meta **30**: 29
 philippinarum, Solen **13**: 119
 philippinarum, Tapes **9**: 85, **32**: 124,
34: 107
 philippinensis, Callolima **27**: 47
 philippinensis, Lima **27**: 47
 philippii, Marginella **22**: 131, **24**: 83
 philippii, Physa **6**: 20, **15**: 28-9
 philippii, Pupa **22**: 130
 philippii, Sigaretus **24**: 102
 Philobrya, **13**: 36
 atlantica **10**: 48
 setosa **16**: 43, **21**: 19, **22**: 137, **32**: 66
 Philomycidae **9**: 110-11, **11**: 140
 Philomycus, **5**: 4-6, **5**: 8, **5**: 21, **5**: 23,
5: 53, **9**: 111, **11**: 140, **12**: 48
 arizonensis **30**: 119
 auratus **27**: 3
 carolinensis **5**: 23, **5**: 142, **8**: 137,
 11: 140, **13**: 24, **13**: 142, **14**: 64,
 16: 106, **18**: 66, **20**: 98, **21**: 106,
 22: 52, **22**: 65-6, **23**: 95, **24**: 69,
 25: 28, **25**: 67, **25**: 114, **29**: 19,
 29: 122, **32**: 136, **33**: 15, **33**: 80,
 33: 83, **33**: 106
 costaricensis **27**: 3
 crosseana **27**: 3
 dorsalis **5**: 7, **11**: 140, **14**: 64, **19**:
 58, **25**: 64, **27**: 3, **29**: 123
 hemphilli **11**: 140, **14**: 59, **27**: 3
 lactiformis **13**: 24
 nebulosus **5**: 54, **27**: 3
 ohioensis **29**: 122
 pennsylvanicus **11**: 140, **30**: 58, **33**:
 80, **33**: 88
 rushii **33**: 87
 sallei **27**: 3
 secretus **14**: 59, **16**: 108, **27**: 3
 wetherbyi **11**: 140, **33**: 82
 Philonesia baldwini **33**: 55, **33**: 57
 Pholadidae, **2**: 19, **9**: 105, **12**: 84
 Pholadida darwinii **21**: 22
 ovoidea **28**: 28
 parva **5**: 55, **11**: 53, **21**: 22, **28**: 28
 penita **5**: 55, **5**: 59, **7**: 72, **10**: 93,
 11: 24, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **12**: 9, **21**:
 22, **28**: 26
 sagitta **21**: 22, **25**: 73
 pholadiformis, Petricola **1**: 4, **2**: 101, **3**:
28, **4**: 5, **9**: 35, **11**: 9, **13**: 121, **14**: 106,
16: 8, **19**: 103, **21**: 98, **27**: 74, **28**: 95,
32: 92, **34**: 120
 Pholadinae, **2**: 19
 pholadis, Saxicava **5**: 55, **21**: 21, **28**: 26,
32: 69
 Pholadomya africana **22**: 116-17
 arata **18**: 143, **22**: 116-17

- Pholadomya candida 22: 115
 harrigani 30: 77
 loveni 22: 116
 pacifica 22: 116, 22: 142
 progressiva 17: 11
 undata 32: 60
 Pholas, 2: 19
 beauiana 18: 101
 bifrons 2: 34
 campechiensis 4: 4, 5: 44, 19: 79
 caribaea 18: 102
 clavata 7: 116, 18: 100
 conoidea 18: 100
 corticaria 7: 116, 18: 101
 costata 2: 19-20, 3: 28, 4: 4, 6: 27,
 8: 70, 27: 143, 33: 114, 34: 120
 crispata 2: 34, 3: 28, 6: 28, 16: 8
 cuneiformis 18: 101
 dactylus 24: 103
 falcata 18: 100
 hornbeckii 18: 100
 latus 2: 34
 martesia 7: 116
 nana 18: 100
 pacifica 11: 80, 28: 144, 29: 130,
 31: 103, 33: 65
 pusilla 18: 100, 7: 116
 semicostata 18: 101, 18: 112, 27:
 143
 striata 18: 100
 terediniformis 18: 101
 truncata 1: 65, 2: 19, 3: 28, 4: 4,
 9: 55, 16: 8, 27: 143, 30: 91,
 33: 114
 Pholeoeras euthrix 18: 67
 phorminx, Mopalia 33: 70
 Phos candei 27: 120
 cocosensis 10: 48
 d'orbigny 19: 17
 guadeloupensis 5: 67
 Phrixgnathus, 6: 55, 6: 121, 7: 78, 7:
 88-90
 caesus 7: 89
 furneauxensis 7: 89
 halli 7: 89
 henryana 7: 89
 hobarti 7: 89
 pictilis 7: 89
 pipaensis 7: 89
 weldii 7: 89
 phlyctacna, Epiphragmophora 31: 108
 Phlyctiderma, 14: 34-5
 Phyllaplysia taylori 14: 92
 Phyllonotus bicolor 32: 23, 32: 27
 nuttingi 27: 120
 princeps 32: 23
 stearnsii 32: 23
 phymotis, Stomatia 4: 72
 Physa, 2: 111, 3: 68, 3: 88, 6: 123
 acuta 17: 125, 18: 129, 27: 112,
 28: 69
 alba, 15: 29
 albofilata 15: 45, 15: 54
 altonensis 14: 23, 15: 71
 ampullacea 4: 27, 5: 144, 13: 6,
 15: 112
 anatina 6: 35, 15: 57, 15: 70-1,
 20: 82, 23: 93, 23: 96, 31: 114,
 32: 42, 33: 126
 ancillaria 4: 114, 5: 9, 6: 20, 6: 34,
 6: 83, 7: 128, 8: 65, 8: 126, 8:
 138, 9: 5, 11: 10, 11: 122, 13:
 6, 13: 35, 13: 59, 13: 89, 13: 104,
 14: 97, 15: 27-8, 15: 42, 15: 55,
 15: 57, 15: 128, 16: 122, 17: 39,
 20: 82, 20: 91, 22: 120, 23: 93,
 24: 62, 25: 28, 27: 141, 29: 92,
 30: 31, 33: 12, 34: 79
 aurea 14: 23
 billingsi 15: 56
 brevispira 6: 35, 15: 57, 15: 71
 bullata 33: 118
 bullatula 33: 118
 caliban 24: 144
 carinifera 2: 113
 carltoni 4: 123, 33: 118
 cernica 23: 70
 charpentieri 15: 29
 columbiana 4: 27, 18: 96
 compacta 16: 106
 conoidea 13: 15, 22: 64-5
 cooperi 21: 123, 23: 77
 costata 4: 122, 15: 27
 crandalli 23: 93, 27: 92, 29: 92,
 33: 16
 crassa 14: 98, 15: 42-3, 33: 12
 craveni 14: 84
 crocata 15: 70, 25: 126
 cubensis 13: 70, 15: 58, 20: 9, 21:
 8, 26: 106, 31: 55
 cyanea 22: 131
 cylindrica 6: 20, 12: 65, 14: 19,
 15: 54
 deformis 6: 35, 15: 55
 diaphana 5: 54, 5: 56, 27: 105, 30:
 93, 30: 95
 distorta 15: 70, 25: 126
 d'orbignyana 5: 56
 elliptica 6: 35, 14: 23, 15: 45, 15:
 54, 16: 35, 33: 16
 febigeri 6: 35, 14: 23, 15: 55
 fontana 6: 20-1, 14: 17, 15: 71
 fontinalis 27: 112, 28: 70, 30: 110
 forsheyii 15: 69, 15: 27, 22: 64-5

Physsa fragilis **6:** 31, **6:** 34, **15:** 29
gabbi **3:** 78, **5:** 56, **9:** 102, **31:** 34
globosa **15:** 71
grosvenorii **15:** 69
gyrina **2:** 98, **2:** 111, **3:** 21, **3:** 24,
3: 50-1, **6:** 20-1, **6:** 35, **7:** 33,
7: 69, **8:** 65, **9:** 4, **9:** 127, **12:** 65,
14: 16-17, **14:** 19, **14:** 22, **14:** 77,
15: 25, **15:** 27, **15:** 45, **15:** 54,
15: 71, **15:** 112, **16:** 17, **16:** 105,
17: 113, **18:** 31, **20:** 23, **20:** 40,
20: 82, **20:** 98, **22:** 120, **23:** 77,
25: 67, **25:** 108, **26:** 65, **26:** 92,
26: 94-5, **26:** 131, **27:** 54, **28:** 9,
29: 47, **29:** 90, **29:** 92, **29:** 124-6,
30: 8, **30:** 31, **31:** 113, **32:** 42-3,
33: 16
halei **6:** 21, **6:** 103, **7:** 121, **25:**
126, **31:** 63
hawnii **14:** 19
heterostropha **1:** 20, **2:** 40, **2:** 111,
3: 21, **3:** 139, **4:** 134, **5:** 23, **5:**
62-3, **5:** 111, **6:** 20-1, **6:** 35, **6:**
83, **7:** 33, **7:** 66, **7:** 69, **7:** 135,
8: 65, **8:** 126, **8:** 138, **11:** 12,
11: 122, **12:** 65, **12:** 137, **13:** 6, **13:**
30, **13:** 35, **13:** 48, **13:** 58, **13:**
70, **13:** 89, **13:** 101, **13:** 104,
13: 113, **14:** 16-17, **14:** 69-71,
14: 77, **14:** 102-4, **15:** 27-9,
15: 42-3, **15:** 55, **15:** 71, **15:** 112,
17: 113, **18:** 66, **19:** 28, **20:** 40,
20: 82, **20:** 91, **20:** 98, **21:** 8,
21: 24, **21:** 35, **22:** 32, **23:** 10,
24: 2, **24:** 62, **24:** 72, **25:** 28, **26:**
96, **26:** 117, **27:** 92, **27:** 112, **27:**
140, **28:** 9, **28:** 69, **30:** 31, **30:**
33, **31:** 90, **31:** 106, **33:** 12, **33:**
60
hildrethiana **6:** 35, **7:** 128, **14:** 19,
15: 45, **20:** 82, **22:** 120, **33:** 16
hordacea **6:** 135
humerosa **19:** 96, **29:** 92
inflata **15:** 71
integra **6:** 35, **9:** 5, **9:** 127, **11:** 122,
12: 138, **13:** 35, **14:** 16-17, **14:** 23,
15: 55-6, **15:** 58, **16:** 105, **19:**
28, **20:** 23, **20:** 98, **28:** 9, **29:**
92, **30:** 8, **31:** 89, **32:** 42-3, **33:**
16, **33:** 71
interioris **34:** 4, **34:** 7
jamaicensis **5:** 69, **8:** 33
lata **15:** 29
layardi **19:** 44
lirata **14:** 84
lordi **6:** 34, **8:** 65, **15:** 28, **15:** 44,
23: 9, **23:** 77

Physsa magnalacustris **14:** 97, **15:** 42-3,
16: 122
mexicana **10:** 107, **13:** 15, **21:** 79,
22: 65
microstoma **15:** 70, **25:** 126
minor **15:** 55
moussoni **14:** 84
niagarensis **6:** 35, **15:** 55, **27:** 7-8,
28: 9
nicklinii **14:** 23, **15:** 55
nuttalli **30:** 83
obesa **15:** 43
oleacea **6:** 35, **9:** 127, **12:** 65, **14:**
23, **15:** 27, **15:** 45, **16:** 35, **20:**
82, **22:** 120, **23:** 96, **33:** 16
oneida **33:** 11
osculari **5:** 9, **21:** 79, **22:** 65
parkeri **5:** 9, **12:** 63, **15:** 44
parva **12:** 65, **14:** 19, **15:** 71
patzcuarensis **5:** 9
peninsulæ **13:** 49, **13:** 70
philippii **6:** 20, **15:** 28-9
plicata **6:** 20-1, **14:** 19, **15:** 28-9
politissima **3:** 51, **21:** 123, **23:** 7
pomilia **3:** 139, **4:** 64, **6:** 35, **6:** 40,
6: 119, **10:** 40, **13:** 70, **14:** 77,
15: 70, **18:** 45, **20:** 40
primeana **15:** 29
rhomboidea **15:** 37, **19:** 96, **22:** 65,
21: 79
rhyssa **21:** 79
saffordi **14:** 19, **15:** 56
sayii **6:** 21, **6:** 34, **7:** 128, **12:** 65, **13:**
98, **14:** 17-18, **15:** 28, **15:** 43, **20:**
23, **20:** 98, **22:** 19, **24:** 69, **26:** 65,
27: 141, **29:** 92, **32:** 41, **33:** 16
scalaris **2:** 113, **3:** 41
showalteri **6:** 21, **6:** 35, **15:** 70
smithiana **33:** 142
smithii **33:** 142, **33:** 144
smithsoniana **15:** 54
solida **1:** 20, **15:** 45, **15:** 71
striata **15:** 29, **14:** 19
sowerbyana **10:** 78
subarata **15:** 71
tenuissima **15:** 71
thermalis **27:** 113
traskii **5:** 56, **13:** 15, **23:** 77
triticea **3:** 49-51, **13:** 65, **17:** 84
troostiana **17:** 84, **14:** 23, **15:** 54-5,
20: 40
vinosa **6:** 21, **6:** 35, **9:** 127, **15:** 42-3
15: 57
virginea **5:** 56, **23:** 77
virgata **13:** 79, **30:** 135
walkeri **15:** 37, **15:** 57, **27:** 68,
29: 47, **29:** 92, **32:** 42

- Physa warreniana 6: 34, 14: 18, 15: 44,
 20: 82, 27: 68, 30: 8, 31: 89,
 32: 42, 32: 98, 33: 12
 whitei 15: 69
 Physella globosa 4: 27
 Physidae, 3: 8, 4: 114, 8: 65, 12: 137
 13: 48
 Physina, 30: 110
 physis, Cypraea 24: 36
 physis, Hydatina 34: 98
 Physopsis africana 31: 141
 Physunio crossi 27: 141
 micropterus 26: 141
 Phytia acuta 33: 78
 brevispira 33: 77
 myosotis 17: 93
 rhoadsi 33: 78
 setifer 33: 78
 triplicata 33: 78
 pica, Livona 5: 68, 19: 78, 34: 124
 pica, Oliva, 24: 51, 28: 98, 29: 69
 pica, Patella 7: 142
 pica, Turbo 1: 13, 2: 118
 piceus, Acanthopleura 5: 68
 piceus, Chiton 6: 104-5
 picta, Adorbis 16: 49
 picta, Anculosa 18: 42
 picta, Austrosarepta 13: 132
 picta, Cochliopa 23: 99-100
 picta, Collonia 33: 35
 picta, Columbella 26: 76
 picta, Fissurella 5: 82
 picta, Galvina 23: 36
 picta, Helix 4: 78, 4: 112, 34: 99
 picta, Laminella 22: 68, 27: 71
 picta, Mitra 20: 57
 picta, Neritina 21: 93
 picta, Patula 4: 16
 picta, Polymita 26: 69, 26: 100
 picta, Synaptocochlea 15: 11
 picta, Pyramidula 11: 141, 34: 23
 picta, Strophia 3: 48
 pictilis, Helix 7: 78
 pictilis, Phrixgnathus 7: 89
 pictorum, Spondylus 25: 11
 pictorum, Unio 9: 24, 25: 21, 23: 32,
 31: 76, 34: 15
 pictum, Cardium 27: 143
 pictum, Chondropoma 26: 104, 28: 106
 picturata, Helix 8: 4
 picturata, Pleurodonte 8: 4, 16: 1, 16: 3
 pictus, Agriolimax 11: 138
 pictus, Amphidromus 18: 95
 pictus, Lampsilis 15: 50
 pictus, Macroceramus 26: 3
 pictus, Mytilus 34: 128
 pila, Polinices 25: 32
 pilaris, Fusconia 34: 81
 pilaris, Quadrula 28: 141
 pilaris, Unio 8: 116, 12: 137
 pileare, Cymatium 19: 16
 pileare, Triton 22: 60
 pileare, Tritonium 34: 123
 pilearis, Lotorium 26: 78
 pilearis, Simpulium 5: 66
 pileiformis, Bulimulus 17: 103
 piliscus, Helix 16: 96
 piliscus, Papua 16: 96
 pilocerei, Holospira 9: 50
 pilosa, Acanthodoris 23: 36, 23: 101,
 30: 130
 pilsburyi, Cerion 12: 26, 27: 64
 Pilsbrya, 1: 54
 pilsbryana, Ashmunella 27: 109, 28:
 110, 29: 16, 29: 42, 32: 85
 pilsbryana, Bifidaria 11: 118, 12: 128,
 13: 14, 14: 83, 14: 85-6, 16: 58
 pilsbryana, Clausilia 18: 21
 pilsbryana, Gastrocopta 31: 33, 33: 70,
 34: 14
 pilsbryana, Idiostemma 28: 4, 28: 49
 pilsbryana, Lymnaea 22: 4, 22: 18
 pilsbryana, Paravitrea 33: 9, 33: 140
 pilsbryana, Pupa 3: 123-4, 6: 4, 9: 116
 pilsbryana, Urocoptis 28: 4, 28: 49
 pilsbryana, Vitrea 23: 9, 33: 140
 pilsbryanum, Sphaerium 22: 141
 pilsbryanus, Buliminus 14: 43
 pilsbryanus, Ischnochiton 31: 144
 pilsbryanus, Petraeus 14: 43
 pilsbryanus, Somatogyrus 17: 142, 18:
 45, 29: 49
 pilsbryi, Amastra 27: 68
 pilsbryi, Amnicola 19: 116
 pilsbryi, Anctus 4: 81, 4: 134-5
 pilsbryi, Ashmunella 29: 30
 pilsbryi, Bifidaria 19: 121, 28: 38
 pilsbryi, Cerithium 7: 38, 7: 51
 pilsbryi, Holospira 9: 50, 11: 108, 20: 72
 pilsbryi, Leptolimnaea 4: 25
 pilsbryi, Linnaea 4: 25
 pilsbryi, Lioplax 18: 133
 pilsbryi, Lucidella 27: 100
 pilsbryi, Odostomia 18: 24
 pilsbryi, Omphalina 18: 30, 26: 15, 33:
 140
 pilsbryi, Oreohelix 30: 102
 pilsbryi, Polygyra 14: 25, 14: 29, 30: 139
 pilsbryi, Pristiloma 13: 36
 pilsbryi, Tornatellides 28: 79
 pilsbryi, Unio 5: 1, 7: 1, 9: 134
 pilula, Bulimulus 9: 114
 pilula, Lucina 3: 56
 pilula, Phenacohelix 6: 56

pilula, Polygyra **14**: 55, **16**: 108, **19**: 26
 pilula, Trivia **21**: 59, **26**: 98
 pimesoma, Helix **4**: 120
 pindarina, Oliva **24**: 122, **28**: 116, **29**:
 70
 pinci, Ampullaria **12**: 75
 pinci, Unio **11**: 40
 Pineria, **26**: 112
 beathiana **20**: 103, **26**: 112
 bonairensis **17**: 48
 terebra **20**: 103, **26**: 112
 pinerium, Cerion **26**: 112
 pingeli, Limnaea **19**: 3
 pinguis, Limnaea **9**: 4
 pinguis, Voluta **28**: 104
 pinicola, Polygyra **30**: 112
 pinkstonii, Unio **10**: 136
 Pinna, bullata **11**: 25
 carnea **11**: 25
 degenerata **11**: 25
 flabellum **11**: 25
 muricata **4**: 6, **7**: 116, **9**: 107, **11**:
 26, **12**: 143, **20**: 3, **34**: 120-1
 rigida **34**: 129
 rudis **5**: 52, **11**: 25
 rugosa **32**: 27
 oldroydi **24**: 126
 pernula **11**: 25
 seminuda **4**: 6, **34**: 120-1
 varicosa **11**: 25
 Pinnidae, **11**: 25
 pinnulatum, Cardium* **3**: 45, **6**: 50, **7**:
 82, **12**: 74, **17**: 110, **21**: 143, **25**: 106,
 32: 91
 pintadina, Acmaea **31**: 98
 pinto, Clausilia **15**: 63
 Pintoa, **32**: 99
 pipaensis, Phrixgnathus **7**: 89
 piperata, Cypraea **24**: 36
 piratica, Tellina **32**: 69
 Pirostoma bidentata **22**: 55
 plicatula **22**: 55
 pumila **22**: 55
 septentrionalis **22**: 55
 pirriensis, Plekocheilus **26**: 60
 pisana, Euparypha **10**: 104
 pisana, Helix **3**: 76, **10**: 104, **14**: 112,
 17: 126, **22**: 130, **29**: 72, **33**: 63, **34**:
 136
 Pisania claibornensis **22**: 98
 d'orbigny **24**: 83, **12**: 52
 janeirensis **10**: 122
 maculosa **12**: 52, **24**: 83
 pusio **19**: 17
 variegata **5**: 44
 piscinalis, Anodonta **25**: 22
 piscinalis, Valvata **28**: 10

Pisidium, **2**: 48-9, **6**: 123
 abdutum **2**: 40, **3**: 33, **5**: 55, **6**: 66,
 7: 34, **7**: 69, **7**: 86, **7**: 129, **8**:
 100, **8**: 126, **8**: 139, **9**: 6, **9**: 75-6,
 9: 98-9, **9**: 102, **9**: 128, **9**: 142,
 10: 16, **11**: 114, **12**: 78, **12**: 118,
 13: 4, **13**: 30, **13**: 48, **13**: 55,
 13: 90, **13**: 106, **13**: 112, **14**: 64,
 14: 71, **14**: 103-4, **15**: 126, **18**: 46,
 19: 27, **19**: 120, **21**: 143, **22**: 106,
 22: 113-14, **26**: 6, **26**: 65, **29**:
 94, **29**: 134, **30**: 95, **31**: 85
 abyssorum **6**: 66, **9**: 99, **11**: 124
 adamsi **6**: 66, **7**: 118, **10**: 16, **13**:
 106, **14**: 102, **26**: 8
 aequilaterale **2**: 50, **3**: 33, **6**: 67, **9**:
 142, **11**: 126, **13**: 106, **13**: 132,
 19: 118, **22**: 113-14, **26**: 6
 affine **15**: 66, **22**: 105, **22**: 113, **29**:
 94, **31**: 85
 alabamense **19**: 120, **33**: 140
 albidum **25**: 2, **33**: 140
 alleni **26**: 9
 amnicum **12**: 117, **13**: 9, **14**: 71,
 25: 1
 angelicum **9**: 99
 armatum **19**: 84
 arrosum **19**: 82
 ashmuni **17**: 42, **23**: 79
 atlanticum **19**: 31, **20**: 44
 bakeri **14**: 71
 boreale **13**: 12, **13**: 105
 brevius **19**: 118
 calcareum **32**: 96
 californicum **21**: 122, **23**: 79
 cicer **28**: 19
 columbianum **26**: 117
 complanatum **17**: 79, **31**: 85
 compressum **2**: 49-50, **3**: 33, **6**: 66,
 7: 129, **8**: 65, **8**: 99-100, **8**: 140,
 9: 6, **9**: 75, **9**: 88, **9**: 102, **9**: 128,
 10: 20, **11**: 10, **11**: 122, **11**: 126,
 12: 117-18, **13**: 12, **13**: 30, **13**:
 35, **13**: 79, **13**: 90-1, **13**: 106,
 14: 6, **14**: 47, **14**: 102-3, **15**: 68,
 17: 38, **17**: 43, **17**: 48, **17**: 81-2,
 17: 84, **18**: 129, **19**: 2, **19**: 30,
 19: 81, **20**: 18, **20**: 43, **22**: 32,
 22: 104, **22**: 113-14, **25**: 1, **25**:
 29, **26**: 6, **26**: 96, **26**: 138, **27**: 7,
 29: 94-5, **27**: 82, **29**: 126, **30**:
 8, **30**: 30, **30**: 33, **31**: 85, **33**: 17
 confertum **19**: 82, **19**: 118
 contortum **13**: 10, **13**: 59, **13**: 106,
 14: 103-4, **22**: 106, **29**: 94
 contrarium **19**: 83, **33**: 140
 coosaense **19**: 83, **33**: 140

Pisidium corpulentum 20: 88
costatum 17: 22, 22: 106, 32: 96
cristatum 31: 85
cruciatum 8: 97, 8: 100, 10: 20,
 12: 118, 13: 12, 13: 31, 13: 90,
 17: 43, 19: 30
crystalense 29: 95
cuneatum 17: 81
cuneiforme 17: 81
dabneyi 5: 49, 5: 52
danielsi 17: 42
decorum 33: 17
dispar 25: 2, 33: 140
elevatum 19: 119
errans 19: 84
expansum 19: 118
fallax 10: 20, 12: 79, 12: 118, 13: 12,
 13: 31, 13: 90, 13: 106, 17: 43,
 19: 30, 33: 17
ferrissii 13: 4
ferrugineum 3: 33, 9: 128, 10: 66,
 12: 118, 13: 106, 15: 129, 17: 21,
 22: 113-14, 30: 8, 31: 85
fontinale 30: 59
fragilimum 20: 18
fraternum 19: 120
fraudulentum 26: 95, 33: 17
friersoni 20: 20
furcatum 26: 118
glabellum 26: 137
guatemalensis 34: 40
handwerki 13: 90, 14: 100, 20: 18
harfordianum 9: 99, 14: 100
henslowianum 12: 118, 13: 9, 17:
 48, 30: 8
huachucanum 27: 144
idahoense 4: 85, 9: 6, 9: 98, 9: 103,
 12: 120, 19: 2, 26: 118, 30: 59,
 34: 69
illinoisensis 33: 17
imbecille 14: 5, 14: 100
indianense 19: 80
inermis 33: 17
inornatum 25: 3
insigne 9: 99, 31: 34
jamaicensis 7: 118
kirklandi 13: 11, 15: 68, 17: 43,
 19: 30, 29: 94
lacteum 28: 20
laevigatum 19: 81, 29: 95, 29: 136,
 30: 8, 31: 85
lens 13: 112
lermondi 26: 138
levissimum 20: 18
limatulum 18: 108, 19: 31, 25: 117
 33: 140
limicolum 19: 81

Pisidium lineatum 19: 119
madagascariense 20: 46
mainense 12: 79, 13: 106, 14: 103,
 17: 21, 22: 106, 29: 94
marci 23: 42
medianum 13: 10, 13: 55, 13: 106,
 17: 21, 29: 95
miliun 9: 6, 10: 117, 13: 10, 13: 55,
 13: 59, 22: 106, 13: 106
minus 26: 7, 28: 19
minusculum 20: 17
minutum 13: 11, 13: 106, 14: 104,
 22: 106
mite 19: 84
modicum 26: 137
monas 14: 100, 28: 19
neglectum 20: 44, 20: 87, 22: 114,
 31: 85
nevadense 26: 137
novaboracense 6: 67, 15: 67, 15:
 126, 17: 82, 18: 129, 19: 31, 19:
 118, 20: 44, 20: 88, 20: 91, 20:
 100, 21: 47, 26: 6, 26: 96, 27: 82
nylanderii 11: 125, 13: 106, 15: 129
obtusale 17: 43
occidentale 5: 55, 9: 99, 21: 20,
 24: 46, 30: 98
ohioense 17: 20
opacum 19: 81
overi 26: 136, 29: 95, 31: 85
pauperculum 10: 64, 10: 66, 13:
 55, 13: 91, 13: 106, 14: 100, 14:
 103, 22: 113
peraltum 14: 5-6, 14: 79, 19: 31,
 20: 44, 26: 95
planatum 20: 46
politum 9: 75, 9: 128, 11: 114,
 12: 118, 13: 106, 15: 126
proximum 20: 5
pulchellum 12: 46
punctatum 8: 114, 8: 99, 9: 6,
 10: 20, 11: 113, 12: 118, 13: 12,
 13: 31, 13: 90, 13: 106, 14: 100,
 18: 108, 19: 32, 33: 17
pusillum 20: 88
pygmaeum 7: 118
quadrulium 19: 119
randolphi 9: 99, 9: 102, 12: 131, 26:
 119
regulare 26: 7
rhombicum 26: 119
roperi 12: 77-8, 13: 30, 13: 55,
 13: 106, 14: 59, 14: 100, 21: 47,
 26: 9, 31: 34
rostratum 19: 82, 19: 119
rotundatum 6: 7, 9: 6, 9: 128, 9:
 142, 10: 21, 13: 11, 14: 103

Pisidium rowelli **17**: 80, **31**: 34
sargentii **15**: 67, **29**: 95, **31**: 85, **33**: 17
scholtzii **17**: 22, **17**: 48
scutellatum **9**: 99, **10**: 66, **14**: 103, **19**: 2, **23**: 43, **29**: 47, **30**: 30, **31**: 12, **31**: 85
seminulum **14**: 103
septentrionale **12**: 78, **13**: 12, **19**: 84
simplex **19**: 84, **22**: 106, **28**: 19, **31**: 85
singleyi **11**: 112, **19**: 31, **20**: 44, **21**: 80, **25**: 117, **34**: 49
smithii **19**: 83
sphaericum **26**: 8, **28**: 20
splendidulum **11**: 113, **11**: 124-5, **12**: 118, **13**: 31, **13**: 106, **13**: 112, **14**: 100, **14**: 103-4, **17**: 42, **20**: 100, **22**: 106, **22**: 114, **26**: 138-9, **31**: 85
steenbuckii **15**: 10
sterkianum **12**: 46
streatori **14**: 100, **21**: 47
strengii **15**: 126, **17**: 43
subrotundum **20**: 19, **22**: 106, **24**: 69, **26**: 7, **26**: 65, **29**: 94
subtruncatum **17**: 81
succineum **20**: 99, **22**: 114
superius **20**: 98
supinum **12**: 118
tenuilineatum **33**: 33
tenuissimum **14**: 99, **20**: 19, **22**: 106
torquatum **9**: 142
trapezoideum **9**: 124, **20**: 89, **20**: 99
triangulare **22**: 106
ultramontanum **9**: 98, **9**: 102, **13**: 67, **17**: 80
variabile **2**: 49, **6**: 67, **7**: 129, **8**: 126, **8**: 140, **9**: 6, **9**: 76, **9**: 98-9, **9**: 102, **9**: 128, **10**: 16, **11**: 10, **12**: 117-18, **13**: 4, **13**: 106, **14**: 5, **14**: 103-4, **15**: 132, **17**: 82, **18**: 129, **19**: 2, **19**: 32, **19**: 118, **20**: 44, **20**: 98, **22**: 32, **22**: 105-6, **22**: 113-14, **23**: 11, **25**: 1, **26**: 6, **26**: 96, **26**: 118, **26**: 138, **29**: 94-5, **31**: 85
ventricosum **3**: 33, **6**: 67, **9**: 6, **10**: 21, **11**: 114, **13**: 55, **13**: 106, **14**: 103-4, **17**: 22, **20**: 91, **22**: 114, **22**: 106
vesiculare **10**: 21, **11**: 114, **31**: 12, **31**: 86
vile **12**: 46
virginicum **4**: 85, **4**: 115, **6**: 66, **7**: 34, **7**: 129, **8**: 139, **9**: 6, **9**: 75, **9**: 128, **10**: 67, **12**: 117, **12**: 118,

13: 4, **13**: 30, **14**: 79, **15**: 132, **17**: 82, **18**: 57, **19**: 30, **20**: 43, **25**: 1, **25**: 29, **25**: 127, **27**: 83, **30**: 30, **25**: 144
Pisidium volutabundum **24**: 144
walkeri, **9**: 75, **9**: 128, **10**: 67, **12**: 79, **13**: 31, **13**: 106, **14**: 103, **17**: 21, **20**: 18, **26**: 136, **29**: 95
pisiformis, *Strigilla* **7**: 117, **14**: 119, **34**: 41
Pisinna elongata **12**: 54
glabrata **12**: 54
punctulum **12**: 54
seminulum **12**: 54
pisum, *Stoastoma* **8**: 32, **24**: 85, **24**: 90
Pitar, *dione* **20**: 2
Pitaria albida **16**: 139
alternata **16**: 141
circinata **16**: 141
dione **16**: 129
eucymata **16**: 139
fulminata **16**: 139-40, **17**: 127, **34**: 122
lupanaria **16**: 140
newcombiana **16**: 140
simpsoni **16**: 139, **34**: 122
tomeana, **16**: 140
pitcheri, *Gryphaea* **12**: 108
pityonesica, *Helix* **26**: 112
pityonesica, *Jeanneretia* **26**: 112
Pitys, **6**: 68-9
placenta, *Anomia* **34**: 129
placenta, *Placuna* **13**: 130, **34**: 129
placentalula, *Hyalina* **16**: 23
placentalula, *Vitrea* **11**: 130, **14**: 57, **21**: 89
placentalula, *Zonites* **7**: 16-17, **7**: 33, **16**: 23
Placiphorella rufa **32**: 25, **33**: 28
sinuata **7**: 102,
velata **18**: 20, **21**: 52, **25**: 74, **33**: 28
Placobranchus californicus **25**: 25
catulus **31**: 132
Placopecten, **11**: 116
Placostylus, **8**: 35
alienus **7**: 116
francoisi **19**: 44
hebridarum **19**: 44
Placuna ehippium **34**: 129
placenta **13**: 130, **34**: 129
sinuosa **7**: 116
Placunanomia echinata **7**: 116
macroclisma **5**: 55, **7**: 72, **9**: 39-40, **10**: 69, **11**: 53, **12**: 84, **12**: 112, **13**: 29,
rudis **5**: 43, **13**: 84
Plagiodon, **7**: 20, **7**: 30

- Plagiodontes dentatus 12: 57
 plagioglossa, Polygyra 11: 74
 Plagiola, 12: 82, 15: 53, 23: 119
 cyrenoides 15: 52
 donaciformis 14: 78, 19: 59, 20:
 53, 23: 92, 27: 22, 30: 15
 elegans 14: 78, 15: 52, 16: 104,
 20: 53, 23: 102, 27: 22, 28: 76,
 29: 93, 30: 45
 macrodon 22: 65
 reflexa 23: 119
 securis 14: 78, 16: 104, 20: 53,
 22: 93, 23: 102-3, 23: 119, 27:
 132, 30: 45
 Plagiptycha, 6: 48
 plagiptycha, Helix 3: 62, 33: 94
 plagiptycha, Thysanophora 11: 105,
 13: 45, 19: 38, 21: 100, 21: 102, 21:
 104, 26: 12, 26: 17-21, 26: 31, 26:
 33-4, 29: 82, 29: 143, 33: 18, 33: 94,
 34: 39, 34: 48, 34: 94, 34: 108
 plagosum, Busycon 27: 142
 plana, Anodonta 2: 21, 2: 36, 4: 21, 4:
 48, 5: 63, 6: 65, 7: 70, 8: 65, 13: 5
 plana, Buccinum 8: 78
 plana, Crepidula 1: 44, 3: 28, 6: 28, 6:
 41-2, 6: 63, 10: 122, 13: 54, 19: 26,
 19: 55, 19: 103, 21: 99, 25: 106, 29:
 110, 30: 90, 30: 130, 32: 93, 33: 112,
 34: 124
 plana, Paludestrina 24: 139
 plana, Polygyra 33: 72
 planata, Haliotis 12: 106
 planata, Tellina 24: 103
 planata, Tornatina 22: 137
 planatum, Pisidium 20: 45
 Planaxis lineatus 5: 67
 nigritella 26: 143
 nucleus 5: 67, 19: 56
 planaxis, Littorina 5: 57, 7: 71-2, 10:
 56, 11: 23, 11: 53, 11: 90, 12: 89,
 16: 41, 21: 44, 21: 65, 28: 27, 29:
 131, 31: 104
 planctica, Cuspidaria 32: 67
 planicosta, Cardita 8: 75
 planicosta, Venericardia 9: 77, 22: 36
 planicostatus, Lampsilis 14: 78
 planiforme, Solarium 9: 2
 planilabra, Partula 6: 74
 planilirata, Haliotis 4: 103
 Planispira aldrichi 12: 15
 endoptycha 19: 64
 hardouini 11: 37
 infracta 19: 64
 porcellana 19: 64
 trochalia 12: 16
 planispira, Lithasia 14: 77
 planiuscula, Periploma 7: 133, 11: 81,
 29: 131, 31: 104
 planivieta, Cytherea 7: 107
 Planogyra, 7: 93, 11: 142
 asteriscus 2: 54, 3: 97-8, 34: 58
 Planorbis 2: 111, 3: 8, 3: 68, 3: 88,
 6: 123
 aequalis 19: 101
 affinis 5: 34, 8: 33
 alabamensis 8: 114, 9: 52-3, 9: 55
 18: 34, 25: 126, 31: 55
 albina 9: 24
 albus 1: 78, 6: 137, 7: 128, 9: 55, 13:
 6, 19: 4, 19: 20, 20: 91, 26: 117
 altissimus 32: 95
 ammon 5: 54, 5: 56, 13: 137, 17: 75
 angistomus 23: 2, 23: 4, 24: 137,
 28: 8
 anitensis 17: 11
 anodonta 34: 38
 angulatus 23: 21
 antiquitus 24: 140
 antrosus 23: 1-2, 23: 5, 24: 137,
 26: 28, 26: 96, 26: 131, 27: 7,
 27: 106, 28: 8, 29: 90, 29: 92,
 29: 95, 29: 125, 30: 9, 30: 135,
 31: 91, 31: 106, 32: 41, 32: 95,
 32: 97, 33: 15, 33: 60-1
 arcticus 15: 10
 armigera 1: 21, 13: 6
 arostookensis 8: 115, 8: 126, 9: 5,
 13: 105, 23: 3, 23: 7, 27: 141
 avus 24: 2
 bicarınatus 2: 40, 3: 23, 4: 114,
 4: 136, 6: 83, 6: 103, 6: 136, 7:
 33, 7: 69, 7: 128, 7: 135, 8: 65, 8:
 115, 8: 126, 8: 138, 9: 5, 9: 127,
 10: 84, 10: 117, 11: 10-12, 11:
 121-2, 12: 65, 12: 138, 13: 6,
 13: 35, 13: 58, 13: 79, 13: 89,
 14: 70-1, 14: 76, 14: 102, 15:
 120, 15: 128, 17: 39, 17: 113,
 18: 54, 19: 66, 19: 28, 20: 17, 20:
 23, 20: 82, 20: 91, 20: 98, 21: 106,
 22: 19, 22: 32, 22: 64-5, 22: 105,
 22: 121-2, 23: 1, 23: 10, 23:
 21, 23: 96, 24: 62, 24: 69, 24:
 72, 24: 136, 24: 140, 25: 28,
 25: 67, 25: 117, 25: 126, 26:
 38, 26: 41, 26: 117, 26: 131, 27:
 68, 27: 92, 27: 141, 28: 89-90,
 29: 95, 30: 31, 30: 33, 32: 41,
 32: 128
 billingsi 9: 54
 binneyi 9: 102, 13: 134, 14: 34,
 18: 96, 20: 98, 23: 41, 23: 113,
 25: 67, 30: 9, 31: 91

- Planorbis boissyi 31: 141
 boucardianus 33: 78
 brogniartiana 1: 76, 9: 54
 buchamensis 1: 76, 9: 54, 32: 106
 callioglyptus 9: 52-4, 9: 102, 26:
 131, 29: 126
 caloderma 34: 46, 34: 48
 campanulatus 6: 137, 7: 69, 7: 128,
 8: 126, 9: 4, 9: 127, 11: 10, 11:
 121-2, 12: 64, 13: 6, 13: 35, 13:
 58, 13: 89, 13: 101, 13: 104,
 14: 70-1, 14: 102, 15: 128, 17:
 39, 17: 113, 20: 23, 20: 91, 20:
 98, 21: 62, 22: 32, 22: 105, 22:
 121, 23: 2, 24: 62, 25: 28, 25:
 67-8, 27: 141, 28: 9, 28: 89,
 30: 9, 30: 31, 31: 91, 32: 96, 32:
 98, 32: 127
 caribaesus 34: 38, 34: 48
 carinifera 2: 113
 carus 25: 116
 castaneonitens 10: 79
 centervillensis 9: 35, 9: 52-3, 19: 94
 circumstriatus 9: 54
 cirratus 33: 118
 cirrus 33: 118
 complanatus 2: 68, 3: 40, 11: 11
 concavus 2: 2, 9: 54
 corneus 9: 24, 10: 126
 corpulentus 4: 122, 6: 126, 13: 6,
 13: 133, 14: 33, 17: 75, 23: 42,
 30: 31
 corrugatus 6: 136, 23: 5
 costatus 6: 137, 9: 54-5, 10: 117,
 10: 139
 crista 13: 59, 13: 105, 14: 102-3,
 31: 12
 cristatus 9: 53, 13: 6, 13: 59, 13:
 105, 14: 103-4, 22: 131
 cultratus 3: 63, 7: 95, 13: 48, 21:
 78, 27: 135, 34: 38
 decipiens 8: 21, 8: 33
 deflectus 1: 77, 6: 137, 8: 126, 8:
 138, 8: 36, 9: 53-5, 9: 117, 11:
 10-11, 11: 122, 12: 64, 13: 35,
 13: 105, 13: 112, 14: 47, 14: 70-1,
 17: 39, 19: 120, 20: 23, 20: 91,
 20: 98, 23: 93, 25: 28, 27: 8, 27:
 141, 28: 9, 28: 20, 29: 93, 29:
 95, 30: 31, 30: 33, 30: 83, 31:
 91, 32: 132
 dentiferus 8: 33
 dilatatus 1: 63, 1: 77, 3: 139, 8: 114-
 15, 8: 138, 9: 54-5, 12: 144, 13:
 48, 17: 126, 18: 54, 19: 34, 20:
 40, 20: 91, 24: 2, 26: 96, 30: 95,
 31: 114, 33: 16
- Planorbis disjectus 5: 120, 17: 10
 duryi 2: 113, 34: 31, 34: 121
 eburneus 23: 21, 24: 137
 edentata 8: 33
 elevatus 9: 55, 24: 62
 engobatus 23: 1, 23: 2, 24: 137
 eucosmius 22: 34, 23: 1
 exacutus 1: 76, 3: 23, 6: 137, 7:
 128, 8: 114, 8: 138, 9: 5, 9: 53-5,
 9: 127, 10: 84, 10: 117, 13: 6,
 13: 51-2, 13: 79, 13: 105, 17: 39,
 17: 113, 19: 94, 20: 91, 20: 98,
 24: 62, 28: 88, 29: 87, 29: 95,
 29: 123, 30: 31
 exactious 21: 33, 27: 68, 29: 93,
 30: 9, 31: 9
 fallax 3: 23, 7: 69, 31: 91
 fieldii 33: 79
 florissantensis 19: 100, 20: 132
 fontanus 19: 105
 glaber 17: 93
 glabratus 3: 23, 4: 122, 20: 40, 33:
 123
 guadeloupensis 31: 141
 havanensis 1: 20
 heloicus 10: 79
 hemisphaerula 19: 105
 hirsutus 1: 78, 9: 53, 9: 55, 127, 11:
 10, 13: 105, 14: 104, 15: 128, 19:
 4, 20: 23, 22: 105, 22: 131, 24: 62,
 25: 67, 28: 20, 30: 9, 30: 31, 32:
 97
 harni 4: 137, 13: 51-2
 hornii 13: 65, 17: 84
 hyalina 1: 76
 imus 24: 144
 intercalaris 13: 47, 20: 9
 isthmicus 33: 78
 jenksii 2: 2, 3: 22
 kermatoides 3: 63
 laevissimus 21: 25
 lautus 23: 1-2
 lens 1: 76, 9: 55
 lenticularis 1: 76, 9: 55
 lentus, 3: 23, 6: 136, 8: 65, 26: 36,
 30: 31, 30: 33, 31: 63
 liebmännii 3: 60, 21: 78, 22: 65,
 27: 135, 33: 78
 lunatus 24: 132
 macrostomus 13: 6
 madagascariensis 16: 81
 magnificus 17: 75, 21: 90, 22: 34,
 23: 41
 major 6: 136, 24: 137, 30: 31
 maya 33: 78
 megas 19: 95
 minor 6: 137

- Planorbis multilineatus 13: 48
 multivolvis 6: 36, 6: 136, 9: 4, 21:
 61, 23: 9, 32: 138
 mysarus 9: 82
 nathorsti 19: 94
 nautilus 3: 40, 9: 54-5, 10: 117,
 10: 130, 10: 139, 13: 105, 19: 120
 nitidus 2: 68, 19: 105
 obliquus 1: 77, 9: 55
 occidentalis 17: 8
 opercularis 5: 56, 9: 52-5, 13: 48,
 19: 14, 21: 127, 30: 38
 orbiculus 33: 78, 34: 38
 oregonensis 9: 52-3, 13: 48, 19: 94
 pabloanus 9: 107, 17: 12
 pallidus 8: 33
 paropseides 10: 79
 parvus 2: 2, 2: 40, 2: 68, 3: 24, 4:
 114, 6: 137, 7: 69, 7: 85, 7: 128,
 8: 65, 8: 138, 9: 5, 9: 53-5, 9:
 36, 9: 117, 9: 127, 10: 43, 10:
 117, 11: 10, 11: 122, 12: 60,
 13: 6, 13: 30, 13: 35, 13: 48, 13:
 58, 13: 65, 13: 101, 13: 105, 13:
 112, 14: 10, 14: 70-1, 14: 76, 14:
 86, 14: 102-4, 15: 10, 15: 104,
 15: 128, 17: 84, 17: 93, 17: 113,
 19: 28, 19: 120, 19: 130, 20: 17,
 20: 23, 20: 92, 20: 98, 21: 8,
 21: 35, 21: 123, 22: 9, 22: 32,
 22: 65, 22: 104-5, 22: 121, 23:
 11, 23: 78, 23: 96, 24: 2, 24: 62,
 25: 67, 25: 116, 25: 126, 26: 96
 26: 131, 28: 8, 28: 68, 29: 87,
 29: 93, 29: 95, 29: 126, 30: 9,
 30: 31, 30: 33, 30: 135, 31: 12,
 31: 91, 32: 42-3, 32: 97, 33: 16,
 33: 61, 34: 68
 peninsularis 17: 11
 percarinatus 23: 7
 peregrinus 6: 81, 10: 79
 persicus 14: 84
 planulatus 9: 55, 17: 7, 19: 94
 plexatus 5: 120, 6: 136
 portagensis 22: 45, 23: 8, 27: 141
 psendotrivolvis 33: 123
 redfieldi 8: 33
 regularis 6: 136
 rotundatus 19: 105
 royalensis 23: 9
 rubellus 8: 107, 9: 5, 13: 51-2
 rudentis 19: 95, 21: 62, 25: 119,
 32: 128
 sampsoni 9: 36, 9: 52-5, 30: 95,
 31: 114
 scalaris 2: 113, 4: 64, 13: 48, 34: 31
 similaris 33: 144, 34: 68
- Planorbis smithii 25: 118, 32: 128
 spirorbis 12: 94
 striatus 15: 120, 20: 23, 22: 34,
 22: 45, 23: 5, 23: 7, 29: 95
 subangulatus 14: 84, 22: 131
 tantillus 18: 54
 tenuis 13: 139
 traski 31: 34
 trivolvis 2: 40, 2: 111, 3: 89, 4: 114,
 5: 23, 5: 94, 5: 111, 6: 40, 6: 119,
 6: 136, 7: 33, 7: 69, 7: 86, 7: 121,
 7: 128, 8: 115, 8: 126, 8: 138, 9:
 127, 10: 84, 10: 117, 11: 10, 11:
 122, 12: 64-5, 12: 139, 12: 143,
 13: 6, 13: 35, 13: 58, 13: 65, 13:
 89, 13: 104, 13: 112, 13: 133-4,
 14: 33, 14: 69-71, 14: 76, 14:
 102-3, 15: 103, 15: 129, 17: 76,
 18: 54, 19: 3-4, 19: 28, 19: 103,
 20: 17, 20: 22, 20: 40, 20: 82, 20:
 91, 20: 98, 21: 123, 22: 65-6, 22:
 104, 22: 106, 22: 121, 22: 142,
 23: 41, 23: 77, 23: 93, 23: 96,
 24: 2, 24: 62, 25: 67, 25: 126,
 26: 117, 27: 141, 28: 9, 29: 81,
 29: 93, 29: 95, 29: 123, 30: 9,
 30: 31, 31: 12, 31: 90, 31: 114,
 33: 15, 33: 60-1, 33: 123, 34: 10
 trochoides 19: 105
 truncatus 6: 136, 12: 64
 tumens 5: 56, 12: 60
 tumidus 3: 139, 6: 40, 13: 47, 20:
 9, 21: 8, 22: 64-5, 29: 93, 31: 55
 uliginosus 24: 144
 umbilicalis 19: 105
 umbilicatus 2: 68, 8: 65, 9: 53-5,
 9: 117, 9: 127, 10: 140, 13: 6,
 14: 10, 29: 92, 29: 125, 30: 95
 umbilicatus 2: 68, 8: 64, 9: 55, 10:
 126
 unicarinatus 23: 3
 vaughani 22: 34
 urbanensis 32: 94
 vermicularis 5: 66, 9: 36, 9: 55,
 9: 102, 21: 123, 27: 144
 vetulus 32: 64
 vitens 1: 77, 9: 55
 wheatleyi 1: 20-1
 walkeri 16: 58
- planorbis, Ditropis 10: 105
 planorbis, Skenea 2: 54, 7: 82, 9: 140,
 10: 39, 10: 74, 12: 54, 21: 144, 26: 73
 Planorbula, 3: 34, 2: 2
 anodonta 34: 40
 armigera 4: 114
 exacutus 3: 34
 obstructa 13: 139

- planorbulum, *Crossopoma* **12**: 17
 planospira, *Austenia* **12**: 10
 planostriata, *Clausilia* **33**: 54
 planulata, *Hemimactra* **8**: 40
 planulata, *Hirasea* **17**: 45
 planulata, *Kellia* **3**: 58, **14**: 106
 planulata, *Limnaea* **18**: 127
 planulata, *Mactra* **7**: 138, **29**: 131, **31**:
 104, **33**: 67
 planulata, *Montacuta* **29**: 110
 planulata, *Mysella* **26**: 73-4
 planulata, *Rochefortia* **32**: 91, **33**: 114
 planulata, *Spisula* **8**: 40, **21**: 21
 planulatus, *Planorbis* **9**: 55, **17**: 7, **19**:
 94
 planus, *Unio* **24**: 19
 platensis, *Diplodonta* **14**: 35
 platensis, *Mytilus* **7**: 2, **11**: 9
 platensis, *Solecurtus* **7**: 2
 platensis, *Tagelus* **5**: 43-4
 plateolus, *Medionidus* **34**: 90
 platessa, *Leda* **10**: 2
Platidia anomioides **21**: 86, **22**: 39, **22**:
 137, **28**: 81
 platychela, *Helix* **13**: 118
 platylenus, *Ancylus* **27**: 124
Platyodon, **2**: 47
 cancellatus **5**: 3, **7**: 29, **10**: 93,
 11: 53, **21**: 57, **28**: 26, **28**: 82,
 28: 144, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 platyptera, *Teleoteuthis* **23**: 130
 platyrhynchus, *Ferrissia* **27**: 125
Platysemus **32**: 1
Platystoma **8**: 21
 platystyla, *Dialeuca* **8**: 5
 platystyla, *Helix* **8**: 5
Plaxiphora, **7**: 31
 biramosa **8**: 8
 setigera **25**: 36
 superba **8**: 8,
 suteri **8**: 8
 pleasii, *Unio* **5**: 2, **10**: 36, **32**: 14
Plebecula, **34**: 133
 bowditchiana **34**: 113, **34**: 133
 lactescens **34**: 136
 punctulata **34**: 114, **34**: 135
 vulgata **34**: 136
 plebeius, *Goniobasis* **7**: 34, **31**: 117
 plebeius, *Solen* **34**: 99
Plecotrema cubense **31**: 54
 striata **13**: 83
Plectopylis blanda **12**: 60
 brunnescens **22**: 79
 cutisculpta **18**: 59
 hirasei **18**: 58
 leucochilus **12**: 60
 perrieriae **12**: 60
Plectopylis quadrasii **22**: 79
 trochospira **22**: 79
Plectostylus, **9**: 114
Plectotropis, **1**: 76
 cara **16**: 137
 chondroderma **33**: 34
 deflexa **18**: 3
 pachysoma **15**: 19
 shikokuensis **17**: 105
plectotropis, *Helix* **1**: 76, **11**: 17
plectrum, *Buccinum* **10**: 17-18, **33**: 22
Pleiodon, **7**: 20, **7**: 30, **10**: 24
pleistocenica, *Polygyra* **34**: 63-4, **34**:
 66
Plejona, **19**: 143, **20**: 130, **20**: 143
 fossilis **20**: 131, **20**: 143
Plekocheilus coloratus **26**: 60
 pirriensis **26**: 60
 taylorianus **10**: 41
 plena, *Quadrula* **20**: 55, **24**: 20
 plena, *Strephobasis* **20**: 41
 plenus, *Unio* **1**: 74, **18**: 57, **22**: 27, **24**: 19
 pleuricostatum, *Epitonium* **33**: 23
 pleuristriatus, *Goniobasis* **4**: 49
Pleurobema, **15**: 53, **23**: 117
 aesopus **14**: 79, **16**: 105, **20**: 54, **22**:
 100, **23**: 117, **24**: 94
 argenteum **27**: 94, **31**: 63, **34**: 85
 bigbyense **28**: 140
 breve **31**: 63
 bulbosa **20**: 54
 chattanoogaensis **18**: 135
 clara **14**: 79
 clava **22**: 100, **23**: 13-14, **23**: 117,
 27: 132, **32**: 106
 coccinea **23**: 117, **24**: 94
 cooperiana **23**: 117
 curta **20**: 54
 decisa **20**: 54
 dolabelloides **20**: 54
 edgariana **14**: 79, **20**: 54
 fassinans **19**: 14, **28**: 31
 frieronii **28**: 30, **31**: 122
 hartmanianum **28**: 140
 holstonense **34**: 85, **20**: 54
 lewisii **29**: 114, **29**: 116
 maculatum **27**: 94
 missouriensis **15**: 74, **28**: 140
 mytiloides **29**: 114, **30**: 45
 nuculopsis **20**: 54
 nux **20**: 54
 obliqua **23**: 117
 obliquum **34**: 17
 oviforme **27**: 94, **34**: 85
 pauperculum **34**: 18
 pyramidata **23**: 117, **31**: 122
 rhomboidea **31**: 59

Pleurobema riddelli 28: 31
simpsoni 30: 47
solidum 30: 20
taitianae 20: 54
tombigbeanum 22: 27-8
tumescens 20: 54
utterbacki 31: 62
Pleurobranchopsis aurantiaca 15: 11
agassizi 23: 132
californicus 14: 92
digneti 9: 82, 14: 93
Plenrocera, 2: 81, 2: 94, 30: 110
alabamensis 20: 41
alveare 2: 94, 8: 82, 20: 41
annuliferum 18: 38, 20: 41
anthonyi 18: 39
bicinetum 12: 62
brumbyi 7: 121, 25: 126
canaliculatum 2: 94, 7: 34, 12: 137,
 17: 33, 31: 113, 31: 116
canalitiun 18: 39
conicum 3: 89
currierianum 12: 62, 25: 126
curtum 3: 89
dignum 18: 39
elevatum 2: 94, 6: 140, 9: 20, 9:
 77, 10: 107, 11: 122, 12: 7, 13:
 35, 13: 30, 20: 23, 20: 41, 31:
 113, 31: 116
elongatum 2: 94
estabrookii 3: 89
excuratum 18: 39, 20: 41, 25: 126
fastigiatum 3: 89
filum 14: 77
formanii 18: 39
incrassatum 18: 39
incurvum 20: 41
intensum 5: 52, 6: 139
labiatum 6: 140
lativittatum 20: 41
lewisii 2: 94, 5: 62-3, 9: 20
lyoni 3: 89
moniliferum 2: 94, 18: 39, 20: 41
moriforme 20: 41
neglectum 1: 81, 2: 94, 6: 140, 33:
 16
nobile 18: 39
olivaceum 20: 41
opaca 27: 82
pallidum 5: 52, 6: 140, 20: 23
parvum 3: 89
ponderosum 18: 39, 20: 41
striatum 18: 39
subulare 2: 81, 2: 94, 3: 34, 4: 60,
 5: 52, 6: 138-40, 7: 34, 9: 37,
 9: 126, 12: 7, 14: 69-71, 30:
 122, 31: 113, 31: 116

Plenrocera sycamorensis 3: 89, 14: 77
tenebrocinctum 27: 82
thorntonii 18: 39, 20: 41
trivittatum 14: 58, 20: 41
troostii 2: 94
unciale 3: 89, 27: 81, 27: 92-3
undulatum 2: 94, 14: 77, 20: 41
vernica 30: 110
vestitum 18: 39
Pleuroccridae, 4: 50, 7: 61, 12: 137
Pleurodonte acuta 9: 14, 15: 137, 15:
 140
acutangula 24: 137-8
acutissima 15: 140
adamsiana 15: 33, 15: 37
angulata 24: 136
anomala 9: 14, 16: 1, 16: 3
atavus 16: 1, 16: 3
auricoma 27: 139, 29: 136, 32: 104
bainbridgei 9: 13, 15: 137, 15: 140
bizonalis 15: 15
bronni 16: 1, 16: 3
browneana 16: 1, 16: 4
bowdeniana 8: 144
canaliculatum 8: 116
cara 15: 102, 16: 1, 16: 4
caracolla 33: 33
carmelita 15: 101, 15: 137, 15: 139
chemnitziana 15: 137, 15: 139
clappi 15: 34, 15: 37
cognata 25: 49
crispata 15: 14
debooyi 33: 33
emarginata 26: 69
fordiana 23: 128
fuscolabris 15: 140
gigantea 15: 14, 15: 36, 25: 49
goldmani 26: 50
guantanamoensis 30: 50
imperforata 15: 139
indigna 15: 139
ingens 15: 137, 15: 139
invalida 16: 1, 16: 3
julia 15: 140
labyrinthus 26: 60
lindsleyana 16: 1, 16: 3
lucerna 15: 140
marginella 26: 3, 32: 104
okeneana 16: 1, 16: 3
orthorhinus 26: 60
otis 26: 60
oxytenes 15: 137, 15: 139
pallescens 16: 1, 16: 3
patina 15: 137, 15: 139-40
peracitissima 9: 14, 15: 33, 15:
 102, 16: 1, 16: 4
picturata 16: 1, 16: 4

- Pleurodonte pretiosa 9: 13-14, 15: 137, 15: 140
 provisoria 26: 3, 32: 104
 rangeliana 27: 139
 sagemon 28: 49
 schroeteriana 16: 1, 16: 4
 semiapertura 32: 72
 sieversi 15: 34,
 simpsoni 16: 1, 16: 3
 sinuata 15: 33
 sinuosa 16: 1, 16: 3-4
 sipunculata 26: 60
 sloaneana 16: 1, 16: 3
 soror 15: 102, 16: 1, 16: 4
 spengleriana 15: 137, 15: 141
 strangulata 16: 1
 subacuta 15: 101, 15: 137, 15: 139
 sublucerna 15: 140
 tenaculum 23: 129
 torrei 30: 49
 tridentina 16: 1, 16: 4
 undulata 15: 14
 uncigera 23: 129
 vacillans 15: 101
 valida 9: 14, 16: 1
- Pleurotoma albida 27: 120
 aulaca 10: 48
 carpenteri 18: 20
 carpenteriana 5: 57, 11: 90, 18: 2,
 20: 37, 21: 39, 21: 58, 22: 134
 caseyi 16: 97
 catalinae 18: 2
 centimata 10: 131
 chariessa 10: 131
 clarkeana 7: 98
 comatotropis 10: 131
 cooperi 18: 2, 20: 38
 decipiens 17: 12
 fuscescens 5: 67
 limonitella 1: 53
 montereyensis 22: 134
 perkinsiana 17: 12
 perversa 18: 3, 18: 20, 22: 134,
 24: 143
 riversiana 20: 39
 santarosana 18: 3, 22: 134
 serga 10: 131
 sigsbeeii 10: 131
 simpsoni 1: 53
 stearnsiana 18: 1, 20: 38, 22: 134
 tigrina 26: 76
 tryoniana 18: 2, 20: 38, 22: 135
 uniangulata 33: 122
 weldiana 16: 49
- Pleurotomaria, 3: 48
 adansoniana 5: 119, 10: 53
 beyrichi 8: 131, 17: 35, 22: 36
- Pleurotomaria hirasei 17: 35
 pleurotomaria, Bela 17: 110, 25: 106
 Pleurotomella castanea 10: 48
 Pleurolimnaea, 25: 9
 Pleuromeris tridentata 1: 52, 27: 60
 Pleurophorella papillosa 18: 36
 Pleurophoridae, 9: 105
 Pleurophyllidia californica 17: 7
 Pleuropygus chemnitzoides 6: 87
 Pleuroxia, 2: 38
 plexatus, Planorbis 5: 120, 6: 136
 plica, Limnaea 18: 127, 28: 20
 plicaria, Voluta 33: 134
 plicata, Amblema 30: 14
 plicata, Anculosa 18: 42
 plicata, Bela 29: 110
 plicata, Clathurella 3: 114
 plicata, Helix 34: 127
 plicata, Mangilia 33: 114
 plicata, Mitra 26: 77
 plicata, Oliva 28: 115
 plicata, Physa 6: 20-1, 14: 19, 15: 28-9
 plicata, Plicatula 7: 116
 plicata, Polygyra 11: 83, 14: 75, 25:
 123
 plicata, Quadrula 14: 70, 14: 78, 16:
 105, 17: 111-12, 20: 54, 23: 102, 25:
 99, 27: 22, 30: 14
 plicata, Thais 24: 37
 plicata, Thracia 18: 20, 26: 143, 29:
 131, 31: 104
 plicata, Unio 21: 33
 plicatellum, Opeas 29: 82
 Plicatula barbadensis 7: 116
 cristata 7: 116, 27: 143
 gibbosa 12: 84, 27: 143
 ostreivaga 9: 83
 plicata 7: 116
 ramosa 1: 52, 4: 6, 6: 110, 10: 123,
 11: 9, 12: 84, 12: 143, 20: 4
 reniformis 7: 116
 spondylopsis 9: 83
 vexillata 7: 116
 plicatula, Glandina 15: 134
 plicatula, Helicina 10: 118
 plicatula, Modiola 3: 28, 4: 6, 6: 28, 6:
 40, 7: 82, 9: 34, 12: 143, 13: 53,
 13: 86, 14: 73, 14: 115, 28: 35
 plicatula, Ostrea 7: 115
 plicatula, Pirostoma 22: 55
 plicatum, Buccinum 24: 37
 plicatulum, Umbraculum 17: 19
 plicatulus, Modiolus 15: 105, 25: 132,
 26: 73, 26: 116, 27: 143, 30: 91,
 30: 130, 32: 91, 33: 113
 plicatulus, Unio 21: 50, 31: 47
 plicatus, Murex 23: 131, 34: 99

- plicatus, Unio 1: 62, 2: 4-5, 5: 62,-3 5:
 75, 6: 45, 6: 47, 7: 69, 9: 21, 9: 77,
 9: 116, 10: 106, 12: 8, 12: 137, 13: 5,
 14: 95, 30: 62
 plicidens, Bifidaria 16: 75, 29: 73
 plicidens, Pupa 29: 74
 plicifera, Goniobasis 4: 27, 4: 50, 4: 87-
 8, 13: 65-6, 33: 119
 plicifera, Nesopupa 33: 56
 plicifera, Terebra 33: 119
 pliciferus, Unio 12: 93
 Plicolumna, 9: 107, 9: 114
 plumbea, Milax 34: 114
 plumula, Lithophagus 11: 53, 11: 81,
 12: 9, 21: 19, 21: 56, 25: 73, 29: 131,
 31: 104
 plumulata, Lithophagus 28: 28
 pluricostata, Opalia 21: 42
 pluricostata, Scala 21: 42
 pluridentata, Fissurella 9: 82
 pluto, Opisthotenthis 32: 70
 pocahontasae, Odostomia 28: 84
 pocahontasae, Turbonilla 28: 84
 Pododesmus, 12: 84
 adamsi 32: 27
 macrochisma 31: 97
 Poecilostola, 1: 54, 1: 20, 1: 26
 Poecilozonites, 6: 130, 9: 18, 9: 110
 cornens 3: 95
 reinianus 3: 24
 zonata 17: 126
 poecilus, Drymaeus 26: 72
 poeyana, Urocoptis 11: 107, 13: 45,
 19: 39, 26: 107, 26: 126, 29: 136
 poeyanum, Chondropoma 29: 137
 poeyanus, Bulimus 26: 112
 poeyanus, Glandinella 26: 112
 poeyi, Gundlachia 9: 62
 poeyi, Tagelus 13: 120, 19: 79, 34: 41
 Poeyia, 9: 62, 31: 3
 gundlachioides 9: 62
 Poiretia algira 22: 130
 poiretia, Helix 3: 75
 polii, Ischnochiton 22: 133
 Polinices (see also *Polynices*)
 ampla 9: 86
 bathyraphe 25: 33
 brunnea 19: 55
 duplicata 18: 47, 30: 88, 32: 93,
 34: 101
 heros 16: 119, 18: 47, 25: 106, 30:
 88, 30: 130, 32: 93, 34: 101
 immaculata 25: 106
 lactea 19: 55
 lewisi 21: 66, 22: 135, 24: 31, 25:
 33, 29: 130
 montagnii 25: 34
 nana 25: 106
 Polinices pallidus 24: 31
 pila 25: 32
 recluziana 21: 66, 22: 135, 28: 82,
 29: 130, 32: 27
 triseriata 25: 106, 30: 130, 31: 58,
 33: 115
 uber 16: 41, 21: 66, 26: 143, 32: 24
 Polita binneyana 33: 98
 cellaria 22: 55
 cumberlandiana 33: 8
 dalliana 29: 143, 33: 18, 34: 108
 hammonis 29: 91, 30: 72, 33: 97,
 34: 28
 implicans 29: 82
 indentata 29: 143, 30: 72, 30: 135,
 31: 71, 33: 18, 33: 68, 33: 98, 34:
 28, 34: 94-5, 34: 140
 rhoadsi 33: 8
 umbilicata 33: 70, 34: 14
 polita, Cypraea 3: 10, 11: 123
 polita, Modiola 18: 20, 21: 70
 polita, Odostomia 22: 132
 polita, Omphalina 11: 129, 12: 86, 12:
 98, 14: 56, 18: 55
 polita, Polygyra 21: 38-9, 21: 71
 polita, Ptychenimella 23: 39, 23: 56
 polita, Tellina 3: 29, 4: 5, 14: 119
 polita, Turbonilla 23: 39, 23: 56
 politissima, Physa 3: 51, 21: 123, 23: 77
 politula, Marginella 27: 27
 politum, Pisidium 9: 75, 9: 128, 11: 114,
 12: 118, 13: 106, 15: 126
 politus, Cyclotus 22: 46
 politus, Tagelus 26: 143
 pollicipes, Anatifa 34: 127
 polpasta, Oliva 24: 122, 28: 116
 Polycera atra 18: 132, 21: 35
 polygona, Thyasira 32: 67
 polygonalis, Voluta 34: 100
 polygonatus, Pachychilus 7: 63
 polygonus, Latirus 26: 77
 Polygyra, 1: 64, 2: 79, 4: 69, 4: 112, 5:
 41, 6: 122, 6: 129-30, 7: 6, 11:
 72, 19: 69
 alabamensis 16: 30, 26: 80
 alba 20: 81
 albolabris 4: 69-70, 8: 125, 8: 126,
 10: 74-5, 10: 99-100, 10: 107,
 11: 29, 11: 94, 12: 98-9, 12: 101,
 13: 38, 13: 57, 13: 70, 13: 88,
 13: 103, 13: 108, 13: 142, 14:
 27-8, 14: 53, 14: 63-4, 14: 69,
 14: 75, 15: 107, 16: 51, 16: 106,
 17: 130, 18: 65, 18: 109-10, 19:
 58, 20: 27, 20: 80, 20: 90, 20: 97,
 20: 101, 21: 68, 21: 91, 21: 106,
 22: 32, 22: 52, 24: 63, 24: 69,

- 24: 72, 24: 91, 25: 27, 25: 64, 25: 67, 25: 75, 25: 112-13, 25: 123, 26: 40, 26: 74, 27: 63, 27: 96, 27: 141, 28: 11, 29: 19, 29: 47, 28: 122, 29: 128, 29: 143, 30: 57, 30: 64, 30: 66, 30: 72, 30: 140, 31: 106, 31: 115, 32: 135, 33: 59, 33: 68, 34: 28
- Polygyra algonquinensis 19: 141
- aliciae 11: 105, 14: 27, 14: 30, 23: 82, 25: 12, 25: 124, 26: 92-3, 31: 116
- alleni 11: 94, 14: 27-8, 21: 37, 23: 82, 25: 40-1, 25: 130, 26: 92-3, 28: 16
- altispira 7: 141, 11: 96, 16: 108, 20: 111
- altissima 12: 76
- altivaga 14: 51, 14: 54, 18: 90
- altonensis 34: 63, 34: 65
- andrewsi 4: 69
- andrewsae 9: 36, 11: 92, 11: 95, 12: 99-100, 14: 51, 14: 54, 14: 56, 15: 125, 25: 131
- appressa 4: 69, 7: 139-40, 11: 92, 11: 95, 12: 36, 12: 99, 13: 54-5, 13: 88, 14: 31, 14: 54, 14: 75, 13: 142-3, 16: 51, 16: 113, 16: 126-7, 17: 130, 20: 34, 24: 92, 25: 40-1, 64, 96, 134, 26: 91-4, 27: 82, 28: 16, 30: 64, 30: 66, 33: 14, 34: 63, 34: 64
- approximans 19: 74, 33: 140
- ariadnae 11: 83
- arkansaensis 4: 131, 11: 94, 13: 37, 14: 26
- armigera 22: 40
- ashmuni 10: 144, 11: 3, 11: 84, 12: 75
- aulacomphala 21: 38, 21: 71
- auriculata 4: 70, 11: 72, 13: 108, 13: 118, 31: 55, 34: 31
- auriformis 10: 107, 11: 72, 13: 143, 20: 107, 26: 15
- avara 11: 72, 13: 44
- bahamensis 33: 72
- barbata 18: 85, 33: 140
- barbigera 11: 96, 16: 126, 16: 128, 20: 35, 27: 12, 30: 139
- bidentata 13: 58
- bicornuta 13: 107, 13: 118
- bicurris 11: 83
- binneyana 11: 83, 13: 38, 13: 60, 14: 26, 14: 27-8, 21: 37
- binominata 4: 69
- blandi 11: 93
- blandiana 28: 12
- Polygyra bradleyi 25: 120
- brevipila 20: 110, 28: 78, 30: 4, 33: 140
- bryanti 14: 59
- bucculenta 11: 93, 13: 57, 14: 68, 14: 75
- caloosaensis 14: 75
- carolinensis 7: 139-40, 11: 95, 14: 68, 18: 54, 25: 124, 31: 116
- carpenteriana 11: 72, 13: 44, 13: 53-4, 13: 108, 18: 138, 19: 38, 20: 9, 21: 100-04, 25: 92, 26: 16-17, 26: 19-21, 26: 31-4, 31: 54-5, 33: 18, 33: 72, 34: 94
- cava 27: 141
- cereolus 11: 72, 13: 44, 13: 53-4, 13: 68, 13: 108, 19: 38, 19: 48, 26: 16-17, 26: 19-20, 26: 33-4, 26: 39, 31: 55,
- chadwicki 21: 37, 23: 82
- charlestonensis 27: 142
- cherokeensis 30: 3, 33: 140
- chilhoweensis 11: 94, 12: 98-9, 12: 101, 14: 53, 16: 137, 17: 88
- chiricahuana 10: 71, 11: 2, 11: 84, 12: 75
- christyi 11: 96, 12: 98-9, 14: 52, 14: 55, 21: 13
- cincta 11: 95, 11: 105, 14: 52, 14: 56, 14: 59, 25: 12
- clappi 11: 93
- clarkii 11: 92, 11: 95, 12: 98, 12: 100, 14: 51, 14: 54, 25: 120
- clausa 9: 89, 11: 95, 12: 36, 14: 31, 14: 55, 14: 75, 20: 34, 23: 82, 25: 41, 26: 15, 26: 91, 26: 93, 28: 16, 30: 64, 31: 116, 33: 14
- clingmanica 18: 90
- cohuttensis 28: 78, 30: 4, 33: 140
- collisella 11: 74
- columbiana 4: 69, 9: 102, 11: 93, 12: 109, 19: 93, 22: 40, 28: 87, 30: 94-5, 30: 119, 31: 12, 33: 28
- complanata 11: 84, 12: 22, 12: 120, 13: 71, 17: 143
- copei 11: 84, 13: 39-40
- cragini 11: 84, 13: 39-41, 14: 26, 14: 28, 16: 31, 26: 80
- decepta 19: 25, 33: 140
- deltoidea 4: 23, 11: 83, 13: 39
- demissa 12: 98
- denotata 34: 28
- dentata 11: 94, 13: 88, 20: 97, 20: 101
- dentifera 7: 140, 8: 125, 10: 100, 11: 92, 11: 94, 13: 103, 18: 109, 20: 97, 21: 68, 21: 106, 25: 112-13

Polygyra depilata 9: 16, 11: 96, 12: 98,
 14: 51, 14: 55
 devia 9: 102, 4: 70, 11: 93
 discoidea 17: 142, 18: 92
 divesta 11: 94, 13: 38-9, 14: 28,
 14: 75, 23: 82, 25: 131, 31: 115
 dorfeuilliana 4: 69, 7: 33-4, 8: 18,
 11: 83, 12: 36, 13: 37, 14: 26, 14:
 28, 22: 65, 23: 82, 24: 5, 26:
 91-2, 31: 115
 downieana 11: 96, 14: 75, 18: 55
 edentata 11: 93, 21: 37, 25: 40-1,
 28: 16
 edentilabris 11: 84
 edgariana 11: 96
 edwardsi 11: 96, 12: 120, 14: 52,
 14: 55, 27: 12, 30: 139
 elevata 9: 28, 11: 95, 14: 31, 14:
 59, 14: 75, 16: 51, 16: 128, 25:
 123, 26: 40, 26: 91, 27: 93, 28:
 16, 30: 64, 30: 66
 espiloca 10: 106, 11: 72, 24: 5, 26: 36
 exodon 16: 128
 exoleta 4: 69, 11: 29, 11: 94, 12:
 36, 13: 70, 14: 28, 14: 53, 14: 75,
 16: 51, 16: 113, 20: 34, 26: 40,
 20: 101
 fallax 4: 70, 7: 140, 8: 52, 8: 136,
 11: 84, 13: 88, 13: 142, 21: 7,
 26: 79-80, 30: 72, 33: 68
 fastigans 8: 58
 fastigiata 11: 83
 febigeri 11: 72, 26: 36
 ferrissi 11: 92, 11: 94, 12: 99-101,
 14: 50, 14: 53, 19: 67
 fimbriata 30: 139
 floridana 5: 132, 11: 72
 fraterna 10: 101, 11: 30, 11: 105,
 14: 30, 16: 106, 18: 55, 18: 65, 18:
 92, 19: 58, 19: 63, 20: 81, 20:
 90, 20: 97, 20: 101, 21: 106, 21:
 68, 21: 109, 21: 144, 22: 32,
 22: 52, 22: 65, 23: 82, 23: 94,
 24: 63, 24: 69, 24: 72, 24: 92,
 25: 12, 25: 27, 25: 67, 25: 75,
 25: 113, 26: 40, 26: 91, 26: 94,
 28: 11, 28: 17, 29: 122, 30: 65-
 6, 32: 135, 33: 97
 fraudulentula 8: 52, 10: 23, 11: 30,
 11: 84, 13: 41, 14: 53, 20: 34,
 22: 52, 25: 113, 25: 123, 26:
 91, 26: 93, 29: 47, 27: 96, 29: 19
 friersoni 13: 36, 14: 27, 14: 30,
 14: 68, 23: 94, 24: 5, 25: 12
 fuscolabris 25: 123, 30: 24
 germana 9: 102, 11: 105, 19: 94,
 24: 87

Polygyra goniosoma 26: 80
 goodrichi 30: 60
 gularis 12: 98
 harfordiana 5: 40, 11: 93
 helictomphala 13: 139, 34: 40
 hemphilli 11: 93, 15: 129
 henriettae 11: 84, 13: 39-40
 hindsii 11: 83
 hippocrepis 11: 84
 hirsuta 4: 70, 8: 24, 8: 75, 8: 134,
 8: 136, 9: 89, 11: 30, 11: 96,
 13: 70, 13: 88, 14: 55, 14: 70,
 16: 128, 18: 55, 18: 65, 18: 92,
 19: 25, 19: 58, 19: 63, 20: 101,
 21: 68, 22: 52, 23: 23, 24: 69,
 25: 27, 25: 64, 25: 75, 25: 113,
 25: 124, 26: 15, 26: 40, 26: 91,
 26: 94, 27: 96, 28: 9, 28: 17,
 28: 11, 19: 122, 30: 65-6, 32:
 135, 33: 14, 34: 38, 34: 63-4
 hopetonensis 4: 70, 11: 84, 13: 142
 21: 7, 26: 79
 hyperolia 21: 38
 hyporhyssa 12: 77, 20: 135
 imperforata 14: 30, 25: 12, 26: 94
 implicata 21: 71
 indianorum 13: 39, 14: 26, 14: 28,
 21: 37
 inflecta 4: 70, 11: 30, 11: 93, 13:
 142, 13: 143, 14: 28, 14: 53,
 14: 75, 16: 31, 16: 51, 16: 127,
 18: 54, 19: 74, 20: 34, 22: 52,
 24: 92, 25: 40, 25: 96, 25: 123,
 26: 39, 26: 91-4, 28: 16, 29: 19,
 30: 65, 31: 115
 intermedia 16: 108
 intertexta 12: 98
 introferens 4: 70, 25: 27
 jacksoni 7: 33-4, 8: 18, 8: 36, 11:
 83, 13: 39, 14: 28, 25: 40
 jejuna 11: 96, 13: 44, 34: 120
 juxtidentis 8: 52, 8: 134, 8: 136, 11:
 84, 13: 58, 18: 64, 24: 92, 34: 28
 kiowaensis 9: 72, 11: 94, 13: 37,
 13: 39, 14: 26
 labiosa 11: 93
 labrosa 11: 96, 14: 29, 14: 31, 25:
 40, 25: 41
 latispira 11: 83
 lawae 11: 96, 17: 88, 25: 132
 leai 9: 89, 11: 105, 11: 111
 leporina 7: 34, 7: 68, 8: 19, 11: 72,
 14: 28, 20: 34, 24: 5, 26: 94,
 31: 115
 levettei 11: 3, 11: 84, 12: 75, 13: 50
 lingualis 12: 144
 loricata 11: 93, 13: 64, 30: 93-5

- Polygyra magnifunosa* 14: 55
 major 9: 36, 11: 94, 16: 127, 27:
 82, 30: 24
 maritima 11: 94, 14: 74, 20: 80,
 25: 35, 31: 108
 martensiana 21: 26, 21: 71, 21: 133
 matermontana 11: 74, 11: 83, 22:
 114
 maxillata 11: 96
 mearnsii 10: 71, 11: 69, 11: 84, 12:
 75, 16: 59
 megasoma 19: 14
 microdonta 13: 68, 19: 24, 23: 65,
 27: 64
 microforis 4: 23, 11: 72
 minor 22: 52
 miorhyssa 12: 75, 12: 77, 12: 107
 mitchelliana 11: 96, 16: 51, 22: 52,
 24: 92, 29: 128
 mobiliana 11: 96, 26: 120, 28: 128
 monodon 8: 126, 8: 136, 10: 101,
 11: 96, 11: 111, 13: 36, 13: 58,
 13: 88, 13: 103, 14: 26-7, 14: 30,
 14: 52, 14: 56, 14: 64, 14: 68-9,
 14: 75, 14: 93, 16: 51, 18: 23,
 18: 45, 18: 92, 19: 58, 19: 62-3,
 19: 93, 19: 141, 20: 17, 20: 35,
 20: 101, 23: 82, 25: 12, 26: 93-4,
 28: 9, 28: 17, 29: 19, 29: 89, 29:
 91, 30: 65-6, 30: 84, 33: 14, 31:
 106, 31: 116
 mooreana 4: 70, 11: 83, 22: 65-6,
 24: 4-5, 31: 36
 mullani 4: 70, 11: 93
 multilineata 9: 28, 9: 89, 10: 74,
 11: 94, 16: 51, 16: 105, 19: 58,
 19: 63, 19: 141, 20: 81, 21: 37,
 22: 119, 23: 82, 23: 110, 25: 64,
 25: 96, 25: 131, 29: 19, 29: 124,
 29: 128, 30: 66, 31: 106
 neglecta 13: 40-1, 25: 40-1
 nelsoni 11: 74
 normalis 14: 54, 16: 106
 nuda 18: 86
 obsoleta 7: 140, 11: 84, 21: 7, 26: 79
 obstricta 7: 139-40, 11: 95, 14: 75,
 16: 127, 20: 34, 25: 60, 25: 124
 oppilata 11: 83, 21: 71
 oregonensis 11: 93
 ozarkensis 26: 91
 palliata 4: 69, 7: 139-40, 10: 11,
 11: 95, 13: 58, 13: 88, 14: 54,
 14: 70, 14: 75, 16: 51, 16: 127,
 20: 34, 20: 90, 20: 97, 20: 101,
 22: 52, 24: 24, 25: 59, 25: 112-
 13, 25: 123, 29: 47, 29: 122, 30:
 58, 30: 84

Polygyra paludosa 26: 105
 pennsylvanica 11: 95, 16: 51, 24:
 92, 25: 151, 26: 91, 26: 93, 28:
 16, 33: 14, 34: 28
 percostata 13: 37, 14: 26, 14: 28
 perigrapta 7: 140, 11: 92, 11: 95,
 12: 98, 13: 54-5, 13: 70, 13: 142-
 3, 14: 31, 14: 54, 18: 54, 18: 59,
 20: 34, 25: 124
 perspectiva 25: 40-1
 pilsbryi 14: 25, 14: 29, 30: 139
 pilula 14: 55, 16: 108, 19: 26
 pinicola 30: 12
 plagioglossa 11: 74
 plana 33: 72
 pleistocenica 24: 63-4, 34: 66
 plicata 11: 83, 14: 75, 25: 123
 polita 21: 38-9, 21: 71
 postelliana 11: 72, 12: 141-2, 21: 8
 profunda 10: 23, 11: 93, 14: 53, 14:
 75, 16: 51, 16: 119, 19: 58,
 20: 27, 20: 81, 22: 52, 22: 96,
 23: 82, 25: 112-13, 25: 131,
 26: 40, 27: 82, 27: 93, 28: 16,
 29: 19, 30: 64, 30: 64, 34: 28
 pseudodonta 10: 144, 11: 2, 11: 84,
 12: 75
 ptychophora 11: 94, 15: 129, 17: 4
 pulchella 11: 95
 pustula 11: 72, 13: 44, 13: 142
 pustuloides 11: 72, 12: 101, 14: 53
 18: 54, 21: 8, 26: 15
 redii 12: 98
 rhyssa 11: 2-3, 11: 84, 12: 75, 12:
 77, 12: 85
 richardsoni 12: 144
 robusta 32: 41
 roemeri 4: 70, 11: 94, 24: 4, 22: 65
 roperi 4: 24, 11: 93, 12: 59, 12:
 131, 13: 64
 rubra 20: 81
 rugeli 4: 70, 11: 93, 12: 100, 14: 53,
 14: 75, 16: 127, 27: 82, 25: 124
 salmonensis 4: 70
 samsoni 7: 33-4, 8: 19, 8: 36, 13:
 37, 14: 28, 22: 65, 25: 40
 sanctijohannis 11: 72
 sanctisimonis 15: 8
 sanburni 4: 70, 11: 93
 sargentiana 7: 139-40, 11: 95, 25:
 124
 sayana 20: 108, 21: 106, 24: 72,
 25: 112-13
 sayi 8: 126, 10: 11, 10: 100, 11: 94,
 13: 88, 13: 103, 14: 63, 14: 69,
 18: 46, 20: 27, 20: 90, 20: 97,
 20: 101

- Polygyra sculptior 13: 70
 semimunda 18: 86
 septemvolva 9: 56, 11: 72, 13: 44,
 13: 116, 26: 20, 31: 55, 34:
 124
 sericea 19: 67
 smithii 19: 73, 25: 122, 25: 124, 33:
 140
 soelneri 21: 13
 solitaria 17: 4
 spinosa 11: 96, 14: 59, 18: 55, 20:
 34, 25: 124
 stenotrema 4: 70, 11: 96, 13: 70,
 13: 143, 14: 30, 14: 55, 14: 75,
 14: 135, 16: 51, 16: 106, 16: 126,
 16: 128, 18: 55, 18: 85, 24: 92,
 25: 64, 25: 124, 27: 82, 31: 116
 strontiana 30: 60
 subclausa 12: 141
 subglobosa 11: 96, 20: 35
 subpalliatia 7: 5, 7: 7, 7: 140, 11:
 92, 11: 95, 16: 106, 19: 74
 tallulahensis 11: 96, 12: 22
 tennesseensis 16: 108, 18: 54
 texasiana 4: 69-70, 7: 33-4, 10:
 107, 11: 83, 13: 79, 14: 27-8,
 16: 31, 19: 69, 20: 17, 21: 26,
 22: 65, 24: 4-5, 28: 89, 31: 36
 texasensis 16: 31, 26: 90
 tholus 11: 83
 thompsoniana 11: 84
 thyroides 4: 70, 8: 134, 8: 136,
 11: 29, 11: 95, 12: 36, 13: 57,
 13: 88, 14: 27, 14: 29, 14: 55,
 14: 68, 14: 70, 14: 75, 15: 8,
 16: 51, 16: 106, 16: 113, 16: 128,
 18: 55, 18: 65, 18: 109, 19: 58,
 20: 27, 20: 34, 20: 90, 20: 97, 20:
 101, 21: 7, 22: 52, 24: 92, 25: 27,
 25: 40-1, 25: 112-13, 25: 124,
 26: 91-3, 27: 82, 27: 96, 28: 9,
 28: 16, 28: 19, 29: 47, 29: 122,
 29: 128, 30: 58, 30: 64, 30: 66,
 30: 72, 31: 106, 32: 135, 33: 14,
 33: 59, 33: 68, 34: 28
 tillandsiae 31: 36
 townsendiana 9: 102, 11: 94, 15:
 129, 17: 4
 traversensis 11: 94
 tridentata 4: 70, 7: 140, 8: 52, 8:
 136, 10: 11, 11: 84, 12: 98, 13:
 55, 13: 58, 13: 70, 13: 88, 14:
 46, 14: 53, 14: 69, 14: 75, 14:
 135, 16: 50, 16: 106, 16: 126-7,
 17: 143, 18: 64-5, 18: 92, 20: 90,
 20: 97, 20: 101, 21: 7, 21: 68, 22: 52,
 24: 72, 25: 27, 25: 67, 25: 75,
 25: 113, 25: 123, 26: 15, 26:
 38-9, 29: 47, 29: 122, 32: 135
 Polygyra tridentoides 4: 70, 8: 18, 11:
 83, 13: 84
 troostiana 11: 83, 14: 75, 20: 34,
 25: 123
 tryoniana 18: 89
 uncifera 14: 29-30
 uvulifera 4: 70, 11: 72, 13: 44, 13:
 53, 13: 54, 13: 68, 13: 107-8,
 13: 118, 19: 38, 20: 9, 21: 100,
 21: 102, 21: 104, 31: 55, 34: 31,
 34: 95
 van-nostrandii 4: 70, 11: 84, 16:
 31, 26: 79, 34: 120
 ventrosula 11: 83, 13: 19
 volvoxia 11: 72, 21: 103, 24: 5, 26:
 31
 vultuosa 11: 84, 13: 39, 13: 41
 wetherbyi 4: 70, 11: 94, 13: 70
 wheatleyi 11: 95, 12: 98-9, 12: 101,
 14: 55, 18: 90
 yucatanica 13: 139
 zaleta 24: 91, 25: 112-13, 25: 123,
 26: 91, 27: 82, 29: 19, 29: 122,
 30: 66, 30: 140, 31: 115, 34: 28
 polygyra, Holospira 12: 12
 polygyrata, Helix 4: 78
 polygyratus, Conulus 12: 116, 14: 64
 polygyratus, Euconulus 20: 81, 20: 98,
 21: 68, 22: 119, 24: 63, 31: 115
 polygyratus, Mastus 2: 7
 Polygyrella, 5: 41, 11: 105
 harfordiana 3: 15, 11: 105
 montanensis 2: 80, 11: 105
 polygyrella 2: 80, 5: 41, 11: 105
 polygyrella, Epirobia 34: 50
 polygyrella, Holospira 12: 12
 polygyrella, Helix 2: 80, 3: 15, 5: 42,
 17: 7
 polygyrella, Polygyrella 2: 80, 11: 105
 Polygyrinae, 11: 71
 Polymesoda inflata 15: 48
 Polymita muscarum 26: 2, 32: 104
 picta 26: 69, 26: 100
 versicolor 31: 43
 polymorpha, Dreissensia 9: 38, 10: 126
 polymorpha, Mitra 33: 134
 polymorphus, Unio 13: 42
 Polyrrhytis 25: 9
 Polynices (see also *Polinices*) 7: 8
 brunnea 5: 44, 10: 123
 candidissima 10: 122
 draconica 28: 27
 duplicata 7: 8
 heros 7: 8, 7: 83
 lactea 10: 122

- Polynices lewisii **28**: 27, **31**: 103, **31**: 105
 porcellana **10**: 122
 recluziana **31**: 103
 rufilabris **10**: 123
 triseriata **7**: 83
 polynyma, Hemimaestra **8**: 26
 polynyma, Maestra **7**: 137-8
 polynyma, Spisula **8**: 26
 polyodon, Jaminia **18**: 115
 polyodon, Pupa **18**: 105
 polyphragma, Thylacodes **5**: 93
 Polyplacognatha, **7**: 88
 Polyplacophora, **5**: 58
 Polyplex rugosus **24**: 37
 Polypus fontanianus **23**: 130, **23**: 144
 punctatus **22**: 59
 Pomatia, **3**: 80, **5**: 48, **6**: 117, **6**: 122,
 aspersa **13**: 60
 crassilabrum **10**: 105
 pomatia, Helicogena **22**: 55
 pomatia, Helix **1**: 57, **6**: 81, **7**: 60, **10**:
 105, **10**: 126, **11**: 70, **12**: 34,
 19: 58, **28**: 11
 pomatia, Pomatia **10**: 105
 Pomatias, **5**: 84
 paladilhanus **22**: 132
 Pomatiopsinae, **2**: 91
 Pomatiopsis, **2**: 81, **2**: 91, **12**: 123
 binneyi **12**: 121, **12**: 123-4
 californica **12**: 121, **12**: 123, **12**:
 126, **14**: 12, **21**: 97
 cincinnatiensis **6**: 139, **8**: 115, **8**:
 126, **10**: 37, **10**: 84, **11**: 10, **11**: 11,
 12: 127, **13**: 31, **13**: 105, **16**:
 35, **21**: 97, **27**: 82, **29**: 47
 hinkleyi **10**: 37, **12**: 126, **20**: 43,
 21: 97
 hirasei **14**: 12
 intermedia **5**: 57, **10**: 37, **12**: 121,
 12: 126
 lapidaria **2**: 91, **3**: 131, **4**: 53,
 4: 114, **6**: 78, **6**: 139, **7**: 34,
 7: 69, **8**: 105, **8**: 115, **8**: 134, **8**:
 139, **10**: 37, **11**: 111, **11**: 144,
 12: 126, **14**: 77, **16**: 51, **19**: 63,
 19: 141, **20**: 24, **30**: 43, **20**: 90,
 21: 97, **25**: 28, **25**: 127, **29**: 47,
 33: 16
 robusta **21**: 97
 Pomaulax turbanicus **23**: 134
 undusus **9**: 80, **12**: 89, **16**: 42,
 17: 68, **21**: 66, **22**: 136, **27**: 29
 pomilia, Physa **3**: 139, **4**: 64, **6**: 35, **6**:
 40, **6**: 119, **10**: 40, **13**: 70, **14**: 77, **15**:
 70, **18**: 45, **20**: 40
 Popholyx, **4**: 122
 effusa **12**: 60, **13**: 65, **23**: 41
 pompilius, Nautilus **11**: 43
 pomum, Chicoreus **5**: 66
 pomum, Murex **1**: 44, **5**: 66, **10**: 122,
 34: 123
 ponderosa, Arca **3**: 27, **4**: 6, **11**: 32, **12**:
 143, **15**: 93, **18**: 48, **28**: 86, **32**: 94,
 34: 120
 ponderosa, Campeloma **6**: 138
 ponderosa, Dosinia **16**: 140, **27**: 29, **32**:
 24
 ponderosa, Haliotis **4**: 103
 ponderosa, Maestra **2**: 78, **5**: 28, **8**: 26
 ponderosa, Oliva **24**: 51, **28**: 98
 ponderosa, Paludina **28**: 122, **30**: 113
 ponderosa, Ranella **10**: 122
 ponderosa, Unio **28**: 7
 ponderosa, Voluta **34**: 131
 ponderosum, Campeloma **7**: 34, **14**:
 77, **18**: 44, **20**: 42, **28**: 126
 ponderosum, Pleurocera **18**: 39, **20**: 41
 ponderosus, Strombus **13**: 78
 ponsonbyi, Circinaria **15**: 134, **33**: 139
 pontificalis, Mitra **33**: 133
 pontificus, Macroceramus **11**: 107, **13**:
 45, **16**: 23, **19**: 39, **26**: 19, **26**: 20-1,
 26: 31-3, **34**: 95
 pontonia, Leda **10**: 2
 popayanum, Aperostoma **15**: 135
 popei, Unio **16**: 69, **21**: 79-80
 poraria, Cypraea **11**: 123
 porata, Amnicola **2**: 80, **2**: 91, **6**: 62, **6**:
 139, **7**: 69, **8**: 139, **7**: 129, **9**: 126, **12**:
 44, **13**: 5, **13**: 21, **20**: 23, **21**: 75,
 24: 62, **31**: 87
 porcatum, Burnupena **33**: 35
 porcea, Oliva **24**: 122, **28**: 116
 porcellana, Patella **28**: 129
 porcellana, Planispira **19**: 64
 porcellana, Polynices **10**: 122
 porcina, Voluta **34**: 132
 porcus, Amastra **25**: 14
 porifera, Mopalia **31**: 126
 Poromyidae, **9**: 105
 porosus, Callistochiton **19**: 36
 Porphyria amethystina **24**: 68
 arachnoidea **24**: 121, **28**: 115
 bulbosa **24**: 65, **28**: 101
 caerulea **24**: 67, **28**: 102
 fulgurator **24**: 123, **28**: 115
 litterata **28**: 115
 miniacea **24**: 51
 reticulata **24**: 67, **28**: 102
 sericea **24**: 50, **28**: 97
 spicata **28**: 115
 urceus **28**: 103
 variegata **24**: 67, **28**: 101
 vidua **24**: 64, **28**: 99

- porphyria, Amastra **25**: 14, **25**: 17
 porphyria, Oliva **10**: 5, **24**: 121, **26**: 122
 porphyritica, Oliva **28**: 98, **29**: 69
 Porphyrobaphe albolabris **17**: 89
 angusti **17**: 90
 galactostoma **17**: 89
 sarcostoma **17**: 83, **17**: 104
 sublabeo **17**: 90
 vicaria **17**: 90
 victor **17**: 90
 yatesi **17**: 90
 porphyrostoma, Amastra **25**: 14, **25**: 17
 porrecta, Lacuna **5**: 57, **11**: 43, **24**: 44
 porrectus, Unio **5**: 77
 portagensis, Planorbis **23**: 8, **27**: 141, **22**: 45
 porterae, Ashmunella **13**: 49-50, **15**: 35, **15**: 109, **19**: 70
 porterae, Chromodoris **16**: 20, **21**: 92
 porteri, Chloritis **6**: 125, **13**: 72
 porteri, Olivella **23**: 133-4
 portia, Helix **7**: 124
 porticus, Fusinus **29**: 56
 portlandica, Astarte **19**: 110
 portlandiensis, Cyclotus **5**: 32, **5**: 34
 portlandiensis, Neocyclotus **8**: 21
 portlandiensis, Platystoma **8**: 21
 portoricensis, Veronicella **8**: 60
 portulana, Murex **22**: 131
 postbiplicata, Unio **18**: 12
 postelliana, Helix **5**: 119
 postelliana, Polygyra **11**: 72, **12**: 141-2, **21**: 8
 Potamanax, **7**: 63, **8**: 131
 rovirosai **7**: 63-4
 potamarchus, Pachychilus **7**: 64
 Potamides californica **15**: 82
 cancelloides **24**: 138
 carbonicola **17**: 12
 davisiana **17**: 12
 saltillensis **24**: 132
 Potamololithus, **10**: 86, **12**: 113
 bisinuatus **10**: 80, **10**: 88
 buschii **10**: 80, **10**: 88
 conicus **10**: 80, **10**: 88
 dinochilus **10**: 80, **10**: 87
 filipponei **24**: 15
 gracilis **10**: 80, **10**: 88
 hidalgoi **10**: 80, **10**: 87
 impressus **24**: 15
 iberingi **10**: 80, **10**: 87
 jacuhyensis **12**: 113
 lapidum **10**: 80, **10**: 88, **12**: 113
 microthauma **10**: 80, **10**: 87
 multicarinatus **10**: 87
 obsoletus **10**: 80, **10**: 88
 orbignyi **10**: 80, **10**: 88, **12**: 113
 Potamololithus paysanduuanus **24**: 15
 peristomatus **10**: 87
 petitianus **10**: 88
 rushii **10**: 77, **10**: 80, **10**: 86-7
 sinulabris **24**: 15
 supersuleatus **10**: 80, **10**: 88
 sykesii **10**: 80, **10**: 88
 tricostatus **10**: 80, **10**: 88
 viridis **10**: 80, **10**: 89
 Potamopyrgus **3**: 35, **3**: 43-4, **9**: 64, **10**: 86
 bakeri **5**: 8
 brevior **19**: 46
 candeara **8**: 33
 coronatus **13**: 47, **21**: 79, **23**: 97, **34**: 38
 jenkisi **34**: 72
 nicaraguanus **34**: 46-7
 texanus **21**: 79
 whiteleggei **19**: 46
 potaminianus, Buliminus **2**: 6
 potosiana, Euglandina **24**: 134
 potosiana, Xanthouyx **19**: 48
 pottsianus, Pachychilus **34**: 47, **34**: 54
 poulsoni, Tritonalia **28**: 81
 poulsonii, Ocinebra **13**: 24, **21**: 58
 pourtalesii, Haliotis **4**: 104, **25**: 81, **30**: 11
 powhatani, Turbonilla **28**: 84
 praecognita, Nerita **19**: 56, **21**: 71
 praecursor, Ammonitella **24**: 132
 praecursor, Boreotrophon **22**: 38
 praeparca, Venus **2**: 102
 praerosa, Anculosa **2**: 94, **3**: 88, **16**: 112, **20**: 42, **21**: 110-11, **26**: 47, **30**: 113
 praestans, Megaustenia **26**: 70
 praestans, Vitrina **26**: 70
 praetexta, Tellina **9**: 86
 Prasina, **12**: 84
 prasina, Cypraea **24**: 36
 Prasinidae, **12**: 84
 prasinus, Unio **29**: 102
 Praticola, **6**: 128
 praticola, Comulus **12**: 114
 Praticolella, **6**: 117, **11**: 71, **6**: 128
 ampla **10**: 59
 bakeri **34**: 31
 berlandieriana **10**: 107, **11**: 71, **20**: 33, **22**: 63, **22**: 64, **24**: 4-5, **31**: 36
 griseola **10**: 59, **10**: 107, **11**: 71, **20**: 33, **21**: 71, **22**: 63, **22**: 65
 jejuna **20**: 33, **20**: 46, **21**: 101, **21**: 103, **26**: 19, **26**: 21, **26**: 31, **29**: 143, **31**: 55, **34**: 31
 preblei, Lymnaea **19**: 95
 pressa, Alasmodontia **13**: 57, **13**: 88, **14**: 70

pressa, Eulota **18**: 33
 pressa, Plectotropis **18**: 33
 Pressodonta, **28**: 7, **28**: 45, **32**: 35
 pressus, Margaritana **12**: 28
 pressus, Margaron **29**: 59
 pressus, Unio **1**: 63, **2**: 114, **4**: 22, **6**: 45,
6: 114, **7**: 69, **11**: 122, **12**: 137, **13**: 35,
33: 127
 prestoni, Annularia **28**: 50
 prestoni, Cypraea **24**: 36
 pretiosa, Pleurodonte **9**: 13-14, **15**: 137,
15: 140
 pretiosa, Scalaria **1**: 12
 pretiosum, Dentalium **10**: 18, **12**: 8,
17: 124, **21**: 92, **33**: 21
 pretiosum, Punctum **16**: 5
 pretiosus, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
 pretiosus, Platystoma **8**: 22
 priama, Cancellaria **22**: 98
 priamus, Ampulla **22**: 83, **32**: 98, **34**:
 125
 Priene oregonensis **7**: 71-2, **9**: 39, **10**:
 33, **11**: 66, **18**: 69, **21**: 43, **33**: 24
 prietoi, Natica **18**: 21, **19**: 34
 prima, Caecilioides **29**: 120
 prima, Coralliophila **11**: 135
 prima, Kellia **22**: 74
 primeana, Physa **15**: 29
 primeanum, Sphaerium **9**: 98, **9**: 102,
13: 118
 Primella, **5**: 120
 primus, Karolus **29**: 119
 princeps, Aplexa **26**: 12
 princeps, Architeuthis **22**: 59
 princeps, Conus **26**: 122, **26**: 143
 princeps, Cypraea **3**: 10, **10**: 53, **10**: 63
 princeps, Fasciolaria **33**: 46
 princeps, Orthalicus **13**: 19
 princeps, Oxystyla **13**: 139, **19**: 79,
21: 76, **34**: 39, **34**: 42, **34**: 48
 princeps, Phyllonotus **32**: 23
 princeps, Spondylus **4**: 79
 Prionodesmacea, **9**: 105
 Priotrochatella constellata **32**: 48
 stellata **32**: 48
 torrei **32**: 47
 prisca, Azara **6**: 111
 prismatica, Ostrea **28**: 1
 prismatica, Vaginula **5**: 12
 prismaticum, Buccinum **34**: 125
 prismaticus, Atopes **6**: 125
 Prisodon, **10**: 24
 Pristigloma, **14**: 44
 Pristiloma, **1**: 54, **5**: 132, **9**: 19, **9**: 110,
11: 138
 arctica **13**: 36
 japonica **17**: 79

Pristiloma lansingi **9**: 101, **11**: 138, **17**:
 79, **5**: 92
 pilsbryi **13**: 36
 taylora **13**: 36
 Pristina **1**: 20, **1**: 26, **1**: 54
 pristiphora, Tellina **14**: 120
 pritchardi, Lucapinella **8**: 107
 Privatula, **6**: 101
 probosciferus, Fusus **8**: 67-8
 procera, Bifidaria **11**: 117, **12**: 50, **14**:
 10, **14**: 31, **14**: 47, **14**: 76, **14**: 86, **20**:
 35, **21**: 8, **21**: 77, **22**: 104, **23**: 81,
23: 94, **24**: 99, **25**: 116, **25**: 124, **26**:
 95, **27**: 96, **29**: 89, **29**: 91, **30**: 66
 procera, Geomelania **5**: 34, **8**: 21
 procera, Mactra **8**: 26, **34**: 99
 procera, Oleacina **5**: 33
 procera, Pupa **4**: 140-4, **6**: 4, **7**: 33,
9: 89, **9**: 116, **10**: 43
 procerum, Cardium **28**: 82
 Prochilus, **9**: 108
 Proctaporia fusca **23**: 101-2
 procteri, Bulimus **28**: 60
 proctori, Leucotaenius **16**: 68
 producta, Partula **6**: 75
 producta, Pyramidella **23**: 56, **26**: 55,
29: 110
 producta, Streptostyla **34**: 40, **34**: 43,
34: 51
 producta, Strigilla **7**: 117
 producta, Syrnola **23**: 56, **29**: 110
 productus, Elliptio **28**: 32
 productus, Lepidopleurus **5**: 68
 productus, Unio **23**: 117, **25**: 91, **32**:
 52
 proficua, Semele **17**: 127
 profuga, Hemiplecta **16**: 65
 profunda, Helix **4**: 137, **6**: 17, **6**: 126,
8: 106, **9**: 28
 profunda, Mesodon **6**: 126, **7**: 68, **7**: 135
 profunda, Polygyra **10**: 23, **14**: 53, **14**:
 75, **16**: 51, **16**: 119, **19**: 58, **20**: 27,
20: 81, **22**: 52, **22**: 96, **23**: 82, **25**: 112-
 13, **25**: 121, **26**: 40, **27**: 82, **27**: 93,
28: 16, **29**: 19, **30**: 64, **34**: 28
 profunda, Pyramidula **9**: 28
 profundicola, Siphon **10**: 131
 profundispira, Hirasea **16**: 47, **16**: 137
 Progabbia, **32**: 107
 progressiva, Pholadomya **17**: 11
 progressiva, Triplicosta **17**: 11
 projecta, Thais **33**: 23
 proles, Epiphragmophora **11**: 48, **31**:
 108
 Prolepis, **3**: 105
 prolongata, Miodontiscus **31**: 97, **32**: 67
 prolongata, Unio **15**: 51

- prolongata, Velutina **31**: 98
 prolongata, Venericardia **32**: 67
 prolongatus, Miodon **4**: 72
 promera, Tellina **14**: 119, **17**: 128
 promethus, Conus **16**: 143
 Pronesopupa acanthinula **33**: 57
 Propysaon, **3**: 59, **3**: 126-8, **4**: 2, **4**:
 6-7, **6**: 69, **9**: 111, **11**: 139
 andersoni **3**: 113, **4**: 7, **5**: 31, **5**: 94,
 8: 34, **11**: 77, **11**: 79, **12**: 48
 caeruleum **3**: 112, **4**: 24, **11**: 77,
 11: 139, **12**: 47
 dubium **3**: 112
 fasciatum **4**: 124, **11**: 78-9, **11**:
 139, **12**: 48
 flavum **3**: 111, **4**: 24, **11**: 77
 foliolatum **11**: 78, **11**: 139, **12**: 47-8
 hemphilli **3**: 128, **4**: 7, **5**: 31, **5**: 92,
 11: 77-9, **28**: 87
 humile **3**: 111-12, **4**: 24, **5**: 31,
 11: 78-9, **12**: 47-8
 pacificum **3**: 111-12, **4**: 24, **5**: 31-2,
 5: 92, **11**: 77, **12**: 48
 pallidum **5**: 31
 Propeamusium **11**: 116
 Propebela, **33**: 35
 propinqua, Anoma **15**: 2
 propinqua, Columbella **26**: 76
 propinqua, Cyllindrella **15**: 2
 propinqua, Cypraea **16**: 141, **19**: 78
 propinqua, Glandina **8**: 1
 propinqua, Melia **5**: 33
 propinqua, Oleacima **5**: 33
 propinqua, Oliva **28**: 101
 propinqua, Truncilla **20**: 52, **24**: 77-8,
 24: 81
 propius, Chiton **32**: 2
 Proptera, **23**: 119, **28**: 40
 alata **23**: 15, **23**: 119, **24**: 95, **30**: 15,
 34: 19
 capax **28**: 67, **30**: 15
 gracilis **23**: 119, **24**: 95, **28**: 75
 laevissima **30**: 15
 purpurata **31**: 119
 prorutus, Leiiorhynchus **22**: 98
 Proserpina, **5**: 84
 bidentata **8**: 32
 depressa **26**: 105, **29**: 137
 discoidea **8**: 32
 nitida **8**: 32
 opalina **8**: 32
 pulebra **8**: 32
 Prosobranchiata, **11**: 45
 Prosopeas argentea **12**: 16
 protea, Aplysia **3**: 137
 protea, Paludestrina **12**: 122, **23**: 78
 protea, Tryonia **5**: 9, **7**: 35
 proteiforme, Endoceras **19**: 102
 proteus, Bulimulus **7**: 26-7, **9**: 114
 proteus, Conus **8**: 79, **34**: 122, **34**: 126
 proteus, Gongylostoma **25**: 43
 proteus, Scutalus **7**: 26
 proteus, Urocoptis **25**: 43, **25**: 79, **25**:
 76
 protexta, Cyrena **3**: 79
 protexta, Solemya **22**: 2
 protexta, Terebra **1**: 44, **13**: 54
 protextus, Clavilithes **22**: 98
 protextus, Fusus **22**: 98
 Protoecardia centiflora **18**: 19, **21**: 20,
 22: 137
 richardsoni **32**: 68
 protracta, Cypraea **30**: 36
 protractus, Donax **5**: 126
 protrusum, Cardium **34**: 126
 provancheriana, Arconaia **4**: 127
 provancheriana, Unio **4**: 127
 Provoxillum, **32**: 69
 provisoria, Helix **1**: 13
 provisoria, Pleurodonte **26**: 3, **32**: 104
 Provocator, pulcher **10**: 54
 proxima, Ashmunella **19**: 70, **29**: 30
 proxima, Goniobasis **14**: 58, **16**: 106
 proxima, Glandina **8**: 2
 proxima, Lymnaea **5**: 56, **13**: 64, **34**: 10,
 32: 40
 proxima, Nucula **3**: 54, **4**: 6, **4**: 58, **4**: 71,
 7: 82, **9**: 119-20, **12**: 74, **13**: 53, **16**: 15,
 16: 119, **21**: 142, **25**: 106, **28**: 84, **29**:
 110, **33**: 114
 proxima, Partula **6**: 99
 proxima, Semele **7**: 116, **26**: 143
 proxima, Thysanophora **26**: 12
 proxima, Tudora **8**: 23
 proximum, Pisidium **20**: 5
 proximus, Strombus **25**: 109-10
 pruinosa, Cyllindrella **26**: 111
 pruinosa, Urocoptis **26**: 111-12
 pruvoti, Pararhopalia **16**: 118
 pygmaea, Geomelania **8**: 21
 pygmaeus, Siphon **6**: 50
 przewalski, Buliminius **2**: 6
 Psammacoma brasiliiana **34**: 132
 Psammobia, **12**: 33
 affinis **7**: 116
 biradiata **7**: 116
 californica **13**: 82, **21**: 21, **29**: 130,
 31: 97, **31**: 103, **32**: 68, **33**: 67
 cerina **7**: 116
 edentula **13**: 29
 fusca **2**: 101
 purpureo-maculata **7**: 116
 rubro-radiata **7**: 71-2, **9**: 42, **10**:
 69, **11**: 68, **26**: 134

- Psammosolen cumingianus **13**: 120
 sauctae-marthae **13**: 120
 Psammobidae, **12**: 33
 Pseudochatina daillyana **34**: 71
 perelongata **34**: 71
 pseudalatum, Annularia **26**: 43, **27**: 37
 Pseudampullaria, **13**: 144
 Pseudanodonta, **25**: 22
 Pseudiberus, **1**: 76
 anisopleurus **11**: 17
 uniformis **11**: 17
 Psephidia lordi **16**: 140, **24**: 46, **31**: 97,
 7: 101
 ovalis **22**: 38, **22**: 137, **32**: 68, **16**:
 140, **18**: 20, **21**: 21
 salmonea **16**: 42, **22**: 137
 tantilla **13**: 42
 tellimyalis **13**: 100, **13**: 121-2,
 14: 106
 pseudocampylaea, Euhadra **14**: 83
 pseudocarinatus, Vivipara **32**: 111
 Pseudoclavator **28**: 60
 Pseudodon, **7**: 18, **7**: 30, **10**: 24, **24**: 97
 resupinatus **24**: 97
 vondembuschiana **22**: 106
 walpolei **22**: 106
 pseudodontata, Ashmunella **12**: 131, **13**:
 16, **18**: 122, **19**: 70
 pseudodontata, Polygyra **10**: 144, **11**: 2,
 11: 84, **12**: 75
 Pseudogalba, **26**: 120, **28**: 118, **28**: 120
 pseudohexagonum, Dentalium **17**: 108,
 28: 81
 Pseudohyalina, **9**: 18, **11**: 131
 alternata **9**: 15
 conspecta **8**: 64
 laeviuscula **8**: 64
 maya **34**: 39
 milium **9**: 18, **9**: 88
 minuscula **8**: 64, **9**: 18, **9**: 88
 perspectiva **9**: 15
 puncticipitis **34**: 51
 pseudointerrupta, Turbonilla **23**: 57-8
 pseudolima, Cardium **4**: 79
 Pseudoliva vetusta **9**: 77
 Pseudomurex meyerdorffii **12**: 52, **27**: 6
 Pseudopartula **10**: 109, **20**: 47
 dohertyi **10**: 110
 galericulum **10**: 110
 gedeana **10**: 110
 nasuta **10**: 110
 pseudopinguis, Lymnaea **21**: 54
 Pseudopythina rugifera **31**: 97
 pseudoscorpio, Pterocera **13**: 93
 Pseudosubulina, **9**: 107
 martensiana **34**: 44
 nitescens **34**: 50
 Pseudosubulina salvini **34**: 52
 Pseudosuccinea, **25**: 9, **28**: 118, **28**: 120
 chalybea **30**: 9, **31**: 92
 championi **34**: 38
 columella **20**: 9, **26**: 17, **33**: 15,
 33: 59, **33**: 61
 pseudosuccineus, Drymaeus **9**: 115
 pseudotrivolvus, Planorbis **33**: 123
 Pseudunio, **25**: 6
 Psilocochlis, **18**: 9, **20**: 128
 mecallei **20**: 128
 psittacea, Hemithyris **31**: 97
 psoricus, Psoroniaias **31**: 48
 Psoroniaias, **31**: 48
 crocodilorum **31**: 48
 kuxensis **31**: 48, **34**: 51
 psoricus **31**: 48
 semigranosus **31**: 48
 Psyra, **6**: 68
 Pteria, **12**: 83
 sterna **24**: 112
 Pterides, **23**: 47
 bisinulabris **23**: 48
 pterostoma **23**: 48, **24**: 14
 rhabdus **23**: 48
 Pteriidae, **9**: 105, **12**: 83
 Pterulima elegans **16**: 18
 Pterocera, **13**: 78
 aurantia **13**: 93
 bryonia **13**: 93, **34**: 130
 elongata **13**: 93
 lambis **13**: 93
 millipeda **13**: 93
 pseudoscorpio **13**: 93
 scorpio **13**: 93
 subulare **30**: 31
 violacea **13**: 94
 Pterocyclos anguliferus **20**: 115
 rupestris **20**: 117
 sluiteri **12**: 17
 Pteronotus, **5**: 84
 carpenteri **12**: 138
 festivus **10**: 56, **10**: 83
 macropterus **27**: 120
 Pteropoda, **7**: 118
 pterophora, Helicina **18**: 22
 Pteropsinae, **8**: 41
 Pteropurpura, **12**: 138
 Pterorhynchus, foliatus **10**: 68
 trialatus **9**: 103
 pterostoma, Pterides **23**: 48, **24**: 14
 ptilocrinicola, Eulima **21**: 48
 Ptycheulimella, **22**: 123
 ptychius, Ischnochiton **8**: 53
 Ptychobranthus, **23**: 118, **28**: 7
 clintonense **31**: 120
 incertus **24**: 93

- Ptychobranthus murinus* 24: 93
phaseolus 14: 79, 20: 53, 22: 93,
 22: 102, 23: 13-14, 23: 118, 24:
 95, 27: 58, 27: 82, 27: 94, 30:
 30, 31: 120
subtentus 27: 81, 27: 94, 34: 88
Ptychochilus, 17: 116, 19: 107
ptychocyma, *Clausilia* 15: 63
ptychodes, *Thysanophora* 8: 3
Ptychodon, 7: 87-8
Ptychopatula, 3: 62, 6: 117
ptychophora, *Helix* 4: 41, 6: 130
ptychophora, *Mesodon* 7: 132, 10: 84
ptychophora, *Polygyra* 11: 94, 15: 129,
 17: 4
ptychostylis, *Helix* 1: 53
puber, *Chione* 16: 141
pubescens, *Tritonotus* 27: 142
pubica, *Cypraea* 19: 75
pubica, *Drillia* 13: 28
pubica, *Helix* 34: 127
pubicus, *Unio* 31: 59
puelcha, *Nucula* 11: 9
puelchana, *Olivella* 11: 7
puelchana, *Ostrea* 5: 43, 7: 2, 11: 9
pugetensis, *Gebia* 7: 101
pugetensis, *Patulastris* 8: 130, 9: 18
pugetensis, *Pecten* 33: 136
pugetensis, *Punctum* 8: 130
pugetensis, *Striatura* 30: 83
pugetensis, *Vitrea* 9: 27, 30: 37
pugetensis, *Zonitoides* 11: 132
pugetensis, *Zonites* 9: 101
pugiloides, *Strombus* 25: 109
pugilis, *Strombus* 1: 44, 3: 114, 5: 67,
 6: 111, 10: 122, 11: 32-3, 12: 142-3,
 13: 78, 18: 138-9, 19: 32, 19: 85,
 25: 109-10, 27: 120, 34: 41, 34: 123
pulchella, *Achatina* 11: 82, 12: 92
pulchella, *Anachis* 27: 60
pulchella, *Brachypodella* 34: 43-4
pulchella, *Cyclas* 12: 46
pulchella, *Cypraea* 1: 34
pulchella, *Eutrochatella* 8: 32
pulchella, *Frenulina* 25: 87
pulchella, *Goniobasis* 6: 140, 17: 33
pulchella, *Helix* 3: 103, 3: 130, 4: 137,
 5: 51, 6: 18
pulchella, *Idalia* 22: 24
pulchella, *Idaliella* 23: 101
pulchella, *Lucina* 7: 115
pulchella, *Phasianella* 3: 48, 27: 59
pulchella, *Polygyra* 11: 95
pulchella, *Scala* 24: 102
pulchella, *Scutellina* 14: 62
pulchella, *Truncatella* 8: 21, 11: 45,
 14: 130, 17: 125, 31: 54
pulchella, *Vallonia* 3: 69, 3: 103, 3: 106,
 4: 82, 5: 51, 5: 100-01, 5: 138, 7: 69,
 7: 126, 7: 135, 8: 64, 8: 70, 9: 16-17,
 10: 101, 10: 117, 10: 143, 11: 71,
 12: 60, 12: 71, 13: 2, 13: 57, 13: 64,
 13: 70, 13: 88, 13: 103, 14: 28, 14:
 66-7, 14: 70, 14: 74, 14: 76, 14: 130,
 16: 50, 16: 62, 16: 133, 17: 93, 18:
 129, 19: 58, 19: 63, 19: 96, 20: 90,
 20: 97, 20: 101, 21: 144, 22: 52, 22:
 55, 23: 75, 24: 63, 24: 99, 25: 27, 25:
 80, 27: 96, 29: 19, 29: 90, 29: 133,
 30: 66, 32: 136, 33: 68
pulchellum, *Caecum* 22: 54, 22: 95, 32:
 73, 32: 75
pulchellum, *Pisidium* 12: 46
pulchellus, *Callistochiton* 17: 59
pulchellus, *Fusus* 22: 131
pulchellus, *Strombus* 13: 76
pulchellus, *Turbo* 3: 48
pulcher, *Conus* 34: 126
pulcher, *Lamellidens* 26: 141
pulcher, *Provocator* 10: 54
pulcher, *Unio* 26: 141
pulcherrima, *Cancellaria* 11: 27
pulcherrimus, *Bulimulus* 34: 71
pulcherrimus, *Drymaeus* 34: 71
pulchra, *Adamsiella* 8: 22
pulchra, *Littorina* 16: 41
pulchra, *Patella* 34: 129
pulchra, *Proserpina* 8: 32
pulchra, *Ranella* 9: 111
pulchra, *Ricimula* 31: 102
pulchra, *Rissoina* 1: 44, 17: 127
pulchra, *Rostanga* 18: 132, 21: 34
pulchra, *Semele* 13: 29, 13: 102, 18: 20,
 21: 21, 22: 137
pulchrior, *Helix* 8: 72
pulehrum, *Choanopoma* 20: 115
pulex, *Phasianella* 24: 102
pulex, *Trivia* 22: 132
pulicaria, *Chione* 16: 141
pulicarius, *Eurytus* 14: 42
pulla, *Eutropia* 12: 54
pulla, *Nassa* 26: 77
pulla, *Olivella* 23: 134
pulla, *Phasianella* 3: 48, 4: 96, 12: 54,
 22: 132
pullata, *Cerithidea* 19: 133
pullaster, *Bulimimus* 2: 6
pulligo, *Chlorostoma* 7: 72, 17: 108,
 21: 46, 22: 136
pulligo, *Tegula* 28: 27, 33: 26
pullioides, *Phasianella* 10: 17, 10: 19,
 12: 9, 16: 42, 21: 45, 22: 136, 25: 74
pullus, *Mastus* 2: 7
Pulmonata, 2: 92, 5: 56, 11: 46

- pulvinata, Waldheimia 10: 69
 pumila, Chloritis 15: 116, 16: 117
 pumila, Pirostoma 22: 55
 pumilio, Euchelus 7: 60
 pumilum, Opeas 24: 31, 27: 64, 33: 31,
 34: 43, 34: 48, 34: 94
 pumilum, Schizostoma 18: 41
 pumilus, Ancyclus 18: 82, 27: 139
 pumilus, Bulimus 24: 32
 pumilus, Somatogyrus 17: 139, 18: 45,
 19: 114-15, 20: 43, 29: 39
 punctata, Clidiophora 9: 71, 9: 104,
 11: 81, 24: 46
 punctata, Columbella 30: 29
 punctata, Diplodonta 14: 34
 punctata, Eucosmia 12: 60
 punctata, Harpa 25: 66
 punctata, Littorina 24: 101
 punctata, Oliva 24: 122
 punctata, Ovula 26: 115
 punctata, Pandora 24: 46
 punctata, Phasianella 22: 132
 punctata, Venus 34: 130
 punctatissima, Veronicella 8: 143
 punctatissimus, Odontostomus 12: 57,
 17: 104
 punctatum, Buccinum 30: 29
 punctatum, Pisidium 8: 99, 8: 114,
 9: 6, 10: 20, 11: 113, 12: 118, 13: 12,
 13: 31, 13: 90, 13: 106, 14: 100, 18:
 108, 19: 32, 33: 17
 punctatus, Actaeon 1: 44, 3: 137
 punctatus, Agriolimax 5: 70
 punctatus, Leptochiton 4: 36
 punctatus, Octopus 5: 3, 21: 93
 punctatus, Polypus 22: 59
 puncticipitis, Pseudohyalina 34: 51
 puncticulatus, Conus 16: 132
 punctocaelatus, Actaeon 7: 75, 10: 57,
 11: 15, 11: 90, 12: 89, 18: 19, 21: 57,
 22: 40, 22: 137, 28: 81
 punctocaelatus, Rictaxis 7: 75, 7: 102,
 9: 71, 10: 57
 punctocostatus, Callistochiton 10: 50
 punctostriatus, Actaeon 13: 53, 27: 59,
 32: 93, 33: 114
 punctostriatus, Donax 5: 126
 punctulata, Acanthina 33: 33
 punctulata, Acmaea 5: 69, 17: 57, 17:
 127, 27: 59
 punctulata, Bulla 26: 143
 punctulata, Cypraea 22: 125, 24: 36, 26:
 123
 punctulata, Neritina 8: 33, 34: 41
 punctulata, Oliva 28: 116
 punctulata, Parmacella 2: 68
 punctulata, Plebecula 34: 114, 34: 135
 punctulatissimus, Ischnochiton 18: 19,
 19: 36
 punctulus, Pisinna 12: 54
 Punctum, 5: 132, 6: 55, 6: 121, 7: 92,
 9: 111, 11: 142
 amblygonum 16: 5, 17: 107
 apertum 18: 5
 blandianum 14: 45, 14: 58, 26: 16
 californicum 11: 134, 11: 142, 23:
 76, 29: 92, 31: 34
 clappi 11: 142
 conspectum 5: 56, 5: 92, 9: 102,
 10: 21, 11: 133-4, 11: 142, 12:
 109, 16: 133, 21: 35, 23: 76, 25:
 18, 30: 83
 elachistum 18: 5
 infans 17: 107
 japonicum 14: 82, 16: 5
 leptum 16: 5, 18: 5
 minutissimum 3: 97, 4: 114, 5: 92,
 5: 138, 6: 16, 7: 126, 7: 135, 8:
 70, 8: 135, 10: 22, 10: 76, 25:
 58, 32: 136
 morseanum 16: 5
 pasadenae 10: 21, 11: 142, 21: 35,
 30: 38
 pretiosum 16: 5
 pygmaeum 3: 97, 6: 77, 7: 69, 9:
 89, 10: 76, 10: 99, 11: 142, 13:
 3, 13: 104, 14: 64, 16: 58, 18:
 46, 19: 59, 22: 55, 22: 65, 22:
 120, 23: 95, 24: 24, 24: 63, 25:
 75, 25: 80, 25: 115, 25: 125, 27:
 96, 28: 11, 29: 92, 29: 122, 30:
 72, 31: 71, 33: 15, 33: 68, 33: 98,
 34: 28
 randolphi 9: 102, 10: 22, 11: 142
 punctum, Helix 3: 62
 Puncturella, 5: 104, 5: 106
 caryophylla 28: 63
 circularis 5: 106
 cognata 28: 63
 conica 28: 63
 cooperi 5: 106, 7: 102, 22: 136,
 24: 44, 28: 63, 33: 26
 cucullata 5: 106, 7: 102, 18: 20,
 21: 47, 22: 136, 28: 63, 28: 87,
 31: 98, 33: 26
 erecta 5: 106
 eritmeta 5: 106
 expansa 28: 62
 falklandica 28: 63
 galeata 5: 47, 5: 106, 7: 102, 18:
 20, 24: 45, 31: 98, 33: 26
 jacksonensis 5: 113
 longifissa 28: 63
 major 5: 47, 5: 106, 28: 64

- Puncturella multistriata* 28: 63, 33: 26
 noachina 5: 106, 7: 82, 17: 111,
 21: 143, 25: 106, 28: 52, 28: 63
puncturella, *Diplodonta* 14: 35
punicea, *Tellina* 14: 119, 7: 117
 Pupa, 6: 3, 6: 123, 7: 93, 11: 118
 accedens 11: 119, 11: 136
 alticola 6: 4, 6: 7, 7: 86
 anglica 17: 116
 anodonta 6: 95
 antivertigo 18: 115-16, 18: 119,
 armifera 1: 54, 1: 67, 3: 37-8, 3:
 69, 3: 95, 3: 105, 3: 119, 4: 136,
 5: 138, 6: 4, 6: 18, 6: 77, 6: 100,
 7: 33, 7: 69, 7: 127, 8: 64, 8:
 136, 9: 89, 10: 84, 10: 101, 11:
 110, 22: 110, 25: 27
 armigerella 6: 100-101
 arizonensis 3: 118-19, 6: 4, 6: 100,
 9: 116, 10: 42, 10: 143, 11: 117,
 11: 136
 artenis 6: 101
 australis 6: 6
 avenacea 18: 105, 22: 130
 barbadensis 6: 101
 bigorrensis 10: 105
 bigranata 5: 45, 11: 118
 blandi 3: 72, 5: 45, 6: 3, 8: 64, 9:
 116, 10: 42-3, 11: 118, 11: 136,
 12: 129, 14: 10, 14: 47, 14: 85-
 6, 18: 103
 borealis 11: 119
 calamitosa 3: 61, 4: 24, 4: 27-8,
 4: 44, 6: 5, 11: 119
 californica 3: 62, 4: 8, 4: 18-19, 4:
 44, 5: 56, 11: 118, 12: 104, 14: 124
 capensis 17: 116
 castanea 11: 119
 catalinaria 4: 9, 4: 18, 11: 118,
 14: 124
 cincinnatiensis 19: 121, 19: 124
 cinerea 17: 115, 18: 105, 18: 117
 clementina 4: 39, 4: 44, 6: 5, 11:
 119, 14: 124
 columbiana 11: 119, 12: 103
 coloradoensis 5: 132, 11: 119, 16:
 59, 19: 125
 concinula 11: 119, 11: 136, 12: 103
 contracta 1: 54, 1: 67, 3: 37-8, 3:
 119, 3: 124, 3: 130-1, 4: 114, 4:
 136, 5: 34, 5: 101, 5: 138, 6: 4,
 6: 18, 6: 77, 6: 100-01, 7: 33,
 7: 69, 7: 127, 8: 70, 8: 134, 8:
 137, 9: 3, 9: 89, 11: 111, 17:
 116, 18: 107, 19: 126, 25: 27
 corpulenta 3: 62, 11: 119, 12: 103,
 16: 59
 corticaria 1: 54, 3: 69, 3: 105, 3:
 118, 5: 138, 6: 4, 6: 18, 6: 77, 6:
 100-01, 7: 69, 7: 126, 7: 136,
 8: 70, 8: 137, 9: 89, 25: 27
 curta 19: 122, 19: 125
 curvidens 1: 54, 1: 67, 3: 119-20,
 6: 7, 5: 101, 6: 7, 6: 77, 6: 100-
 01, 7: 69, 8: 116, 9: 89, 11: 136,
 19: 121, 19: 124
 cyclops 4: 18, 11: 119
 cylindrica 18: 115
 dalliana 4: 19, 5: 5
 decora 3: 62, 8: 64, 11: 119, 12:
 103-4, 12: 132, 12: 109, 12: 111
 diegoensis 4: 18, 11: 118
 draparnaudi 22: 11
 edentata 8: 64
 edentula 1: 54, 3: 72, 5: 45-6, 6:
 4, 9: 89, 17: 115-16, 18: 115
 elongata 4: 18, 11: 118, 14: 124
 exigna 6: 101
 exilis 10: 12
 fallax 1: 54, 1: 67, 3: 105-6, 3: 118,
 3: 138, 4: 82, 4: 137, 5: 34, 6: 4,
 6: 18, 7: 33, 7: 69, 8: 70, 8: 137,
 9: 116, 10: 11, 10: 106, 17: 48,
 25: 27
 fasciolata 5: 51
 floridana 6: 4, 6: 7
 fordiana 6: 4
 fuscidula 5: 51
 gabbi 10: 143, 11: 117, 11: 136
 gracilis 6: 4, 6: 7, 6: 77, 8: 107, 19:
 122, 19: 125
 gouldi 1: 54
 granum 18: 105
 gredleri 6: 7
 grevillei 6: 101, 8: 20
 haydeni 11: 119, 11: 136
 hebes 6: 3, 11: 136
 hemphilli 4: 27-8, 4: 39, 4: 44, 6: 5,
 11: 119
 holzingeri 3: 37, 3: 96, 3: 119, 4: 23,
 5: 93, 6: 4, 8: 64, 8: 107, 9: 89,
 11: 82
 hoppii 7: 85-6, 11: 119, 12: 104
 hordeacea 3: 62, 4: 141-3, 6: 4,
 6: 99, 6: 101-2, 9: 116, 10: 42-3,
 17: 116, 18: 107
 hordeacella 3: 123-4, 3: 138, 4:
 141-3, 6: 4, 6: 7, 9: 116, 10:
 42-3
 humana 6: 99, 6: 101
 ingersolli 10: 134-5, 11: 119, 16:
 59
 jamaicensis 8: 20
 krausseana 6: 6

- Pupa lamellidens 6: 100
 lata 8: 20
 lyrata 4: 36
 marginata 5: 45, 18: 104, 18: 115,
 25: 27
 meridionalis 6: 101
 mexicanorum 10: 143
 microspora 5: 51
 miliun 1: 54, 3: 21, 5: 138, 6: 5,
 6: 7
 minutissima 18: 106-7, 18: 114-
 16
 modica 6: 4
 modesta 27: 24
 montanella 11: 119, 11: 136, 16:
 59, 19: 122, 19: 125
 muscorum 3: 72, 3: 95, 4: 3-4,
 5: 45-6, 6: 3, 7: 66, 8: 64,
 11: 118, 11: 136, 13: 58, 14: 70,
 17: 93, 17: 100-02, 17: 130,
 18: 45, 18: 103, 18: 105, 18: 115,
 18: 117
 nitida 18: 115
 obscurus 18: 115
 obtusa 9: 51
 oscariana 4: 39
 ovata 1: 54, 27: 24
 palustris 18: 115
 parietalis 2: 80
 pediculus 6: 101, 6: 125
 pellucida 1: 54, 3: 62, 4: 142
 pentodon 1: 54, 1: 67, 2: 54, 3: 69,
 3: 84, 3: 119, 3: 123, 3: 131,
 3: 138, 6: 4, 6: 7, 6: 100, 7: 69,
 7: 86, 8: 64, 8: 70, 8: 107, 8:
 126, 8: 137, 9: 89, 10: 43, 10:
 106, 11: 110, 11: 136, 14: 64,
 16: 59, 25: 27
 philippii 22: 130
 pilsbryana 3: 123-4, 6: 4, 9: 116
 plicidens 29: 74
 polyodon 18: 105
 procera 4: 140-3, 6: 4, 7: 33, 9: 89,
 9: 116, 10: 43
 pygmaea 18: 115
 quadridens 17: 116, 18: 104
 recondita 6: 100-01
 revoluta 18: 115
 riograndensis 6: 4, 11: 117
 rowelli 3: 62, 4: 8, 11: 119.
 rupicola 3: 62, 3: 105-6, 4: 82,
 4: 139-40, 4: 142-3, 5: 138, 6: 4,
 6: 100
 saxicola 6: 4
 secale 17: 115, 18: 104, 18: 105
 servilis 3: 125, 4: 141-3, 6: 4, 8:
 20, 17: 116, 18: 107

 Pupa signata 6: 3, 11: 118
 simplex 4: 66, 5: 138
 sonorana 12: 128, 16: 58
 sterkiana 3: 95, 6: 4, 11: 118
 sterri 3: 72, 5: 45, 6: 4
 strophostoma 6: 101
 sublubrica 6: 3, 11: 118, 11: 136
 superioris 12: 103
 syngenes 4: 3-4, 4: 39, 5: 39, 6: 4,
 8: 35, 8: 64, 11: 118
 tantilla 17: 116
 tappaniana 19: 121, 19: 126
 tenella 12: 129
 tenuidens 8: 20
 tridens 17: 116, 18: 104
 trinotata 4: 18, 11: 118
 triplicata 12: 129
 umbilicata 1: 12, 5: 51, 17: 115-16,
 18: 105-6, 19: 117
 unidentata 5: 45
 utahensis 11: 119
 vetusta 9: 9
 vulgaris 18: 115
 pupa, Ena 22: 130
 pupa, Neritina 17: 57, 19: 57
 Pupidae, 3: 42, 3: 117-18, 3: 136-7, 4:
 114, 6: 6, 8: 64, 11: 108, 13: 45
 pupiformis, Bulimulus 9: 114
 pupiformis, Odostomia 21: 65
 Pupilla, 6: 7, 6: 100, 11: 118, 17: 115,
 18: 103, 18: 106
 alba 18: 104
 albescens 34: 14
 bigranata 18: 104
 blandi 18: 104, 19: 130, 22: 104,
 23: 94, 25: 59, 26: 81, 29: 91,
 29: 125, 34: 14
 corpulenta 5: 92
 dextroversa 19: 130, 25: 59, 34: 13
 floridana 19: 121, 19: 125
 hebes 18: 104, 34: 7, 34: 14, 23: 94
 muscorum 19: 130, 21: 6, 21: 144,
 23: 94, 25: 35, 25: 59, 25: 80,
 26: 74, 26: 81, 27: 38, 29: 91,
 29: 127, 30: 135, 32: 41
 obtusa 18: 104
 sonorana 13: 16, 18: 104, 18: 122,
 31: 33
 sterkiana 18: 104
 sublubrica 18: 104
 syngenes 18: 104, 25: 59, 34: 13
 tenella 13: 16, 18: 104, 18: 122
 umbilicata 18: 104
 unidentata 18: 104
 xerobia 28: 38, 32: 41, 32: 44
 pupilla, Margarita 7: 101, 9: 39, 11: 53,
 21: 46, 22: 38, 31: 98, 24: 44, 28: 28

- Pupillaea, 4: 96
 Pupillidae, 18: 107
 pupillus, Margarites 33: 26
 Pupina, 6: 124-5
 Pupinella funatoi 15: 62-3
 oshimae 16: 137
 rufa 15: 63
 tanegashimae 15: 63
 Papisoma japonicum 16: 21
 pupoidea, Fenella 12: 47
 pupoidea, Lyogyrus 7: 128
 pupoidea, Valvata 2: 80, 2: 113, 6: 61
 Pupoides chordatus 29: 96
 fallax 20: 35
 hordaceus 14: 47, 14: 85, 19: 130,
 22: 104, 29: 96, 34: 13
 inornatus 29: 91, 29: 95
 marginatus 14: 10, 14: 30, 14: 74,
 14: 76, 14: 86, 16: 51, 19: 58,
 19: 63, 19: 130, 20: 17, 20: 101,
 21: 76, 22: 9, 22: 77, 22: 65, 22:
 104, 23: 94, 24: 99, 25: 35, 25:
 116, 25: 124, 26: 92-4, 28: 106,
 29: 89, 29: 91, 30: 72, 30: 135,
 31: 114, 33: 14, 33: 68, 34: 14
 modicus 19: 39, 21: 100-04, 26:
 17-19, 26: 21, 26: 31-4, 27: 64,
 31: 54-5, 33: 18
 pupoides, Cyclodontina 12: 57
 pupoides, Cyclostoma 20: 103, 26: 111
 pupoides, Halistylus 10: 19, 11: 7, 13:
 28, 21: 46, 21: 66, 22: 136, 33: 36
 pupoides, Lyogyrus 6: 61-2, 6: 83, 6:
 138
 pupoides, Opisthosiphon 32: 87-8
 pupoides, Tudora 20: 117
 pupula, Helix 12: 114
 pura, Hyalinia 7: 14
 pura, Olivella 12: 67
 Purpura analoga 24: 37
 attenuata 24: 37
 beringiana 24: 37
 biserialis 27: 29
 canaliculata 5: 57, 24: 37, 26: 134
 conradi 24: 38
 consul 6: 111
 coronata 13: 130
 crispata 8: 14, 9: 16, 9: 39, 10:
 68, 11: 53, 11: 66, 24: 37
 decemcostata 11: 66, 24: 30, 24: 37
 deltoidea 4: 24, 5: 66, 34: 123
 emarginata 5: 57, 7: 72, 7: 76, 10:
 57, 11: 81, 24: 30, 24: 37-8, 25:
 31
 fenestrata 33: 35
 floridana 6: 111, 19: 16, 33: 5, 34:
 120
 Purpura foliacea 31: 100
 foliata 24: 30, 28: 37, 31: 98, 33: 23
 freycineti 24: 38
 fuscata 24: 38
 haemastoma 3: 104, 5: 44, 5: 50,
 5: 66, 6: 111, 10: 122, 11: 32,
 12: 52, 12: 143, 19: 16, 21: 70,
 22: 131, 24: 83
 hippocastanum 7: 132
 imbriata 10: 85, 21: 144
 inermis 6: 111
 lactuca 9: 39
 lamellosa 24: 30
 lapillus 2: 24, 2: 54, 5: 64, 6: 50,
 7: 83, 9: 34, 10: 74, 11: 57-8,
 12: 74, 16: 119, 19: 103, 21: 74,
 21: 144, 23: 36, 25: 30
 lima 5: 57, 11: 53, 11: 81, 12: 111,
 21: 41, 24: 30, 25: 31, 26: 134
 ostrina 5: 57, 11: 53, 11: 66, 24: 30,
 24: 38, 25: 31
 patula 1: 13, 5: 66, 19: 17
 peruviana 23: 131
 saxicola 5: 57, 7: 72, 8: 12, 8: 100,
 9: 103, 11: 24, 11: 53, 11: 81,
 17: 68, 21: 41, 24: 30, 24: 38,
 25: 30, 35: 31, 26: 134
 septentrionalis 5: 57, 25: 31
 trinitatensis 10: 122, 19: 16
 triserialis 26: 143
 tumulosa 9: 86
 umbilicata 11: 57
 undata 3: 104, 5: 66, 11: 32, 12:
 143, 17: 127
 purpurea, Gemma 13: 86
 purpuracens, Unio 3: 93
 purpurascens, Conus 26: 122, 32: 23
 purpurascens, Semele 14: 105
 purpurata, Dione 5: 43
 purpurata, Proptera 28: 75, 31: 119
 purpurata, Venus 6: 110
 purpuratus, Lampsilis 20: 17, 20: 53,
 22: 65, 22: 67, 23: 92, 23: 103, 26: 22
 purpuratus, Strongylocentrotus 22: 39
 purpuratus, Unio 5: 75-6, 5: 110, 5:
 140, 24: 135, 9: 77, 10: 107, 13: 80,
 26: 22
 purpureo-maculata, Psammobia 7: 116
 purpurea, Aglaja 15: 72
 purpurea, Aeolis 23: 100
 purpurea, Alvania 16: 41
 purpurea, Cerithiopsis 21: 43
 purpurea, Cyrena 2: 110
 purpurea, Gemma 16: 140, 24: 131, 32:
 92, 33: 112
 purpurea, Ostrea 34: 128
 purpurea, Rissoa 22: 40

- purpurea, Rissoina **21**: 44, **22**: 40
 purpurea, Simpsonella **16**: 118
 purpureus, Melampus **17**: 126
 purpureus, Unio **3**: 93, **33**: 128
 purpurissata, Chione **16**: 141
 pusilla, Alcadia **22**: 96
 pusilla, Bela **23**: 62
 pusilla, Diplommatica **14**: 88, **15**: 23,
15: 64, **17**: 59
 pusilla, Elysiella **31**: 132
 pusilla, Martesia **17**: 143
 pusilla, Metzgeria **17**: 51-2
 pusilla, Natica **1**: 44, **3**: 115, **10**: 123,
13: 54, **33**: 114
 pusilla, Obliquaria **30**: 46
 pusilla, Rissoa **12**: 53
 pusilla, Solemya **22**: 2
 pusilla, Tralia **8**: 33
 pusilla, Vertigo **22**: 55
 pusilla, Vertilla **6**: 7
 pusillum, Musculium **24**: 3
 pusillum, Pisidium **20**: 88
 pusillum, Opeas **34**: 45
 pusillus, Melampus **5**: 69, **8**: 33
 pusillus, Pholas **7**: 116, **18**: 100
 pusillus, Unio **30**: 46
 pusio, Pisania **19**: 17
 pustula, Daedalochila **5**: 66, **5**: 69
 pustula, Fissurella **5**: 103
 pustula, Helix **3**: 138, **5**: 66, **5**: 69
 pustula, Polygyra **3**: 138, **11**: 72, **13**: 44,
13: 142
 pustulata, Cratena **23**: 100
 pustulata, Cypraea **26**: 123, **34**: 127
 pustulata, Quadrula **16**: 38, **16**: 105,
28: 21
 pustulatus, Unio **1**: 62, **4**: 22, **5**: 111,
6: 45, **9**: 20, **12**: 8
 pustulina, Hyalina **14**: 81
 pustulosa, Quadrula **14**: 78, **15**: 50, **19**:
60, **20**: 17, **20**: 55, **22**: 65-6, **22**: 101,
23: 14, **23**: 92, **23**: 116, **24**: 131,
25: 99, **27**: 22, **27**: 132, **28**: 76, **29**:
94, **30**: 14, **30**: 46, **31**: 123
 pustuloides, Helix **6**: 77
 pustuloides, Polygyra **11**: 72, **12**: 101,
14: 53, **18**: 54, **21**: 8, **26**: 15
 pustulosum, Buccinum **34**: 125
 pustulosus, Pecten **11**: 116
 pustulosus, Unio **1**: 43, **1**: 62, **1**: 75,
4: 22, **4**: 137, **5**: 62-3, **5**: 75-6, **5**:
111, **6**: 45, **9**: 20, **9**: 77, **9**: 91, **10**: 106,
12: 7-8, **12**: 137, **14**: 95
 putris, Annularia **31**: 44
 putris, Succinea **6**: 30-1, **7**: 43, **22**: 55
 putzeysi, Nodularia **26**: 70
 putzeysi, Unio **26**: 70
 pybasii, Goniobasis **18**: 40
 Pycnogora berendti **21**: 28
 pygmaea, Chione **16**: 140, **17**: 127
 pygmaea, Hyalina **5**: 10
 pygmaea, Mitromorpha **22**: 13
 pygmaea, Oreohelix **27**: 37, **27**: 52, **32**:
41
 pygmaea, Patula **3**: 103
 pygmaea, Vertigo **6**: 5, **9**: 142, **11**: 111,
11: 120, **17**: 114, **20**: 97, **24**: 99
 pygmaeum, Pisidium **7**: 118
 pygmaeum, Punctum **3**: 97, **6**: 77, **7**: 69,
9: 89, **10**: 76, **10**: 99, **11**: 142, **13**: 3,
13: 104, **14**: 64, **16**: 58, **18**: 46, **19**:
59, **22**: 55, **22**: 65, **22**: 120, **23**: 95,
24: 24, **24**: 63, **25**: 75, **25**: 80, **25**:
115, **25**: 125, **27**: 96, **28**: 11, **29**: 92,
29: 122, **30**: 92, **31**: 71, **33**: 15, **33**:
68, **33**: 98, **34**: 28
 pygmaeus, Acanthochites **13**: 130
 pygmaeus, Chrysodomus **7**: 83
 pygmaeus, Colus **30**: 89
 pygmaeus, Conus **1**: 44
 pygmaeus, Siphon **17**: 110, **23**: 106, **32**:
144
 pygmaeus, Somatogyrus **22**: 88, **29**: 39,
33: 140
 pyramidalis, Bela **33**: 22
 pyramidalis, Pachycheilus **34**: 42, **34**:
47, **34**: 49-50
 pyramidata Cleodora **5**: 66, **7**: 118
 pyramidata, Glottidia **4**: 6
 pyramidata, Helicella **14**: 107
 pyramidata, Pleurobema **23**: 117, **31**:
122
 pyramidata, Pythia **12**: 15
 pyramidata, Quadrula **14**: 77, **20**: 55,
22: 27-8, **22**: 101, **23**: 103, **24**: 20
 pyramidatus, Unio **4**: 22, **7**: 135, **9**: 77,
12: 31-2, **18**: 57, **24**: 7, **24**: 17, **29**:
114, **25**: 53
 pyramidatoides, Unio **23**: 141
 pyramidatum, Schizostoma **18**: 41
 Pyramidella, **18**: 24, **22**: 122
 bartschi **23**: 39, **26**: 54
 candida **13**: 53
 conica **3**: 115, **22**: 136
 dodona **18**: 24
 dolabrata **17**: 57
 fusca **23**: 56, **26**: 54, **26**: 73, **28**:
 48, **32**: 92
 producta **23**: 56, **26**: 55
 smithii **23**: 56
 tessellata **1**: 44
 variegata **21**: 59
 winkleyi **22**: 123, **32**: 92
 pyramidella, Oxychona **30**: 53, **30**: 126

Pyramidellidae, 18: 24
 Pyramidula 3: 62, 7: 92-3, 9: 111, 11: 140
 alabama 34: 25
 alba 13: 104, 15: 7
 albofasciata 11: 141
 albolabris 9: 28
 alpina 17: 2
 alternata 8: 125, 8: 134-5, 9: 28, 9: 84, 9: 89, 9: 111, 10: 23, 10: 74-5, 10: 99-100, 11: 30, 11: 140, 12: 36, 13: 58, 12: 98, 13: 41, 13: 88, 13: 104, 13: 114, 13: 143, 14: 31, 14: 41, 14: 58, 14: 69, 14: 76, 15: 6-7, 16: 51, 16: 113, 16: 128, 17: 101-2, 18: 46, 18: 55, 19: 58, 19: 63, 20: 36, 20: 80, 20: 90, 20: 98, 20: 101, 21: 6, 21: 106, 21: 144, 22: 65, 22: 119, 23: 95, 24: 4, 24: 63, 24: 72, 25: 27, 25: 67, 25: 75, 25: 114, 25: 125, 26: 16, 26: 38, 26: 74, 26: 93-4, 27: 63, 27: 96, 28: 11, 28: 17, 29: 19, 29: 20, 29: 47, 29: 92, 29: 129, 30: 58, 30: 64, 30: 66, 31: 115, 32: 136, 33: 15, 33: 59, 33: 98, 34: 28, 34: 63-4
 anthonyi 20: 81, 20: 95, 20: 108, 21: 106, 21: 144, 22: 32, 22: 119, 24: 63, 24: 49, 24: 72, 25: 59, 25: 80, 26: 74, 26: 131, 27: 24, 27: 38, 27: 54, 27: 96, 28: 9, 28: 11, 29: 19, 29: 47, 29: 92, 32: 41, 32: 43, 32: 136, 33: 68, 33: 98, 34: 29
 appressa 9: 28, 28: 17
 asteriscus 10: 99, 11: 133, 11: 142, 13: 104, 33: 98
 bicolor 11: 141
 binneyi 11: 141
 bruneri 11: 141
 bryanti 11: 141, 14: 76
 buttoni 11: 141
 carinata 11: 140, 14: 76, 15: 7
 castanea 11: 141
 catskillensis 9: 89, 11: 141, 12: 86, 13: 70, 19: 59, 21: 68, 25: 75, 30: 58, 33: 98
 circumcarinata, Helix 15: 130
 cockerelli 12: 85, 13: 17, 14: 85, 18: 122, 25: 133, 26: 81, 31: 34
 columba 34: 35
 concentrata 11: 141, 16: 107
 confluens 11: 141
 conica 16: 77
 cooperi 11: 141, 16: 105, 17: 3-4

Pyramidula conspectum 9: 18
 costata 13: 41, 14: 58, 15: 7
 costifera 12: 98
 cronkhitei 11: 141, 12: 109-10, 13: 64, 23: 76, 29: 92, 29: 125, 29: 127, 30: 93, 30: 95, 31: 33
 cumberlandiana 11: 140, 15: 7, 25: 125, 26: 16, 34: 24
 depressa 16: 56
 elevata 11: 141
 elrodi 14: 40, 15: 88, 15: 130, 16: 61, 16: 63, 16: 83, 16: 109, 16: 144, 17: 60
 eriensis 30: 60
 fergusonii 11: 140, 15: 7, 18: 64, 18: 66, 33: 68
 flocculus 12: 86
 gabbiana 11: 141
 globulosa 11: 141
 gouldi 11: 141
 hachijoensis 16: 56
 haydeni 11: 141
 hemphilli 11: 141, 14: 85, 15: 130, 16: 62
 hybrida 11: 141
 idahoensis 11: 140, 14: 41
 intersum 11: 141
 iowensis 11: 141
 jugalis 11: 141
 knoxensis 15: 6
 lactea 11: 141
 lecontei 20: 131
 limitaris 11: 140
 lineata 8: 125, 8: 136
 minor 11: 141
 mordax 11: 140, 14: 76, 15: 7, 16: 108
 multicostata 11: 141
 mynesites 30: 60
 newcombi 11: 140
 nylanderii 34: 59
 occidentalis 11: 140, 27: 105
 oquirrhensis 11: 141
 parma 11: 141
 pauper 12: 86, 16: 56
 picta 11: 141, 34: 23
 perspectiva 9: 111, 10: 11, 11: 30, 11: 141, 13: 143, 14: 31, 14: 58, 14: 76, 15: 123, 16: 51, 16: 106, 16: 128, 18: 55, 19: 58, 19: 63, 20: 98, 20: 101, 25: 114, 25: 125, 26: 93-4, 27: 96, 28: 17, 29: 47, 30: 64, 33: 15
 ptychophora 17: 4
 pygmaeum, 9: 18
 randolphii 8: 130, 9: 18
 rarinetata 13: 114, 14: 31, 15: 7

Pyramidula roseoplicata **30**: 60
 rupestris **16**: 78, **34**: 58
 shimekii **34**: 63, **34**: 65
 solitaria **11**: 40, **14**: 26, **14**: 31,
16: 51, **16**: 78, **17**: 4, **20**: 27, **26**:
 91, **26**: 93, **27**: 105, **28**: 17, **29**:
 19, **30**: 64, **30**: 66, **33**: 15
 striatella **8**: 64, **8**: 125, **8**: 134, **8**:
 136, **9**: 15, **9**: 89, **10**: 99, **11**: 141,
12: 85-7, **12**: 109, **13**: 3, **13**: 64,
13: 70, **13**: 104, **14**: 10, **14**: 63-4,
14: 69, **14**: 93, **15**: 123, **15**: 130,
16: 51, **16**: 128, **17**: 99-102,
18: 46, **18**: 48, **19**: 4, **19**: 58,
19: 130, **19**: 141, **20**: 90, **20**:
 98, **20**: 101, **20**: 108, **21**: 6, **25**: 27,
27: 141, **32**: 41
 strigosa **10**: 119, **11**: 35, **11**: 140, **12**:
 24, **14**: 41, **14**: 85, **15**: 88, **17**: 1,
17: 5, **17**: 50, **17**: 84
 strontiana **30**: 60
 subcarinata **11**: 141
 trifasciata **11**: 141
 victoriana **21**: 77
 viridula **14**: 85
 wasatchensis **11**: 140, **15**: 130
 Pyramis striatula **22**: 123
 pyramis, Partula **6**: 99
 Pyrazus, milium **27**: 59
 Pyrena, **15**: 108
 pyrenaica, Helicigona **14**: 83
 Pyreneola, **33**: 35
 Pyrgiscus, **22**: 123
 Pyrgophorus, **3**: 44
 Pyrgula, **3**: 107-8
 mississippiensis **19**: 116
 Pyrgulina glieriella **24**: 56
 Pyrgulopsis, **3**: 43, **3**: 108, **12**: 122
 nevadensis **5**: 9, **12**: 122
 ozarkensis **30**: 12
 mississippiensis **14**: 114, **19**: 116,
20: 43, **21**: 117
 patzcuarensis **5**: 9
 spinosus **3**: 43
 wabashensis **21**: 117, **22**: 56
 pyriformis, Fulgur **17**: 75
 pyriformis, Marginella **13**: 102, **16**: 40,
21: 40, **22**: 134, **24**: 31, **25**: 74
 pyriformis, Volutella **7**: 101, **24**: 31, **26**:
 134, **33**: 22
 Pyropsis, **8**: 74
 Pyrrha, **6**: 56, **6**: 68, **7**: 88, **13**: 72
 cressida **6**: 56
 pyrrha, Clausilia **13**: 87
 pyrrha, Triphoris **28**: 84
 pyrrhozona, Cathaica **9**: 100
 Pyrula, **7**: 7

Pyrula, papyratia **3**: 115, **11**: 32, **13**: 53,
19: 55, **34**: 123
 smithii **18**: 10
 pyrum, Busycon **17**: 142, **30**: 89
 pyrum, Cassis **8**: 88, **9**: 86
 pyrum, Cypraea **22**: 132, **24**: 101
 pyrum, Fulgur **1**: 44, **3**: 105, **8**: 79,
11: 32, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **17**: 73, **17**: 75,
34: 122
 pyrum, Turbinella **8**: 68, **33**: 107
 Pythia pyramidata **12**: 15
 scarabaeus **12**: 2
 striata **12**: 15
 Pythina **12**: 40
 quadrac, Molleria **10**: 19, **12**: 10, **24**: 44,
33: 26
 quadrangularis Verticordia **16**: 101
 quadrans, Astarte **3**: 70, **19**: 110, **25**:
 106, **30**: 130
 quadrans, Inoceramus **7**: 52
 quadrasi, Endodonta **10**: 60
 quadrasi, Megalomastoma **29**: 59
 quadrasi, Omphalotropis **20**: 47
 quadrasi, Plectopylis **22**: 79
 quadrasi, Strobilops **22**: 79
 quadrata, Paludina **32**: 115
 quadrata, Philine **25**: 106
 quadrata, Unio **29**: 78
 quadrata, Vivipara **9**: 100, **11**: 37, **32**: 115
 quadratum Caecum **21**: 43
 quadratus, Somatogyrus **19**: 98, **20**: 43,
29: 50
 quadricincta Goniobasis **18**: 40
 quadridens, Buliminus **10**: 104, **26**: 27
 quadridens, Bulimulus **10**: 104
 quadridens, Bulimus **18**: 105
 quadridens, Jaminia **18**: 115
 quadridens, Pupa **17**: 116, **18**: 104
 quadridentata, Bifidaria **12**: 127 **13**: 16,
18: 122
 quadrifilatum, Bittium **10**: 18, **11**: 24,
16: 41, **21**: 65, **22**: 38, **22**: 136, **25**: 74
 quadrifissatus, Cadulus **13**: 29, **21**: 57,
22: 30, **22**: 137
 quadrifissatus, Polyschides **13**: 29
 quadrigenarium, Cardium **9**: 41, **9**: 80,
9: 104, **17**: 67, **18**: 19, **21**: 20, **21**:
 56, **22**: 137, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 quadrilira, Turritella **12**: 95
 quadrilus, Linacella **5**: 6
 quadrimaculata, Cypraea **6**: 119
 quadripunctata, Trivia **17**: 57
 quadrisulcata, Divaricella **5**: 43, **18**:
 48, **32**: 91, **33**: 5
 quadrisulcata, Lucina **3**: 56, **7**: 114
 Quadrula, **12**: 82, **15**: 53, **18**: 113, **23**: 116
 aesopus **15**: 39, **24**: 16

Quadrula andrewsi 15: 115, 16: 8, 28: 141
apiculata 16: 39, 23: 140
archeri 19: 13
askewii 15: 76, 16: 39
asper, 20: 54
aspera 31: 123
asperrima 23: 102-3
aurea 16: 38, 19: 14, 22: 65, 22: 67
beadleanus 16: 39
beauchampii 16: 7, 28: 141
cerina 20: 55
ehunii 16: 38
coccinea 14: 78, 15: 84, 22: 101, 22: 144, 23: 93, 24: 20, 31: 63, 31: 124
cooperiana 14: 78, 22: 101
cylindrica 14: 78, 20: 54, 22: 101, 23: 103, 23: 116, 23: 140, 31: 122
dombeyana 23: 102-3
ebena 16: 105
ebenus 20: 55, 23: 103
forsheyi 15: 39, 22: 65, 23: 140
globata 14: 78, 16: 8, 28: 141
granifera 20: 55
hebetata 20: 55
heros 14: 78, 15: 39, 15: 78, 16: 105, 17: 111-12, 20: 54, 22: 100, 27: 132, 29: 4, 30: 14
hippopaea 22: 101, 27: 22
houstonensis 16: 38
infucata 23: 140
intermedia 20: 54, 27: 93
kirtlandiana 22: 101, 23: 116
kleiniana 23: 140
lachrymosa 14: 78, 16: 105, 20: 17, 22: 120, 23: 92, 23: 116, 23: 140, 27: 22, 28: 22, 29: 94, 30: 46, 30: 14, 31: 123
lananensis 15: 75, 16: 39
latecostata 16: 39, 20: 54, 23: 92, 33: 16
lesueurianus 28: 141
metanevra 14: 78, 15: 39, 16: 105, 20: 54, 22: 101, 23: 102-3, 23: 116, 31: 125
mortoni 16: 39
multiplicata 22: 112
nodifera 16: 39, 23: 103
obesa 23: 102
obliqua 14: 78, 16: 105, 20: 55, 22: 101, 24: 10, 24: 16, 24: 20
ovata 24: 93
pauciplicata 16: 37
paupercula 27: 22
pentagonoides 16: 39-40
plena 20: 55

Quadrula pernodosa 15: 50
perplicata 17: 113, 20: 54, 22: 112, 23: 103
pilaris 28: 141
plicata 14: 70, 14: 78, 16: 105, 17: 111-12, 20: 54, 23: 102, 25: 99, 27: 22, 30: 14
pustulata 15: 38, 16: 105, 28: 21
pustulosa 14: 78, 15: 50, 19: 60, 20: 17, 20: 55, 22: 65-6, 22: 101, 23: 14, 23: 92, 23: 115, 24: 131, 25: 99, 27: 22, 27: 132, 28: 76, 29: 94, 30: 14, 30: 46, 31: 123
pyramidata 14: 77, 20: 55, 22: 27-8, 22: 101, 23: 103, 24: 20
quadrula 30: 14
rubida 19: 14, 20: 55
rubidula 19: 14
rubiginosa 14: 70, 14: 77, 19: 60, 20: 55, 22: 101, 23: 15, 23: 93, 23: 116, 24: 20, 27: 22, 27: 41
rumphiana 20: 55
schooleraftensis 23: 93
solida 14: 78, 15: 84, 20: 55, 24: 20, 31: 124
speciosa 15: 39, 23: 140
sphaerica 23: 103
spheniopsis 15: 50
stapes 20: 54
strigillata 27: 81, 27: 93, 27: 132
subrotunda 20: 55, 22: 101, 23: 13-14, 23: 116, 24: 16, 24: 94, 130, 27: 22, 28: 140, 30: 46
trapezoides 16: 37, 16: 39, 17: 112, 20: 54, 20: 68, 22: 101, 22: 112, 23: 103
trigona 14: 77, 15: 52, 16: 38, 16: 105, 17: 99, 19: 14, 19: 60, 23: 103, 23: 116, 24: 8, 24: 20, 30: 14
tritogonia 23: 116
tuberculata 15: 39, 16: 105, 22: 101, 23: 14-15, 23: 116, 23: 140, 27: 22, 28: 76, 30: 14
undulata 14: 77, 15: 70, 16: 105, 19: 60, 22: 100, 23: 14, 23: 92, 23: 116, 24: 94, 27: 22, 29: 94, 29: 134
verrucosa 14: 78, 30: 14
quadrula, *Quadrula* 30: 14
Quadrulinae, 15: 53
quadrulum, *Pisidium* 19: 119
quaesita, *Helix* 8: 10
queenslandicus, *Limax* 4: 107, 5: 12
quercinus, *Conus* 34: 126
quereollis, *Fusus* 18: 93
queretaroana, *Lysinoe* 11: 73
quersolina, *Oliva* 24: 123, 28: 115

quindecimradiata, *Arca* **7**: 51
 quinquedentata, *Jaminia* **18**: 115, **18**: 117
 quinquefasciata, *Helix* **3**: 75
 quinquefasciatum, *Tudora* **8**: 23
 quinquelamellata, *Jaminia* **18**: 105, **18**: 115, **18**: 117
 quinquevittata, *Helix* **3**: 140, **20**: 77, **20**: 94
 quintardii, *Amblema* **30**: 20
 quisqualis, *Drillia* **13**: 28
 quoyi, *Bulla* **12**: 137
 quoyi, *Triton* **18**: 69
 rabei, *Helicina* **11**: 34, **11**: 87
Rachis aldabrae **23**: 70
 racketti, *Gibbula* **12**: 55
 raddei, *Conulopolita* **1**: 20
 raderi, *Vitrea* **11**: 100, **11**: 130
 radians, *Ischnochiton* **10**: 17, **21**: 51, **33**: 27
 radians, *Trivia* **32**: 24
 radians, *Trochatella* **7**: 131
 radiata, *Ancistrosyrinx* **25**: 72
 radiata, *Avicula* **4**: 6, **7**: 105
 radiata, *Emarginula* **5**: 106
 radiata, *Gadinia* **17**: 8
 radiata, *Galatea* **17**: 94
 radiata, *Lampsilis* **4**: 22, **22**: 92, **22**: 102, **23**: 119, **25**: 67, **27**: 21, **27**: 34, **30**: 7, **30**: 30, **31**: 84
 radiata, *Margaritiphora* **6**: 110, **34**: 121
 radiata, *Mya* **4**: 22
 radiata, *Partula* **6**: 74
 radiata, *Rowellia* **17**: 8
 radiata, *Siphonaria* **8**: 16
 radiata, *Tellina* **4**: 79, **7**: 117, **14**: 119, **17**: 128, **19**: 35, **21**: 70
 radiata, *Tivela* **16**: 140
 radiata, *Unio* **4**: 57
 radiata, *Vitrea* **17**: 117
 radiatella, *Vitrea* **17**: 117
 radiatula, *Helix* **5**: 139, **13**: 3, **13**: 132
 radiatula, *Hyalina* **3**: 101, **5**: 137, **6**: 53, **7**: 14, **7**: 86, **7**: 135, **11**: 129, **22**: 51, **29**: 122
 radiatula, *Vitrea* **8**: 64, **8**: 135, **9**: 88, **17**: 92, **19**: 93, **22**: 51, **25**: 63, **26**: 131, **27**: 96, **30**: 58
 radiatulus, *Zonites* **3**: 97, **4**: 113, **6**: 15, **6**: 76, **7**: 66, **7**: 126, **9**: 35, **10**: 99, **11**: 122, **13**: 35
 radiatus, *Ancylus* **16**: 87, **17**: 28
 radiatus, *Donax* **23**: 131
 radiatus, *Lampsilis* **18**: 47, **18**: 65, **18**: 67, **20**: 91, **21**: 88, **22**: 112, **24**: 61
 radiatus, *Solecurtoides* **13**: 119

radiatus, *Unio* **4**: 22-3, **5**: 53, **5**: 77-8, **5**: 86-7, **5**: 112-13, **5**: 139-40, **6**: 44-6, **7**: 69, **8**: 140, **10**: 23, **13**: 5, **19**: 34
 radicula, *Vermetus* **3**: 114
 Radiocentrum, **19**: 71
 Radiodiscus millecostata **29**: 82
 radiolata, *Partula* **6**: 99
 Radiolites hamlini **14**: 36
 radiosum, *Cistula* **34**: 44
 radiosum, *Chondropoma* **13**: 140
 radiosus, *Unio* **31**: 59
Radius barbarensis **21**: 43
 variabilis **21**: 43
Radix, **25**: 9, **28**: 118, **28**: 120
 ampla **34**: 79
 auricularia **25**: 11, **26**: 116-17
 ovata **29**: 21
 utahensis **33**: 119
 radula, *Lucina* **16**: 17
Raeta, **8**: 27, **8**: 41
 californica **8**: 41
 canaliculata **1**: 52, **3**: 28
 undulata **11**: 81
raffrayi, *Helix* **2**: 39
rafinesqui, *Tyrodina* **3**: 121
ragsdalei, *Bulimulus* **3**: 122, **5**: 39, **5**: 48, **11**: 106
raimondii, *Helix* **3**: 41
rainbirdi, *Helix* **3**: 47
ramentosa, *Bulimulus* **9**: 114
ramentosa, *Columna* **9**: 51, **17**: 10
ramentosa, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 60, **25**: 69
ramentosa, *Helix* **1**: 76, **25**: 71
ramentosa, *Rhodea* **5**: 120, **17**: 10
ramnata, *Liostia* **31**: 127
ramosa, *Plicatula* **1**: 52, **4**: 6, **6**: 110, **10**: 123, **11**: 9, **12**: 84, **12**: 143, **20**: 4
ramosus, *Murex* **26**: 76
ramsdeni, *Annularia* **26**: 42, **27**: 37
ramsdeni *Brachypodella* **28**: 5
ramsdeni, *Ceratodiscus* **27**: 134
ramsdeni, *Gyraxis* **28**: 5
ramsdeni, *Zachrysis* **31**: 78
randolphi, *Galba* **34**: 68
randolphi, *Limnaea* **18**: 63, **19**: 3, **19**: 94
randolphi, *Pecten* **11**: 86, **20**: 71, **32**: 60
randolphi, *Pisidium* **9**: 99, **9**: 102, **12**: 131, **26**: 119
randolphi, *Pseudamusium* **20**: 71, **32**: 66
randolphi, *Zonitoides* **12**: 87, **12**: 110
randolphi, *Punctum* **9**: 102, **10**: 22, **11**: 142
randolphii, *Pyramidula* **8**: 130, **9**: 18
Ranella argus **34**: 125

- Ranella caelata 26: 123
 californica 11: 90, 16: 40, 18: 20,
 27: 29, 33: 65
 cruentata 7: 132
 gigantea 18: 69
 lampas 9: 86, 28: 30
 leucostoma 8: 88
 ponderosa 10: 122
 pulchra 9: 111
 vexillum 18: 69
 Ranellina, 18: 69
 ranellina, Scala 9: 111
 rangeliana, Pleurodonte 27: 139
 rangelinum, Cyclostomus 20: 118
 Rangia, 8: 27, 8: 102-3
 cuneata 24: 131
 cyrenoides 8: 27, 8: 59
 lecontei 24: 112
 rangiana, Truncilla 14: 79, 22: 92, 23:
 12, 23: 14, 23: 120, 24: 77-8, 24: 81,
 27: 21
 Rangianella, 8: 41, 8: 59, 8: 27
 rangianus, Unio 4: 22, 6: 46, 9: 91
 rangii, Chemnitzia 30: 73
 rangii, Odostomia 30: 73
 rangii, Scalenostoma 30: 73
 Ranularia, 17: 24
 ranulosa, Atrina 11: 25
 rapa, Turbinella 34: 122
 rapa, Voluta 34: 131
 Rapana bezoar 9: 86
 bulbosa 26: 77
 rapella, Cancellaria 17: 143
 raphaelis, Waldheimia 22: 30
 raphidia, Limnaea 16: 96
 rapus, Fulgur 10: 54, 17: 74
 raricostata, Nassa 24: 83
 rarilineata, Gibbula 12: 55
 rarinotata, Pyramidula 13: 114, 14: 31,
 15: 7
 rarisipina, Athleta 20: 131, 20: 142
 rarotonganus, Limax 5: 12
 rashleighana, Cypraea 3: 10, 11: 126,
 12: 80-1, 16: 141
 rathbuni, Callolima 27: 47
 rathbuni, Lima 27: 47
 rathouisiana, Alycaeus 20: 115
 Rathouisiidae, 4: 126
 raveneli, Mactra 8: 26
 raveneli, Pecten 21: 69
 raveneliana, Alasimidonta 34: 87
 raveneliana, Decurambis 34: 87
 raveneliana, Margaritana 11: 124
 raveneliana, Unio 28: 7
 Ravenia, 12: 25
 blandi 12: 25
 hollandi 12: 25
 ravistellus, Nephronaias 31: 47
 raymondi, Aneylus 27: 124
 raymondi, Calyculina 16: 93
 raymondi, Cyanoplax 8: 46, 10: 19,
 33: 27
 raymondi, Helix 3: 41
 raymondi, Ischnochiton 28: 26
 raymondi, Musculium 21: 122, 23: 78
 raymondi, Sphaerium 5: 120, 9: 98, 9:
 102, 17: 10
 raymondi, Trachydermon 8: 46, 8: 57,
 10: 19, 24: 28, 24: 45
 reamura, Helix 3: 75, 31: 133
 recisa, Succinea 19: 79, 34: 38, 34: 45,
 34: 48
 reelevata, Neritina 3: 137, 15: 48, 33: 7
 reclusa, Oliva 28: 114
 reclusa, Tellina 14: 120
 reclusus, Unio 11: 111, 12: 5
 reclusiana, Neverita 9: 80, 13: 24, 24:
 125, 32: 24
 reclusiana, Polinices 21: 66, 22: 135,
 28: 82, 29: 130, 31: 103, 32: 27
 recognita, Perna 9: 83
 recognitus, Bulimulus 9: 83
 recognitus, Globulus 9: 83
 recondita, Pupa 6: 100-01
 recta, Euryonia 27: 91, 27: 95, 31: 118,
 34: 19
 recta, Lampsilis 14: 70, 14: 78, 15:
 84, 16: 104, 19: 59, 20: 52, 22: 93,
 23: 14, 23: 119, 27: 21, 27: 57, 27:
 93, 32: 60
 recta, Modiola 10: 57, 21: 19, 11: 24,
 21: 92, 22: 137, 28: 26, 29: 131,
 31: 97, 31: 104
 recta, Tornatina 16: 42
 rectilaminata, Scala 20: 127, 21: 42
 rectirostris, Chrysodomus 10: 18, 33: 22
 rectius, Dentalium 10: 18, 21: 22, 24: 45
 rectoides, Unio 32: 60
 Rectoleacina cubensis 27: 139
 episcopalis 27: 139
 suturalis 29: 137
 rectus, Unio 1: 50, 1: 63, 4: 20, 4: 22,
 4: 137, 5: 63, 6: 46, 7: 129, 8: 116,
 9: 21, 9: 91, 9: 116, 9: 128, 10: 106,
 11: 110, 12: 7, 12: 137, 13: 5, 18: 57,
 22: 112
 recurva, Mactra 8: 27
 recurva, Tellina 14: 120
 redfieldi, Melampus 17: 126
 redfieldi, Planorbis 8: 33
 redfieldianus, Colobostylus 8: 23, 17: 63
 redii, Polygyra, 12: 98
 redimicula, Fissuridea 5: 105
 redimita, Cypraea 34: 35

- redimita, *Helix* **14**: 124
redimita, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 60
reeveana, *Ricinula* **27**: 79-80
reevei, *Cypraea* **1**: 34
reevei, *Enaeta* **20**: 130
reevei, *Fasciolaria* **33**: 45
reeviana, *Arca* **27**: 28, **32**: 27
reeviana, *Ricinula* **26**: 122
reflexa, *Ampullaria* **19**: 56
reflexa, *Galba* **29**: 21
reflexa, *Glycimeris* **4**: 4, **18**: 74, **33**: 5
reflexa, *Haloconcha* **28**: 138
reflexa, *Limnaea* **2**: 103-4, **6**: 32, **7**: 69, **7**: 128, **9**: 4, **9**: 127, **12**: 65, **18**: 11, **20**: 22, **20**: 82, **20**: 98, **23**: 20, **23**: 96
reflexa, *Obliquaria* **14**: 79, **15**: 39, **16**: 104, **20**: 53, **23**: 104, **23**: 119, **27**: 22, **30**: 14, **31**: 120
reflexa, *Panopea* **18**: 75
reflexa, *Plagiola* **23**: 119
refulgens, *Unio* **13**: 80, **24**: 135
regeliana, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
regina, *Admete* **25**: 20
regina, *Cerion* **12**: 26
regina, *Eutrochatella* **25**: 50, **27**: 138
regina, *Mitra* **33**: 134
regina, *Uvanilla* **6**: 85, **11**: 1, **23**: 135, **24**: 111, **27**: 29
reginae, *Helix* **10**: 60
regis, *Holospira* **19**: 69
regula, *Malleus* **32**: 38
regulare, *Caecum* **22**: 135
regulare, *Pisidium* **26**: 7
regularis, *Conus* **26**: 122, **32**: 27
regularis, *Ischnochiton* **12**: 89, **21**: 51
regularis, *Lampsilis* **14**: 78
regularis, *Marginella* **16**: 40, **21**: 40, **13**: 102, **21**: 92, **22**: 134, **25**: 74
regularis, *Partula* **6**: 75
regularis, *Planorbis* **6**: 136
regularis, *Unio* **12**: 101
regularoides, *Cerithiopsis* **21**: 9
rehsei, *Chloritis* **10**: 119
rehsei, *Sulcobasis* **10**: 119
reibischii, *Bulimulus* **8**: 126
reibischii, *Naesiotus* **8**: 126
reinhardtii, *Euconulus* **14**: 81
reinhardtii, *Kafiella* **16**: 55
Reinhardtia, **17**: 115
reiniana, *Clausilia* **16**: 137
reiniana, *Ena* **22**: 42
reinianus, *Poecilozonites* **3**: 24
reinii, *Helicina* **14**: 128, **16**: 130-1
remediensis, *Gongylostoma* **25**: 44
remediensis, *Urocoptis* **25**: 44, **25**: 79
remondi, *Epiphragmophora* **9**: 72
remondi, *Helix* **2**: 63, **3**: 41, **29**: 102
Remondia furcata **10**: 132
remondii, *Holospira* **9**: 50
remossii, *Vivipara* **32**: 110
renati, *Helix* **8**: 107
renati, *Jacosta* **8**: 107
renaudi, *Drillia* **24**: 143
reniformis, *Plicatula* **7**: 116
repanda, *Cadlina* **23**: 101
repanda, *Partula* **6**: 98
requieni, *Unio* **22**: 133
requienia, *Helix* **3**: 87, **8**: 93
reses, *Oxystyla* **19**: 39
resinula, *Leptachatina* **28**: 62
resplendens, *Macrochlamys* **11**: 37
Resupinata **12**: 11
resuspinatus, *Pseudodon* **24**: 97
reticularis, *Murex* **34**: 128
reticularis, *Oliva* **10**: 3, **24**: 50, **24**: 121, **24**: 123, **28**: 114, **28**: 116, **29**: 70
reticularis, *Semele* **7**: 116
reticulata, *Amastra* **30**: 27, **33**: 23
reticulata, *Arca* **19**: 36, **21**: 56
reticulata, *Cancellaria* **3**: 114, **19**: 19, **34**: 122
reticulata, *Cypraea* **11**: 123, **24**: 36
reticulata, *Gadina* **7**: 72, **10**: 57, **11**: 23, **11**: 42, **16**: 42, **17**: 67, **21**: 35, **21**: 57, **27**: 27
reticulata, *Helix* **8**: 34, **25**: 71
reticulata, *Lucina* **12**: 56
reticulata, *Lysinoe* **8**: 34
reticulata, *Mesalia* **7**: 101
reticulata, *Nassa* **24**: 83, **30**: 89
reticulata, *Neritina* **15**: 48, **19**: 56, **34**: 41, **34**: 45-6
reticulata, *Oliva* **28**: 102, **29**: 69
reticulata, *Porphyria* **24**: 67, **28**: 102
reticulata, *Rissoa* **22**: 136
reticulata, *Semele* **6**: 39, **10**: 123, **14**: 105
reticulata, *Tegula* **32**: 37
reticulata, *Tuba* **12**: 95
reticulata, *Venus* **7**: 118
reticulatum, *Bittium* **4**: 96, **5**: 50, **12**: 53, **24**: 101
reticulatum, *Lotorium* **22**: 132
reticulatus, *Agriolimax* **3**: 86, **5**: 70
reticulatus, *Ancylus* **7**: 123
reticulatus, *Limax* **3**: 95
reticulatus, *Triton* **27**: 55
retifera, *Acrilla* **19**: 131
retifera, *Lachesis* **12**: 53
retifera, *Scala* **19**: 131
retiporosa, *Opalia* **18**: 20
retiporosa, *Scala* **22**: 135
retiporosus, *Ischnochiton* **33**: 27
retiporosus, *Trachydermon* **20**: 63
retrodens, *Buliminus* **2**: 6

- retrojectus, *Acanthochites* 7: 107
 retrorsa, *Ariophanta* 11: 37
 Retusa, *gouldii* 17: 111, 21: 144, 25: 106, 26: 73
 pertenuis 17: 111, 21: 144, 26: 73-4
 turrita 23: 63, 28: 19
 retusa, *Cleodora* 7: 118
 retusa, *Obliquaria* 30: 46
 retusa, *Obovaria* 20: 53, 22: 93, 23: 119, 24: 7, 27: 132
 retusa, *Succinea* 6: 23, 11: 143, 12: 64, 12: 103, 13: 3, 13: 58, 16: 34, 17: 39, 17: 113, 19: 4, 19: 59, 19: 63, 19: 96, 19: 109, 20: 81, 20: 98, 20: 101, 21: 144, 22: 53, 22: 120, 25: 67, 26: 131, 27: 24, 27: 141, 28: 9, 29: 19-20, 29: 47, 29: 123, 29: 125, 30: 9, 31: 93, 32: 136, 33: 98, 34: 10, 34: 28-9
 retusoides, *Unio* 18: 12, 23: 141
 retusus, *Unio* 13: 32, 18: 57
 revelata, *Helix* 33: 107
 revinctum, *Chondropoma* 26: 3
 revinctus, *Bulimulus* 13: 18
 revoluta, *Pupa* 18: 115
 revirosa, *Unio* 13: 140
 reyrei, *Helix* 1: 64
 rhabdus, *Pterides* 23: 48
Rhabdotus, 9: 114
 Rhenea, 7: 78, 7: 89-90
 nelsonensis 7: 89
 rhinoceros, *Cypraea* 21: 36
 Rhinus, 9: 114
 Rhiphioglossa, 3: 2, 11: 46
 rhoadsi, *Bifidaria* 13: 46, 21: 99-100
 rhoadsi, *Polita* 33: 8
 rhoadsi, *Vitrea* 12: 101, 12: 120, 13: 70, 14: 8, 19: 109, 20: 98, 20: 120, 23: 95, 25: 75, 27: 96, 28: 9, 32: 136
 rhoadsi, *Phytia* 33: 78
 rhodaceus, *Ancylus* 20: 40
 rhodacme, *Ancylus* 18: 54, 21: 139
 rhodacme, *Rhodacmea* 31: 8
 Rhodacmea, 31: 5, 31: 6
 cahawbensis 31: 7, 33: 140
 elatior 31: 8
 filosa 31: 6
 gwatkiniana 31: 8, 33: 140
 hinkleyi 31: 8
 rhodacme 31: 8
 Rhodacmeinae, 31: 5
 Rhodea, *ramentosa* 5: 120, 17: 10
 californica 5: 120
 rhodeus, *Acanthochites* 7: 32
 Rhodocephala, 31: 8
 rhombea, *Arca* 6: 110, 7: 105
 rhombica, *Anodonta* 6: 64
 rhombica, *Lamellaria* 21: 44
 rhombicum, *Pisidium* 26: 119
 rhomboidea, *Cyclus* 3: 21-2
 rhomboides, *Physa* 15: 37, 15: 44, 19: 96, 22: 65
 rhomboidea, *Pleurobema* 31: 59
 rhomboideum, *Fusconaia* 27: 93
 rhomboideum, *Sphaerium* 3: 21, 6: 66, 7: 129, 9: 6, 9: 98, 9: 128, 12: 118, 13: 88, 13: 106, 14: 102-3, 14: 142, 19: 32, 20: 91, 22: 32, 22: 105, 29: 94
 Rhopalithes, 18: 94
 rhnaoicoa, *Unio* 7: 2
 rykholti, *Calyculina* 16: 93
 rhynchostoma, *Papuina* 16: 96
 Rhysotina, 1: 53
 rhyssa, *Ashmunella* 13: 16, 18: 72, 18: 122, 19: 70, 20: 134, 21: 11
 rhyssa, *Cerion* 19: 36
 rhyssa, *Physa* 21: 79
 rhyssa, *Polygyra* 11: 2-3, 11: 84, 12: 75, 12: 77
 Rhysstopsis, 1: 64
 Rhysstota, 1: 53, 9: 19
 ovum 32: 58
 Rhytida, 7: 77, 7: 89-90
 lampra 7: 77
 meesoni 7: 123
 ruqa 7: 89
 sinclairi 7: 89
 Rhytidopoma, *bilabiatum* 32: 89
 perspectivum 28: 136
 tollini 28: 135
 rhytidus, *Patinopecten* 34: 77
 richardi, *Gibbula* 12: 55
 richardsoni, *Polygyra* 12: 144
 richardsoni, *Protocardia* 32: 68
 richmondi, *Mactra* 8: 26, 8: 28
 richthofeni, *Phacoides* 33: 66
 Ricinula, *albolabris* 27: 80
 andrewsi 27: 80
 arachnoides 27: 79-80
 biconica 27: 79-80
 clathrata 27: 79-80
 dactyloides 27: 79-80
 digitata 27: 79-80
 elegans 27: 80
 fusca 27: 80
 horrida 27: 79-80
 hystrix 27: 79
 laurentiana 27: 79-80
 lobata 27: 80
 miticula 27: 80
 nodulosa 4: 24, 5: 66
 pulchra 31: 102
 reeviana 26: 122, 27: 79-80
 ricinus 26: 77

- Ricinula spathulifera* **27**: 80
 speciosa **27**: 79-80
 violacea **27**: 79-80
ricinus, *Drupa* **27**: 80
ricinus, *Murex* **27**: 79
ricinus, *Ricinula* **26**: 77
Rietaxis punctocaelata **7**: 102, **9**: 71
riddelli, *Pleurobema* **28**: 31
riddelli, *Unio* **9**: 135, **13**: 80, **24**: 19,
24: 135
rigida, *Atrina* **11**: 25, **12**: 143
rigida, *Cytherea* **16**: 140-1
rigida, *Isognoma* **34**: 127
rigida, *Paphia* **16**: 140
rigida, *Perna* **7**: 116
rigida, *Pinna* **34**: 129
rigida, *Tapes* **11**: 66
riisei, *Succinea* **27**: 72
Rimella, **13**: 96
rimosus, *Lemiox* **30**: 39, **34**: 90
rimosus, *Unio* **28**: 7
Rimula, **3**: 2, **5**: 104, **5**: 107
 expansa **10**: 48
 frenulata **5**: 107
rimuloides, *Schismope* **17**: 84, **18**: 125
rimuloides, *Scissurella* **16**: 42
rinconensis, *Sonorella* **27**: 135
Ringicula auriculata **12**: 54
ringiculum, *Cardium* **14**: 106
riograndensis, *Cochliopa* **20**: 108, **21**:
79, **23**: 97, **23**: 99
riograndensis, *Pupa* **6**: 4, **11**: 117
riojanus, *Odontostomus* **17**: 104
Rissoa aculeus **2**: 54, **10**: 74, **18**: 139
 acutilirata **16**: 41, **21**: 44, **23**: 38
 aquisculpta **16**: 41
 albolirata **16**: 94
 carinata **17**: 110
 cimex **24**: 101
 ciugulus **5**: 51
 compacta **21**: 65
 epidaurica **23**: 65
 exarata **17**: 101
 glabrata **23**: 65
 grippiana **21**: 136, **22**: 136, **25**: 74
 incurvata **21**: 137
 kelseyi **16**: 94
 lactea **24**: 101
 minuta **9**: 34, **9**: 140
 monodonta **22**: 132
 pusilla **12**: 53
 reticulata **22**: 136
 simplex **12**: 54
 stewardsoni **23**: 65
 subcostulata **22**: 132
 tumida **21**: 137
 turrita **22**: 132

Rissoa ventricosa **24**: 101
 venusta **22**: 132
 violacea **4**: 96, **12**: 54
Rissoella eburnea **17**: 111
rissoi, *Chiton* **12**: 55
rissoi, *Lepidopleurus* **12**: 55
Rissoidae, **2**: 81, **2**: 90, **3**: 47
rissoides, *Odostomia* **12**: 52
Rissoina aquisculpta **16**: 41, **21**: 65
 bakeri **16**: 9, **16**: 41, **21**: 44, **22**: 136
 bruguierei **12**: 53, **22**: 132
 cancellata **27**: 59
 chestnelii **5**: 67, **13**: 54, **27**: 59
 dalli **25**: 74
 decussata **27**: 59
 infrequens **9**: 72, **16**: 41
 interfossa **16**: 41
 kelseyi **22**: 136
 laevigata **28**: 59
 newcombei **10**: 19, **12**: 10, **16**: 9,
 33: 24
 notata **24**: 75
 pulchra **1**: 44, **17**: 127
 purpurea **21**: 44, **22**: 40
ritteri, *Neaplysia* **15**: 90
ritteri, *Tethys* **15**: 90, **29**: 84
ritteri, *Trivia* **17**: 85, **18**: 20
riversiana, *Genota* **18**: 14, **20**: 39
riversiana, *Pleurotoma* **20**: 39
riviculus, *Unio* **2**: 95
rivularis, *Ancylus* **2**: 3, **2**: 40, **3**: 44,
4: 114, **6**: 137, **7**: 69, **8**: 32, **8**: 65,
8: 116, **8**: 138, **9**: 139, **9**: 141, **11**: 122,
12: 138, **13**: 6, **13**: 35, **13**: 79, **13**: 105,
14: 77, **16**: 85, **16**: 87-8, **17**: 25, **18**:
16-17, **18**: 25, **20**: 23, **20**: 82, **20**: 91,
20: 98, **23**: 93, **25**: 28, **25**: 142, **30**: 31,
30: 135, **31**: 3, **33**: 16
rivularis, *Ferrissia* **32**: 42
rixfordi, *Micrarionta* **33**: 53
robertsi, *Cypraea* **22**: 125, **24**: 36
robertsi, *Cylindrella* **8**: 20
robillardi, *Ampelita* **16**: 67
robusta, *Ashmunella* **19**: 70
robusta, *Petricola* **6**: 110
robusta, *Pomatiopsis* **21**: 97, **32**: 41
robustaxis, *Urocoptis* **25**: 44, **25**: 79
robustum, *Cardium* **14**: 106, **15**: 9,
21: 70, **34**: 98, **34**: 120
robustum, *Dinocardium* **15**: 9
robustus, *Dendronotus* **22**: 15
robustus, *Fusinus* **29**: 55
robustus, *Fusus* **21**: 40, **22**: 38
Rocellaria ovata **1**: 52
Rochefortia aleutica **24**: 47
 grippi **25**: 128
 planulata **32**: 91, **33**: 114

- Rochefortia tumida **21**: 20, **22**: 137, **24**: 47, **32**: 68
 recisa, Succinea **34**: 40
 roemeri, Donax **5**: 125
 roemeri, Gyralina **17**: 59
 roemeri, Helix **3**: 123, **6**: 103
 roemeri, Holospira **11**: 108, **6**: 6, **16**: 58, **18**: 49
 roemeri, Hyalinia **17**: 59
 roemeri, Polygyra **4**: 70, **11**: 94 **22**: 65, **24**: 4
 roemeri, Vitrea **22**: 65, **25**: 115
 rogersi, Sonneratia **30**: 69
 rogersi, Vitrea **17**: 12
 roissy, Ampullaria **10**: 79
 rollandi, Astarte **24**: 29, **24**: 47
 rollandii, Submarginula **5**: 107
 rombergii, Strigilla **14**: 119
 roosveltiana, Sonorella **31**: 14
 roperi, Fusus **12**: 4, **12**: 131, **18**: 18
 roperi, Helix **3**: 14
 roperi, Pisidium **12**: 77-8, **13**: 30, **13**: 55, **13**: 106, **14**: 59, **14**: 100, **21**: 47, **26**: 9, **31**: 34
 roperi, Polygyra **4**: 24, **11**: 93, **12**: 59, **12**: 131, **13**: 64
 roperi, Triodopsis **5**: 41
 Roperia, **29**: 54
 roperia, Fusinus **29**: 54
 roperia, Roperia **29**: 54
 rosea, Achatinella **34**: 27
 rosea, Anomia **33**: 35
 rosea, Bela **25**: 106
 rosea, Bouchardia **10**: 123
 rosea, Clanculus **22**: 133
 rosea, Corbula **19**: 108, **22**: 137
 rosea, Cyllindrella **5**: 34, **8**: 19
 rosea, Englandina **21**: 100-02, **26**: 19, **26**: 31, **31**: 54, **34**: 31, **34**: 94, **34**: 108, **34**: 124
 rosea, Fissurella **5**: 44, **10**: 123
 rosea, Pissuridea **6**: 112
 rosea, Glandina **22**: 98
 rosea, Harpa **25**: 65-6, **34**: 125
 rosea, Partula **6**: 98
 rosea, Sanguinolaria **5**: 44, **7**: 116, **20**: 1
 rosacea, Acmaea **16**: 42, **21**: 45, **21**: 66
 rosacea, Astyris **30**: 26
 rosacea, Calyculina **16**: 92
 rosacea, Columbella **21**: 144
 rosacea, Drillia **18**: 21
 rosacea, Hopkinsia **18**: 131, **21**: 35, **21**: 9
 rosacea, Lampsilis **27**: 21, **30**: 30, **34**: 20
 rosaceum, Musculium **25**: 104, **28**: 19, **30**: 8
 rosaceum, Sphaerium **6**: 66, **9**: 6
 rosaceus, Solen **10**: 57, **13**: 120, **21**: 57, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 rosalina, Olivella **12**: 67, **17**: 127
 roseatus, Liguus **34**: 94, **34**: 139
 roseopicata, Pyramidula **30**: 60
 roseolabiata, Arionta **22**: 55
 roseolabiata, Helix **22**: 72
 roseolabiata, Tachea **22**: 55
 roseolabrum, Dentellaria **25**: 48
 roseolabrum, Helix **25**: 48
 roseum, Cardium **34**: 126
 rosetta, Chaetopleura **21**: 51
 Rossia australis **32**: 70
 rossiae, Mitra **33**: 134
 rossiteri, Bulimus **2**: 41, **2**: 54
 rossiteri, Cypraea **16**: 142
 Rostanga pulchra **18**: 132, **21**: 34
 Rostellaria, **13**: 95
 curvirostra **26**: 79
 Rostellites texturatus **8**: 74
 rostrata, Cypraea **30**: 36
 rostrata, Cytherea **5**: 44, **11**: 8
 rostrata, Helicina **34**: 42
 rostrata, Maetra **2**: 78, **8**: 27
 rostrata, Meretrix **6**: 110
 rostrata, Ostrea **28**: 2
 rostrata, Venus **13**: 53, **16**: 140
 rostratum, Pisidium **19**: 82, **19**: 119
 rostratus, Donax **7**: 113
 rostratus, Fusus **5**: 50, **27**: 17
 rostratus, Gnathodon **8**: 27
 rostratus, Solen **34**: 129
 rostratus, Unio **3**: 94
 rota, Murex **26**: 76
 rota, Patula **6**: 70
 rotella, Orbis **4**: 25
 rotelloidea, Helicina **33**: 56
 Rotula argentea **16**: 64
 rotula, Crassispira **33**: 21
 rotulatus, Unio **13**: 22
 rotunda, Alcadia **29**: 137
 Rotundaria, **23**: 116
 tuberculata **23**: 117, **30**: 14, **30**: 20
 rotundata, Glebula **16**: 39-40
 rotundata, Helix **1**: 12, **5**: 51, **7**: 93
 rotundata, Patula **5**: 51, **22**: 55
 rotundata, Succinea **33**: 56
 rotundatum, Pisidium **6**: 67, **9**: 6, **9**: 128, **9**: 142, **10**: 21, **13**: 11, **14**: 103
 rotundatus, Anodon **20**: 39
 rotundatus, Planorbis **19**: 105
 rotundatus, Unio **9**: 116, **10**: 107
 rotundibasis, Macroceramus **26**: 130
 roxii, Sepia **26**: 75
 rovirosai, Lampsilis **13**: 140
 rovirosai, Pachychilus **7**: 62
 rovirosai, Potamanax **7**: 63-4

- rowelli, Cochliopa 4: 52, 10: 86, 19: 91, 20: 10, 20: 108
- rowelli, Epiphragmophora 8: 81, 11: 59
- rowelli, Helix 2: 63
- rowelli, Pisidium 17: 80, 31: 34
- rowelli, Pupa 3: 62, 4: 8, 11: 119
- rowelli, Sonorella 16: 32, 27: 135
- rowelli, Unio 8: 117-18
- rowelli, Vertigo 6: 5, 23: 75
- rowellii, Limnaea 5: 56, 20: 127
- royalensis, Planorbis 23: 9
- rubecula, Murex 26: 59
- rubella, Helix 3: 20, 3: 74-6, 3: 87, 28: 11
- rubellus, Arion 25: 64
- rubellus, Planorbis 8: 107, 9: 5, 13: 51-2
- rubellus, Unio 13: 110, 18: 57
- rubens, Amastra 25: 14-16
- rubens, Helix 11: 16
- ruber, Chiton 20: 63, 32: 2
- ruber, Neocyclotus 8: 22
- ruber, Platystoma 8: 22
- ruber, Tonicella 19: 89, 33: 27
- ruber, Trachydermon 9: 35, 17: 110, 19: 89, 19: 129, 20: 62, 21: 47, 21: 142
- rubescens, Tellina 14: 120
- rubescens, Terebratula 24: 96
- rubeta, Bursa 28: 80
- rubeta, Murex 28: 80
- rubicola, Cypraea 16: 24
- rubicunda, Amastra 25: 16
- rubicunda, Glabaris 10: 81
- rubicunda, Goniobasis 18: 40
- rubicunda, Septa 17: 24, 17: 55
- rubicunda, Strophia 1: 13, 3: 48
- rubicundum, Chondropoma 34: 42, 34: 44, 34: 52
- rubida, Amastra 25: 16
- rubida, Neritina 10: 91
- rubida, Quadrula 19: 14, 20: 55
- rubidum, Murex 17: 89
- rubidus, Pecten 26: 133, 27: 121-2
- rubidus, Unio 18: 57, 24: 135
- rubiginosa, Aculosa 18: 43
- rubiginosa, Fusconaja 28: 29, 31: 123, 34: 82
- rubiginosa, Goniobasis 13: 66
- rubiginosa, Hygromia 13: 60
- rubiginosa, Quadrula 14: 70, 14: 77, 19: 60, 20: 55, 22: 101, 23: 15, 23: 93, 23: 116, 24: 20, 27: 22, 27: 41
- rubiginosus, Unio 1: 43, 1: 74-5, 4: 20, 4: 22, 5: 23, 6: 45-6, 7: 69, 7: 129, 8: 116, 9: 20, 11: 18, 11: 21, 12: 31, 12: 81, 12: 136-7, 13: 5, 24: 17
- rubra, Barleeia 12: 53
- rubra, Cylandrella 5: 34, 8: 19
- rubra, Helix 9: 28
- rubra, Kellia 3: 58
- rubra, Lasaea 11: 81, 12: 9, 12: 41, 12: 56, 14: 106, 16: 43, 25: 75, 29: 131, 31: 104
- rubra, Leptothyra 25: 75
- rubra, Polygyra 20: 81
- rubra, Tellina 2: 101
- rubra, Trivia 24: 36
- rubra, Velutina 33: 25
- rubra, Venus 7: 118
- rubriata, Psammobia 13: 14
- rubrifasciata, Marginella 29: 138
- rubristoma, Amastra 19: 137
- rubrolineata, Semele 11: 53, 28: 28
- rubropicta, Semele 13: 29, 21: 21, 22: 137, 26: 134, 28: 27, 31: 97, 32: 68
- rubroradiata, Psammobia 7: 71-2, 9: 42, 10: 69, 11: 68, 26: 134
- rubroradiata, Semele 10: 69
- rubuscaesius, Drupa 27: 79-80
- rubusidaeus, Drupa 27: 79-80
- rude, Lepton 7: 101
- rudentis, Planorbis 19: 95, 21: 62, 25: 119, 32: 128
- ruderalis, Chama 7: 106
- ruderata, Helix 21: 30
- ruderata, Paphia 16: 140, 28: 26
- ruderata, Patula 2: 7, 14: 112
- ruderata, Tapes 5: 55, 11: 53
- rudis, Alvania 12: 53
- rudis, Arcturus 3: 71
- rudis, Littorina 3: 29, 9: 34, 9: 120, 16: 119, 21: 99, 21: 144, 22: 83, 29: 43, 30: 88, 30: 130, 31: 58, 32: 93, 33: 115, 34: 101
- rudis, Melania 12: 2
- rudis, Pinna 5: 52, 11: 25
- rudis, Placunanomia 5: 43, 12: 84
- rudis, Solen 13: 119-20,
- rudis, Triton 27: 55
- rufa, Campeloma 2: 66, 4: 136, 6: 138, 16: 122
- rufa, Melantho 5: 133
- rufa, Partula 6: 98
- rufa, Placiphorella 32: 35, 33: 28
- rufa, Pupinella 15: 63
- rufescens, Agriolimax 5: 70
- rufescens, Ashmunella 14: 72
- rufescens, Haliotis 2: 68, 3: 36, 4: 14, 4: 59, 4: 67, 4: 103, 5: 3, 7: 72, 9: 131, 11: 23, 13: 81, 16: 27, 16: 84, 17: 67-8, 20: 86, 20: 136, 21: 46, 21: 66, 22: 136, 25: 73, 28: 27, 33: 62
- rufescens, Helix 5: 49, 10: 98-9

- rufescens, *Hygromia* **11**: 47
 rufescens, *Limax* **3**: 95
 rufescens, *Soletellina* **5**: 44
 rufescens, *Succinea* **6**: 30, **11**: 143
 rufescens, *Trichia* **5**: 49
 rufibranchialis, *Coryphella* **23**: 101
 ruficincta, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 60, **13**: 18
 ruficincta, *Helix* **1**: 76, **14**: 121-2, **14**: 124
 ruficincta, *Micrarionta* **14**: 122
 ruffasciata, *Olivella* **34**: 117
 rufilabre, *Tudora* **8**: 23
 rufilabris, *Colobostylus* **24**: 85
 rufilabris, *Neocyclotus* **8**: 22
 rufilabris, *Platystoma* **8**: 22
 rufilabris, *Polynices* **10**: 123
 rufilabrum, *Tudora* **5**: 34
 rufipunctatus, *Malleus* **32**: 38
 rufiterrae, *Epiphragmophora* **30**: 12
 rufocallosa, *Helicina* **11**: 87
 rufocaudatus, *Fusus* **10**: 48
 rufogastra, *Cochlostyla* **32**: 59
 rufoniger, *Pachnodus* **16**: 80
 rufoides, *Ostrea* **28**: 2, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 ufopicta, *Oliva* **24**: 68
 rufozonata, *Helix* **3**: 140, **20**: 77
 rufum, *Campelema* **9**: 126, **13**: 31, **20**: 24, **28**: 124, **33**: 60
 rufus, *Arion* **13**: 118
 rufus, *Melantho* **5**: 52
 rufus, *Murex* **13**: 53, **34**: 123
 ruga, *Bulimus* **11**: 26
 ruga, *Diplomorpha* **11**: 36, **19**: 44
 ruga, *Rhytida* **7**: 89
 rugatina, *Cytherea* **16**: 140
 rugatum, *Bittium* **25**: 74
 rugatus, *Aperostoma* **29**: 83
 rugatus, *Cyclotus* **20**: 117
 rugatus, *Fusus* **18**: 93
 rugatus, *Lepidopleurus* **10**: 17, **10**: 19, **12**: 9, **21**: 47
 rugatus, *Mycetopus* **26**: 142
 rugatus, *Solenia* **26**: 142
 rugeli, *Helix* **6**: 77
 rugeli, *Omphalina* **9**: 15, **11**: 129
 rugeli, *Polygyra* **4**: 70, **11**: 93, **12**: 100, **14**: 53, **14**: 75, **16**: 127, **25**: 124, **27**: 82
 rugeli, *Triodopsis* **3**: 85
 Rugifera, **28**: 7, **28**: 46
 rugifera, *Erycina* **13**: 132, **24**: 46
 rugifera, *Opalia* **22**: 80
 rugifera, *Pseudopythina* **31**: 97
 rugiferus, *Bulimulus* **7**: 54, **8**: 127
 ruginosus, *Hemisinus* **34**: 47
 rugosa, *Alasmodonta* **13**: 57, **13**: 88, **14**: 70, **14**: 79
 rugosa, *Anachis* **30**: 29
 rugosa, *Anomalocardia* **32**: 24
 rugosa, *Ceratozona* **34**: 124
 rugosa, *Clausilia* **1**: 12
 rugosa, *Crepidula* **7**: 72, **10**: 83, **16**: 41, **19**: 50, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 rugosa, *Donax* **5**: 125-6
 rugosa, *Fissurella* **26**: 143
 rugosa, *Harpago* **13**: 94
 rugosa, *Margaritana* **2**: 5, **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **5**: 23, **5**: 62-3, **6**: 64, **7**: 70, **7**: 135, **8**: 134, **9**: 21, **9**: 116, **10**: 24, **11**: 122, **12**: 8, **12**: 28, **12**: 136, **13**: 5, **13**: 35
 rugosa, *Melania* **30**: 112
 rugosa, *Mitra* **33**: 134
 rugosa, *Patula* **4**: 16
 rugosa, *Pinna* **32**: 27
 rugosa, *Saxicava* **2**: 46, **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **12**: 111, **28**: 27
 rugosa, *Tellina* **32**: 124
 rugosa, *Unio* **10**: 106
 rugosa, *Venus* **7**: 118, **16**: 140
 rugosula, *Vertigo* **3**: 136, **6**: 6, **10**: 106, **11**: 120, **14**: 68, **25**: 116, **25**: 124
 rugosum, *Astraliium* **12**: 54, **22**: 132, **24**: 102
 rugosum, *Fulgur* **9**: 26, **17**: 75
 rugosus, *Donax* **5**: 44
 rugosus, *Fusinus* **29**: 55
 rugosus, *Mytilus* **2**: 46
 rugosus, *Octopus* **3**: 104
 rugosus, *Polyplex* **24**: 37
 rugulosa, *Mya* **4**: 47
 rugulosa, *Vertigo* **4**: 39, **6**: 7
 rugulosum, *Ctenopoma* **26**: 104, **29**: 137
 rugulosum, *Opisthosiphon* **32**: 88
 rugulosus, *Unio* **15**: 51
 ruida, *Kaliella* **15**: 21, **22**: 42
 ruidosensis, *Bifidaria* **13**: 36, **23**: 54
 Rumina, **11**: 127
 decollata **8**: 17, **11**: 127, **13**: 117, **22**: 130, **26**: 4, **26**: 36, **26**: 101, **27**: 142, **28**: 11
 major **10**: 105
 rumphiana, *Quadrula* **20**: 55
 rumphianus, *Unio* **13**: 90, **18**: 57
 rumphii, *Dolabella* **34**: 128
 Rupellaria, *lamellifera* **7**: 72, **11**: 24, **12**: 9, **17**: 67
 rupestris, *Cerithium* **12**: 53, **24**: 101
 rupestris, *Eurochatella* **28**: 106, **29**: 137
 rupestris, *Helix* **34**: 58
 rupestris, *Pterocyclos* **20**: 117
 rupestris, *Pyramidula* **16**: 78, **34**: 58
 rupicola, *Ancylus* **27**: 114

- rupicola, Bifidaria **11**: 117, **13**: 46, **19**:
 39, **21**: 100-04, **25**: 92, **26**: 12, **26**:
 18-20, **26**: 32, **26**: 34, **27**: 64
 rupicola, Gastrocopta **31**: 54-6, **33**: 18,
34: 94, **34**: 108
 rupicola, Pupa **3**: 62, **3**: 105-6, **4**: 82,
4: 139-40, **4**: 142-3, **5**: 138, **6**: 4, **6**:
 100
 rupis-fontis, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
 rupis-fontis, Platystoma **8**: 22
 rupium, Semele **10**: 57, **12**: 9, **21**: 57,
27: 28
 ruschenbergeri, Nanina **4**: 64
 ruschenbergeriana, Mandarinina **15**: 141,
16: 137
 rushi, Philomycus **33**: 87
 rushii, Acus **21**: 125
 rushii, Bulimulus **10**: 78
 rushii, Chilina **10**: 78, **12**: 46
 rushii, Mitra **2**: 9
 rushii, Potamolitus **10**: 77, **10**: 80, **10**:
 86-7
 rushii, Thracia **11**: 9
 rushii, Urosalpinx **11**: 8
 russa, Natica **18**: 20
 rustica, Chlorostoma **9**: 86
 rustica, Columbella **12**: 52, **22**: 131,
24: 83
 rustica, Galba **27**: 8
 rustica, Limnaea **18**: 127
 rustica, Melania **12**: 2
 rustica, Succinea **5**: 92, **7**: 44-5, **14**:
 125, **21**: 24, **23**: 96
 rusticoides, Columbella **13**: 53
 rusticum, Cardium **7**: 106
 rusticus, Nodularia **26**: 141
 rusticus, Unio **30**: 107
 rutersvillensis, Unio **5**: 77
 rutidoloma, Astralium **7**: 60
 rutila, Eulima **18**: 19, **10**: 79, **13**: 28,
13: 71, **13**: 102, **21**: 42, **21**: 59, **22**: 135
 ryckholti, Musculium **24**: 3, **28**: 19
 saburon, Cassis **24**: 101
 saccharina, Acmaea **6**: 89-90, **18**: 94
 sacrata, Cerithidea **10**: 93, **13**: 24, **19**:
 133
 sadoensis, Alycaeus **16**: 129
 sadoensis, Euhadra **16**: 115
 sadoensis, Eulota **16**: 115
 sadoensis, Helicina **16**: 128
 sadoensis, Japonia **17**: 31, **17**: 105
 sadoensis, Kaliella **17**: 46
 saffordi, Goniobasis **14**: 58, **14**: 77
 saffordii, Physa **14**: 19, **15**: 56
 sagamiensis, Scala **25**: 42
 Sagda alligans **8**: 2
 alveare **8**: 2
 Sagda arboreoides **8**: 2
 connectens **8**: 2
 cookiana **8**: 2
 delaminata **8**: 2
 epistylum **8**: 2
 epistylodes **8**: 2
 foremaniana **8**: 2
 hollandi **8**: 2
 jayana **8**: 2, **5**: 32
 maxima **8**: 2, **8**: 144
 osculus **8**: 2
 spiculosa **8**: 2
 Sagdinae, **11**: 105
 sagdinoides, Gastrodonta **16**: 23
 sagdinoides, Zonites **16**: 23
 sagebieni, Chondropoma **27**: 139
 sagemon, Caracolus **28**: 49
 sagemon, Pleurodonte **28**: 49
 sagensis, Inoceramus **7**: 52
 sageri, Lampsilis **27**: 57
 sageri, Unio **6**: 46
 saginata, Diplommatina **15**: 142
 sagitta, Pholadidea **21**: 22, **25**: 73
 sagittifera, Hemiplecta **32**: 15
 sagra, Succinea **8**: 21, **26**: 105
 sagraiana, Alcadia **27**: 138
 sagraiana, Emoda **27**: 138
 sagraiana, Jeannerettia **26**: 104
 sagraianum, Cerion **27**: 143, **28**: 106
 sakhalinensis, Liothyris **22**: 28
 sakhalinensis, Terebratula **22**: 28
 Salassia carinata **24**: 56-7
 Salassiella, **24**: 57
 guatemalensis **34**: 48
 joaquinae **21**: 77
 salebrosa, Angitrema **20**: 41
 salebrosum, Schizostoma **18**: 40
 salinasensis, Lampsilis **21**: 87, **22**: 82
 salleana, Ceres **12**: 28
 salleana, Succinea **6**: 30, **11**: 142, **14**:
 68, **21**: 24
 sallei, Mytilopsis **34**: 42, **34**: 46
 sallei, Philomycus **27**: 3
 salmonacea, Cavolina **23**: 101
 salmonacea, Coryphella **22**: 15
 salmonacea, Eolis **23**: 101
 salmonea, Angulus **5**: 55
 salmonea, Anodonta **7**: 70
 salmonea, Anodontites **30**: 11
 salmonea, Margarita **21**: 46
 salmonea, Moerella **24**: 46, **32**: 68
 salmonea, Psephidea **22**: 137
 salmonea, Psephis **16**: 42
 salmonea, Tellina **14**: 120, **21**: 21, **31**:
 97, **32**: 68
 salmonensis, Helicodiscus **4**: 24, **3**: 15,
11: 93

- salmonensis, Polygyra 4: 70
 salmonia, Anodonta 6: 65, 13: 88, 14: 70, 33: 17
 salsa, Paludestrina 19: 90, 19: 107, 21: 75, 22: 53-4, 22: 82, 26: 54, 26: 116, 29: 85
 saltana, Epiphragmophora 13: 19
 saltillensis, Amnicola 24: 139
 saltillensis, Potamides 24: 132
 salvatoris, Helix 1: 13
 salvini, Pseudosubulina 34: 52
 salvini, Strobila 6: 129
 sageri, Lampsilis 27: 21
 samar, Strombus 13: 95
 samarensis, Oliva 29: 71
 sampsoni, Planorbis 9: 36, 9: 52-3, 9: 55, 30: 95, 31: 114
 sampsoni, Polygyra 7: 33-4, 8: 19, 8: 36, 13: 37, 14: 28, 22: 65, 25: 40
 sampsoni, Truncilla 24: 77-8, 24: 81
 sanburni, Polygyra 4: 70, 11: 93
 sanctaclaræ, Carinifex 23: 40
 sanctaemariae, Limnaea 6: 31
 sanctaemarthæ, Aperostoma 15: 134, 33: 139
 sanctaemarthæ, Helicina 15: 136, 33: 139
 sanctaemarthæ, Psammosolen 13: 120
 sanctarosana, Pleurotoma 18: 3
 sanctarosana, Tellina 22: 137
 sanetijohannis, Amnicola 13: 20, 13: 22, 13: 47
 sanetijohannis, Polygyra 9: 56, 11: 72
 sanctisimonis, Polygyra 15: 8
 sanctispiritensis, Microceramus 26: 127
 Sandahlia, 17: 115
 sandiegensis, Diaulula 21: 35, 21: 92
 sandiegensis, Doris 17: 7
 sandvichensis, Fusinus 31: 100
 sanguinea, Anomia 34: 124
 sanguinea, Cyllindrella 5: 34, 8: 19, 15: 3
 sanguinea, Doris 17: 7
 sanguinea, Leptothyra 4: 36, 5: 24, 13: 29, 21: 86, 22: 132, 27: 6
 sanguinea, Terebratula 34: 124
 sanguinea, Trivia 17: 86
 Sanguinolaria, 12: 33
 diphos 34: 129
 fusca 2: 101
 untallii 11: 68, 21: 57, 29: 130, 31: 103
 operculata 20: 1
 rosea 5: 44, 7: 116, 20: 1
 sanguinolenta 5: 69, 34: 9, 34: 130
 sanguinolenta, Oliva 24: 50, 24: 67, 28: 102
 sanguinolenta, Sanguinolaria 5: 69, 34: 99, 34: 130
 sanguinolenta, Cantharus 26: 134
 santana, Crenella 17: 12
 sanctaclaræ, Carinifex 24: 12
 santarosæ, Muricidea 13: 29
 santarosæ, Tellina 14: 120
 santarosana, Muricidea 18: 20
 santarosana, Murex 18: 14, 22: 134
 santarosana, Phyllonotus 19: 14
 santarosana, Pleurotoma 22: 134
 sapotalensis, Unio 8: 117
 sapotilla, Leda 15: 92
 sapotilla, Nucula 15: 92
 sapotilla, Yoldia 6: 50, 7: 82, 15: 92, 17: 110, 25: 106
 sapperi, Lampsilis 15: 50
 Saraphia, 17: 115
 tridentata 18: 106
 sarcostoma, Porphyrobaphe 17: 83, 17: 104
 sarcosus, Ischnochiton 16: 42
 sarda, Chama 3: 64
 sargenti, Helix 6: 8, 6: 48, 11: 95
 sargenti, Pisidium 15: 67, 29: 95, 31: 85, 33: 17
 sargenti, Somatogyrus 8: 102, 8: 105, 17: 139, 22: 88, 29: 50
 sargentiana, Helix 5: 77, 6: 48, 8: 15
 sargentiana, Polygyra 7: 139-40, 11: 95, 25: 124
 sargi, Streptosytha 34: 51
 sargi, Trichodiscina 34: 50
 satur, Lampsilis 22: 65, 23: 103, 30: 56, 31: 117
 satur, Unio 1: 62, 9: 77, 13: 80, 24: 135
 satura, Odostomia 33: 24
 saturata, Cypraea 16: 141
 saturnalis, Pissuridea 5: 105
 sauciata, Monodonta 5: 51
 saucius, Epiphragmophora 31: 108
 saulii, Cypraea 1: 34
 saulii, Helix 8: 125
 sauridens, Conus 22: 98
 savei, Phacussa 7: 89
 savignyi, Mitra 12: 52
 sawinae, Scala 17: 132, 18: 20, 22: 135
 Saxicava 2: 46
 arctica 5: 55, 7: 72, 9: 34, 11: 53, 11: 66, 12: 56, 12: 89, 16: 42, 21: 21, 21: 143, 24: 45, 25: 75, 25: 106, 27: 26, 28: 82, 28: 28, 30: 130, 31: 97, 32: 69, 33: 67, 34: 101, 34: 130
 pholadis 5: 55, 21: 21, 28: 26, 32: 69

- Saxicava rugosa* **2**: 46, **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **12**: 111, **28**: 27
Saxicavidae, **2**: 46
saxicola, *Agriodesma* **24**: 46
saxicola, *Amastra* **17**: 34
saxicola, *Bifidaria* **11**: 117
saxicola, *Entodesma* **5**: 55, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **21**: 21, **27**: 26, **28**: 28, **31**: 97, **32**: 67
saxicola, *Lyonsia* **5**: 55, **32**: 78
saxicola, *Nucella* **24**: 30
saxicola, *Pupa* **6**: 4
saxicola, *Purpura* **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **8**: 12, **8**: 100, **9**: 103, **11**: 24, **11**: 53, **11**: 81, **17**: 68, **21**: 41, **24**: 30, **24**: 38, **25**: 31, **26**: 134
saxicola, *Thais* **24**: 30, **28**: 27
saxicola, *Thysanophora* **29**: 136
Saxidomus aratus **5**: 3, **5**: 55, **10**: 68, **11**: 53, **14**: 1-2
brevis **31**: 97
brevisiphonatus **8**: 43, **10**: 68, **14**: 1
giganteus **16**: 140, **17**: 120, **24**: 46, **28**: 82, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
gracilis **14**: 1
nuttalli **5**: 59, **10**: 68, **14**: 1-3, **16**: 42, **16**: 140, **21**: 20, **28**: 27, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **33**: 65, **33**: 67
squalidus **5**: 59, **10**: 68, **11**: 66, **12**: 111
saxosa, *Urocoptis* **27**: 138
saxoniana, *Helicina* **11**: 27
sayana, *Ammicola* **7**: 69, **16**: 35
sayana, *Cytherea* **2**: 109, **6**: 52-3, **16**: 139
sayana, *Dione* **5**: 135
sayana, *Oliva* **28**: 139, **29**: 70
sayana, *Polygyra* **20**: 108, **21**: 106, **24**: 72, **25**: 112-13
sayana, *Scala* **3**: 106-7
Sayella crosseana **27**: 59-60
sayii, *Callista* **2**: 109
sayii, *Cytherea* **2**: 109
sayii, *Helix* **3**: 72, **6**: 17, **7**: 126, **9**: 3, **10**: 99, **20**: 107
sayii, *Mactra* **8**: 26
sayii, *Mesodon* **5**: 138-9, **7**: 6, **7**: 68, **8**: 116, **10**: 11
sayii, *Physa* **6**: 21, **6**: 34, **7**: 128, **12**: 65, **13**: 89, **14**: 17-18, **15**: 28, **15**: 43, **20**: 23, **20**: 98, **22**: 19, **24**: 69, **26**: 65, **27**: 141, **29**: 92, **32**: 41, **33**: 16
sayii, *Polygyra* **8**: 126, **10**: 11, **10**: 100, **11**: 94, **13**: 88, **13**: 103, **14**: 63, **14**: 69, **18**: 46, **20**: 27, **20**: 90, **20**: 97, **20**: 101
sayi, *Solecurtoides* **13**: 119
sayii, *Solen* **2**: 35
sayii, *Tellina* **14**: 119
sayi, *Unio* **5**: 75, **5**: 77, **23**: 92, **27**: 132
scabra, *Acmaea* **7**: 71, **9**: 42, **10**: 56, **11**: 23, **12**: 89, **16**: 42, **21**: 45, **21**: 66, **24**: 125, **27**: 27, **28**: 14, **28**: 27
scabra, *Lima* **5**: 70, **7**: 113
scabra, *Littorina* **2**: 118
scabra, *Lucina* **7**: 115
scabra, *Melania* **12**: 2
scabra, *Nuttallina* **5**: 58, **7**: 72, **7**: 133-4, **8**: 57, **19**: 36, **21**: 67, **27**: 28
Scabrella, **32**: 69
scabricostata, *Cardita* **7**: 105
scabricostata, *Nerita* **26**: 122
scabricostatus, *Ischnochiton* **10**: 49
scabriuscula, *Cypraea* **3**: 10
scabriuscula, *Helix* **18**: 3, **1**: 76
scabriuscula, *Voluta* **34**: 132
scabriusculus, *Euchelus* **7**: 60
scaeva, *Urocoptis* **26**: 104
scafa, *Voluta* **34**: 132
Scala, **3**: 48 (see also *Scalaria*)
acuminata **9**: 112
angulata **3**: 106-7, **3**: 114
bellastriata **13**: 29, **18**: 20, **20**: 44, **22**: 135
borealis, **21**: 42
berryi **20**: 127, **21**: 42
catalinae **22**: 135
clathratula **20**: 127
clathrus **3**: 106
communis **12**: 52, **22**: 132
commutata **24**: 102
crebricostata **5**: 57, **18**: 20, **21**: 42
crenatoides **21**: 58
doloda **21**: 11
elegans **11**: 7
hemphilli **22**: 135
hindsii **9**: 71, **10**: 57, **13**: 102, **16**: 41, **21**: 42, **21**: 58, **22**: 135
groenlandica **5**: 54, **5**: 57, **9**: 35, **12**: 73, **19**: 129, **25**: 106
humphreysii **3**: 106-7, **3**: 114, **6**: 28
indianorum **7**: 72, **7**: 102
kamakurana **25**: 41-2
lamellosa **24**: 102
lineata **3**: 107, **3**: 114, **6**: 28
lowei **20**: 54, **22**: 135
maculosa **25**: 34
mazyckii **9**: 111
mitchelli **9**: 112
montereyensis **20**: 138, **21**: 42
multistriata **3**: 114
multivaricifera **25**: 56
octolineata **9**: 112
orbigny **6**: 111

- Scala pernobilis* **9**: 111
pluricostata **21**: 42
pulchella **24**: 102
rauellina **9**: 111
rectilaminata **20**: 127, **21**: 42
retifera **19**: 131
retiporosa **22**: 135
sagamiensis **25**: 42
sawinae **17**: 132, **18**: 20, **22**: 135
sayana **3**: 106-7
spongiosa **21**: 42
stearnsii **9**: 111
stigmatica **25**: 34
subcoronata **21**: 42
tenuistriata **11**: 8
tincta **7**: 72, **16**: 41, **21**: 59
turricula **3**: 114
vetusta **21**: 10
scalare, *Chlorostoma* **5**: 68, **16**: 49
Scalaria (see also *Scala*) **3**: 47-8
angulata **1**: 44, **3**: 29, **3**: 52-3, **3**: 106
candidissima **18**: 21
groenlandica **17**: 110
hindsii **2**: 68, **12**: 89
lineata **3**: 29, **31**: 69
pretiosa **1**: 12
trigemmata **33**: 119
turricula **3**: 53
scalaricosta, *Bulimulus* **26**: 72
scalariformis, *Cerithidea* **3**: 115, **6**: 40, **8**: 79-80, **13**: 53, **33**: 6
scalariformis, *Craspedotriton* **26**: 143
scalariformis, *Strombus* **13**: 76, **13**: 95
scalariformis, *Triton* **27**: 55
scalarina, *Anachis* **30**: 29
scalarina, *Truncatella* **8**: 21
Scalarinella, **12**: 58
scalarinum, *Cerion* **14**: 65
scalaris, *Ameria* **3**: 8
scalaris, *Arianta* **22**: 55
scalaris, *Bela* **17**: 110
scalaris, *Helisoma* **2**: 113
scalaris, *Linnaea* **6**: 33, **7**: 128
scalaris, *Paludina* **2**: 113, **3**: 8, **3**: 41
scalaris, *Parthenina* **12**: 53
scalaris, *Physa* **2**: 113, **3**: 41
scalaris, *Planorbis* **2**: 113, **4**: 64, **13**: 48, **34**: 31
Scalenostoma *babylonia* **30**: 74
carinatum **30**: 73
magnifica **30**: 74
rangii **30**: 75
sutleri **33**: 35
Scalatelya striata **7**: 75
Scalpellum *pfeifferi* **4**: 96
stearnsii **4**: 96
scalpellum, *Maetra* **5**: 44
scammoni, *Liocyma* **16**: 140
scammatus, *Nephronaias* **15**: 51
scammatus, *Unio* **13**: 76
scandens, *Auriculina* **12**: 53
scapha, *Voluta* **34**: 131
Scaphander lignarius **27**: 17
Scapharca braziliiana **20**: 3
Scaphella, **19**: 143, **20**: 129
angulata **6**: 111
arnheimi **5**: 111
benthalis **10**: 48
undulata **19**: 143
Scaphellinae, **20**: 129
Scaphites conradi **5**: 20
Scaphopoda, **2**: 3
scarabaeus, *Pythia* **12**: 2
scepasma, *Eulota* **15**: 19
scepasma, *Plectotropis* **15**: 19
schaffermanus, *Anodonta* **6**: 65
schaffermanus, *Strophites* **20**: 53
Schazicheila hidalgoana **11**: 62, **21**: 71, **24**: 134
hinkleyi **34**: 52
walkeri **34**: 52-3
scheepmakeri, *Fasciolaria* **33**: 47
schiedeanus, *Bulimulus* **3**: 72, **3**: 122, **5**: 48, **6**: 103, **8**: 35, **9**: 114, **10**: 107, **11**: 106, **16**: 32, **20**: 107, **21**: 72, **22**: 63, **28**: 132
Schismope rimuloides **17**: 84, **18**: 125
striatula **12**: 55
Schistodesmus ovatus **24**: 93
spinosis **24**: 93
schivelyae, *Vaginulus* **5**: 39
Schizoplax brandti **33**: 27, **34**: 23
multicolor **34**: 22-3
Schizopyga californiana **5**: 47
Schizostoma alabamiensis **18**: 40
amplum **18**: 40
babylonicum **18**: 41
bulbosum **18**: 40
castaneum **18**: 40
constrictum **18**: 40
demissum **18**: 41
ellipticum **18**: 40
excisum **18**: 41
glandula **18**: 41
glans **18**: 40
incisum **18**: 41
lewisii **18**: 41
ovoideum **18**: 41
pagoda **18**: 41
pumilum **18**: 41
pyramidatum **18**: 41
salebrosum **18**: 40
showalteri **18**: 41

- Schizostoma wetumpkaensis 18: 41
 Schizothaerus, 8: 42
 capax 32: 24
 nuttallii 5: 25, 5: 55, 7: 72, 11: 52,
 11: 80, 11: 110, 21: 141, 24: 46,
 28: 27, 28: 144, 29: 130, 31: 97,
 31: 103, 32: 24, 33: 64
 schlagintweiti, Anadenus 11: 77
 Schloenbachia templetoni 30: 78
 schlumbergeri, Berthelinia 9: 83
 schmidtii, Lithophagus 30: 2
 schmidtii, Modiola 30: 2
 schneehageni, Taonius 23: 130
 schneideri, Streptostyla 34: 43
 scholtzii, Pisidium 17: 22, 17: 48
 schombergianus, Tetraplodon 15: 52
 schoolcraftii, Unio 1: 75, 5: 76, 6: 46,
 7: 129, 12: 7, 29: 102
 schoolcraftensis, Quadrula 23: 93
 schrokingeri, Amnicola 26: 1, 28: 20,
 28: 48, 31: 46
 schroeteri, Voluta 33: 134
 schroeteria, Helix 3: 77, 8: 4
 schroeteriana, Pleurodonte 8: 4, 16: 1,
 16: 4
 schuchi, Clausilia 18: 21
 scillae, Eulimella 24: 53
 scillae, Melania 24: 53
 Scintilla chloris 31: 127
 scintillans, Abraliopsis 25: 93
 scintilliformis, Cooperella 21: 21
 Scissilabra dalli 21: 46
 Scissurella crispata 22: 95
 dalli 17: 90
 kelseyi 18: 124
 lyttletonensis 18: 71
 rimuloides 16: 42
 umblicata 18: 125
 scitulus, Trophon 5: 47
 scobinata, Arangia 28: 133
 scobinata, Scutellina 14: 62
 scobinata, Urocoptis 28: 133
 scolymus, Turbinella 1: 13, 34: 100
 Scopelophila, 6: 101
 scopulorum, Helicina 26: 111
 scopulus, Melania 2: 68
 scorpio, Pterocera 13: 93
 scottii, Cypraea 22: 35, 24: 36
 scripta, Donax 5: 26
 scripta, Mitrella 12: 52
 scripta, Oliva 24: 66
 scriptum, Unio 28: 7
 scriptus, Anodon 10: 81
 Scrobicularia biangulata 14: 120
 scrobicator, Lampas 5: 50
 scrobicator, Ranella 5: 50
 scrobiculatus, Chiton 32: 2
 scrobiculatus, Nautilus 34: 128
 scudderii, Lymnaea 20: 132, 22: 70, 25:
 24
 Sculptaria sculpturata 9: 108
 sculptilis, Alvania 12: 53
 sculptilis, Goniobasis 32: 61
 sculptilis, Melania 32: 61
 sculptilis, Moellendorffia 19: 65
 sculptilis, Strophitus 4: 47
 sculptilis, Vitrea 11: 130, 12: 87, 12:
 120, 14: 57, 14: 76, 22: 63, 22: 65
 sculptilis, Zonites 12: 103
 sculptior, Polygyra 13: 70
 sculpturata, Helicodonta 9: 108
 sculpturata, Mangilia 7: 101, 13: 29,
 21: 40, 22: 135
 sculpturata, Sculptaria 9: 108
 sculptum, Opisthosphon 32: 88
 sculptus, Unio 24: 93
 scurra, Cypraea 11: 123
 Scurria aeruginosa 28: 14
 mesoleuca 26: 143, 27: 28, 28: 14
 Scutalus, 9: 114
 Scutella, 5: 88-9
 crenulata 14: 61
 scutella, Austenia 12: 10
 Scutellastra, 7: 109
 scutellatum, Pisidium 9: 99, 10: 66, 14:
 103, 19: 2, 23: 43, 29: 47, 30: 30,
 31: 12, 31: 85
 Scutellina 5: 88-9
 aculeata 14: 62
 antillarum 14: 62
 arabica 14: 61
 asperulata 14: 61
 cancellata 14: 62
 compressa 14: 62
 costata 14: 62
 elongata 14: 62
 ferruginea 14: 61
 fischeri, 14: 62
 granocostata 14: 62
 laevicostalis 14: 62
 navicelloides 14: 62
 pulchella 14: 62
 scobinata 14: 62
 squamosa 14: 62
 unguiformis 14: 62
 Scutellinidae 3: 48
 scutulata, Littorina 5: 57, 7: 72, 10:
 56, 11: 23, 11: 66, 12: 89, 16: 41, 21:
 44, 21: 65, 24: 44, 28: 27, 29: 130-1,
 31: 98, 31: 103-4, 33: 25
 scutulata, Struthiolaria 8: 88
 scutulum, Testacella 20: 59
 scutum, Acmaea 5: 57, 21: 45, 23: 131,
 24: 45

- Scyllaea pelagica **8**: 107
 Scyphomya, **18**: 113
 Searlesia, **28**: 36, **32**: 36
 dira **30**: 11
 sebastiana, Helix **11**: 73
 sebastiana, Lysinoc **11**: 73
 secale, Abida **18**: 104
 secale, Jaminia **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 secale, Ovulum **2**: 54
 secale, Pupa **17**: 115, **18**: 104-5
 secale, Vertigo **18**: 104
 secale, Volva **2**: 54
 secalinus, Buliminus **2**: 6
 secretus, Philomyces **14**: 59, **16**: 108,
 27: 3
 secta, Macoma **7**: 29, **7**: 72, **9**: 41, **11**:
 52, **13**: 24, **14**: 120, **16**: 42, **21**: 92,
 24: 46, **28**: 26, **29**: 131, **31**: 97, **31**: 104
 septicostata, Arca **27**: 143, **34**: 122
 secunda, Bulla **11**: 82
 securis, Amygdaloniaias **31**: 120
 securis, Calyculina **12**: 119, **13**: 106,
 13: 112, **14**: 102, **15**: 129, **16**: 90,
 16: 93, **19**: 32, **20**: 98
 secure, Musculium **20**: 83, **22**: 105,
 23: 17-18, **23**: 66-7, **24**: 62, **28**: 19,
 28: 89, **29**: 94, **30**: 8
 securis, Plagiola **14**: 78, **16**: 104, **20**:
 53, **22**: 93, **23**: 102-3, **23**: 119, **27**:
 132, **30**: 45
 securis, Sphaerium **3**: 22-3, **4**: 39-40,
 6: 66, **9**: 129, **21**: 75, **22**: 32
 securis, Unio **1**: 75, **4**: 137, **8**: 116, **9**: 77,
 11: 20, **12**: 8, **12**: 137, **18**: 57
 seemani, Bythinella **12**: 122
 seemani, Hydrobia **7**: 35
 seemani, Paludestrina **13**: 79, **30**: 135
 seemani, Tryonia **12**: 124
 Segmentaria **2**: 2
 Segmentina, **2**: 2, **19**: 105
 armigera **2**: 2, **3**: 34, **6**: 137, **7**: 69,
 7: 128, **8**: 138, **9**: 128, **13**: 113,
 14: 70, **19**: 3, **19**: 28, **20**: 23,
 20: 82, **20**: 108, **20**: 122-4, **22**: 32,
 22: 121, **24**: 62, **24**: 69, **25**: 67,
 26: 65, **27**: 54, **28**: 9, **29**: 93,
 29: 124, **30**: 31, **31**: 92
 christyi **19**: 95, **24**: 11, **29**: 81,
 29: 93
 crassilabris **20**: 122-3
 havanensis **26**: 36
 obstructa **20**: 108, **21**: 78, **27**:
 135, **34**: 46
 wheatleyi **2**: 2, **6**: 137, **19**: 94,
 20: 40, **20**: 122-4, **20**: 108
 Seila adamsi **27**: 143
 assimilata **21**: 43, **22**: 40, **22**: 136
 Seila montereyensis **22**: 40
 terebialis **27**: 59, **27**: 142
 selecta, Fusconia **28**: 76
 selenina, Helix **19**: 38
 selenina, Thysanophora **19**: 38, **21**: 100-
 01, **21**: 103-4, **26**: 17-21, **26**: 31, **26**:
 33-4, **27**: 64, **27**: 98, **28**: 106, **29**: 136,
 29: 143, **34**: 95
 Selenitidae, **4**: 127
 Selenites, **11**: 127
 catalinensis **4**: 42, **14**: 124
 concava **3**: 20, **3**: 131, **4**: 43, **4**: 136,
 5: 137, **5**: 139, **6**: 15, **6**: 76, **7**: 33,
 7: 122, **7**: 126, **7**: 135, **8**: 134,
 9: 88, **10**: 10, **10**: 84, **10**: 98,
 10: 100, **11**: 111,
 duranti **3**: 95, **4**: 42, **14**: 124, **21**: 35
 hybrida **4**: 42, **9**: 101, **11**: 128
 keepi **4**: 42, **11**: 128
 sportella **4**: 43, **5**: 91, **9**: 101, **28**: 87
 tenuis **11**: 128
 vancouverensis **4**: 26, **4**: 42-3, **5**:
 56, **5**: 91, **9**: 101, **11**: 51, **12**: 2
 selenkai, Conulus **7**: 55
 selenitoides, Zonites **3**: 95, **4**: 24
 selenitoides, Zonitoides **11**: 131
 sellaeformis, Ostrea **18**: 61, **24**: 74
 Semele bellastriata **14**: 105
 cancellata **1**: 52, **14**: 105
 decussata **5**: 70, **9**: 80
 decisa **9**: 80, **11**: 68, **16**: 42, **21**: 57,
 27: 28, **28**: 82, **33**: 65
 jayanum **7**: 116
 obliqua **14**: 105
 orbiculata **4**: 4, **5**: 70, **14**: 105
 proficua **17**: 127
 proxima **7**: 116, **26**: 143
 pulchra **13**: 29, **13**: 102, **18**: 20, **21**:
 21, **22**: 137
 purpurascens **14**: 105
 reticulata **6**: 39, **7**: 116, **10**: 123,
 14: 105
 rubrolineata **11**: 53, **28**: 28
 rubropieta **13**: 29, **21**: 21, **22**: 137,
 26: 134, **28**: 27, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
 rubroradiata **10**: 69
 rupium **10**: 57, **12**: 9, **21**: 57, **27**: 28
 uruguayensis **11**: 9
 variegata **7**: 116
 werburtoni **16**: 49
 Semelidae, **2**: 89
 semenlini, Guppya **29**: 82
 semiaperta, Pleurodonte **32**: 72
 semiaspera, Diplodonta **14**: 35, **11**: 8
 semicanum, Cyclostoma **26**: 111
 semicatenata, Goniobasis **7**: 126, **7**: 129,
 14: 70, **17**: 33, **33**: 73

- semicarinata, Partulina **10**: 31
 Semicassis, **17**: 132
 inflata **3**: 115
 Semiclausaria, **9**: 115
 semiclausus, Drymaeus **9**: 115
 semicostata, Goniobasis **18**: 40
 semicostata, Modiola **6**: 40
 semicostata, Pholas **18**: 101, **18**: 112, **27**: 143
 semidecussata, Euplecta **14**: 36
 semidecussata, Macrocyclus **16**: 23
 semidentata, Astarte **17**: 12
 semiferrugineum, Cerithium **34**: 123
 semigranosum, Psoronaia **31**: 48
 semigranosus, Unio **15**: 52
 semilabre, Chondropoma **15**: 14, **15**: 86
 Semimopalia, **33**: 36
 seminalis, Fluminicola **12**: 121, **12**: 126, **13**: 66
 seminigra, Amastra **25**: 16
 seminuda, Amastra **19**: 137
 seminuda, Atrina **11**: 25-6
 seminuda, Cylindrella **8**: 20
 seminuda, Modiolaria **12**: 10
 seminuda, Odostomia **10**: 39, **21**: 74, **29**: 110
 seminuda, Pinna **4**: 6, **34**: 120-1, (see also *Atrina*)
 seminuda, Polygyra **18**: 86
 seminudum, Cyclotus **20**: 114
 seminudus, Neocyclotus **8**: 21
 seminudus, Platystoma **8**: 21
 seminulum, Pisidium **14**: 103
 seminulum, Pisinna **12**: 54
 semiplicata, Columbella **1**: 44
 semiplicata, Helix **1**: 54
 semiplota, Cypraea **1**: 34, **3**: 10, **11**: 123
 semipoliticum, Dentalium **13**: 28
 semireticulata, Lucina **11**: 8
 semirubida, Acmaea **28**: 14
 semirufus, Agriolimax **18**: 91
 semirugosa, Diplodonta **14**: 35
 semisculpta, Holospira **4**: 72, **9**: 50, **26**: 90
 semisericata, Macrochlamys **16**: 54, **17**: 106
 semistriata, Cingula **12**: 54
 semistriata, Cyrena **6**: 52
 semistriata, Donax **12**: 56
 semistriata, Holospira **8**: 112, **11**: 38
 semistriata, Metastoma **11**: 38
 semisulcata, Natica **2**: 51
 semisulcatum, Cardium **14**: 106
 semisulcatum, Papyridea **15**: 9
 senckenbergiana, Euhadra **16**: 75, **22**: 42
 senegalensis, Murex **5**: 44
 senilis, Amastra **17**: 35
 senilis, Arca **7**: 105
 senilis, Turbonilla **22**: 123
 senta, Phenacolepas **14**: 62
 Separatista **3**: 47
 Sepia esculenta **7**: 144
 hercules **7**: 144
 media **34**: 66
 officinalis **22**: 130, **24**: 82
 rouxii **26**: 75
 Septa, **17**: 34, **18**: 69, **26**: 58
 rubicunda **17**: 24, **17**: 55
 tritonis **15**: 108
 Septaria suborbicularis **19**: 46
 septangularis, Hadropleura **12**: 53
 septemdentata, Jaminia **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 septemvolva, Helix **3**: 139, **4**: 112, **26**: 38
 septemvolva, Patula **8**: 51
 septemvolva, Polygyra **11**: 72, **13**: 44, **13**: 116, **26**: 20, **31**: 55, **34**: 124
 septemplicata, Clausilia **22**: 130
 septemspiralis, Hartmannia **33**: 108
 septemstriatum, Cerithium **8**: 132, **17**: 129
 septentrionale, Pisidium **12**: 78, **13**: 12, **19**: 84
 septentrionalis, Axinaea **26**: 134
 septentrionalis, Euhadra **16**: 68
 septentrionalis, Eulota **16**: 68
 septentrionalis, Glycymeris **32**: 66
 septentrionalis, Pirostoma **22**: 55
 septentrionalis, Purpura **5**: 57, **25**: 31
 septentrionalis, Terebratulina **6**: 50, **8**: 78, **12**: 74
 septentrionalis, Thais **24**: 37
 septentrionalis, Thersites **11**: 36
 Septidae, **17**: 55, **18**: 69
 Septifer bifurcatus **7**: 72, **12**: 9, **12**: 67-9, **16**: 43, **21**: 19, **21**: 56, **33**: 65
 septimus, Strombus **13**: 76
 sepulchralis, Bulimus **1**: 13
 sepulchralis, Bulimulus **26**: 107
 sepulchralis, Oliva **24**: 64, **28**: 100, **29**: 69
 sequoicola, Epiphragmophora **11**: 48, **22**: 40
 sequoicola, Helix **17**: 8, **19**: 42
 sequoicola, Helminthoglypta **29**: 104
 Seraphs, **5**: 84, **13**: 95
 sericata, Axinopsis **24**: 46
 sericata, Diplodonta **14**: 35, **32**: 24, **32**: 27
 sericata, Felania **9**: 72
 sericata, Felaniella **32**: 24

- sericatum, *Leptopoma* **20**: 116
 sericatus, *Axinopsis* **31**: 97
 sericatus, *Cryptodon* **7**: 101
 sericea, *Oliva* **24**: 50, **24**: 64, **29**: 69, **28**: 97
 sericea, *Polygyra* **19**: 67
 sericea, *Porphyria* **24**: 50, **28**: 97
 serga, *Pleurotoma* **10**: 131
 serotinus, *Cyrtulus* **18**: 93
 Serpaea, **32**: 99
 serperastrus, *Bulimulus* **4**: 62, **7**: 56
 serperastrus, *Drymaeus* **9**: 115, **11**: 106
Serpula attrahens **34**: 129
 gigantea **34**: 129
 tortuosa **34**: 129
Serpulorbis squamigerus **10**: 142
 serra, *Ostrea* **28**: 2
 serrae, *Strioturbonilla* **21**: 42
 serrae, *Turbonilla* **21**: 42
 serrata, *Atrina* **11**: 26, **14**: 143
 serrata, *Lamellina* **23**: 123
 serratoides, *Cerithium* **7**: 99
 serratum, *Cardium* **7**: 106, **14**: 106, **15**: 9, **27**: 143
 serratum, *Laevicardium* **4**: 5, **14**: 106, **15**: 9, **34**: 122
 serratus, *Fusus* **22**: 83
 serratus, *Mytilus* **15**: 96
 Serridens oblongus **15**: 144, **22**: 137
 Serripes gronlandicus **15**: 10, **17**: 110, **23**: 63, **24**: 46, **31**: 97
 sertulariarum, *Columbella* **11**: 7
 servilis, *Bifidaria* **11**: 117, **13**: 46, **27**: 64
 servilis, Pupa **3**: 125, **4**: 141-3, **6**: 4, **8**: 20, **17**: 116, **18**: 107
 setacea, *Xyloira* **5**: 55, **28**: 27, **31**: 143
Setia amabilis **12**: 54
 benjamina **12**: 54
 micrometrica **12**: 54
 setifer, *Alexia* **17**: 9
 setifer, *Phytia* **33**: 78
 setigera, *Plaxiphora* **25**: 36
 setocincta, *Helix* **18**: 3
 setosa, *Bryophila* **21**: 92, **25**: 75
 setosa, *Melania* **12**: 2, **19**: 46
 setosa, *Philobrya* **16**: 43, **21**: 19, **22**: 137, **32**: 66
 setosa, *Tiara* **12**: 2
 sexfasciata, *Helix* **3**: 77
 shaefferiana, *Anodonta* **7**: 70
 shaleri, *Nucula* **8**: 84
 sharpi, *Ancylus* **27**: 116
 sharpii, *Trachydermon* **10**: 50
 sheldoni, *Amnicola* **4**: 52, **9**: 5, **14**: 114
 Sheldonia **1**: 53
 shepardii, *Vitrea* **30**: 83
 shepardii, *Zonites* **5**: 132, **14**: 124
 shepardiana, *Tudora* **8**: 23, **20**: 117
 shikoknensis, *Eulota* **18**: 3
 shikoknensis, *Macrochlamys* **16**: 129
 shikoknensis, *Trishoplita* **16**: 135
 shimekii, *Ancylus* **16**: 88, **17**: 93, **18**: 81-2, **20**: 23, **20**: 82, **27**: 129
 shimekii, *Pyramidula* **34**: 63, **34**: 65
 shimekii, *Zonites* **4**: 3, **4**: 107, **4**: 127, **5**: 39-40
 shimekii, *Zonitoides* **11**: 131
 shimeri, *Vitrinella* **28**: 39
 showalteri, *Goniobasis* **18**: 40
 showalteri, *Lepyrrium* **10**: 15, **20**: 51
 showalteri, *Neritina* **10**: 13, **20**: 51
 showalteri, *Physa* **6**: 21, **6**: 35, **15**: 70
 showalterii, *Schizostoma* **18**: 41
 shumardi, *Lymnaea* **22**: 70
 shuttleworthi, *Achatina* **11**: 82, **12**: 92
 shuttleworthi, *Chondropoma* **27**: 139
 shuttleworthii, *Diplodon* **21**: 118
 siboldi, *Strombus* **13**: 76
 sicana, *Helix* **22**: 128, **22**: 130
 sicarius, *Solen* **13**: 29, **13**: 120, **21**: 21, **28**: 27, **31**: 97
 siculum, *Cyclostoma* **22**: 132
 siculus, *Chiton* **8**: 56
 siculus, *Lepidopleurus* **12**: 55
 sicoldii, *Lutrania* **8**: 43
 sieversi, *Helix* **15**: 34
 sieversi, *Pleurodonte* **15**: 34
 sieverti, *Lymnaea* **20**: 132, **22**: 70, **25**: 24
Sigaretus concavus **13**: 85
 costatus **17**: 11
 debilis **31**: 13
 declivis **22**: 98
 erectoides **22**: 75
 maculatus, **3**: 115, **5**: 44, **6**: 112
 martiniamus, **3**: 115
 noyesi **17**: 37
 oldroydii **11**: 85, **13**: 85
 perspectivus **1**: 44, **3**: 115, **5**: 44, **8**: 79, **12**: 143, **13**: 54, **34**: 124
 philippii **24**: 102
 sigmoides, *Helix* **6**: 129
 signa, *Mitra* **33**: 31
 signata, Pupa **6**: 3, **11**: 118
 significans, *Gastrodonta* **1**: 55, **11**: 132, **12**: 101, **14**: 52, **14**: 58
 significans, *Paravitrea* **31**: 115
 significans, *Taxodonta* **33**: 15
 significans, *Vitrea* **31**: 115
 significans, *Zonites* **7**: 15-17
 sigsbeeii, *Pleurotoma* **10**: 131
 siliula, *Goniobasis* **30**: 119
 siliula, *Mactra* **8**: 26
 Siliqua, **2**: 35
 alta **13**: 120

- Siliqua californica* **13**: 120
costata **2**: 35, **9**: 35, **9**: 142, **13**: 119, **25**: 106, **30**: 90, **32**: 92, **33**: 114, **34**: 101
lucida **13**: 120, **21**: 21, **22**: 137, **28**: 27, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
media **13**: 120
nuttallii **13**: 120, **28**: 27
patula **5**: 55, **10**: 57, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **13**: 120, **32**: 68
squama **13**: 119
siliqua, *Cyrtodaria* **2**: 47, **19**: 103, **23**: 63, **25**: 105-6
siliqua, *Ensis* **17**: 60
siliqua, *Glycymeris* **30**: 90
siliqua, *Solen* **13**: 119
Siliquaria gibbus **2**: 35, **3**: 29
wilmana **33**: 34
siliquoideus, *Unio* **32**: 129
sillimani, *Succinea* **6**: 29, **7**: 127
silongweensis, *Unio* **26**: 35
similaris, *Dorcasia* **5**: 69
similaris, *Helix* **5**: 69
similaris, *Planorbis* **33**: 144, **34**: 68
similaris, *Volutaxis* **10**: 59
simile, *Sphaerium* **6**: 65, **9**: 6, **9**: 136-7, **11**: 122, **13**: 57, **12**: 64, **12**: 118, **13**: 4, **13**: 30, **13**: 35, **13**: 88, **13**: 106, **14**: 70-1, **14**: 102-3, **19**: 32, **20**: 70, **20**: 82, **20**: 91, **21**: 33, **22**: 32, **22**: 120, **23**: 93, **25**: 29, **27**: 113, **28**: 8, **29**: 94, **30**: 30, **30**: 33, **31**: 17
similis, *Apicularia* **12**: 53
similis, *Bifidaria* **23**: 53
similis, *Columbella* **13**: 53, **32**: 93
similis, *Cyclas* **3**: 32, **21**: 33
similis, *Cypraea* **22**: 35
similis, *Glandina* **8**: 1, **14**: 133
similis, *Helix* **5**: 33
similis, *Hemimactra* **8**: 26
similis, *Hyalosagda* **5**: 32-3
similis, *Maetra* **4**: 4, **8**: 26
similis, *Murex* **27**: 120
similis, *Oleacina* **5**: 33
similis, *Oliva* **24**: 66
similis, *Sphaerium* **2**: 40
similis, *Spisula* **32**: 92
similis, *Turbonilla* **16**: 41
simillima, *Chione* **7**: 28
simillima, *Clausilia* **13**: 87
simillima, *Venus* **16**: 140
Simnia deflexa **6**: 111
uniplicata **33**: 6
Simomactra **8**: 40
simonis, *Paludina* **12**: 94
simonis, *Unio* **27**: 85
simplex, *Ancylus* **27**: 124
simplex, *Anomia* **7**: 82, **7**: 104, **9**: 83, **11**: 39-40, **13**: 53, **21**: 98, **21**: 143, **25**: 106, **29**: 110, **30**: 130, **32**: 91, **34**: 121
simplex, *Blanfordia* **16**: 114, **29**: 2
simplex, *Chondropoma* **27**: 100
simplex, *Goniobasis* **27**: 81, **27**: 92-3
simplex, *Leptinaria* **29**: 82
simplex, *Myurella* **13**: 29, **13**: 102, **22**: 134, **28**: 82
simplex, *Pisidium* **19**: 84, **22**: 106, **28**: 19, **31**: 85
simplex, *Pupa* **4**: 66, **5**: 138
simplex, *Rissoa* **12**: 54
simplex, *Sphyradium* **10**: 101
simplex, *Tellina* **14**: 119
simplex, *Terebra* **7**: 133, **21**: 57
simplex, *Tornatellides* **23**: 124
simplex, *Valvata* **6**: 137, **9**: 26, **15**: 124, **20**: 24, **20**: 31, **22**: 120, **28**: 105
simplex, *Vertigo* **1**: 54, **2**: 54, **3**: 72, **5**: 92, **6**: 18, **9**: 102, **10**: 75, **11**: 142, **26**: 60
Simplicaria **6**: 68-9
simplicilabris, *Circinaria* **11**: 126
simplicissima, *Mitra* **17**: 12
Simpsonaias, **28**: 7
Simpsonella, **16**: 118
purpurea **16**: 118
simpsoni, *Lampsilis* **14**: 38, **16**: 14
simpsoni, *Liguus* **34**: 140
simpsoni, *Mangilia* **3**: 24
simpsoni, *Meretrix* **9**: 10
simpsoni, *Pitaria* **16**: 139, **34**: 122
simpsoni, *Pleurobema* **30**: 47
simpsoni, *Pleurodonte* **16**: 1-2
simpsoni, *Pleurotoma* **1**: 53, **3**: 24
simpsoni, *Turbonilla* **18**: 20
simpsoni, *Vitrea* **11**: 130, **13**: 39, **13**: 107, **14**: 30-1, **30**: 138
simpsoni, *Zonites* **3**: 72, **4**: 24, **4**: 127
Simpsonia, **25**: 9, **26**: 120
simpsoniana, *Anodonta* **13**: 88
simpsonianus, *Medionidus* **18**: 136
Simpsoniconcha, **28**: 40
simrothi, *Bulimulus* **7**: 54
simulacrum, *Tomocyclus* **34**: 52
simulans, *Partula* **6**: 76
simulans, *Stenopus* **8**: 2
simulans, *Unio* **12**: 5
simulans, *Zonites* **8**: 2
simulata, *Cythara* **17**: 127
sinapidium, *Discoconulus* **14**: 82
sinapidium, *Microcystina* **16**: 79
sincera, *Helix* **5**: 69
sincera, *Microphysa* **5**: 69
sincera, *Strigilla* **14**: 120

- sincera, *Thysanophora* **8**: 3
 sincera, *Valvata* **2**: 113, **3**: 40, **3**: 42,
5: 52, **6**: 137-8, **7**: 69, **8**: 5, **9**: 102,
11: 10, **11**: 11, **12**: 7, **12**: 24, **12**: 110,
13: 5, **13**: 101, **13**: 105, **14**: 69-71,
14: 102, **15**: 10, **15**: 128, **19**: 2, **20**:
 24-5, **20**: 32, **21**: 122, **22**: 105, **23**:
 105, **24**: 2, **30**: 32, **31**: 89, **32**: 96
 sinclairi, *Boysia* **28**: 36
 sinclairi, *Chiton* **8**: 55
 sinclairi, *Rhytida* **7**: 89
 sindicus, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
 sinensis, *Amphidromus* **11**: 37
 sinensis, *Calyptraea* **24**: 101
 sinensis, *Cyclina* **9**: 100-01
 sinensis, *Pecten* **27**: 121
 singleyana, *Glandina* **5**: 132, **11**: 127
 singleyana, *Hyalinia* **6**: 53-4
 singleyana, *Zonitoides* **11**: 131, **14**: 10,
21: 28, **21**: 77, **21**: 100-04, **22**: 9,
22: 65, **23**: 81, **23**: 95, **25**: 115, **26**:
 19-20, **26**: 31, **29**: 91, **29**: 143, **33**:
 18, **34**: 94
 singleyanus, *Unio* **5**: 29, **10**: 59-60
 singleyanus, *Zonites* **3**: 24, **4**: 23
 singleyi, *Cyclinella* **16**: 44
 singleyi, *Eupera* **21**: 80, **25**: 117, **29**: 82
 singleyi, *Omalaxis* **4**: 25
 singleyi, *Pisidium* **11**: 112, **19**: 31, **20**:
 44, **21**: 80, **25**: 117, **34**: 49
 singleyi, *Sphaerium* **3**: 24
 singularis, *Bulimus* **10**: 110
 singularis, *Draparnaudia* **11**: 27
 singularis, *Helix* **11**: 27, **19**: 43
 singularis, *Mathilda* **21**: 10
 singularis, *Unio* **13**: 75, **18**: 135
 sinistrorsa, *Amastra* **19**: 138
 sinistrorsa, *Draparnaudia* **11**: 27
 sinistrorsa, *Laminella* **19**: 138
 sinistrorsa, *Vertigo* **12**: 72
 sinistrorsum, *Limnaea* **33**: 108
 sinistrorsus, *Bulimus* **10**: 109-10, **12**: 95
 sinuata, *Helix* **5**: 69, **7**: 112, **8**: 4
 sinuata, *Lucerna* **5**: 69
 sinuata, *Margaritana* **25**: 6-7, **27**: 88
 sinuata, *Mopalia* **31**: 126, **33**: 28
 sinuata, *Placiphorella* **7**: 102
 sinuata, *Pleurodonte* **8**: 4, **15**: 33, **16**: 1,
16: 4
 sinuata, *Unio* **9**: 23
 sinuatus, *Strombus* **34**: 120
 sinulabris, *Potamolithus* **24**: 15
Sinum californicum **31**: 13
 debilis **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 sinuosa, *Cyrena* **8**: 30
 sinuosa, *Helix* **5**: 33, **8**: 4
 sinuosa, *Hirasea* **15**: 118
 sinuosa, *Lucerna* **5**: 33
 sinuosa, *Placuna* **7**: 116
 sinuosa, *Pleurodonte* **8**: 4, **16**: 1, **16**: 3
 sinuosa, *Cunmingia* **14**: 105
 Sinupalliata, **2**: 19
 sionnestia, *Helix* **3**: 75
 Sipro islandicus **16**: 119
 Sipro liratulus **19**: 110
 profundicola **10**: 131
 pygmaeus **6**: 50, **17**: 110, **25**: 106,
 32: 144
 stimpsoni **17**: 110, **25**: 106
 verkruzeni **4**: 36, **10**: 17
 Siphonalia cassidariaeformis **9**: 8
 fuscolineata **8**: 31
 fusoides **8**: 31
 kelletii **9**: 70, **9**: 86, **21**: 58
 longirostris **8**: 31, **9**: 86
 stearnsii **8**: 31
 Siphonaria acmaeoides **8**: 16
 algisrae **12**: 55, **24**: 83
 alternata **17**: 127, **27**: 59
 atra **8**: 10
 brunnea **2**: 118, **17**: 127
 capuloides **17**: 12
 cochleariformis **34**: 141
 corencis **8**: 10
 henica **17**: 126-7
 intermedia **17**: 127
 japonica **34**: 141
 lecanium **26**: 143
 lessoni **11**: 8
 lineolata **3**: 139, **11**: 33, **12**: 143,
 21: 70, **23**: 131-2, **33**: 6
 naufragum **23**: 132, **33**: 6, **34**: 122
 opalescens **17**: 127
 peltoides **21**: 35, **21**: 57, **28**: 81
 radiata **8**: 16
 sirius **8**: 9
 thersites **33**: 21
 Siphonariidae, **2**: 3
 Siphonida, **2**: 19
 Siphonium nebulosum **10**: 122
 Siphonorbis marshalli **33**: 25
 sipunculata, *Pleurodonte* **26**: 60
 siriones, *Glabaris* **10**: 81
 sirius, *Siphonaria* **8**: 9
 siskiyouensis, *Goniobasis* **13**: 65
 Sistrophia, **1**: 64
 Sistrum carbonarium **18**: 20
 concatenatum **31**: 99
 cretaceum **17**: 11
 fragum **31**: 99
 nicocheanum **14**: 3
 nodulosum **7**: 93, **10**: 122, **14**: 4,
 19: 16
 sisurnius, *Bulimus* **32**: 60

- Sitala, **2**: 39, **12**: 114
 bilirata **12**: 2
 circumcincta **15**: 63
 elata **15**: 62-3
 hangchowensis **20**: 5
 latissima **16**: 55
 marangensis **12**: 1-2
 nijimana **17**: 54
 sitchana, Littorina **9**: 86, **9**: 101, **12**:
 111, **24**: 44, **31**: 98, **33**: 25
 sitiens, Flammulina **7**: 88
 sitkana, Littorina **33**: 25
 sitkana, Macoma **14**: 120
 sitkensis, Chrysodomus **28**: 36
 Skenea planorbis **2**: 54, **7**: 82, **9**: 140,
10: 39, **10**: 74, **12**: 54, **21**: 144, **26**: 73
 skinneri, Helix **2**: 22
 sloaneana, Helix **5**: 140, **8**: 4
 sloaneana, Pleurodonte **8**: 4, **16**: 1, **16**: 3
 sloanei, Eutrochatella **26**: 104-5, **29**:
 137
 sloanii, Solen **13**: 132
 sloanii, Vaginulus **5**: 34
 sloanii, Veronicella **6**: 128, **8**: 21, **8**: 60,
13: 131, **16**: 84, **34**: 104
 sloatianus, Unio **10**: 30
 sluiteri, Pterocyclus **12**: 17
 smaragdinus, Ischnochiton **8**: 129
 smaragdus, Limax **34**: 130
 smaragdus, Turbo **34**: 130
 smithi, Achatina **11**: 82, **12**: 92
 smithi, Ancyclus **4**: 71, **7**: 123
 smithi, Aperostoma **15**: 135, **33**: 139
 smithi, Callolima **27**: 47
 smithi, Cleopatra **29**: 45
 smithi, Lima **27**: 47
 smithi, Martesia **27**: 143, **33**: 114
 smithi, Spirotropis **24**: 143
 smithi, Trophon **18**: 20
 smithii, Carditella **10**: 120
 smithii, Diplothyra **2**: 34, **18**: 102
 smithii, Neoplanorbis **21**: 126, **33**: 140
 smithii, Panopea **30**: 79
 smithii, Physa **33**: 142, **33**: 144
 smithii, Pisidium **19**: 83
 smithii, Planorbis **25**: 118, **32**: 128
 smithii, Polygyra **19**: 73, **25**: 122, **25**:
 124, **33**: 140
 smithii, Pyramidella **23**: 56
 smithii, Pyrula **18**: 10
 smithii, Syrnela **23**: 56
 smithiae, Nenia **15**: 37, **15**: 39
 smithiana, Physa **33**: 142
 smithiana, Trishoplita **14**: 116
 smithsoniana, Physa **15**: 54
 smockana, Lucina **7**: 51
 sobria, Melania **12**: 2
 socorroensis, Oreohelix **19**: 71
 sodalis, Epiphragmophora **14**: 122
 sodalis, Helix **14**: 122, **14**: 124, **17**: 68
 soelneri, Polygyra **21**: 13
 sogdianus, Bulimimus **2**: 6
 solandri, Clavilithes **18**: 93
 solandri, Trivia **7**: 133, **10**: 57, **17**: 67,
21: 65, **22**: 126, **22**: 135, **27**: 28, **32**: 27
 Solariella, **6**: 133
 bella **19**: 111
 cancellata **27**: 87
 ceratophora **10**: 48
 cidaris **26**: 136, **33**: 26
 nuda **10**: 48
 obscura **19**: 130, **25**: 106, **33**: 26
 peramabilis **4**: 36, **7**: 102, **26**: 136,
33: 26
 triplostephanus **24**: 34
 varicosa **7**: 102
 Solaropsis, **6**: 117, **6**: 129
 brasiliensis **34**: 99
 solaris, Trochus **34**: 130
 Solarium alabamense **9**: 1
 bellastriatum **9**: 77
 bimixta **9**: 1
 cupola **9**: 1
 granulatum **21**: 71
 nanum **23**: 131
 planiforme **9**: 2
 solea, Vaginulus **7**: 3, **10**: 78
 solea, Veronicella **7**: 3
 Solecurtoides nahantensis **13**: 119
 radiatus **13**: 119
 sayi **13**: 119
 Solecurtus, **2**: 35
 candidus **17**: 60
 caribaenus **2**: 35
 costatus **2**: 35, **3**: 28
 divisus **1**: 52
 gibbus **2**: 35, **30**: 21
 platensis **7**: 2
 strigillatus **17**: 60
 soledadensis, Unio **21**: 79-80
 Solemya, **22**: 1
 agassizii **22**: 2, **22**: 62
 australis **22**: 1
 bartschii **22**: 61
 borealis **3**: 5, **3**: 58, **22**: 2, **25**: 106,
30: 90, **34**: 101
 grandis **22**: 2
 japonica **22**: 2
 johnsoni **5**: 47, **22**: 2
 macrodactyla **22**: 2
 mediterranea **22**: 2, **22**: 133
 occidentalis **22**: 2
 panamensis **22**: 2
 parkinsonii **22**: 1

- Solemya patagonica* **22**: 2
 protecta **22**: 2
 pusilla **22**: 2
 solen **22**: 1
 togata **22**: 2
 valvulus **22**: 2
 velum **3**: 5, **4**: 5, **3**: 58, **22**: 2,
 25: 106, **30**: 90, **33**: 5, **33**: 114
 ventricosa **22**: 2
Solemyidae, **3**: 58, **9**: 105
Solen **2**: 34
 ambiguus **7**: 117
 americana **4**: 4, **6**: 28-9, **9**: 119,
 10: 28, **13**: 53, **13**: 119
 caribaeus **2**: 35
 costatus **2**: 35
 crispus **2**: 34
 directus **13**: 119
 ensis **2**: 34, **3**: 29, **4**: 113, **10**: 126,
 13: 29, **13**: 119, **17**: 60, **34**: 96
 gibbus **2**: 35
 gigas **13**: 120
 grandis **13**: 120
 magnus **13**: 119
 maximus **13**: 120
 minor **13**: 119
 nahantensis **2**: 35
 obliqua **13**: 119-20
 pallidus **34**: 129
 pellucidus **10**: 126
 philippinarum **13**: 119
 plebeius **34**: 99
 rosaceus **10**: 57, **13**: 120, **21**: 57,
 29: 131, **31**: 104, **34**: 129
 rostratus **34**: 129
 rudis **13**: 119-20
 sayii **2**: 35, **13**: 119
 sicarius **13**: 29, **13**: 120, **21**: 21,
 28: 27, **31**: 97
 siliqua **13**: 119
 sloanii **13**: 132
 splendens **13**: 120
 vagina **17**: 60, **24**: 103
 vaginoides **22**: 133
 viridis **2**: 34, **3**: 29, **4**: 4, **6**: 28, **13**:
 119
Solena obliqua **13**: 119
 rudis **13**: 120
solen, *Solemya* **22**: 1
Solenaia, **7**: 18, **7**: 20, **10**: 24
 rugatus **26**: 142
Solenidae, **2**: 34, **9**: 105
soleniformis, *Mytilus* **30**: 1
Soleninae, **2**: 34
Solenomya borealis **3**: 58, **27**: 73, **27**: 107
 velum **3**: 58, **27**: 107
Solenosteira anomala **32**: 23
Soletellina bocddinghausi **9**: 86
 rufescens **5**: 44
solida, *Arca* **22**: 137, **32**: 27
solida, *Cyrena* **34**: 42
solida, *Ischnochiton* **31**: 40
solida, *Lymnaea* **21**: 53
solida, *Mactra* **8**: 26, **8**: 40
solida, *Physa* **1**: 20, **15**: 45, **15**: 71
solida, *Quadrula* **14**: 78, **15**: 84, **20**: 55,
 24: 20
solidens, *Helix* **9**: 82
solidens, *Polygyra* **9**: 82
solidissima, *Hemimactra* **2**: 78, **8**: 26,
 34: 99
solidissima, *Mactra* **2**: 78, **3**: 28, **4**: 4,
 4: 113, **4**: 138, **6**: 27, **9**: 35, **10**: 39,
 10: 47, **30**: 90
solidissima, *Spisula* **2**: 78, **8**: 26, **8**: 28,
 19: 103, **21**: 99, **25**: 106, **30**: 90, **32**:
 92, **34**: 59, 101
solidula, *Emarginula* **12**: 55, **22**: 133
solidula, *Goniobasis* **8**: 75
solidula, *Lacuna* **24**: 44, **28**: 28
solidula, *Oleacina* **26**: 104-5, **26**: 111,
 27: 64, **27**: 139, **28**: 106, **29**: 137
solidula, *Tellina* **2**: 101
solidula, *Strombina* **32**: 24
solidulum, *Sphaerium* **2**: 48, **5**: 62-3,
 6: 66, **7**: 69, **9**: 128, **13**: 4, **14**: 141,
 18: 57, **19**: 31, **20**: 11, **20**: 70, **26**:
 94, **27**: 82, **31**: 84, **33**: 17
solidum, *Pleurobema* **30**: 20
solidus, *Unio* **1**: 74, **13**: 7-8, **24**: 19
solitaria, *Alcacia* **5**: 34, **8**: 31
solitaria, *Eulima* **22**: 135
solitaria, *Haminea* **9**: 141, **23**: 15, **26**:
 73-4, **29**: 110, **33**: 114, **34**: 41
solitaria, *Helix* **7**: 92
solitaria, *Leiostraca* **30**: 133
solitaria, *Patula* **4**: 137, **6**: 16, **7**: 33-4,
 7: 68, **7**: 135, **10**: 84, **22**: 52
solitaria, *Polygyra* **17**: 4
solitaria, *Pyramidula* **16**: 51, **16**: 78,
 11: 140, **14**: 26, **14**: 31, **17**: 4, **20**: 29,
 26: 91, **26**: 93, **27**: 105, **28**: 17, **29**:
 19, **30**: 64, **30**: 66, **33**: 15
solitaria, *Spiraxia* **8**: 20
solitaria, *Stenogyra* **8**: 20
sololensis, *Streptostyla* **34**: 51
solutum, *Buccinum* **26**: 46
solutus, *Bulimulus* **9**: 114
solutus, *Ceratodiscus* **15**: 73, **27**: 133-4
Somatogyrus, **2**: 81, **2**: 90
 aldrichi **19**: 100, **19**: 114, **22**: 85,
 29: 39
 altisii **2**: 40-1, **4**: 114, **25**: 28

- Somatogyrus amnicoloides 29: 39, 29: 52, 31: 116
 aureus 8: 102, 17: 133-4, 18: 44, 22: 85, 29: 39
 biangulatus 19: 19, 20: 43, 29: 39
 constrictus 17: 135, 18: 44, 22: 85, 29: 39
 coosaensis 17: 137, 18: 44, 22: 85, 29: 40
 crassilabris 29: 40, 29: 53, 30: 12
 erassus 17: 138, 18: 44, 19: 98, 22: 85, 29: 39
 curricrianus 8: 102, 12: 63, 17: 133-4, 25: 126, 29: 40
 decipiens 22: 86-7, 29: 40, 33: 140
 depressa 1: 90-1, 8: 102, 28: 88, 29: 40
 excavatus 19: 100, 20: 43, 29: 40
 georgianus 17: 134, 17: 139, 19: 98, 19: 115, 20: 42, 29: 40
 hendersoni 22: 87, 29: 40, 33: 140
 hinkleyi 17: 135, 17: 141, 18: 44, 22: 85-7, 29: 41
 humerosus 19: 98, 20: 43, 29: 41
 integer 8: 102, 17: 140, 20: 90, 29: 41, 29: 93
 isogonus 5: 133, 6: 139
 mexicanus 23: 98, 29: 41
 nanus 17: 136, 18: 44, 22: 85, 22: 88, 29: 49
 obtusus 17: 134, 18: 44, 22: 85, 29: 49
 parvulus 8: 102, 17: 133-4, 29: 49
 pennsylvanicus 17: 135, 17: 140, 19: 116, 29: 49
 pilsbryanus 17: 142, 18: 45, 29: 49
 pumilus 17: 139, 18: 45, 19: 114-15, 20: 43, 29: 39
 pygmaeus 22: 88, 29: 39, 33: 140
 quadratus 19: 98, 20: 43, 29: 50
 sargenti 8: 102, 8: 105, 17: 139, 22: 88, 29: 50
 strenghi 19: 99, 19: 115, 20: 43, 21: 117, 29: 37, 29: 50
 subglobosus 2: 80, 2: 90-1, 5: 62-3, 8: 102, 10: 107, 14: 71, 17: 133-4, 18: 45, 18: 140, 19: 97, 20: 24, 20: 42, 28: 50, 29: 93, 30: 8, 31: 87
 substriatus 19: 97, 20: 42, 22: 85, 29: 50
 tennesseensis 19: 114, 20: 43, 29: 39
 trothis 17: 139, 29: 50
 umbilicatus 17: 134, 17: 137, 18: 45, 19: 99, 29: 115, 29: 39
 virginicus 17: 141, 17: 135, 29: 50
 walkerianus 18: 140, 29: 50
- Somatogyrus wheeleri 29: 51, 31: 116
 somboriensis, Harmandia 26: 141
 somersiana, Columbella 25: 24
 Sonneratia rogersi 30: 69
 stantoni 30: 70
 sonomaensis, Lymnaea 20: 108, 22: 141
 sonorana, Pupa 12: 128, 16: 58
 sonorana, Pupilla 12: 128, 13: 16, 18: 104, 18: 122, 31: 33
 Sonorella, 19: 69
 aguacalientensis 33: 38
 argus 26: 37
 ashmuni 18: 95, 18: 122
 baileyi 18: 95, 21: 135
 betheli 17: 123, 32: 3
 bowiensis 19: 71
 cayetanensis 33: 19, 33: 38
 circumstriata 19: 71
 coloradoensis 26: 39, 27: 132, 31: 15, 34: 2
 cotis 33: 20
 dalli 18: 95, 33: 21, 33: 42
 delicata 32: 82
 elizabethae 33: 20, 33: 41
 fisheri 18: 95, 21: 135, 26: 37
 fraterna 33: 38
 goldmani 18: 95
 grannlatissima 16: 32, 19: 71
 hachitana 16: 32, 32: 82
 hinkleyi 33: 19, 33: 38
 huachucana 19: 71
 insignis 33: 21
 latior 19: 71, 33: 42
 leucura 33: 70
 lioderma 18: 59, 29: 16, 29: 98
 lohrii 18: 59, 29: 16, 29: 98
 mearnsi 18: 95, 33: 41
 merrilli 18: 95, 29: 100
 montana 33: 10, 33: 38-9
 montezuma 33: 20, 33: 41
 mustang 33: 20
 nelsoni 18: 95
 orcutti 18: 95
 papagorum 33: 20
 parietalis 33: 40
 parva 19: 71
 patagonica 33: 20, 33: 40
 peloncillensis 32: 83
 peninsularis 29: 16, 29: 100
 rinconensis 27: 135
 roosveltiana 31: 14
 rowelli 16: 32, 27: 135
 tumacacori 33: 19, 33: 38
 ultima 29: 16, 29: 101
 virilis 19: 71
 wolcottiana 20: 137, 33: 33
 sonorensis, Helicodiscus 17: 11

- Sonorina, **9**: 114
 sophiae, Cypraea **3**: 10
 soquela, Ephyragmophora **19**: 41
 soquela, Helix **19**: 41
 sordida, Marginella **29**: 139
 sordidula, Urocoptis **26**: 66
 sordidus, Bulimulus **7**: 26
 soror, Achatinella **25**: 15
 soror, Diplodonta **7**: 107, **14**: 34
 soror, Lucina **7**: 115
 soror, Pleurodonte **15**: 102, **16**: 1, **16**: 4
 sororcula, Ganesella **15**: 116
 sororcula, Kaliella **17**: 107, **22**: 45
 sororcula, Obba **22**: 47
 sotoensis, Adeorbis **24**: 74
 sotoensis, Cancellaria **22**: 74
 souleyetiana, Tellina **1**: 52
 southalli, Cokeria **29**: 133
 southwicki, Volvaria **17**: 128
 sowerbyana, Arangia **27**: 11
 sowerbyana, Ovula **26**: 114
 sowerbyana, Physa **10**: 78
 sowerbyana, Urocoptis **27**: 11, **28**: 134
 sowerbyanus, Chiton **17**: 59
 sowerbyi, Achatina **12**: 92
 sowerbyi, Cypraea **22**: 125
 sowerbyi, Oliva **28**: 114
 spadicea, Cypraea **3**: 144, **4**: 54, **4**: 71,
7: 133, **10**: 57, **11**: 43, **16**: 41, **17**:
67, **21**: 65, **22**: 126, **27**: 29, **29**: 131,
31: 104, **33**: 65
 spadicea, Luponia **3**: 144, **4**: 54
 spadix, Cypraea **11**: 123
 spaldingi, Achatinella **34**: 109, **34**: 111
 spaldingi, Amastra **25**: 16
 sparta, Tractolira **10**: 48, **20**: 130
 spartenburgensis, Goniobasis **17**: 33
 Spartocentrum, **9**: 51
 sparus, Unio **18**: 57
 Spatha, **7**: 20, **10**: 24, **24**: 130
 kamerunensis **24**: 38-9, **24**: 107,
 24: 130, **27**: 85, **31**: 77
 natalensis **31**: 77
 wahlbergi **31**: 77
 spathulata, Congeria **25**: 95
 spathulata, Ostrea **28**: 1
 spatulata, Unio **1**: 63, **1**: 74, **5**: 2, **6**: 43,
6: 46, **7**: 69, **10**: 36, **11**: 122, **13**: 5,
13: 35
 spathulifera, Ricinula **27**: 80
 spathuliferus, Spondylus **34**: 121
 speciosa, Glandina **14**: 5
 speciosa, Quadrula **15**: 39, **23**: 140
 speciosa, Ricinula **27**: 79-80
 speciosum, Eucalodium **12**: 11
 speciosus, Barbala **12**: 93
 speciosus, Ichnochiton **8**: 129
 speciosus, Unio **12**: 93, **10**: 107, **15**: 79
 spectabilis, Corolla **3**: 31
 spectrum, Acmaea **5**: 57, **7**: 71, **9**: 42,
10: 56, **11**: 53, **21**: 45, **21**: 66, **24**: 125,
27: 27, **28**: 14, **28**: 27
 spelaea, Vitrea **9**: 27, **11**: 130
 spelta, Amphiperas **24**: 101
 spelta, Ovula **22**: 135, **26**: 114
 speluncae, Holospira **12**: 12
 spengleriana, Pleurodonte **15**: 137, **15**:
 141
 spenglerianus, Turbo **26**: 46
 Sphenia californica **21**: 21, **25**: 75
 spheniopsis, Quadrula **15**: 50
 spheniopsis, Unio **15**: 52
 sphenorhynchus, Unio **27**: 15
 Sphaerella tumida **14**: 35
 sphaerica, Calyculina **16**: 93
 sphaerica, Quadrula **23**: 103
 sphaerica, Unio **24**: 135
 sphaericula, Batissa **12**: 2
 sphaericum, Sphaerium **4**: 40, **6**: 66
 sphaericum, Pisiidium **26**: 8, **28**: 20
 sphaericus, Unio **13**: 80
 Sphaeriidae, **17**: 48, **17**: 94
 Sphaerium, **2**: 48-9, **3**: 68
 acuminatum **26**: 139, **29**: 80, **29**: 94
 amphibium **29**: 47, **29**: 124
 argentinum **12**: 46
 aureum **6**: 55, **16**: 91, **22**: 142
 contractum **4**: 5, **4**: 40
 corneum **12**: 118, **14**: 142
 crassum **14**: 140
 croceum **6**: 66, **4**: 40
 cubeense **3**: 19
 deformis **3**: 22, **4**: 40, **16**: 18
 dentatum **9**: 98
 elevatum **4**: 40, **10**: 107
 emarginatum **6**: 66, **12**: 118
 fabale **6**: 66, **7**: 139, **14**: 71, **14**: 79,
 19: 32, **20**: 98, **27**: 82
 flavum **6**: 66, **12**: 118
 florissantense **20**: 132
 forbesi **20**: 21
 fragilis **5**: 120
 hendersoni **20**: 69, **33**: 105
 jayanum **2**: 48, **6**: 140, **9**: 128, **13**: 4
 lenticula **5**: 120
 lilycashense **12**: 65, **13**: 30
 lineatum **23**: 142
 nobile **9**: 98, **9**: 102, **12**: 118
 occidentale **2**: 49-50, **6**: 66, **7**: 69,
 4: 40, **7**: 129, **9**: 6, **9**: 98, **10**: 29,
 12: 118, **13**: 30, **14**: 142, **19**: 27,
 19: 32, **20**: 98, **22**: 120, **23**: 67,
 26: 6, **26**: 64, **27**: 54, **28**: 9, **30**:
 95, **33**: 17

- Sphaerium ohioense 26: 139
 partumceum 2: 49, 3: 12, 4: 5, 4: 40, 6: 66, 6: 140-1, 7: 129, 8: 130, 9: 141, 13: 4, 15: 103, 21: 8, 21: 143, 22: 32, 30: 30
 pilsbryanum 22: 141
 primeanum 9: 98, 9: 102, 12: 118
 raymondi 5: 120, 9: 98, 9: 102, 17: 10
 rhomboideum 3: 21, 6: 66, 7: 129, 9: 6, 9: 98, 9: 128, 12: 118, 13: 4, 13: 88, 13: 106, 14: 102-3, 14: 142, 19: 32, 20: 91, 22: 32, 22: 105, 29: 94
 rosaceum 6: 66, 9: 6
 secure 4: 39-40, 6: 66, 21: 75, 22: 32
 securis 3: 22-3, 9: 128
 singleyi 3: 24
 similis 2: 40
 simile 6: 65, 9: 6, 9: 136-7, 11: 122, 12: 64, 12: 118, 13: 4, 13: 30, 13: 35, 13: 57, 13: 88, 13: 106, 14: 70-1, 14: 102-3, 19: 32, 20: 70, 20: 82, 20: 91, 20: 98, 21: 33, 22: 32, 22: 120, 23: 93, 25: 29, 27: 113, 28: 8, 29: 94, 30: 30, 30: 33, 31: 17
 solidulum 2: 48, 5: 62-3, 6: 66, 7: 69, 9: 128, 13: 4, 14: 141, 18: 57, 19: 31, 20: 11, 20: 70, 26: 94, 27: 82, 33: 17, 31: 84
 sphaericum 4: 40, 6: 66
 stamineum 6: 66, 7: 34, 12: 64-5, 12: 118, 12: 137, 13: 30, 14: 70-1, 14: 141, 19: 31, 20: 21, 20: 43, 20: 82, 20: 98, 26: 140, 33: 17
 stramineum 13: 4, 29: 94
 striatinum 2: 48-9, 3: 21, 4: 9, 4: 115, 6: 66, 6: 83, 7: 34, 7: 69, 7: 129, 7: 135, 8: 126, 8: 134, 8: 139, 9: 6, 9: 128, 9: 136-7, 11: 11, 11: 122, 12: 65, 12: 118, 12: 137, 13: 4, 13: 30, 13: 35, 13: 88, 13: 106, 15: 129, 18: 57, 19: 31, 20: 43, 20: 82, 20: 91, 20: 98, 23: 93, 25: 29, 26: 140, 27: 7, 27: 140, 28: 9, 29: 94, 30: 8, 30: 30, 31: 124, 33: 17
 sulcatum 2: 40, 2: 48, 3: 32, 7: 34, 7: 69, 8: 126, 8: 139, 8: 65, 9: 128, 10: 120, 11: 10, 13: 4, 14: 79, 22: 105, 22: 142, 28: 89-90, 29: 94, 31: 84, 33: 17
 tenue 6: 66, 13: 4, 34: 59
 tetensi 27: 143
 transversum 2: 48-9, 4: 115, 5: 111, 6: 66, 7: 34, 8: 134, 8: 139, 9: 128, 10: 29, 13: 4, 14: 70, 30: 30, 30: 65
 Sphaerium truncatum 2: 49, 6: 66, 7: 69, 7: 129, 9: 107, 9: 128, 10: 29, 11: 12
 veatleyi 7: 118
 vermontanum 6: 66, 30: 8, 31: 84
 walkeri 14: 141, 19: 1
 sphaeroides, Cypraea 16: 98
 Sphaerostoma, 33: 34
 sphaerula, Trivia 11: 123
 sphaerulata, Mitra 34: 132
 Sphincterochila, 2: 23
 Sphyradium 11: 142, 17: 115-16, 18: 103, 18: 115
 alticola 11: 142, 25: 58, 26: 60
 columella 25: 59
 edentulum 11: 110, 11: 142, 13: 104, 16: 75, 17: 100, 18: 46, 18: 117, 20: 95, 21: 106, 25: 75, 26: 60, 29: 122, 33: 15
 gredleri 25: 59
 hasta 26: 60
 simplex 10: 101
 spicata, Hanleya 33: 70
 spicata, Oliva 24: 121, 29: 70
 spicata, Porphyria 24: 121, 28: 115
 spiculatus, Bulimulus 26: 72
 spiculosa, Sagda 8: 2
 spiculosus, Acanthochites 13: 54, 13: 130
 spillmanii, Strophitus 20: 53
 spilota, Marginella 27: 142
 spinella, Goniobasis 27: 92
 Spineoterebra, 21: 125
 spinicostata, Murex 3: 104, 33: 6
 spiniger, Fulgur 17: 74
 spinigera, Cocculina 3: 2
 spinosa, Chama 3: 65, 16: 42
 spinosa, Helix 6: 9, 6: 77, 8: 105
 spinosa, Io 3: 89, 9: 36, 20: 40
 spinosa, Ostrea 28: 3
 spinosa, Polygyra 11: 96, 14: 59, 18: 55
 spinosa, Voluta 19: 143, 20: 130-1, 20: 142-3
 spinosum, Cardium 7: 106, 14: 106, 15: 9, 15: 10, 34: 126
 spinosum, Chama 7: 72
 spinosum, Crucibulum 7: 72, 11: 68, 11: 90, 13: 24, 21: 65, 28: 81, 29: 130, 31: 103, 32: 24
 spinosum, Drupa 27: 80
 spinosum, Papyridea 15: 10
 spinosus, Chiton 6: 104
 spinosus, Potamopyrgus 3: 43
 spinosus, Pyrgulopsis 3: 43

- spinosus, Schistodesmus **24**: 93
 spinosus, Volutilithes **20**: 131
 spinulosa, Terebra **21**: 125
 spinulosum, Calliostoma **7**: 60
 Spiraculum assamense **14**: 87
 nagaensis **14**: 87
 spirata, Acanthina **28**: 81, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 spirata, Anchura **8**: 74
 spirata, Diaphana **22**: 24
 spirata, Eburna **26**: 76
 spirata, Trochita **26**: 143
 spirata, Vermicularia **10**: 122, **13**: 54, **19**: 55, **21**: 71
 spiratum, Monoceros **12**: 89
 spiratum, Pachypoma **24**: 111
 spiratus, Clavelifusus **18**: 93
 Spiraxis, **12**: 25
 livingstonensis **34**: 44
 longior **34**: 44
 tampicoensis **21**: 28, **21**: 77
 spirifer, Bulimulus **9**: 114, **10**: 103
 spirifer, Leptobryus **2**: 63
 spirizona, Amastra **25**: 14-15, **25**: 71
 Spiropoma nakadai **15**: 62-3
 Spiroboris, **19**: 105
 spirorbis, Planorbis **12**: 94
 Spirotropsis smithi **24**: 143
 Spirula australis **17**: 128
 fragilis **6**: 119
 peronii **3**: 104, **8**: 36, **12**: 57, **19**: 16, **24**: 82, **33**: 108
 spirula **21**: 69, **34**: 41
 spirula, Spirula **21**: 69, **34**: 41
 Spisula, **8**: 26, **8**: 40
 alaskana **8**: 40, **30**: 58, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
 catilliformis **21**: 21, **28**: 27, **8**: 40
 curta **19**: 103
 fragilis **8**: 26
 hemphilli **8**: 40, **22**: 137
 planulata **8**: 40, **21**: 21
 polynyma **8**: 26
 similis **8**: 26, **32**: 92
 solidissima **2**: 78, **8**: 26, **8**: 28, **19**: 103, **21**: 99, **25**: 106, **30**: 90, **32**: 92, **34**: 59, **34**: 101
 subimbricata **8**: 28
 subtruncata **8**: 28
 voyi **30**: 58
 Spisulina, **8**: 26
 Spixia spixii **12**: 57
 wagneri **12**: 57
 spixii, Ampullaria **10**: 79
 spixii, Spixia **12**: 57
 Spixocoencha, **7**: 30
 splendens, Calliostoma **13**: 27-8, **16**: 42, **18**: 19, **21**: 46, **24**: 125
 splendens, Haliotis **4**: 14, **4**: 104, **9**: 131, **12**: 89
 splendens, Solen **13**: 120
 splendida, Oliva **24**: 121
 splendidulum, Pisidium **11**: 124-5, **12**: 118, **13**: 31, **13**: 106, **13**: 112, **14**: 100, **14**: 103 4, **17**: 42, **20**: 100, **22**: 106, **22**: 114, **26**: 138-9, **31**: 85
 spondyloopsis, Plicatula **9**: 85
 Spondylus americanus **26**: 46
 bostrychites **7**: 117
 croceus **6**: 110
 echinatus **12**: 84, **25**: 11, **26**: 46
 gaederopus **22**: 133, **26**: 46
 inermis **10**: 123
 mediterraneus **26**: 46
 pictorum **25**: 11
 princeps **4**: 79
 spathuliferus **34**: 121
 Spongiochiton, **7**: 31
 spongiophila, Lyonsia **21**: 21
 Spongioradsia, **32**: 2
 spongiosa, Opalia **21**: 42
 spongiosa, Scala **21**: 42
 sportella, Selenites **4**: 43, **5**: 91, **9**: 101, **28**: 87
 spreta, Thysanophora **8**: 2
 spurca, Cypraea **22**: 132, **25**: 71, **34**: 123
 spurca, Moellendorffia **19**: 65
 spurca, Nassa **6**: 47-8
 Spurilla braziliiana **23**: 132
 squalida, Chionella **21**: 29
 squalida, Helix **22**: 130
 squalida, Macrocallista **16**: 140, **21**: 29, **32**: 24
 squalida, Paradione **26**: 143
 squalidus, Saxidomus **5**: 59, **10**: 68, **11**: 66, **12**: 111
 squama, Siliqua **13**: 119
 squamifera, Tellina **14**: 119
 squamigerus, Serpularis **10**: 142
 squamigerus, Turbo **26**: 143
 squamigerus, Vermetus **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **33**: 24
 squamosa, Helix **4**: 120
 squamosa, Lima **12**: 56, **12**: 84, **24**: 102
 squamosa, Lucina **1**: 52, **11**: 8
 squamosa, Scutellina **14**: 62
 squamosa, Thracia **33**: 67
 squamosa, Tridacna **31**: 70
 squamosissima, Atrina **11**: 26
 squamosus, Chiton **2**: 118
 squamosus, Lophyrus **5**: 68
 squamula, Anomia **15**: 130
 squamuliferus, Murex **21**: 41
 squamuliferus, Ocenebra **21**: 41
 squarrosus, Odontostomus **17**: 103

- squyerii, *Cypraea* **6**: 51, **7**: 52
 stabilis, *Nacella* **28**: 28
 stagnalis, *Lymnaea* **4**: 26, **5**: 31, **6**: 32,
7: 128, **9**: 3, **9**: 127, **11**: 122, **13**: 5,
13: 34, **13**: 88, **14**: 69, **16**: 96, **18**: 142,
19: 94, **20**: 56, **20**: 91, **22**: 8, **22**: 70,
22: 120, **23**: 112, **23**: 125, **25**: 9,
28: 118, **29**: 21, **29**: 81, **30**: 113
 stagnalis, *Paludestrina*, **34**: 35
Stagnicola, **25**: 9
 stainforthii, *Oliva* **23**: 100
 staminea, *Paphia* **16**: 140, **21**: 20, **21**:
141, **24**: 46, **28**: 26, **28**: 82, **29**: 130,
31: 97, **31**: 103, **32**: 68
 staminea, *Tapes* **4**: 99, **5**: 55, **5**: 59, **7**:
28, **7**: 72, **11**: 51, **11**: 53, **11**: 90, **12**:
112, **13**: 24, **16**: 42, **17**: 67, **21**: 56,
21: 141, **24**: 114, **26**: 135, **27**: 25
 staminea, *Protothaca* **16**: 140, **24**: 46,
32: 68
 stamineum, *Cyclas* **21**: 33
 stamineum, *Sphaerium* **6**: 66, **7**: 34, **12**:
64, **12**: 66, **12**: 118, **12**: 137, **13**: 30,
14: 70-1, **14**: 141, **19**: 31, **20**: 21, **20**:
43, **20**: 82, **20**: 98, **26**: 140, **33**: 17
 stamineus, *Unio* **1**: 51
Standella, **7**: 138, **8**: 26
 californica **5**: 55, **7**: 137, **8**: 40
 falcata **7**: 72
 standeni, *Tropidophora* **33**: 108
 stangeri, *Chiton* **8**: 54
 standleyensis, *Gerontia* **7**: 89
 stantoni, *Cerithium* **21**: 22
 stantoni, *Oreohelix* **19**: 95
 stantoni, *Sonneratia* **30**: 70
 stapes, *Quadrula* **20**: 54
 staphylea, *Cypraea* **11**: 123, **26**: 78
 starkeyae, *Teinostoma* **13**: 132
Staurodon, **17**: 114
 stearnsi, *Aesopus* **30**: 27
 stearnsi, *Ganesella* **16**: 116
 stearnsi, *Hyalina* **1**: 20
 stearnsi, *Lamellaria* **33**: 26
 stearnsi, *Mytilus* **12**: 70-1
 stearnsi, *Pristiloma* **5**: 92, **9**: 102, **11**:
 138
 stearnsi, *Terebra* **5**: 93
 stearnsi, *Zonites* **1**: 26
 stearnsii, *Adelomelon* **20**: 130
 stearnsii, *Callocardia* **10**: 48
 stearnsii, *Clausilia* **8**: 47, **15**: 18
 stearnsii, *Columbella* **1**: 44
 stearnsii, *Helcioniscus* **4**: 100
 stearnsii, *Murex* **32**: 26
 stearnsii, *Patella* **4**: 100, **5**: 79, **8**: 66-7
 stearnsii, *Periploma* **10**: 48
 stearnsii, *Phyllonotus* **32**: 23, **32**: 26
 stearnsii, *Scala* **9**: 11
 stearnsii, *Scalpellum* **4**: 96
 stearnsii, *Siphonalia* **8**: 31
 stearnsii, *Stereophaedusa* **8**: 47
 stearnsii, *Terebratula* **5**: 19
 stearnsiana, *Arinta* **3**: 35
 stearnsiana, *Bathytoma* **24**: 110
 stearnsiana, *Epiphragmophora* **20**: 13,
20: 61, **20**: 139, **21**: 57
 stearnsiana, *Genota* **18**: 1, **18**: 15, **20**: 38
 stearnsiana, *Helix* **3**: 78, **14**: 137-9, **16**:
42, **20**: 14, **27**: 25
 stearnsiana, *Lamellaria* **7**: 72, **22**: 135
 stearnsiana, *Paludestrina* **12**: 121-2,
12: 124, **23**: 78
 stearnsiana, *Pleurotoma* **18**: 1, **20**: 38,
22: 134
 stearnsianus, *Anctus* **10**: 41
 steenbuchii, *Pisidium* **15**: 10
Steenstrupiola chilensis **23**: 130
 steetzneri, *Clausilia* **33**: 53
 steetzneri, *Euphaedusa* **33**: 53
 steganella, *Helix* **9**: 82, **29**: 98-9
 stegaria, *Obovaria* **30**: 46
Stegodera, **1**: 54, **19**: 65
 augusticollis **19**: 64, **19**: 66
 triscalpata **19**: 66
 steindachneri, *Ariolimax* **14**: 71
 stella, *Acmaea* **6**: 90
 stella, *Tellina* **17**: 128
 stellaeformis, *Patella* **5**: 80
 stellaris, *Acmaea* **6**: 89-90
 stellata, *Acanthodoris* **23**: 101
 stellata, *Aeolis* **23**: 101
 stellata, *Coryphella* **23**: 101
 stellata, *Doris* **23**: 101
 stellata, *Mangilia* **13**: 54, **27**: 60
 stellata, *Oliva* **28**: 102, **29**: 71
 stellata, *Priotrochatella* **32**: 48
 stellata, *Trochatella* **20**: 103, **26**: 111
 stelleri, *Cryptochiton* **5**: 58, **7**: 31, **10**:
69, **11**: 3, **11**: 36, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **17**:
67, **21**: 52, **24**: 45, **28**: 26, **33**: 28
 stelmaphora, *Vivipara* **15**: 91, **22**: 33,
25: 31
 stenacme, *Bulimulus* **13**: 18
 stenochorias, *Ancylus* **25**: 140
 stenochorias, *Ferrissia* **25**: 140
 Stenothyra glabra **18**: 8
Stenogyra **12**: 26
 aberrans **8**: 20
 beckiana **5**: 69
 decollata **10**: 106, **24**: 133
 echelensis **12**: 16
 laeviusculus **5**: 69
 octona **1**: 13, **5**: 34, **5**: 69, **8**: 20,
 14: 94

- Stenogyra octonoides **5**: 34, **5**: 69, **8**: 20, **11**: 120, **17**: 48
 pallida **8**: 20
 pauperculus **8**: 20
 pellicens **8**: 20
 solitaria **8**: 20
 striosa **8**: 20
 subula **5**: 69, **8**: 20, **25**: 115
 terebella **8**: 20
- Stenogyridae, **12**: 25
- Stenothyra formosana **18**: 8
- Stenoradsia magdalensis **2**: 68, **4**: 33, **9**: 103
- Stenotrema, **4**: 69, **4**: 112, **5**: 41, **11**: 96
 edgarianum **7**: 34
 fraterna **7**: 34, **7**: 68, **7**: 135
 germanum **2**: 64, **5**: 92
 hirsuta **5**: 138, **7**: 68, **7**: 135, **8**: 76-7
 labrosum **7**: 34, **8**: 19, **8**: 36
 leaii **7**: 34, **7**: 68
 maxillata **7**: 68
 monodon **5**: 138, **7**: 34, **7**: 68, **7**: 135, **26**: 38
 stenotremum **7**: 34, **7**: 68
- stenotrema, Helix **6**: 9, **6**: 77, **7**: 122, **8**: 105
- stenotrema, Polygyra **4**: 70, **11**: 96, **13**: 70, **13**: 143, **14**: 30, **14**: 75, **14**: 55, **14**: 135, **16**: 51, **16**: 106, **16**: 126, **16**: 128, **18**: 55, **18**: 85, **24**: 92, **25**: 64, **25**: 124, **27**: 82, **31**: 116
- stenotremum, Stenotrema **7**: 34, **7**: 68
- Stenosenus, **32**: 1
- stenostoma, Eulima **26**: 55
- stenurus, Agriolimax **28**: 57
- Stephanoda binneyana **13**: 18
 dissimilis **13**: 18
 gratioleti **13**: 18
 iberingi **13**: 17
 latastei **13**: 17
- stephensae, Cerithiopsis **33**: 24
- stephensi, Odostomia **33**: 24
- stephensi, Phacusa **7**: 89
- stercoraria, Cypraea **30**: 36
- stereoma, Clansilia **15**: 62-3
- Sterkia, **11**: 119
- sterkiana, Pupa **3**: 95, **5**: 4, **11**: 118
- sterkiana, Pupilla **18**: 104
- sterkianum, Pisidium **12**: 46
- sterkii, Conulus **6**: 106, **11**: 131
- sterkii, Elliptio **32**: 9, **34**: 18
- sterkii, Euconulus **25**: 125, **28**: 11, **29**: 122, **29**: 143, **31**: 71
- sterkii, Guppya **34**: 28
- sterkii, Hyalinia **3**: 96, **6**: 106
- sterkii, Lymnaea **19**: 51, **22**: 121, **29**: 123
- sterkii, Torinia **22**: 57
- sterkii, Vitrea **11**: 130
- sterkii, Zonites **4**: 23, **6**: 118, **6**: 76, **7**: 13
- sterna, Pteria **24**: 112
- sterri, Pupa **3**: 72, **6**: 4, **5**: 45
- stevensoni, Cerion **14**: 65
- stevensoni, Strobilops **13**: 46
- stewardsoni, Nodulus **23**: 65
- stewardsoni, Rissoa **23**: 65
- stewardsonii, Truncilla **24**: 77-8, **24**: 80
- stewartiana, Anodonta **5**: 77, **5**: 11, **7**: 70, **9**: 116, **10**: 107
- stewartii, Boreotrophon **31**: 98
- stictica, Voluta **33**: 133
- stigmata, Mopaliella **23**: 131
- stigmata, Tonicella **23**: 131
- stigmatica, Helix **26**: 104-5
- stigmatica, Microphysa **26**: 104-5
- stigmatica, Scala **25**: 34
- stigmatica, Thysanophora **29**: 136
- Stigmaulax, **2**: 51
- stimpsoni, Colus **30**: 89, **30**: 130, **31**: 58, **34**: 101
- stimpsoni, Liomesus **27**: 120
- stimpsoni, Transenella **16**: 139, **27**: 60
- stimpsoni, Truncatella **11**: 46, **15**: 83, **16**: 42, **21**: 65, **27**: 27, **33**: 65
- stimpsoni, Tritonofusus **21**: 144, **27**: 142
- stimpsonii, Chrysodomus **7**: 67-8, **7**: 83
- stimpsonii, Siphon **7**: 67-8, **17**: 110, **25**: 106
- stimpsoniana, Gundlachia **9**: 63, **21**: 15, **31**: 4, **33**: 16
- stirophora, Chloritis **10**: 119
- stirophora, Sulcobasis **10**: 119
- Stiva, **18**: 94
- stiversiana, Epiphragmophora **11**: 59
- Stoastoma chittyana **5**: 34
 gouldianum **8**: 32
 jayanum **8**: 32
 pisum **8**: 32, **9**: 14, **24**: 85, **24**: 90
- stoliczkana, Helix **11**: 16
- stolida, Cypraea **4**: 71, **7**: 52, **26**: 78
- stolida, Partula **6**: 75
- stolli, Adelpoma **34**: 52, **21**: 78
- stolli, Ammonicerus **34**: 39, **34**: 51
- stolli, Diplommatina **21**: 78
- stolli, Veronicella **27**: 1
- Stomatella mariei **15**: 100
- Stomatia intermedia **17**: 12
 phymotis **4**: 72
- stonei, Chrysodomus **7**: 64, **7**: 67, **8**: 84
- stonei, Gastrodonta **8**: 135
- stonei, Siphon **7**: 64, **7**: 67
- stonei, Zonites **3**: 46, **4**: 23, **4**: 113

- stonensis, Unio **11**: 124
 stoweii, Myllita **12**: 40
 straminea, Evalea **21**: 42
 straminea, Odostomia **21**: 42, **22**: 136, **25**: 74
 straminea, Oleacina **27**: 139, **29**: 137
 stramineum, Sphaerium **13**: 4, **29**: 94
 stramineus, Ariolimax **4**: 120, **11**: 139, **14**: 124
 stramineus, Bulimulus **4**: 81
 stramineus, Unio **29**: 102
 strangulata, Pleurodonte **16**: 1
 strangulata, Urocoptis **25**: 77
 Straparollina harpa **19**: 101
 Straparollus deplanatus **19**: 35
 Strategus inermis **17**: 7
 strategus, Pecten **27**: 122
 streatori, Helix **3**: 95
 streatori, Pisidium **14**: 100, **21**: 47
 strebelii, Strobila **7**: 94
 strebelii, Strobilops **7**: 57, **11**: 108, **14**: 56, **23**: 91, **34**: 53
 strebelii, Subulina **29**: 83
 strebelii, Unio **26**: 23
 strebelii, Veronicella **8**: 142
 strengii, Somatogyrus **19**: 99, **19**: 115, **20**: 43, **21**: 117, **29**: 37, **29**: 50
 strengii, Pisidium **15**: 126, **17**: 43
 Strepobasis curta **20**: 41
 Strepobasis plena **20**: 41
 Strophona literata **28**: 140
 Strepomatidae, **2**: 81, **2**: 93, **3**: 88, **4**: 50, **4**: 115
 Streptaxidae, **12**: 25
 Streptaxis, **2**: 39, **6**: 123
 alveus **2**: 39
 cavicola **2**: 39
 deformis **5**: 68, **29**: 82-3
 Streptoneura, **11**: 45
 Streptostyla bartschi **22**: 139
 clavulata **17**: 56
 delibuta **34**: 43, **34**: 51
 flucki **20**: 4
 gracilis **21**: 77, **24**: 134
 lattrei **34**: 43, **34**: 51
 ligulata **6**: 130, **34**: 40
 nigricans **34**: 50
 producta **34**: 40, **34**: 43, **34**: 51
 sargi **34**: 51
 schneideri **34**: 43
 sololensis **34**: 51
 sumichrasti **17**: 56
 supracostata **24**: 134
 tabiensis **5**: 9
 stretchiana, Succinea **6**: 31, **7**: 46, **11**: 144, **13**: 64, **23**: 96, **30**: 38, **30**: 83, **30**: 93, **30**: 95, **31**: 34
 striata, Bulla **5**: 51, **5**: 68, **6**: 111, **10**: 122, **22**: 131, **24**: 83
 striata, Cyliindrella **8**: 19
 striata, Discina **7**: 104
 striata, Donax **5**: 125-6, **20**: 2, **34**: 42
 striata, Glandina **15**: 134
 striata, Harpa **25**: 66
 striata, Hyalocylix **5**: 66
 striata, Litiopa **2**: 71
 striata, Littorina **5**: 51
 striata, Lyonsia **32**: 67
 striata, Martesia **18**: 100, **18**: 112-13, **27**: 143
 striata, Melaraphe **5**: 51
 striata, Pholas **7**: 116, **18**: 100
 striata, Physa **14**: 19, **15**: 29
 striata, Plecotrema **13**: 83
 striata, Pythia **12**: 15
 striata, Scalatella **7**: 75
 striata, Styliola **5**: 66
 striata, Tellina **7**: 117
 striata, Turbonilla **23**: 57
 striata, Valvata **2**: 113, **3**: 40, **3**: 43, **9**: 5, **6**: 137, **19**: 2, **20**: 25, **20**: 29
 striatella, Patella **5**: 92
 striatella, Patula **3**: 97, **3**: 102, **3**: 114, **4**: 137, **5**: 137, **5**: 139, **6**: 16, **7**: 66, **7**: 68, **7**: 86, **7**: 126, **10**: 16, **14**: 112, **19**: 96, **22**: 52, **24**: 99
 striatella, Pyramidula **8**: 64, **8**: 125, **8**: 134, **8**: 136, **9**: 15, **9**: 89, **10**: 99, **12**: 85-7, **12**: 109, **13**: 3, **13**: 64, **13**: 70, **13**: 104, **14**: 10, **14**: 63-4, **14**: 69, **15**: 123, **15**: 130, **16**: 51, **16**: 128, **17**: 99-102, **18**: 46, **18**: 48, **19**: 4, **19**: 58, **19**: 130, **19**: 141, **20**: 90, **20**: 98, **20**: 101, **20**: 108, **21**: 6, **25**: 27, **27**: 141, **32**: 41
 striatinum, Cyclas **21**: 33
 striatinum, Sphaerium **2**: 48-9, **3**: 21, **4**: 9, **4**: 115, **5**: 23, **6**: 66, **6**: 83, **7**: 34, **7**: 69, **7**: 129, **7**: 135, **8**: 126, **8**: 134, **8**: 139, **9**: 6, **9**: 128, **9**: 136-7, **11**: 11, **11**: 122, **12**: 65, **12**: 118, **12**: 137, **13**: 4, **13**: 35, **13**: 30, **13**: 88, **13**: 106, **15**: 129, **18**: 57, **19**: 31, **20**: 43, **20**: 82, **20**: 91, **20**: 98, **23**: 93, **25**: 29, **26**: 140, **27**: 6, **27**: 140, **28**: 9, **29**: 94, **30**: 8, **30**: 30, **31**: 124, **33**: 17
 striatula, Bythinia **9**: 100
 striatula, Couthouyella **25**: 106
 striatula, Eucosmia **12**: 60
 striatula, Gastrochaena **17**: 20
 striatula, Goniobasis **25**: 126
 striatula, Mactra **8**: 26, **29**: 61
 striatula, Menestho **19**: 129
 striatula, Pyramis **22**: 123

striatula, Schismope 12: 55
 striatula, Tellina 6: 111
 striatulus, Utriculus 12: 55
 striatum, Crucibulum 17: 110, 21: 114, 30: 90
 striatum, Plenrocera 18: 39
 Striatura, 11: 130
 exigua 33: 98
 ferrea 32: 136, 33: 98
 meridionalis 26: 12, 30: 83, 30: 93, 30: 95
 milium 30: 72, 32: 136, 33: 68, 33: 98, 34: 28
 pugetensis 30: 83
 striatus, Ancyclus 22: 131, 27: 124
 striatus, Planorbis 15: 120, 20: 23, 22: 34, 22: 45, 23: 5, 23: 7, 29: 95
 striatus, Unio 30: 47
 stricta, Gongylostoma 26: 66
 stricta, Urocoptis 26: 66
 strictilabris, Ennea 12: 72
 strictus, Ancyclus 27: 124
 strigile, Opeas 33: 108
 Strigilla carnaria 5: 51, 7: 117, 14: 119, 20: 1
 cicerula 14: 120
 flexuosa 7: 117, 14: 119, 34: 42
 fucata 14: 120
 lenticula 14: 120
 miocenica 7: 11
 pisiformis 7: 117, 14: 119, 34: 41
 producta 7: 117
 rombergii 14: 119
 sincera 14: 120
 strigilla, Lucina 3: 56
 strigillata, Acmaea 28: 14
 strigillata, Quadrula 27: 81, 27: 93, 27: 132
 strigillata, Terebra 21: 125
 strigillatum, Buccinum 5: 47
 strigillatus, Solecurtus 17: 60
 strigillatus, Unio 12: 6, 13: 90
 strigillina, Cytherea 16: 140-1
 strigosa, Helix 2: 64, 4: 9, 4: 111
 strigosa, Oreohelix 18: 54, 19: 47, 20: 132, 21: 24, 27: 111, 29: 112, 32: 41
 strigosa, Patula 2: 64, 3: 8-9, 3: 101, 3: 134, 4: 31, 4: 122, 5: 40, 3: 135, 4: 145, 6: 1, 6: 103, 7: 96, 9: 84, 108, 10: 84, 29: 142
 strigosa, Pyramidula 10: 119, 11: 140, 11: 35, 12: 24, 24: 14, 14: 41, 14: 85, 15: 88, 17: 1, 17: 5, 17: 60, 17: 84
 striolatum, Dentalium 2: 3, 6: 50, 17: 111
 striolatus, Ischnoebiton 8: 54, 13: 130

striosa, Mangilia 21: 58, 22: 135
 striosa, Opeas 8: 20
 striosa, Stenogyra 8: 20
 Strioterebrum 21: 124
 Strioturbonilla, 22: 123
 Strobila, (see also *Strobilops*) 6: 3, 6: 6, 6: 121, 6: 129, 11: 108
 hubbardi 3: 20, 6: 3, 7: 94
 labyrinthica 3: 106, 5: 138, 6: 3, 6: 77, 6: 94, 6: 129, 7: 33, 7: 126, 8: 70, 8: 76, 8: 137, 11: 10, 13: 143, 14: 76, 18: 46
 salvini 6: 129
 strebli 7: 94
 Strobilops, 11: 108, 22: 78
 affinis 7: 57, 11: 117, 20: 17, 19: 63, 20: 120, 22: 143, 23: 95, 25: 116, 33: 14, 33: 97
 floridanus 23: 90-1, 26: 21, 26: 33, 30: 72, 31: 55, 33: 68
 guatemalensis 34: 48, 34: 52
 hirasei 22: 79
 hubbardi 7: 84, 11: 117, 13: 46, 21: 76, 21: 100, 23: 91, 26: 12, 26: 19-20, 26: 32-3, 27: 64, 28: 41, 31: 56, 33: 18
 labyrinthica 7: 57, 7: 69, 7: 126, 8: 126, 11: 108, 11: 122, 13: 2, 13: 35, 13: 45-6, 13: 103, 13: 142, 14: 30, 14: 103, 17: 100, 17: 131, 18: 65, 19: 63, 20: 35, 20: 101, 20: 97, 20: 120, 21: 144, 22: 79, 23: 91, 24: 69, 25: 67, 25: 124, 28: 10, 28: 89, 29: 123, 31: 114, 32: 136, 33: 14, 33: 97
 quadrasi 22: 79
 stevensoni 13: 46
 strebli 7: 67, 11: 108, 14: 56, 23: 91, 34: 53
 texasiana 22: 65, 23: 91, 31: 114
 trochospira 22: 79
 virgo 7: 57, 9: 3, 9: 89, 11: 117, 13: 103, 14: 64, 19: 58, 20: 120, 22: 120, 24: 63, 26: 15, 28: 9, 30: 58, 31: 114
 strobilus, Cepolis 26: 69
 strodeanus, Unio 12: 5, 25: 23
 Strombella fragilis 5: 47
 melonis 5: 47
 middendorffi 5: 47
 Strombina fusinoides 30: 28
 colpoica 30: 28
 dorsata 32: 23
 lilacina 30: 28
 paccana 30: 28
 solidula 32: 24
 stromboides, Buccinum 26: 47

Strombus accipitrinus 1: 13, 11: 32, 12: 143
alatus 25: 109-10
amplus 34: 129
aratrum 13: 77
auris-dianae 13: 76, 34: 129
australis 13: 77
bicanalifera 30: 29
bituberculatus 11: 32, 13: 77, 19: 55, 34: 123
bulbulus 13: 76, 13: 95
canarium 13: 94
bubonius 13: 77
columba 26: 79
corrugatus 13: 95-6
costatus 3: 114, 10: 122, 13: 77, 13: 96, 34: 123
deformis 13: 76
dentatus 13: 95-6
dilatatus 13: 76
elegans 13: 95
erythrinus 13: 76
fasciatus 13: 94
floridus 13: 95, 18: 94
fusiformis 13: 76
galea 26: 123
galeatus 13: 77
gallus 5: 67, 10: 122, 13: 77
gibberulus 13: 94, 26: 79
gigas 11: 32-3, 12: 143, 13: 77, 13: 96, 34: 123
goliath 13: 77-8, 13: 96
gracilior 13: 78, 25: 109-10, 26: 143, 32: 24
granulatus 13: 77, 13: 96, 32: 24
haemastoma 13: 95
hellii 13: 76, 13: 95
inermis 13: 96
isabella 13: 94
integer 13: 76-7
labiosus 13: 76
laciniatus 13: 78, 34: 130
latissimus 13: 78
lentiginosus 13: 77
listeri 13: 76
luctator 34: 129
luhuanus 13: 94
maculatus 13: 95
mauritanus 13: 94, 26: 79
melanostomus 13: 77
minus 13: 76
nicaraguensis 25: 109-10, 19: 32
paceana 20: 28
papilio 13: 77
peruvianus 13: 77
ponderosus 13: 78
proximus 25: 109-10

Strombus pugiloides 25: 109
pugilis 1: 44, 3: 114, 5: 67, 6: 111, 10: 122, 11: 32-3, 12: 142-3, 13: 78, 18: 138-9, 19: 32, 19: 85, 25: 109-10, 27: 120, 34: 41, 34: 123
pulchellus 13: 76
samar 13: 95
scalariformis 13: 76, 13: 95
septimus 13: 76
sibbaldi 13: 76
sinuatus 34: 130
taurus 13: 76, 13: 78
terebellatus 13: 76, 13: 95
tricornis 13: 78, 34: 130
truncatus 34: 130
tuberculatus 12: 143
urceus 13: 95, 18: 95
ustulatus 13: 95, 18: 94
variabilis 26: 79
strongi, *Taranis* 33: 22
Strongylocentrotus purpuratus 22: 39
strontiana, *Polygyra* 30: 60
strontiana, *Pyramidula* 30: 60
Strophia (see also *Cerion*) 3: 48, 6: 6, 9: 12
alvearia 1: 13
cinerea 3: 48, 9: 12
eximea 9: 12
festiva 3: 48
fusca 3: 48
glans 1: 12, 3: 48
ianthina 3: 48
incana 3: 48, 6: 6, 31: 56
intermedia 3: 48
levigata 3: 48
marmorata 3: 48
martensi 1: 13
microstoma 3: 138
munia 1: 13
neglecta 3: 48
nitela 3: 48
pallida 3: 48
pannosa 3: 48
pieta 3: 48
rubicunda 1: 13, 3: 48
Strophioops, 8: 132
decum una 8: 132
Strophitus, 12: 82, 23: 118
edentulus 13: 57, 14: 79, 16: 39, 16: 104, 18: 67, 19: 59, 20: 91, 22: 94, 22: 112, 23: 102, 23: 118, 24: 94, 27: 22, 27: 81, 27: 94, 29: 93, 30: 7, 30: 15, 30: 30, 31: 121, 32: 17
elliottii 20: 53
pavonius 29: 94, 32: 17

- Strophitus schaffnerianus 20: 53
 sculptilis 4: 47
 spillmannii 20: 53
 tombigbeensis 15: 65, 20: 53,
 undulatus 18: 67, 22: 94, 23: 14-
 15, 22: 102, 23: 118, 27: 22,
 30: 7, 32: 52
 wrightianus 15: 65
 Strophocheilus 10: 46
 capillaceus 10: 78
 lutescens 10: 77-8
 oblongus 10: 78, 29: 82
 strophostoma, Pupa 6: 101
 Struthiolaria, 6: 124
 scutulata 8: 88
 stuarti, Boreotrophon 22: 38, 33: 23
 stultorum, Cytherea 13: 74
 stultorum, Donax 13: 73-5
 stultorum, Maetra 8: 26
 stultorum, Pachydesma 16: 140
 stultorum Tivela 16: 140, 21: 56, 21: 20
 stultorum, Trigona 13: 74
 stultorum, Venus 13: 74
 stutzeri, Venus 34: 141
 stygium, Carychium 11: 35, 19: 140
 stylina, Adula 5: 55, 9: 70, 11: 53, 11:
 66, 11: 81, 22: 40, 28: 26, 30: 2
 stylina, Strioturbonilla 22: 41
 stylina, Turbonilla 10: 17, 10: 20, 18:
 20, 22: 41
 Styliola striata 5: 66
 subula 5: 66
 Stylobates aeneus 17: 62, 32: 79
 Stylommatophora, 4: 126, 11: 46
 subacuta, Pleurodonte 15: 137, 15: 139,
 15: 101
 subaequilatera, Astarte 21: 143, 25: 106
 subalata, Mactrella 8: 42
 subalba, Cypraea 26: 78
 subalbida, Helix 3: 140, 13: 32, 20: 76
 subalpinus, Ancyclus 17: 10
 subangulata, Anodonta 6: 65, 10: 23
 subangulata, Margaritana 9: 107
 subangulata, Ocenebra 24: 30, 21: 41
 subangulata, Oliva 24: 122, 28: 115, 29:
 70
 subangulata, Tritonalia 24: 30
 subangulatus, Lampsilis 18: 134
 subangulatus, Murex 21: 41
 subangulatus, Planorbis 14: 84, 22: 131
 subangulatus, Unio 10: 137
 subannulatum, Caecum 12: 54
 subantialba, Charopa 7: 76
 subaquila, Helix 5: 68
 subaquila, Microphysa 5: 68
 subarata, Physa 15: 71
 subarboricus, Zonitoides 16: 54, 119
 subareolata, Alvania 12: 53
 subaurantiaca, Clausilia 14: 108
 subauriculata, Lima 32: 67
 subauriculata, Limatula 4: 36, 18: 19,
 32: 67
 subaustralis, Bulla 11: 82
 subcaancellata, Ervilia 10: 26
 subcaancellatus, Vermetus 22: 132, 24:
 101
 subcarinata, Amnicola 22: 132
 subcarinata, Anodonta 6: 64
 subcarinata, Epiphragmophora 11: 48,
 11: 60
 subcarinata, Helix 14: 124
 subcarinata, Lioplax 2: 66, 2: 81, 4: 114,
 6: 138, 8: 139, 14: 77, 20: 24, 25: 28
 subcarinata, Patula 3: 133, 4: 24
 subcarinata, Pyramidula 11: 141
 subcarinata, Vivipara 2: 40
 subcarinatus, Adeorbis 12: 54, 24: 102
 subcastanea, Oliva 29: 68
 subclausa, Polygyra 12: 141
 subconica, Dialeuca 5: 33
 subconica, Helix 5: 33, 8: 5, 8: 72
 subcornea, Amastra 25: 16
 subcoronata, Scala 21: 42
 subcostulata, Rissoa 22: 132
 suberenata, Arca 9: 86
 suberenulata, Alvania 12: 53
 suberoceus, Unio 5: 77
 subeylindrica, Helix 13: 3
 subeylindrica, Ferrussacia 4: 136, 5:
 92, 5: 138, 6: 18, 6: 83, 6: 102, 7: 66,
 7: 86, 7: 127, 7: 135, 7: 141, 8: 104,
 8: 137, 9: 89, 10: 101, 11: 127, 25: 27
 subeylindrica, Truncatella 11: 46, 15:
 119
 subeylindrica, Anodonta 7: 70, 30: 30,
 subeylindracea, Anodonta 2: 37, 4: 21,
 5: 23, 6: 65, 9: 6, 11: 122, 12: 82,
 13: 5, 13: 35, 22: 112
 subeylindraceus, Anodontoïdes 13: 88,
 23: 118, 24: 69, 27: 22, 28: 9, 29: 94
 subeylindraceus, Anodontopsis 13: 57
 subdentatus, Vermetus 22: 132
 subdiaphana, Callista 13: 28, 18: 19
 subdiaphana, Clementia 6: 116, 7: 101,
 18: 19, 27: 103
 subdiaphana, Cooperella 22: 137, 29:
 130, 31: 103
 subdiaphana, Marcia 16: 140, 24: 46,
 31: 97, 32: 68
 subdiaphana, Oedalia 11: 90
 subdiaphana, Oedalina 9: 80
 subdiaphana, Trophon 5: 47
 subdiaphana, Venerella 24: 46
 subdivesta, Eulota 18: 3

- subdivesta, *Plectotropis* **18**: 3
 subdolus, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 60, **27**: 49
 subdolus, *Helix* **4**: 41
 subdelimatus, *Macrochlamys* **22**: 42
 subelongatum, *Cardium* **7**: 105-6
 Subemarginula, **5**: 104, **5**: 107
 bella **28**: 62
 emarginata **5**: 107
 gigas, **14**: 126
 golischae **30**: 61
 octoradiata **5**: 58, **5**: 107, **10**: 123, **17**: 57, **19**: 78
 rollandii **5**: 107
 yatesii **14**: 125, **21**: 47, **28**: 62, **33**: 27
 Subeulina magnifica **30**: 74
 subfuscus, *Arion* **1**: 7, **12**: 48, **19**: 84
 subgibbosa, *Anodonta* **6**: 65, **23**: 114
 subgibbosus, *Unio* **11**: 124, **23**: 102-3, **31**: 122
 subglobosa, *Anculosa* **20**: 42, **21**: 110-11, **21**: 114, **27**: 81-2, **27**: 92
 subglobosa, *Angitrema* **20**: 41
 subglobosa, *Congerina* **25**: 95
 subglobosa, *Diplodonta* **14**: 34
 subglobosa, *Helix* **3**: 140, **13**: 32, **20**: 73, **20**: 94, **27**: 61, **27**: 83
 subglobosa, *Lucina* **7**: 114-15
 subglobosa, *Paludina* **33**: 119
 subglobosa, *Polygyra* **11**: 96, **20**: 35
 subglobosus, *Somatogyrus* **2**: 80, **2**: 90-1, **5**: 62-3, **8**: 102, **10**: 107, **14**: 71, **17**: 133-4, **18**: 45, **18**: 140, **19**: 97, **20**: 24, **20**: 42, **29**: 50, **29**: 93, **30**: 8, **31**: 87
 subglobulosa, *Helicina* **11**: 46
 subgonocheila, *Partula* **6**: 98
 subhybridus, *Goniostomus* **34**: 71
 subimbricata, *Anomalocardia* **26**: 143
 subimbricata, *Mactra* **7**: 115
 subimbricata, *Spisula* **7**: 115, **8**: 28
 subinflata, *Anodonta* **6**: 65
 subinflatus, *Unio* **13**: 51
 sublabeo, *Porphyrobaphe* **17**: 90
 sublaevigata, *Helicina* **19**: 45
 sublaevis, *Auris* **29**: 83
 sublatius, *Unio* **18**: 57
 subliterata, *Goniobasis* **4**: 124
 sublubrica, *Pupa* **6**: 3, **11**: 118, **11**: 136
 sublubrica, *Pupilla* **18**: 104
 sublucerna, *Pleurodonte* **15**: 140
 subluridus, *Unio* **6**: 119, **6**: 127, **6**: 143-4
 submaculatus, *Limax* **4**: 12
 submandarina, *Euhadra* **15**: 61
 submandarina, *Eulota* **15**: 61, **15**: 63
 submarginata, *Emoda* **26**: 104, **29**: 137
 submarginata, *Helicina* **26**: 3
 submarmorea, *Tonicella* **10**: 19, **24**: 45, **31**: 98, **33**: 27
 submarmoreus, *Chiton* **32**: 1
 subminutus, *Pecten* **16**: 100
 subminutus, *Pseudamantium* **16**: 100
 subobscurus, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
 subobesa, *Littorina* **17**: 11
 subobsoleta, *Glycimeris* **24**: 47, **31**: 97
 suborbicularis, *Kellia* **12**: 9, **16**: 43, **18**: 19, **21**: 20, **22**: 74, **24**: 47-8, **31**: 97, **33**: 67
 suborbicularis, *Septaria* **19**: 46
 suborbiculata, *Anodonta* **2**: 36, **4**: 85, **4**: 133-4, **11**: 3, **25**: 129, **27**: 136, **30**: 15, **31**: 121
 suborbiculata, *Lastena* **30**: 15, **30**: 20
 subovatus, *Unio* **1**: 62, **1**: 74, **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **5**: 112, **6**: 46, **7**: 69, **9**: 91, **9**: 93, **13**: 5
 subpressa, *Nodularia* **24**: 94
 subpupoides, *Halistylus* **12**: 47, **22**: 136
 subpurpurea, *Vivipara* **2**: 65, **5**: 110-11, **7**: 34, **8**: 59, **9**: 77-8, **9**: 126, **22**: 56
 subnigra, *Nodularia* **26**: 70
 subnigra, *Unio* **26**: 70
 subnodosa, *Adelomelon* **20**: 130
 subnodosus, *Lyropecten* **11**: 116
 subnodosus, *Nodipecten* **27**: 122
 subnodosus, *Pecten* **27**: 29, **27**: 122, **32**: 27
 subpalliata, *Helix* **8**: 15
 subpalliata, *Polygyra* **7**: 5, **7**: 7, **7**: 140, **11**: 92, **11**: 95, **16**: 106, **19**: 74
 subpalliata, *Triodopsis* **7**: 7
 subpallida, *Veronicella* **13**: 131
 subplana, *Lexingtonia* **28**: 39, **34**: 84
 subplana, *Omphalina* **11**: 129, **12**: 101, **14**: 56
 subplana, *Vitrinella* **22**: 136
 subplanata, *Odostomia* **13**: 29
 subplanus, *Unio* **28**: 39
 subpolita, *Clausilia* **13**: 87
 subquadrata, *Cardita* **21**: 20, **21**: 56, **22**: 137, **25**: 74, **27**: 27, **28**: 26
 subquadrata, *Carditamera* **11**: 104
 subquadrata, *Cyclinella* **16**: 44
 subquadrata, *Cyrena* **33**: 120
 subquadrata, *Diplodonta* **14**: 35
 subquadrata, *Dosinia* **16**: 44
 subquadrata, *Lazaria* **7**: 72, **9**: 103, **10**: 19, **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **16**: 43
 subradiata, *Tellina* **7**: 117
 subriparius, *Ancylus* **27**: 124
 subrostrata, *Chione* **15**: 141, **16**: 140
 subrostrata, *Cypraea* **16**: 142, **30**: 36

- subrostrata, Euryntia 28: 75, 30: 15, 30: 55, 31: 118
 subrostrata, Trivia 16: 43
 subrostrata, Venus 6: 110, 7: 118, 10: 123
 subrostratus, Lampsilis 12: 32, 14: 78, 20: 83, 23: 92, 29: 93, 30: 15, 33: 16
 subrostratus, Unio 1: 62, 5: 77, 13: 80, 31: 113
 subrotunda, Fusconaia 27: 89, 27: 91, 34: 82
 subrotunda, Obliquaria 30: 46
 subrotunda, Quadrula 20: 55, 22: 110, 23: 13-14, 23: 116, 24: 16, 24: 94, 24: 130, 27: 22, 28: 140, 30: 46
 subrotundum, Pisidium 20: 19, 22: 106, 24: 69, 26: 7, 26: 65, 29: 94
 subrotundus, Ancyclus 18: 96
 subrotundus, Unio 4: 137, 5: 112, 5: 135, 6: 46, 9: 91-2, 11: 18, 11: 21, 12: 136, 14: 95, 25: 52, 30: 46
 subrufa, Limax 30: 120
 subrugata, Thalassia 6: 56
 subrugosa, Cerontia 7: 89
 subrugosa, Venus 7: 118
 subrugosus, Neocyclotus 8: 22
 subrugosus, Platystoma 8: 22
 subrupicola, Vitrea 9: 27, 11: 130
 subsculpilis, Melania 32: 61
 subsolida, Campeloma 2: 66, 6: 138, 7: 34
 subsolidum 9: 77-8, 9: 126, 11: 22, 12: 137, 13: 35, 16: 35, 16: 105, 16: 21-2, 20: 24, 22: 120, 23: 96, 28: 124, 29: 36, 29: 129, 30: 65, 31: 113, 33: 16
 subsolidum, Paludina 28: 123
 subspirifer, Bulimulus 9: 83, 10: 103
 subspirifer, Leptobysus 9: 83
 substriata, Eucosmia 12: 60, 13: 28
 substriata, Modiolaria 28: 18
 substriatum, Cardium 21: 56, 22: 137, 29: 130, 31: 103
 substriatum, Eulithidium 16: 42, 21: 45, 22: 136, 25: 74, 28: 82
 substriatum, Liocardium 10: 93, 11: 90
 substriatus, Somatogyrus 19: 97, 20: 43, 22: 85, 29: 50
 subsulcatus, Cultellus 13: 120
 subtentum, Ptychobranhus 34: 88, 27: 81, 27: 94
 subtentus, Unio 11: 92
 subtenuis, Barlecia 4: 36, 16: 41, 22: 136, 25: 74
 subteres, Tagelus 29: 130, 31: 103
 subtilis, Holospira 12: 12
 subtilis, Succinea 21: 78
 subtilissima, Kaliella 22: 73
 subtransversa, Calyculina 16: 93
 subtriangulata, Mactra 2: 89
 subtruncata, Ovula 16: 99
 subtruncata, Spisula 8: 28
 subtruncatum, Pisidium 17: 81
 subturrita, Anachis 25: 74, 30: 26
 Subula, 21: 124
 floridana 19: 131
 subula, Opeas 11: 120, 13: 19
 subula, Spiraxis 8: 20
 subula, Stenogyra 5: 69, 8: 20, 25: 115
 subula, Styliola 5: 66
 subulare, Pleurocera 2: 81, 2: 94, 3: 34, 4: 60, 5: 52, 6: 139-40, 7: 34, 9: 37, 9: 126, 12: 7, 14: 69-71, 30: 31, 30: 122, 31: 113, 31: 116
 subulare, Trypanostoma 5: 133
 Subularia, 30: 133
 metcalfei 30: 134
 subularis, Melania 30: 122-3
 subulata, Columbella 30: 38
 subulata, Elasmatina 23: 123
 subulata, Leiostrea 30: 133
 subulata, Oleacina 26: 3, 26: 105, 26: 111, 28: 106
 subulata, Terebra 21: 125, 34: 125
 Subulina, 12: 25
 mimosarum 19: 79
 octona 6: 107, 11: 120, 13: 34, 19: 79, 26: 101, 26: 112, 30: 12, 32: 106, 33: 80, 34: 42, 34: 44-5
 34: 48
 strebeli 29: 83
 trochlea 13: 139
 suburbana, Hyalina 22: 130
 subvexa, Anodonta 18: 57
 subvirescens, Helix 33: 107
 subviridis, Atrina 11: 25
 subviridis, Lasaea 16: 43
 subviridis, Lasmigona 29: 57-8
 subviridis, Unio 29: 58
 succincta, Chione 7: 28, 13: 24, 16: 140, 21: 56, 28: 82, 29: 130, 31: 103, 32: 24
 succincta, Eulota 14: 90
 succincta, Gibbula 16: 42
 succinctum, Buccinum 34: 125
 succinctus, Margarites 33: 26
 Succinea, 6: 123, 11: 142
 alba 7: 43, 11: 143
 albina 22: 55
 annexa 4: 23, 7: 45, 11: 144
 augustinus 5: 34, 5: 69, 8: 21
 approximans 5: 69
 aurea 3: 138, 6: 18, 7: 44, 8: 70, 8: 116, 11: 143, 20: 40, 21: 8, 33: 99

- Succinea aurelia* **7**: 45, **11**: 144
avara **3**: 69, **3**: 110, **4**: 114, **4**: 136, **5**: 138, **6**: 18-19, **6**: 23, **6**: 31, **6**: 77, **7**: 33, **7**: 43-4, **7**: 46, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 86, **7**: 127, **7**: 135, **8**: 64, **8**: 70, **8**: 137, **9**: 3, **9**: 89, **10**: 43, **10**: 102, **11**: 111, **11**: 143, **13**: 4, **13**: 36, **13**: 58, **13**: 104, **14**: 31, **14**: 64, **14**: 74, **14**: 76, **14**: 103, **14**: 125, **16**: 58, **17**: 100-01, **17**: 130, **18**: 23, **18**: 46, **19**: 59, **19**: 63, **19**: 96, **20**: 81, **20**: 95, **20**: 98, **20**: 101, **21**: 6, **21**: 144, **22**: 53, **22**: 65, **22**: 120, **23**: 94, **23**: 96, **23**: 110, **24**: 63, **24**: 69, **25**: 28, **26**: 16, **26**: 81, **26**: 131, **27**: 24, **27**: 82, **28**: 9, **29**: 47, **29**: 90, **29**: 92, **29**: 95, **29**: 123, **29**: 125, **29**: 144, **30**: 9, **30**: 72, **31**: 114, **32**: 41-3, **32**: 136, **33**: 15, **33**: 99, **34**: 7, **34**: 14, **34**: 29, **34**: 140
barbadensis **5**: 69, **17**: 125
bermudensis **17**: 125
bettii **5**: 97, **7**: 55
brevior **7**: 56
brevis **6**: 22
brevispirata **6**: 22
calumetensis **11**: 143, **17**: 93,
campestris **1**: 65, **3**: 138, **6**: 18, **7**: 45-6, **10**: 106, **11**: 143, **13**: 54, **14**: 74, **19**: 28, **19**: 40, **26**: 19, **26**: 36, **31**: 57
chrysis **4**: 23, **7**: 45, **11**: 144, **12**: 110, **13**: 132, **19**: 94, **31**: 12
compacta **7**: 44, **11**: 143
concordialis **6**: 23, **11**: 143, **20**: 40, **24**: 5, **33**: 15
contorta **8**: 21
corbis **7**: 55
decampii **6**: 19, **7**: 45, **11**: 143, **12**: 63
dominicensis **19**: 41
effusa **6**: 30, **11**: 142
elegans **6**: 22-3, **6**: 29-30, **7**: 127
elongata **7**: 45, **11**: 143
floridana **21**: 101-2, **19**: 40, **26**: 19, **26**: 32
forsheyi **6**: 23, **11**: 143
gabbi **11**: 144, **17**: 84, **31**: 34
gracilis **6**: 125
greeri **7**: 45, **11**: 143, **19**: 29
groenlandica **7**: 45, **11**: 144
grosvenorii **6**: 30, **8**: 65, **11**: 143, **13**: 3, **19**: 29, **19**: 94, **19**: 130, **20**: 81, **23**: 95, **29**: 90, **29**: 92
guadalupensis **14**: 125
guatemalensis **13**: 139, **34**: 45
- Succinea gyrata* **17**: 48
haleana **6**: 23, **11**: 143
halei **6**: 23
hawkinsi **6**: 23, **7**: 127, **11**: 143, **13**: 3, **23**: 109
haydeni **6**: 23, **7**: 127, **11**: 143, **13**: 3
higginsii **6**: 19, **6**: 23, **9**: 3, **11**: 143, **12**: 103, **29**: 19, **29**: 92
ikiana **17**: 117
indiana **19**: 28
inflata **7**: 45, **10**: 106
laticor **8**: 21, **27**: 98
lineata **1**: 65, **7**: 45, **8**: 65, **11**: 143, **13**: 3
luteola **3**: 138, **6**: 40, **7**: 43, **11**: 143, **13**: 143, **14**: 68, **19**: 41, **21**: 78, **23**: 94
magister **11**: 143, **12**: 103
major **6**: 31, **7**: 44, **11**: 143
mascarensis **23**: 70
megalonyxia **22**: 131
minor **11**: 143
mooresiana **7**: 44, **11**: 143
nuttalliana **5**: 92, **6**: 23, **9**: 102, **11**: 143, **12**: 110, **13**: 64, **15**: 129, **17**: 84, **21**: 24, **29**: 92
obliqua **2**: 23-4, **3**: 69, **3**: 98, **3**: 130, **3**: 138, **4**: 114, **4**: 136, **5**: 138, **6**: 18-19, **6**: 30, **7**: 33, **7**: 45, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 127, **8**: 64, **8**: 116, **8**: 126, **8**: 134, **8**: 137, **8**: 3, **9**: 89, **10**: 74, **10**: 102, **11**: 111, **11**: 143, **13**: 3, **13**: 104, **14**: 58, **14**: 64, **14**: 102-3, **16**: 34, **17**: 100-02, **20**: 90, **20**: 101, **21**: 32, **21**: 68, **25**: 28, **30**: 58
oblonga **34**: 35
ochracina **19**: 41
oregonensis **3**: 78, **5**: 56, **5**: 92, **7**: 44, **9**: 102, **11**: 144, **13**: 4, **14**: 125, **23**: 76, **29**: 125, **29**: 144, **31**: 34
ovalis **3**: 69, **3**: 110, **3**: 132, **4**: 114, **5**: 138, **6**: 18, **6**: 22-3, **7**: 33, **7**: 46, **7**: 69, **7**: 86, **127**, **8**: 126, **8**: 137, **9**: 3, **9**: 89, **10**: 16, **10**: 84, **10**: 102, **11**: 10, **11**: 111, **11**: 122, **11**: 143, **13**: 3, **13**: 35, **12**: 103, **13**: 104, **14**: 47, **14**: 70, **14**: 76, **14**: 102-3, **16**: 35, **16**: 105, **19**: 4, **19**: 59, **19**: 141, **20**: 90, **20**: 98, **21**: 32, **21**: 68, **21**: 106, **22**: 32, **22**: 120, **24**: 63, **24**: 69, **24**: 72, **25**: 67, **25**: 75, **26**: 74, **27**: 24, **27**: 82, **27**: 141, **28**: 17, **29**: 47, **29**: 109, **29**: 123, **30**: 64, **31**: 106, **32**: 136, **33**: 68, **33**: 98, **34**: 63-4

- Succinea parvula 6: 31
 peoriensis 6: 19, 7: 127, 11: 143, 20: 90, 20: 98, 20: 120
 pfeifferi 6: 30, 7: 44, 22: 55, 6: 22-3, 22: 131
 putris 6: 18, 6: 30-1, 7: 43, 22: 55
 recisa 19: 79, 34: 38, 34: 40, 34: 45
 34: 48
 retusa 6: 23, 11: 143, 12: 64, 12: 103, 13: 3, 13: 58, 16: 34, 17: 39, 17: 113, 19: 4, 19: 59, 19: 63, 19: 96, 19: 109, 20: 81, 20: 98, 20: 101, 21: 144, 22: 53, 22: 120, 25: 67, 26: 131, 27: 24, 27: 141, 28: 9, 29: 19-20, 29: 47, 29: 123, 29: 125, 30: 9, 31: 93, 32: 136, 33: 98, 34: 10, 34: 28-9
 riisei 27: 72
 rotundata 33: 56
 rufescens 6: 30, 11: 143
 rusticana 5: 92, 7: 44-5, 11: 144, 14: 125, 21: 24, 21: 57, 23: 96
 sagra 8: 21, 26: 105
 salleana 6: 30, 11: 142, 14: 68, 21: 24
 sillimani 6: 29, 7: 127, 11: 143
 stretchiana 6: 31, 7: 46, 11: 144, 13: 64, 23: 96, 30: 38, 30: 83, 30: 93, 30: 95, 31: 34
 subtilis 21: 78
 tamsiana 29: 83
 texasiana 7: 43
 totteniana 2: 23-4, 4: 136, 6: 30, 10: 102, 11: 143, 14: 76, 16: 34, 18: 46, 19: 59, 20: 90, 20: 101, 21: 6, 21: 106, 21: 144, 25: 80, 27: 96, 32: 136
 turgida 7: 45
 unicolor 7: 45, 11: 143, 19: 28, 21: 8
 vagans 14: 74
 vermata 7: 43, 7: 69, 11: 143, 13: 4, 14: 125, 22: 120
 yerrilli 7: 45, 11: 143
 virescens 6: 30
 wardiana 7: 43, 11: 143
 wilsoni 6: 30, 11: 143
 wolfi 7: 56
 succinea, Haminea 13: 53
 succinea, Marginella 13: 53
 succinea, Truncatella 8: 21, 21: 102-03, 26: 16-17, 26: 31-2, 26: 34
 Succinidae, 4: 114, 8: 64, 11: 142, 33: 18
 succineum, Psidium 20: 99, 22: 114
 succineus, Agriolimax 5: 70-1
 succisus, Unio 12: 6
 sufflatus, Bulimus 9: 114
 suffusa, Atilia 30: 29
 suffusa, Trivia 10: 122
 suffusus, Helix 2: 7-8, 2: 24
 suffusus, Tellina 14: 120
 sulcata, Astarte 3: 70, 12: 74, 16: 119
 sulcata, Cardita 24: 102
 sulcata, Castalia 15: 52
 sulcata, Crassina 3: 69
 sulcata, Menestho 23: 58
 sulcata, Modiola 5: 43
 sulcata, Natica 10: 123, 26: 46
 sulcata, Odostomia 23: 58, 23: 62, 22: 123
 sulcata, Ondina 24: 56
 sulcata, Oocorys 10: 54
 sulcata, Periploma 17: 122
 sulcata, Venus 3: 69
 sulcata, Truncilla 20: 52, 24: 76-8, 24: 80, 30: 45
 sulcatum, Cyclas 21: 33
 sulcatum, Sphaerium 2: 40, 2: 48, 3: 32, 7: 34, 7: 69, 8: 65, 8: 126, 8: 139, 9: 128, 10: 120, 11: 10, 13: 4, 14: 79, 22: 105, 22: 142, 28: 89, 29: 80, 29: 94, 31: 84, 33: 17
 sulcatus, Chiton 17: 59
 sulcatus, Chlamys 22: 133
 sulcatus, Fusinus 29: 54
 sulcatus, Pecten 24: 102
 sulcatus, Pectunculus 3: 70
 sulcatus, Trochus 34: 120
 sulcatus, Unio 6: 46, 11: 20, 30: 45
 sulcidentata, Cypraea 11: 123, 11: 126
 sulcosa, Anachis 26: 143
 sulcosa, Cassis 12: 52, 22: 132
 sulcosa, Goniobasis 3: 89
 sulcosa, Odostomia 23: 62
 sulcosa, Phasianella 23: 58
 Sulcularia, 28: 7
 sulculata, Jaminia 18: 105, 18: 115
 sulculosa, Paphia 16: 140
 sulphurea, Ancula 23: 37, 23: 101
 sulphureus, Bulimulus 10: 59
 sulphureus, Drymaeus 27: 98, 34: 43, 34: 48, 34: 51
 sumichrasti, Streptostyla 17: 56
 sumneri, Turbonilla 22: 123, 26: 55
 sumassi, Limnaea 4: 123, 17: 84, 22: 5
 sundana, Helicina 14: 84
 Sunneta, 5: 26-7
 superba, Plaxiphora 8: 8
 superbum, Chondropoma 16: 88
 superiorensis, Lampsilis 19: 59, 22: 11
 superioris, Unio 10: 103, 10: 121
 superioris, Ncaretula 12: 103
 superioris, Pupa 12: 103

- superius, *Pisidium* **20**: 98
 supersulcatus, *Potamolithus* **10**: 80, **10**: 88
 supinum, *Pisidium* **12**: 118
 suppressa, *Gastrodonta* **7**: 136, **8**: 134-5, **11**: 132, **13**: 70, **13**: 107, **13**: 142, **14**: 58, **18**: 66, **25**: 26, **25**: 63, **25**: 75, **25**: 125, **27**: 96, **28**: 11
 suppressus, *Helix* **2**: 24
 suppressus, *Zonites* **4**: 114, **4**: 137, **6**: 16, **6**: 77, **7**: 6, **7**: 14-16
 suppressus, *Zonitoides* **7**: 13
 supracostata, *Streptostyla* **24**: 134
 supragranosum, *Calliostoma* **21**: 46, **22**: 136, **24**: 125, **25**: 74, **33**: 67
 supraplanus, *Fusus* **17**: 12
 suprastriata, *Nucula* **28**: 82
 supravallata, *Ethalia* **16**: 42, **21**: 66, **25**: 74
 suprazonata, *Trishoplita* **14**: 80
Surcula carpenteriana **7**: 72, **10**: 34
 crenatospira **10**: 34, **17**: 12
 funiculata **32**: 27
 inconstans **17**: 12
 maculosa **32**: 23
 monilifera **17**: 12
 tryoniana **10**: 34, **16**: 41
 undatirugata **24**: 83
suteri, *Scalenostoma* **33**: 35
Suteria, **6**: 56, **7**: 88
sutoris, *Marginella* **33**: 33
suttoni, *Unio* **11**: 56
suturale, *Cyclotus* **20**: 117
suturalis, *Brachypodella* **28**: 132
suturalis, *Goniobasis* **17**: 33
suturalis, *Liparotes* **28**: 132
suturalis, *Mangilia* **17**: 12
suturalis, *Partula* **6**: 75
suturalis, *Rectoleacina* **29**: 137
suturi, *Liotia* **33**: 144
swanii, *Mopalia* **5**: 94
swifti, *Triton* **1**: 65
swiftiana, *Corbula* **1**: 52, **7**: 106
swinhoei, *Cyclotus* **15**: 22
swordianus, *Unio* **11**: 4
sybaritica, *Tellina* **14**: 119, **17**: 128
sycamorensis, *Pleurocera* **3**: 89, **14**: 77
Sycotypus **17**: 73
 canaliculatus **17**: 144
Sycum, **5**: 84
sydneyensis, *Lima* **18**: 94
sykesii, *Potamolithus* **10**: 80, **10**: 88
sylvaticus, *Agriolimax* **3**: 86
sylvaticus, *Limax* **3**: 95, **5**: 70, 93
sylvia, *Charopa* **7**: 125
sylvia, *Oliva* **28**: 98, **29**: 69
symmetrica, *Goniobasis* **18**: 40
symmetrica, *Holopea* **19**: 102
symmetrica, *Kaliella* **14**: 80
symmetrica, *Mactra* **5**: 44
symmetrica, *Ovula* **16**: 99
symmetricus, *Unio* **5**: 77, **12**: 139, **17**: 50
Symmetrogephyrus **32**: 2
Symmorphomactra, **3**: 41
Symphynota, **15**: 53, **23**: 118, **28**: 7, **28**: 40-2
 complanata **16**: 104, **19**: 60, **20**: 17, **20**: 54, **22**: 99, **23**: 92, **23**: 118, **27**: 132, **29**: 94, **30**: 15, **31**: 121
 compressa **19**: 60, **22**: 95, **22**: 102, **23**: 118, **27**: 22, **29**: 59, **33**: 128, **29**: 94
 costata **16**: 104, **19**: 60, **20**: 54, **22**: 99, **22**: 102, **23**: 14-15, **23**: 118, **24**: 94, **27**: 22, **27**: 81, **27**: 94, **29**: 47, **30**: 30, **31**: 121, **32**: 9
 holstonia **27**: 94, **28**: 43
 katherina **29**: 94
 viridis **22**: 99, **22**: 102, **22**: 112, **23**: 118, **32**: 52
Synapterpes, **10**: 46
Synaptocochlea picta **15**: 11
Synyclonema, **11**: 116
syngenes, *Pupa* **4**: 39, **5**: 39, **6**: 4, **8**: 35, **8**: 64, **11**: 118
syngenes, *Pupilla* **18**: 104, **19**: 130, **25**: 59, **34**: 13
Syntagma, **33**: 35
syracusana, *Clausilia* **22**: 130
syracusanus, *Fusus* **22**: 129, **22**: 131
syringa, *Cypraea* **26**: 78
Syrnola, **22**: 122
 caloosaensis **13**: 53
 producta **29**: 110
 winkleyi **23**: 56
Systrophia, **1**: 20
tabascoensis, *Nephronaias* **15**: 51, **34**: 46
tabescens, *Cypraea* **12**: 81, **16**: 141
tabescens, *Helix* **7**: 78
tabiensis, *Orizosoma* **5**: 9
tabiensis, *Streptostyla* **5**: 9
tabulata, *Bela* **10**: 18, **33**: 33
tabulatus, *Chrysodomus* **10**: 33, **24**: 31, **31**: 98
Tachea, **6**: 122, **11**: 47
 fascis-transparentibus **22**: 55
 hortensis **7**: 66, **20**: 79, **22**: 55
 major **22**: 55
 nemoralis **8**: 69-70, **22**: 55
 rosolabiata **22**: 55
Tachyrhynchus lacteola **24**: 31, **33**: 24
tacomaensis, *Melanelia* **33**: 23

- taeniata, Anachis **30**: 26
 taeniata, Anculosa **18**: 43
 taeniata, Columbella **30**: 26
 taeniata, Mangilia **12**: 53
 taeniata, Oliva **28**: 102, **29**: 71
 taeniata, Panope **32**: 25
 taeniata, Partula **6**: 75
 taeniata, Voluta **33**: 134
 taeniatius, Conus **26**: 75
 Taenioglossa, **3**: 2, **11**: 45
 tageliformis, Macoma **14**: 120
 Tagelus bidens **7**: 116
 californianus **21**: 56, **29**: 130, **31**:
 103, **33**: 65
 caribaens **5**: 43, **7**: 116
 divisus **4**: 5, **22**: 95
 dombeyi **2**: 35
 gibbus **4**: 5, **5**: 44, **6**: 111, **7**: 116,
 10: 123, **11**: 9, **12**: 143, **13**: 120,
 27: 77, **29**: 110, **30**: 91, **32**: 92,
 34: 99, **34**: 122
 mollis **10**: 123
 platensis **5**: 43-4
 poeyi **13**: 120, **19**: 79, **34**: 41
 politus **26**: 143
 subteres **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 violaceus **32**: 24
 tahitensis, Corbula **7**: 106
 tatiana, Pleurobema **20**: 54, **22**: 28
 taleosa, Patella **8**: 92
 tallulabensis, Polygyra **11**: 96, **12**: 22
 Talopena, **33**: 35
 talpa, Amanra **24**: 114
 talpa, Cypraea **3**: 11, **11**: 123, **26**: 78
 talpa, Odostomia **24**: 114, **33**: 24
 tamagonari, Nesopupa **17**: 118
 tamarensis, Gerontia **7**: 89
 tamaulipensis, Leptinaria **21**: 77, **33**:
 80
 tampaensis, Angulus **27**: 60
 tampaensis, Fulgur **17**: 75
 tampaensis, Macoma **12**: 143, **13**: 53
 tampaensis, Tellina **14**: 119
 tampaensis, Trochus **1**: 53
 tampaensis, Urosalpinx **4**: 29-30
 tampoensis, Paludestrina **21**: 39, **21**:
 79, **23**: 97
 tampoensis, Spiraxis **21**: 28, **21**: 77
 tampoensis, Unio **5**: 76, **10**: 107, **11**:
 110, **21**: 79
 tamsiana, Helicina **15**: 137
 tamsiana, Succinea **29**: 83
 tanegashimae, Clausilia **15**: 63
 tanegashimae, Diplomatina **15**: 63
 tanegashimae, Ganesella **15**: 63
 tanegashimae, Macrochlamys **15**: 62-3,
 16: 6, **16**: 54
 tanegashimae, Pupinella **15**: 63
 tanganyicensis, Ancyclus **27**: 116
 tankervillea, Entrochatella **8**: 32
 tanneri, Bulimulus **8**: 127
 tanneri, Fissuridea **5**: 105
 tanneri, Naesiotus **8**: 127
 tanquaryi, Buccinum **33**: 144
 tantalus, Haplocion **20**: 72
 tantalus, Holospira **20**: 72
 tantilla, Helicina **16**: 53, **19**: 38, **26**: 17,
 26: 32, **26**: 34, **31**: 57
 tantilla, Lucidella **27**: 64, **28**: 50, **34**: 108
 tantilla, Psephis **16**: 42
 tantilla, Pupa **17**: 116
 tantilla, Transennella **16**: 140, **21**: 20,
 31: 97, **33**: 67
 tantillus, Neoplanorbis **20**: 51, **21**: 126
 tantillus, Planorbis **18**: 54
 Taonius, schneehageni **23**: 130
 tapanensis, Aplexa **16**: 140
 Tapes, **16**: 140
 beudanti **22**: 133
 decussata **12**: 56, **24**: 103
 diversa **5**: 55
 floridus **24**: 103
 geographica **12**: 56, **22**: 133
 grata **27**: 26
 laciniata **14**: 2
 literata, **4**: 79
 philippinarum **9**: 85, **32**: 124, **34**:
 107
 rigida **11**: 66
 ruderata **5**: 55, **11**: 53
 staminea **4**: 99, **5**: 55, **5**: 59, **7**: 28,
 7: 72, **11**: 51, **11**: 53, **11**: 90,
 12: 112, **13**: 24, **16**: 42, **17**: 67,
 21: 56, **21**: 141, **24**: 114, **26**: 135,
 27: 26
 tenerrima **5**: 55, **11**: 53
 Tapesinae, **2**: 109
 taphria, Leda **10**: 70, **13**: 29, **13**: 102,
 21: 19, **22**: 137, **28**: 82
 taphrium, Buccinum **5**: 47
 Taphrospira, **19**: 60
 bathychacax **19**: 60
 cancellata **19**: 60
 compluvialis **19**: 60
 excavata **19**: 60
 tappaniana, Bifidaria **19**: 122, **19**: 126,
 19: 134, **20**: 81, **22**: 9, **22**: 65, **22**: 120,
 23: 94, **24**: 92, **25**: 116, **25**: 124, **29**:
 91, **29**: 105, **29**: 124, **32**: 136
 tappaniana, Gastrocopta **31**: 54, **34**:
 114, **33**: 14, **33**: 97
 tappaniana, Pupa **19**: 121, **19**: 126
 tappanianus, Unio **5**: 23, **6**: 46, **10**: 23,
 29: 75

- Taranis strongi **33**: 22
 tarentina, Avicula **24**: 102
 tarentina, Patella **12**: 55
 tardus, Cypraea **3**: 10
 tardus, Ancyclus **3**: 34, **6**: 137, **7**: 33, **8**:
 116, **11**: 12, **13**: 105, **14**: 70, **16**: 88,
 18: 17, **18**: 25, **18**: 27, **18**: 76-7,
 20: 82, **20**: 91, **34**: 2, **30**: 8, **33**: 16
 tasmaniae, Gerontia **7**: 89
 tasmanica, Acmaea **8**: 128
 tasmanica, Ampullaria **3**: 35, **13**: 144
 tasmanica, Ethalia **16**: 49
 tasmanica, Myllita **12**: 40-1
 tasmanica, Petterdiana **13**: 144
 tasmanicus, Ancyclus **7**: 123
 tasmanicus, Bulimus **7**: 7, **7**: 77
 tasmanicus, Eichelus **7**: 60
 tastensis, Melaniella **17**: 11
 tau, Charopa **7**: 125
 taurinum, Buccinum **7**: 7, **7**: 77
 taurominica, Clausilia **22**: 130
 taurus, Strombus **13**: 76, **13**: 78
 Taxeodonta lamellidens, **11**: 132, **31**: 71
 significans **33**: 15
 taylori, Glandina **14**: 133
 taylori, Melania **32**: 61
 taylori, Modiolaria **12**: 10
 taylori, Ostrea **28**: 1
 taylori, Phyllaplysia **14**: 92
 taylori, Pristiloma **13**: 36
 taylori, Pyrgolampros **24**: 31
 taylori, Turbonilla **24**: 31
 taylori, Varicella **14**: 133
 tayloriana, Goniobasis **13**: 66
 tayloriana, Papatina **34**: 70
 taylorianus, Plekocheilus **10**: 41
 Tebennophorus, **5**: 4-5, **5**: 7-8, **5**: 21-3,
 9: 111
 carolinensis **5**: 6, **5**: 54, **5**: 137, **5**:
 139, **7**: 33, **8**: 69-70, **10**: 99, **21**:
 68
 dorsalis **5**: 137, **5**: 139
 hemphilli **4**: 95, **5**: 7
 techella, Lymnaea **20**: 17, **20**: 108,
 22: 64, **22**: 65, **22**: 141, **23**: 94, **23**:
 96, **23**: 144, **26**: 36, **29**: 92
 tecomatensis, Unio **5**: 76
 tecta, Goniobasis **17**: 33
 Tectarius atyphus **5**: 72, **7**: 132
 muricatus **11**: 32, **15**: 85, **17**: 57,
 19: 55
 trochiformis **15**: 85
 tectilabris, Colobostylus **8**: 23, **17**: 63,
 17: 65
 Tectura testudinalis **27**: 72
 unicolor **12**: 55
 virginea **12**: 55
 tectum-sinense, Helix **1**: 76
 tectus, Trochus **34**: 130
 Tegula aureotinctum **27**: 28
 brunnea **28**: 27
 funerale **28**: 27
 gallina **27**: 26-8
 globula **26**: 143
 hemphilli **34**: 115
 ligulata **28**: 81, **33**: 66
 montereyi **28**: 27-8
 peramabilis **18**: 20
 pulligo **28**: 27, **33**: 26
 reticulata **32**: 27
 tincta **27**: 26
 tegula, Arcularia **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 23
 tegula, Nassa **7**: 11, **10**: 82, **10**: 93, **11**:
 90, **13**: 102, **21**: 58, **28**: 82
 tehuelcha, Chaetopleura **11**: 8
 tehuelcha, Cytherea **5**: 44
 tehuelchus, Chiton **7**: 2
 Teinostoma, **5**: 91
 crossei **5**: 91
 hidalgoana **9**: 52
 starkeyae **13**: 132
 Telcoteuthis platyptera **23**: 130
 telemus, Cavolina **32**: 94
 Teleodesmacea, **9**: 105
 tellicoensis, Unio **31**: 59
 Tellidora burnetti **14**: 119
 cristata **14**: 119
 Tellimya, **3**: 65
 elevata **3**: 65
 ferruginosa **26**: 55
 tumida **31**: 97
 tellimyalis, Psephis **13**: 100, **13**: 121-2,
 14: 106
 Tellina, **2**: 90
 aequestris **14**: 119
 alternata **4**: 5, **13**: 53, **14**: 119, **34**:
 120
 americana **14**: 119
 amianta **14**: 120
 angulosa **14**: 119, **20**: 1
 antonii **7**: 117
 arcuata **7**: 117
 balthica **2**: 101
 bimaculata **7**: 117
 biradiata **7**: 117
 bodegensis **5**: 55, **7**: 72, **11**: 13,
 14: 120, **16**: 42, **21**: 57, **22**: 137,
 28: 27
 brasiliiana **14**: 119, **34**: 122
 braziliensis **4**: 5
 brevifrons **1**: 52
 broderipii **14**: 120
 buttoni **14**: 120, **22**: 137, **24**: 46,
 28: 27, **32**: 68

- Tellina caudeana* **14**: 119
 caribaea **7**: 117
 carpenteri **14**: 120, **22**: 137, **29**: 130,
 31: 103, **32**: 68
 cerrosiana **14**: 120
 childreui **18**: 111
 cognata **14**: 120
 constricta **7**: 117
 eruenta **34**: 99, **34**: 130
 crystallina **14**: 119
 cumana **24**: 103
 cumingii **14**: 120, **26**: 143
 cuneata **7**: 117
 declivis **14**: 120
 decora **14**: 119
 decussatula **7**: 117
 distorta **24**: 103
 divaricata **3**: 56
 exigua **27**: 6
 exilis **14**: 119
 fausta **7**: 117, **14**: 119, **20**: 1
 fusca **2**: 101
 georgiana **14**: 119
 gouldii **14**: 119-20
 groenlandica **2**: 101
 guadeloupensis **7**: 117
 idae **5**: 47, **13**: 29, **14**: 120, **22**: 137
 inflatula **10**: 19
 interrupta **14**: 119
 iris **14**: 119
 jamaicensis **7**: 117
 laevigata **14**: 119, **34**: 99
 lamellata **14**: 120
 lineata **7**: 117, **14**: 119
 lintea **7**: 117, **14**: 119
 lutea **14**: 120
 lyra **14**: 120
 macneilii **14**: 120
 magna **14**: 119, **34**: 122
 marginalis **34**: 99
 martinicensis **7**: 117, **14**: 119
 mera **1**: 52, **14**: 119
 meropsis **14**: 120, **28**: 82
 modesta **2**: 90, **13**: 29, **14**: 120, **22**:
 137
 nitens **7**: 117
 obtusa **14**: 120
 ochracea **14**: 120
 pacifica **14**: 120
 pauperata **14**: 119
 pazina **14**: 120
 piratica **32**: 69
 planata **24**: 103
 polita **3**: 29, **4**: 5, **14**: 119
 praetexta **9**: 86
 pristiphora **14**: 120
 promera **14**: 119, **17**: 128
- Tellina punicea* **7**: 117, **14**: 119
 radiata, **4**: 79, **7**: 117, **14**: 119, **17**:
 128, **19**: 35, **21**: 70
 reclusa **14**: 120
 recurva **14**: 120
 rubescens **14**: 120
 rubra **2**: 101
 rugosa **32**: 124
 salmonea **14**: 120, **21**: 21, **31**: 97,
 32: 68
 santarosana **14**: 120, **22**: 137
 sayii **14**: 119
 simplex **14**: 119
 solidula **2**: 101
 souleyetiana **1**: 52
 squamifera **14**: 119
 stella **17**: 128
 striata **7**: 117
 striatula **6**: 111
 subradiata **7**: 117
 suffusus **14**: 120
 sybaritica **14**: 119, **17**: 128
 tampaensis **14**: 119
 tenella **14**: 119, **32**: 92, **32**: 94
 tenera **2**: 90, **3**: 29, **4**: 5, **9**: 35,
 9: 119, **10**: 16, **14**: 119, **21**: 98,
 26: 74, **29**: 110, **30**: 120, **32**:
 92, **34**: 101
 tenta **2**: 90
 tenuis **22**: 133
 texana **14**: 119
 tumida **7**: 117
 unimaculata **7**: 117
 uruguayensis **11**: 9
 variegata **9**: 71, **14**: 120
 versicolor **5**: 44, **14**: 119, **32**: 94,
 32: 92
 virginicum **15**: 132
 virgo **14**: 120
 viridotincta **14**: 120
 zonata **2**: 101
- Tellinidae, **2**: 89, **9**: 105
 Tellinides viridotincta **26**: 143
 tellinoides, Cumingia **1**: 52, **2**: 89, **4**: 4,
 6: 39, **33**: 114
 tellinoides, Diploonta **14**: 35
 tellinoides, Mactra **2**: 89
 tellinoides, Unio **33**: 121
 tellinoides, Mya **33**: 121
 Teletremata, **11**: 144
 templetoni, Schloenbachia **30**: 78
 tenaculum, Pleurodonte **23**: 129
 tenebrosica, Neritina **8**: 33
 tenebrosicus, Glabaris **12**: 46
 tenebrocinctum, Pleurocera **27**: 82
 tenebrosa, Fissurella **22**: 98
 tenebrosa, Fissuridea **5**: 106

tenebrosa, Littorina 7: 82, 18: 48, 30: 88
 tenebrosa, Oliva 24: 51, 28: 98, 29: 69
 tenella, Cyllindrella 8: 19
 tenella, Lamellidoris 23: 101
 tenella, Pupa 12: 129
 tenella, Pupilla 12: 129, 13: 16, 18: 104, 18: 122
 tenella, Tellina 14: 119, 32: 92, 32: 94
 tenera, Angulus 2: 90
 tenera, Arca 7: 105
 tenera, Emarginula 12: 55
 tenera, Coniobasis 32: 62, 33: 122
 tenera, Lima 4: 6, 12: 56, 21: 86
 tenera, Melania 32: 62
 tenera, Patella 5: 86
 tenera, Tellina 2: 90, 3: 29, 4: 5, 9: 35, 9: 119, 10: 16, 14: 119, 21: 98, 26: 74, 29: 110, 30: 120, 32: 92, 34: 101
 tenerrima, Cysticopsis 5: 33
 tenerrima, Helix 5: 33
 tenerrima, Paphia 21: 21, 28: 26, 29: 131, 31: 97, 31: 104
 tenerrima, Tapes 5: 55, 11: 53
 tenerrima, Zaphysemma 8: 3
 tenerrimus, Iphitus 10: 131
 tenerum, Cerithium 32: 62, 33: 122
 tenerus, Lampsilis 27: 142
 tenerus, Unio 33: 106
 tennesseensis, Polygyra 16: 108, 18: 54
 tennesseensis, Somatogyrus 19: 114, 20: 43, 29: 39
 tenta, Macoma 4: 5, 14: 120, 28: 18
 tenta, Peronaea 2: 90
 tenta, Tellina 2: 90
 tentaculata, Bithynia 2: 80, 2: 114, 3: 46, 5: 52, 5: 71, 6: 139, 8: 143, 13: 10, 14: 69-71, 24: 100, 25: 12, 25: 67, 28: 10, 30: 8, 30: 32, 31: 87, 32: 97
 tentoriforme, Astralium 8: 83
 tenue, Sphaerium 6: 66, 13: 4, 34: 69
 tenuicosta, Lymnaea 25: 9, 32: 64
 tenuicostatus, Pecten 3: 5, 4: 113, 4: 138, 5: 64, 15: 114, 17: 109
 tenuicula, Turbonilla 13: 30, 16: 41, 25: 74, 28: 82
 tenuidens, Pupa 8: 20
 tenuigranosa, Bursa 28: 80
 tenuilabris, Amastra 25: 16
 tenuilineatum, Pisidium 33: 33
 tenuipes, Bythinella 3: 137, 6: 139
 tenuipes, Paludestrina 17: 126
 tenuiplica, Diplomatina 15: 23
 tenuirostris, Macoma 14: 120
 tenuis, Aclis 23: 56
 tenuis, Artemis 16: 44
 tenuis, Cerithium 8: 132

tenuis, Cumingia 14: 105
 tenuis, Cyclinella 16: 140
 tenuis, Dosinia 1: 52
 tenuis, Helix 3: 74
 tenuis, Lucinopsis 6: 109-10, 10: 123, 16: 140
 tenuis, Mumiola 10: 19
 tenuis, Nucula 6: 50, 7: 101, 13: 29, 17: 110, 25: 105, 31: 97, 32: 66
 tenuis, Odostomia 28: 27, 28: 82
 tenuis, Petricola 13: 121
 tenuis, Planorbis 13: 139
 tenuis, Selenites 11: 128
 tenuis, Tellina 22: 133
 tenuissima, Paphia 22: 137
 tenuissima, Physa 15: 71
 tenuissimum, Pisidium 14: 99, 20: 19, 22: 106
 tenuissimus, Lampsilis 14: 38
 tenuissimus, Leptodea 28: 5
 tenuissimus, Unio 2: 4, 6: 46, 9: 11, 11: 110
 tenuiscripta, Endodonta 10: 90, 19: 42
 tenuisculpta, Acmaea 28: 14
 tenuisculpta, Boreotrophon 31: 98
 tenuisculpta, Lucina 7: 101, 16: 43
 tenuisculpta, Mesalia 16: 41, 22: 135
 tenuisculpta, Odostomia 25: 74
 tenuisculpta, Trophon 18: 20
 tenuisculptus, Boreotrophon 24: 30
 tenuisculptus, Parvilucina 32: 68
 tenuisculptus, Phacoides 24: 46, 31: 97, 32: 68
 tenuisculus, Unio 25: 29
 tenuispina, Murex 25: 76
 tenuispira, Achatinella 25: 15
 tenuispira, Amastra 25: 16
 tenuistriata, Oreohelix 30: 95
 tenuistriata, Scala 11: 8
 tenuisulcata, Leda 4: 59, 6: 50, 10: 2, 12: 74, 17: 110, 25: 106
 terebella, Opeas 8: 20
 terebellatus, Strombus 13: 76, 13: 95
 Terebellum, 5: 84
 terebellum, Seraphs 13: 95
 Terebra, 14: 44, 21: 124
 aciculata 21: 125
 armillata 32: 23
 basteroti 21: 125
 benthalis 21: 125
 bitorquata 18: 21
 caerulea 21: 125, 26: 75
 celidonota 26: 75
 cerithina 21: 125
 cinerea 6: 111, 10: 122, 19: 19, 21: 70, 26: 75

- Terebra circumcincta **21**: 125
 clarkii **26**: 75
 conceava **1**: 44
 dimidiata **21**: 125
 dislocata **1**: 44, **3**: 114, **13**: 54, **21**:
 125, **34**: 122
 duplicata, **26**: 76, **33**: 32
 floridana **12**: 45
 hastata **19**: 19
 histrion **18**: 21
 lamarekii **26**: 76
 lanccata **21**: 125
 maculata **21**: 125
 myuros **21**: 125
 nitida **26**: 75
 patagonica **6**: 111
 plicifera **33**: 119
 protexta, **1**: 44, **13**: 54
 simplex **7**: 133, **21**: 57
 spinulosa **21**: 125
 stearnsii **5**: 93
 strigillata **21**: 125
 subulata **21**: 125, **34**: 125
 texana **12**: 45
 variegata **26**: 143, **32**: 27
 wattsiana **17**: 12
 terebra, Pineria **20**: 103, **26**: 112
 terebra, Turritella **10**: 126, **27**: 108
 terebralis, Cerithiopsis **3**: 115, **29**: 110
 terebralis, Seila **27**: 59, **27**: 143
 Terebratalia caurina **31**: 98
 transversa **22**: 40, **22**: 137, **24**:
 47, **31**: 98, **32**: 66
 Terebratella obsoleta **18**: 20
 occidentalis **18**: 20
 transversa **7**: 101, **9**: 72, **9**: 103, **13**:
 29, **22**: 40, **26**: 133, **33**: 67
 Terebratula cuneata **14**: 44
 grayi **34**: 69
 obsoleta **24**: 96
 rubescens **24**: 96
 sakhalinensis **22**: 28
 sanguinea **34**: 124
 stearnsii **5**: 19
 wilmingtonensis **21**: 9
 Terebratulina brundigensis **21**: 8
 caput-serpentis **7**: 104, **21**: 18,
 22: 137, **31**: 98, **32**: 66
 crossei **5**: 19, **24**: 96
 kiensis **5**: 19, **24**: 96
 septentrionalis **6**: 50, **8**: 78, **12**: 74
 transversa **21**: 18
 unguicula **5**: 18-19, **21**: 18, **22**: 137,
 31: 98
 terebrina, Fusus **21**: 125
 terebrina, Lomastoma **30**: 114
 terebroides, Entrema **30**: 114
 Teredidae, **2**: 19
 Teredina fistula **18**: 14
 terediniformis, Pholas **18**: 101
 Teredo calamus **18**: 14
 diegensis **30**: 48, **31**: 143
 dilatata **2**: 84, **22**: 123
 fistula **7**: 117, **18**: 13-14
 megotara **2**: 84
 navalis **2**: 84, **3**: 29, **4**: 4, **7**: 117,
 16: 24, **22**: 123, **32**: 92, **34**: 122
 thompsoni **2**: 84
 teres, Bulimus **20**: 132
 teres, Cypraea **12**: 81, **24**: 36
 teres, Holospira **9**: 50, **14**: 118
 Teretianax, **33**: 35
 terpsichore, Anachis **6**: 111
 terpsichore, Columbella **6**: 109, **26**: 76,
 30: 25
 terrestris, Helicella **11**: 47
 terricula, Odostomia **21**: 92
 tessellata, Cymbium **34**: 131
 tessellata, Cypraea **11**: 123
 tessellata, Littorina **29**: 60
 tessellata, Mitra **34**: 131
 tessellata, Navicella **12**: 2
 tessellata, Nerita **1**: 13, **2**: 118, **5**: 68,
 17: 57, **19**: 56
 tessellata, Oliva **24**: 66
 tessellata, Pyramidella **1**: 44
 tessellata, Voluta **34**: 131
 Tesseraria, **7**: 88
 testacea, Agaronia **19**: 18
 testacea, Oliva **19**: 18
 Testacella, **7**: 21
 haliootoidea **11**: 127, **15**: 59
 maugeri **5**: 83, **8**: 134
 scutulum **20**: 59
 Testacellidae, **4**: 126, **11**: 127
 testiculus, Cassis **11**: 32, **34**: 123
 testiculus, Cypraeacassis **5**: 67
 testudinalis, Aemaea **2**: 24, **5**: 57, **6**: 50,
 7: 82, **9**: 34, **9**: 140, **16**: 15, **16**: 119,
 21: 1-4, **21**: 143, **23**: 87, **24**: 12,
 28: 14, **30**: 90, **30**: 130, **31**: 58, **32**:
 77, **34**: 101
 testudinalis, Tectura **27**: 72
 testudinaria, Cypraea **1**: 34
 testudinaria, Patella **9**: 101
 testudo, Buccinum **34**: 98
 teteni, Sphaerium **27**: 113
 Tethys californicus **15**: 90, **21**: 34, **29**:
 84
 cervina **23**: 132
 dactylomela **23**: 132
 ritteri **15**: 90, **29**: 84
 tetracotula, Tonna **34**: 35
 tetragona, Anodonta **5**: 111

- tetralasmus, *Unio* **11**: 3, **11**: 21, **17**: 49-50, **19**: 49, **20**: 83, **22**: 64-5, **27**: 132, **30**: 14, **31**: 49
- tetralasmus, *Uniomieris* **28**: 76, **30**: 14, **30**: 30, **31**: 122, **33**: 17
- Tetraplodon, **7**: 30, **10**: 24, **24**: 130
- ambiguus **24**: 118
- hasemani **24**: 131
- schombergianus **15**: 52
- undusus **24**: 131, **24**: 117
- tetrapterus, *Typhis* **22**: 131
- tetrica, *Angasia* **7**: 139
- tetricus, *Unio* **18**: 136
- Tetrodon, **8**: 103
- tetrodon, *Ashmunella* **29**: 15-16, **29**: 29
- tetrodon, *Helix* **1**: 64
- Tetrodontina, **1**: 64
- Teuthidiscus, **32**: 70
- Teuthis, **34**: 67
- texana, *Hyalina* **6**: 54
- texana, *Hydrobia* **4**: 43
- texana, *Ovula* **16**: 99
- texana, *Tellina* **14**: 119
- texana, *Terebra* **12**: 45
- texanopsis, *Drillia* **16**: 97
- texanus, *Clavilithes* **16**: 98
- texanus, *Limipecten* **18**: 36
- texanus, *Macroceramus* **11**: 107, **12**: 23
- 16**: 23, **19**: 69, **20**: 72
- texanus, *Potamopyrgus* **21**: 79
- texasiana, *Callocardia* **16**: 139
- texasiana, *Cytherea* **5**: 134
- texasiana, *Donax* **5**: 126
- texasiana, *Euglandina* **21**: 77, **27**: 135
- texasiana, *Glandina* **11**: 127, **16**: 23
- texasiana, *Helix* **5**: 40, **6**: 103
- texasiana, *Meretrix* **6**: 110
- texasiana, *Polygyra* **4**: 69-70, **7**: 33-4, **10**: 107, **11**: 83, **13**: 79, **14**: 27-8, **16**: 31, **19**: 69, **20**: 17, **21**: 26, **22**: 65, **24**: 4, **24**: 5, **29**: 89, **31**: 36
- texasiana, *Strobelops* **22**: 65, **23**: 91, **31**: 114
- texasiana, *Succinea* **7**: 43
- texasensis, *Anodonta* **28**: 76
- texasensis, *Carunculina* **28**: 141, **31**: 119
- texasensis, *Lampsilis* **14**: 78, **16**: 39, **17**: 76, **19**: 49, **22**: 65, **33**: 16
- texasensis, *Polygyra* **16**: 31, **26**: 90
- texasensis, *Unio* **5**: 75-7, **5**: 111, **10**: 58, **10**: 60, **11**: 3, **28**: 7, **31**: 49
- texasianus, *Microceramus* **20**: 72
- textile, *Conus* **26**: 75, **28**: 35, **34**: 127
- textilina, *Oliva* **10**: 4, **24**: 50, **28**: 97
- textilis, *Acmaea* **28**: 14
- textilis, *Amastra* **25**: 16
- texturatus, *Rostellites* **8**: 74
- thaanumi, *Achatinella* **34**: 109
- thaanumi, *Amastra* **25**: 16, **27**: 69
- thaanumi, *Chemnitzia* **22**: 58
- thaanumi, *Peristernia* **31**: 101
- thaanumi, *Petterdiana* **13**: 144
- thaanumi, *Turbonilla* **22**: 58
- Thais biserialis* **32**: 23, **33**: 67
- canaliculata **33**: 23
- coronata **27**: 120, **34**: 41
- decemcostata **24**: 30
- emarginata **24**: 30, **24**: 37, **31**: 98
- floridana **33**: 5
- haemastoma **32**: 27
- kiosquiformis **32**: 23
- lamellosa **24**: 30, **28**: 27, **31**: 98, **33**: 23
- lapillus **30**: 89, **30**: 130, **31**: 58, **34**: 101
- lima **24**: 30, **24**: 37, **28**: 27, **31**: 98, **33**: 23
- ostrina **24**: 30, **28**: 28
- peruensis **23**: 131
- plicata **24**: 37
- projecta **33**: 23
- saxicola **24**: 30, **28**: 27
- septentrionalis **24**: 37
- thala, *Partula* **6**: 74
- Thalassia*, **6**: 56
- subrugata **6**: 56
- Thalassohelix* **6**: 56, **7**: 78, **7**: 88-9
- fordei **7**: 89
- portia **7**: 12f
- zelandiae **7**: 124
- ziczac **7**: 123-4
- Thalassophila* **2**: 3
- thatcheri, *Cypraea* **3**: 60
- thaumasta, *Vertigo* **12**: 72
- Thaumastus, **9**: 114
- thea, *Drillia* **13**: 54
- Thecacera velox* **21**: 106
- Theba, **11**: 47
- Thecidium barretti* **7**: 104
- mediterraneum **7**: 104
- Thecosomata*, **3**: 31
- Thelidomus aspera* **9**: 14
- auricoma **26**: 104-5
- braziliensis **22**: 71
- theloides, *Gastrodonta* **16**: 108
- theodorei, *Partulina* **22**: 68
- Theodoxus, **10**: 13
- Thera, **6**: 55, **6**: 68
- Therasia, **5**: 56, **6**: 68, **7**: 88
- theriaca, *Cypraea* **26**: 78
- thermalis, *Physa* **27**: 113
- Thersites broadbenti **11**: 36
- consors **18**: 68
- etheridgei **11**: 36

- Thersites parsoni 18: 68
 septentrionalis 11: 36
 thersites, Cypraea 3: 11, 3: 60, 22: 35
 thersites, Eulima 13: 28, 21: 42, 22: 135
 thersites, Siphonaria 33: 21
 thetidis, Pecten 7: 115
 tholus, Polygyra 11: 83
 thompsoni, Teredo 2: 84
 thomsoni, Leucosyrinx 33: 144
 Thompsonia, 2: 113, 3: 41, 3: 43, 34: 69
 carinifera 3: 41
 thomsoniana, Ashmunella 13: 50, 15:
 109, 19: 70, 26: 69
 thomsoniana, Helix 2: 64
 thomsoniana, Polygyra 11: 84
 thoracica, Trigonina 12: 95
 thortonii, Goniobasis 20: 42
 thortonii, Pleurocera 18: 39, 20: 41
 Thracia, 2: 62
 antarctica 12: 94
 challisiana 32: 67
 conradi 2: 62, 3: 5, 17: 109, 21:
 143, 27: 73, 27: 75
 curta 13: 102, 28: 82, 32: 67, 32:
 105, 33: 67
 distorta 27: 73-4
 myopsis 21: 143
 papyracea 27: 74
 phaseolina 27: 74-5
 plicata 18: 20, 26: 143, 29: 131,
 31: 104
 rushii 11: 9
 squamosa 33: 67
 trapezoides 32: 105
 truncata 2: 63, 17: 110, 19: 111,
 25: 106
 thraciaeformis, Yoldia 4: 36, 7: 30, 12:
 74, 15: 92, 17: 110, 21: 143, 24: 47,
 31: 97
 Thyasira barbatarensis 31: 97
 bisecta 32: 103, 32: 105
 gouldii 21: 143, 25: 106
 Thylacodes polygona 32: 68
 Thylacodes medusae 5: 94
 polyphragma 5: 93
 thyroides, Helix 2: 114, 3: 72, 3: 110,
 3: 131-2, 4: 114, 4: 137, 5: 141, 6: 17,
 6: 77, 7: 122, 7: 126, 8: 76, 9: 94, 10:
 84, 10: 105, 21: 33
 thyroides, Mesodon 3: 68, 4: 132, 5:
 138-9, 5: 141, 7: 33, 7: 68, 7: 132, 7:
 135, 8: 69, 8: 70, 8: 76, 9: 79, 10:
 105-6, 11: 29, 25: 27
 thyroides, Polygyra 4: 70, 8: 134, 8:
 136, 11: 29, 11: 95, 12: 36, 13: 57,
 13: 88, 14: 27, 14: 29, 14: 55, 14: 68,
 14: 70, 14: 75, 15: 8, 16: 51, 16: 106,
 16: 113, 16: 128, 18: 55, 18: 65, 18:
 109, 19: 58, 20: 27, 20: 34, 20: 90,
 20: 97, 20: 101, 21: 7, 22: 52, 24:
 92, 25: 40-1, 25: 27, 25: 112-13, 25:
 124, 26: 91-3, 27: 82, 27: 96, 28: 9,
 28: 16, 29: 19, 29: 47, 29: 122, 29:
 128, 30: 58, 30: 64, 30: 66, 30: 72,
 31: 106, 32: 135, 33: 14, 33: 59, 33:
 63, 34: 28
 thyroides, Triodopsis 8: 136
 Thysanophora 3: 63, 6: 117, 11: 105,
 19: 69
 apex 8: 2
 bactricola 29: 82
 boothiana 8: 3, 28: 106, 29: 136
 brevior 8: 2
 caeca 11: 106, 13: 45, 26: 20, 31:
 74, 33: 18
 caecoides 33: 95
 cockerellae 26: 12
 convexior 11: 105, 29: 127
 conspurcator 13: 99, 13: 139,
 21: 72, 26: 12, 33: 94
 diminuta 8: 3
 dioscoricola 11: 106, 13: 45, 31:
 56, 31: 74, 34: 39
 fischeri 21: 72, 26: 12, 33: 94
 fuscula 8: 2, 33: 94
 granum 11: 105, 13: 45, 31: 56
 hornii 11: 105, 13: 14, 13: 98-9
 21: 72, 26: 12, 28: 110, 32: 82,
 33: 94, 34: 13
 hypolepta 26: 12
 immunda 8: 3
 inaguensis 31: 44, 34: 108
 inerstata 11: 105, 26: 18-19, 26:
 21, 26: 31-3, 31: 56
 ingersolli, 11: 105, 14: 85, 16: 58,
 20: 95, 34: 13
 macneilli 31: 74
 peraffinis 8: 3
 perdepressa 8: 3
 plagioptycha 11: 105, 13: 45, 19:
 38, 21: 100, 21: 102, 21: 104, 26:
 12, 26: 17-21, 26: 31, 26: 33-4,
 29: 82, 29: 143, 33: 18, 33: 94,
 34: 39, 34: 48, 34: 94, 34: 108
 proxima 26: 12
 ptychodes 8: 3
 saxicola 29: 136
 selenina 19: 38, 21: 100-01, 21:
 103-4, 26: 17-21, 26: 31, 26:
 33-4, 27: 64, 27: 98, 28: 106,
 29: 143, 29: 136, 34: 95
 sincera 8: 3
 spreta 8: 2
 stigmatica 29: 136

- Thysanophora tichostoma 28: 40
 turbiniiformis 8: 3
 vortex 11: 105, 12: 26, 13: 45,
 26: 104-5, 26: 112
 thysanoraphe, Colobostylus 17: 63
 tibetanus, Agriolimax 28: 56
 ticaonica, Vesicomya 22: 63
 tichostoma, Helix 28: 41
 tichostoma, Thysanophora 28: 40
 tichostoma, Volvidens 28: 41, 28: 106
 tigriddella, Oliva 28: 102, 29: 71
 tigerina, Codakia 1: 13, 7: 115
 tigerina, Lucina 5: 69, 7: 115, 11: 32,
 12: 143, 34: 122
 tigrina, Oliva 24: 64, 28: 100, 29: 68
 tigrina, Pleurotoma 26: 76
 tigrinus, Triton 27: 55
 tigris, Cypraea 11: 123, 23: 85-6,
 26: 78, 30: 34
 tillamookensis, Pecten 20: 71
 tillandsiae, Polygyra 31: 36
 timandra, Endodonta 7: 124-5
 timandra, Patula 6: 55
 timorea, Oliva 24: 122
 timorensis, Cypraea 16: 24
 tineta, Chlorostoma 6: 86
 tineta, Epitonium, 28: 81
 tineta, Scala 7: 72, 16: 41, 21: 59
 tineta, Tegula 27: 26
 tineta, Tritonidea 6: 39, 10: 122, 34: 123
 tingitana, Vaucheria 18: 144
 tinkeri, Obovaria 20: 53
 tinkeri, Unio 13: 7
 tintinnabulum, Anculosa 20: 42, 21:
 110-11, 21: 115, 26: 47
 tisiphona, Oliva 28: 114, 29: 70
 Tivela, 5: 26-8
 bicolor 6: 110
 byronensis 16: 140
 crassatelloides 5: 25-8, 7: 28, 11:
 66, 14: 2-3, 16: 42, 29: 130, 31:
 104
 fulminea 5: 44
 iheringi 6: 110
 mactroides 5: 44, 6: 110, 16: 140,
 20: 3, 34: 42
 marginata 21: 20
 radiata 16: 140
 stultorum 16: 140, 21: 20, 21: 56
 ventricosa 5: 44
 todosina, Oliva 24: 66
 togota, Solemya 22: 2
 tokunoensis, Moellendorffia 19: 66
 tokunoensis, Trihelix 19: 66
 tokunoshimana, Aegista 18: 33
 tokunoshimana, Eulota 18: 33
 tollini, Rhytidipoma 28: 135
 tolmani, Pecten 30: 82
 tolmici, Cadulus 12: 10
 tombigbeanum, Pleurobema 22: 27
 tombigbeensis, Strophitus 20: 53, 15:
 65
 tomeana, Pitaria 16: 140
 Tomigerus, 6: 96, 12: 57
 perexilis 6: 96
 Tomocyclus, 3: 71
 simulacrum 34: 52
 Tonicella 20: 63, 32: 1-2
 blaneyi 19: 72, 19: 88, 19: 111,
 20: 62, 20: 65
 index 20: 66
 lineata 2: 68, 5: 58, 8: 57, 21: 47,
 24: 45, 28: 27, 31: 98, 33: 27
 marmorea 17: 110, 19: 89, 19: 90,
 19: 129, 20: 62, 32: 2
 ruber 19: 89, 33: 27
 stigmata 23: 131
 submarmorea 10: 19, 24: 45, 31:
 98, 33: 27
 Tonicia, 6: 104
 arnheimi 17: 37
 crenulatus 17: 38
 Tonna cerevisina 34: 35
 tetracotula 34: 35
 variegata 34: 35
 toolensis, Oreohelix 30: 96
 toreuma, Helcioniscus 6: 70
 toreuma, Patella 5: 80
 toreuma, Venus 13: 30, 16: 42
 Torinia, discoidea 22: 58
 sterkii 22: 57
 Tornatella normalis 17: 12
 Tornatellaria, 23: 123
 newcombi 23: 124
 Tornatellides, 23: 123
 acicula 33: 56
 brunneus 33: 57
 leptospira 33: 57
 macromphala 33: 56
 newcombi 33: 56
 pilsbryi 28: 79
 simplex 23: 124
 Tornatellina, 23: 123
 aperta 23: 123
 bilamellata 23: 123
 biplicata 16: 57
 clausa 23: 123
 globosa 23: 123
 hataiana 17: 54
 inexpectata 15: 23, 17: 54
 kitaiwojimana 17: 53
 monodonta 18: 6
 nakadai 16: 57
 ogasawarana 16: 57

- Tornatellina peponum **23**: 123
 turrita **23**: 123
 varicifera **16**: 57
- Tornatellinidae **23**: 123
- tornatillis, Actaeon **22**: 131
- Tornatina canaliculata **3**: 137, **9**: 119,
14: 53, **19**: 103, **27**: 59, **27**: 142,
29: 110, **32**: 94
 caudei **27**: 59
 carinata **11**: 43, **28**: 81, **33**: 21
 cerealis **21**: 57, **22**: 38, **22**: 137,
28: 81
 culcitella **9**: 71, **11**: 43, **13**: 29,
18: 20, **21**: 57, **22**: 137, **33**: 21
 erratica **17**: 12
 eximia **24**: 45
 harpa **10**: 17, **10**: 19, **16**: 42, **21**: 22,
22: 137, **25**: 75, **28**: 81
 inculta **11**: 43, **13**: 29, **16**: 42, **22**:
 137
 parvuplica **8**: 132
 planata **22**: 137
 recta **16**: 42
 tumida **34**: 116
- tornatus, Conus **32**: 23
 tornatus, Fusus **3**: 29
- torquata, Strioturbonilla **21**: 42
- torquata, Turbonilla **7**: 101, **10**: 20,
13: 30, **16**: 41, **18**: 20, **21**: 42, **28**: 81,
22: 135
- Torquatella, **17**: 115
- torquatum, Pisidium **9**: 142
- Torquilla, **6**: 7, **17**: 115
- torreana, Brachypodella **28**: 4
- torreana, Gyralis **28**: 4
- torrei, Diplopoma **28**: 134
- torrei, Helicina **23**: 50
- torrei, Pleurodonte **30**: 49
- torrei, Priotrochatella **32**: 47
- torrei, Zachrysis **30**: 49
- torosa, Drillia **7**: 72, **21**: 40
- Tortacella haldemani **33**: 118
 wyomingensis **33**: 119
- tortilis, Mitrularia **26**: 79
- tortilis, Ovula **34**: 125
- tortivus, Unio **18**: 135-6
- tortuganus, Bulimulus **7**: 54
- tortuganus, Naesiotus **7**: 54
- tortuosa, Arca **4**: 127
- tortuosa, Parallelopipedum **4**: 127
- tortuosa, Serpula **34**: 129
- tortuosus, Unio **7**: 20
- tosana, Trishoplita **15**: 19-20
- tosanus, Chloritis **16**: 134, **17**: 31,
22: 44
- toshimana, Japonia **17**: 104
- totteni, Gemma **2**: 110, **13**: 86
- Tottenia gemma **2**: 109-10
- totteniana, Succinea **2**: 23-4, **4**: 136,
6: 30, **10**: 102, **11**: 143, **14**: 76, **16**: 34,
18: 46, **19**: 59, **20**: 90, **20**: 101, **21**:
6, **21**: 106, **21**: 144, **25**: 80, **27**: 96,
32: 136
- touraemensis, Vaginula **5**: 12
- townsendi, Anisospira **24**: 35
- townsendi, Ashmunella **18**: 72, **19**: 70,
20: 133
- townsendi, Eucalodium **24**: 35
- townsendiana, Helix **4**: 41, **6**: 130, **20**: 13
 townsendiana, Mesodon **7**: 132, **9**: 102,
12: 24
- townsendiana, Polygyra **9**: 102, **11**: 94,
15: 129
- townsendiana, Pyramidula **17**: 4
- Toxoglossa, **3**: 47
- Toxolasma, **28**: 7
 lividum **34**: 89
- toyatani, Odostomia **28**: 84
- toyatani, Turbonilla **28**: 84
- trabalis, Euryxia **29**: 64
- trabalis, Lampsilis **20**: 53
- trabonjyensis, Cleopatra **20**: 45
- Trachia, **12**: 16
- trachyderma, Eulota **18**: 5
- Trachydermon, **8**: 45, **20**: 63, **32**: 1,
32: 12
 albus, **17**: 110, **19**: 129, **21**: 142, **24**:
 45
 cinereus **8**: 9
 dentiens **8**: 9, **8**: 56, **12**: 9, **12**: 51,
25: 74
 excelsus **24**: 45
 flectens **18**: 20, **32**: 12, **33**: 27
 hartwegii **12**: 9, **21**: 47
 lowei **31**: 127
 marginatus **8**: 9
 montereyensis **21**: 51
 nmtalli **12**: 89
 raymondi **8**: 46, **8**: 57, **10**: 19, **24**:
 28, **24**: 45
 retiporosus **20**: 63
 ruber **9**: 35, **17**: 10, **19**: 89, **19**:
 129, **20**: 62, **21**: 47, **21**: 142
 sharpii **10**: 50
- Trachydomia wheeleri **4**: 30
- Trachyodon, **7**: 7
- Trachypleura triadomarchica **15**: 8
- Trachyradsia alentica **32**: 2
- Trachytriton **18**: 69
- tracta, Melania **30**: 123
- Traetolira sparta **10**: 48, **20**: 130
- trajectura, Helix **7**: 78
- Tralia cingulata **21**: 71
 minuscula **3**: 24

- tranquilla, Helix **7**: 78
 transcendens, Pachyclilus **34**: 50
 Transennella conradiana **16**: 139
 cubaniensis **16**: 139
 stimpsoni **16**: 139, **27**: 60
 tantilla **16**: 140, **21**: 20, **31**: 97, **33**: 67
 transfuga, Circinaria **11**: 128, **21**: 92
 transitoria, Gongylostoma **25**: 46
 transitoria, Urocoptis **25**: 46, **25**: 79
 translucens, Goniobasis **6**: 140, **17**: 33, **30**: 5
 translucens, Jeffreysia **25**: 74
 translucidum, Aperostoma **29**: 83
 translucidus, Cyclotus **20**: 116
 transvaalensis, Ancyclus **25**: 142
 transversa, Arca **3**: 27, **4**: 6, **6**: 28, **6**: 39, **9**: 119-20, **15**: 93, **18**: 48, **21**: 98, **28**: 85-6, **29**: 110, **34**: 122
 transversa, Calyculina **12**: 119, **13**: 10, **13**: 30, **14**: 79, **16**: 90-1, **16**: 93, **19**: 32, **20**: 43, **20**: 98, **22**: 65
 transversa, Scapharca **15**: 93, **28**: 85-6
 transversa, Terebratalia **22**: 40, **22**: 137, **22**: 47, **31**: 98, **32**: 66
 transversa, Terebratella **7**: 101, **9**: 72, **9**: 103, **13**: 29, **26**: 133, **33**: 67
 transversa, Terebratulina **21**: 18, **22**: 40
 transversa, Terebratula **34**: 69
 transversalis, Amastra **25**: 16, **33**: 91
 transversum, Musculium **20**: 83, **23**: 17-18, **23**: 93, **26**: 94, **26**: 96, **31**: 85, **31**: 124, **33**: 17
 transversum, Sphaerium **2**: 48-9, **4**: 115, **5**: 111, **6**: 66, **7**: 34, **8**: 134, **8**: 139, **9**: 128, **10**: 29, **13**: 4, **14**: 70, **30**: 30, **30**: 65
 trapesimalis, Anodonta **20**: 39
 trapesimalis, Glabaris **10**: 81, **21**: 50
 trapezium, Fasciolaria **9**: 86
 trapezoides, Crenodonta **28**: 75-6, **31**: 122
 trapezoides, Quadrala **16**: 37, **16**: 39, **17**: 112, **20**: 54, **20**: 68, **22**: 101, **23**: 103, **32**: 105
 trapezoides, Thracia **32**: 105
 trapezoides, Unio **5**: 75, **5**: 111, **9**: 77, **10**: 30, **13**: 80, **24**: 135, **28**: 7
 trapezoideum, Pisidium **9**: 124, **20**: 89, **20**: 99
 Trapezoideus foliaceus **26**: 142
 misellus **26**: 142
 trapezoideus, Ancyclus **25**: 141
 traskii, Actaeon **11**: 14, **18**: 19, **28**: 81
 traskii, Epiphragmophora **8**: 82, **11**: 48, **11**: 59, **14**: 13, **22**: 60, **23**: 74, **25**: 70, **31**: 108, **32**: 127, **33**: 32
 traskii, Fusinus **29**: 54
 traskii, Helix **4**: 67, **10**: 114, **14**: 14, **32**: 56, **33**: 64
 traskii, Limnaea **5**: 56, **6**: 33, **32**: 40
 traskii, Physa **5**: 56, **13**: 15, **23**: 77
 traski, Planorbis **31**: 34
 Traumatophora **1**: 54, **19**: 64-5
 traversensis, Polygyra **11**: 94
 Tremoctopus minimus **23**: 130
 tremperi, Cymatium **21**: 85
 tremperi, Murex **24**: 96
 tremperiana, Bathytoma **24**: 109-10, **28**: 65
 tremulina, Oliva **10**: 4, **24**: 50-1, **28**: 97, **29**: 69
 trepidula, Helix **10**: 104
 trepidula, Xerophila **10**: 104
 Treset, **8**: 42
 nuttallii **8**: 42, **11**: 66, **21**: 141
 triadomarchica, Trachypleura **15**: 8
 trialatus, Murex **9**: 103, **13**: 29, **14**: 38, **28**: 28
 trialatus, Pterohytis **9**: 103
 triangulare, Pisidium **22**: 106
 triangularis, Acmaea **21**: 45, **28**: 14, **28**: 28
 triangularis, Astarte **12**: 56
 triangularis, Congeria **25**: 95
 triangularis, Helix **9**: 82
 triangularis, Polygyra **9**: 82
 triangularis, Truncilla **27**: 21
 triangularis, Unio **4**: 22, **6**: 47, **12**: 137, **14**: 131, **29**: 104
 triangulata, Corbula **17**: 12
 triangulatus, Trophon **5**: 47, **6**: 48, **7**: 135, **18**: 20, **22**: 134
 tribulus, Drupa **27**: 79-80
 tricarinata, Cyclostoma **15**: 121, **15**: 123
 tricarinata, Paludina **32**: 121
 tricarinata, Valvata **2**: 40, **2**: 80, **5**: 52, **5**: 136, **6**: 137, **7**: 69, **8**: 138, **9**: 5, **9**: 126, **11**: 10-11, **11**: 121-2, **12**: 64, **13**: 5, **13**: 35, **13**: 59, **13**: 105, **14**: 69-71, **15**: 121, **15**: 123, **15**: 128, **17**: 113, **19**: 28, **20**: 24, **20**: 26, **20**: 31, **20**: 90, **20**: 98, **22**: 120, **23**: 10, **23**: 2, **24**: 62, **25**: 28, **28**: 9, **28**: 105, **29**: 87, **29**: 93, **29**: 95, **30**: 8, **30**: 32-3, **31**: 89, **32**: 97
 tricarinata, Vivipara **32**: 121
 Trichia hispida **22**: 55
 trichocoma, Helix **10**: 90
 Trichodina, **18**: 143
 Trichodiscina, **6**: 117-18
 coactiliata **21**: 71
 crinita **33**: 94
 sargi **34**: 50

- Trichodiscus, 6: 118
 Trichotropis borealis 7: 83, 10: 17, 10:
 19, 17: 110, 21: 144, 25: 106
 cancellata 24: 31, 31: 98, 33: 24
 conica 33: 24
 lemana 31: 127
 tricincta, Parthenina 12: 53
 tricolor, Calliostoma 13: 28, 13: 102,
 21: 66, 22: 136, 28: 82, 29: 130, 31:
 103
 tricolor, Epiphragmophora 11: 60
 tricolor, Oliva 24: 66-7, 29: 58, 28: 102
 tricornis, Strombus 13: 78, 34: 130
 tricostalis, Chiton 8: 54
 tricostatus, Potamolithus 10: 80, 10: 88
 Tridacna gigantea 31: 70
 gigas 2: 47, 10: 53, 15: 98
 lamarecki 31: 70
 squamosa 31: 70
 Tridacnidae, 3: 46, 9: 105
 tridens, Azeca 33: 108
 tridens, Bulirnis 18: 105
 tridens, Jaminia 18: 105, 18: 115
 tridens, Pupa 17: 116, 18: 104
 tridentata, Cardita 4: 5
 tridentata, Carychium 18: 106
 tridentata, Cavolina 16: 40, 21: 57
 tridentata, Helix 2: 7-8, 3: 110, 4: 137,
 6: 17, 6: 77, 7: 126, 8: 43, 8: 44, 8:
 51, 16: 12, 26: 38
 tridentata, Hyalaea 27: 17
 tridentata, Mormula 21: 42
 tridentata, Pleuromeris 1: 52, 27: 60
 tridentata, Polygyra 4: 70, 8: 52, 8:
 136, 10: 11, 11: 84, 12: 98, 13: 55,
 13: 58, 13: 70, 13: 88, 14: 46, 14: 53,
 14: 69, 14: 75, 14: 135, 16: 50, 16:
 106, 16: 127, 17: 143, 18: 64-5, 18:
 92, 20: 90, 20: 97, 20: 101, 21: 7,
 21: 68, 22: 52, 24: 72, 25: 27, 25: 67,
 25: 75, 25: 113, 25: 123, 26: 15,
 26: 38-9, 29: 47, 29: 122, 31: 106,
 32: 135
 tridentata, Saraphia 18: 106
 tridentata, Triodopsis 5: 138, 7: 68, 7:
 135, 8: 136, 10: 11, 25: 27
 tridentata, Turbonilla 9: 71, 10: 20,
 13: 30, 21: 42, 21: 59, 22: 135
 tridentata, Venericardia 6: 39
 tridentata, Vertigo 3: 135, 6: 6, 6: 18,
 7: 69, 9: 89, 11: 111, 11: 120, 19: 54,
 22: 53, 23: 95, 29: 123, 30: 72, 33: 68
 tridentina, Helix 8: 4
 tridentina, Pleurodonte 8: 4, 16: 1, 16: 4
 tridentoides, Polygyra 4: 70, 8: 18
 trifasciata, Mandarinina 16: 137
 trifasciata, Patula 3: 102
 trifasciata, Pyramidula 11: 141
 trifida, Ianthina 12: 89
 trifida, Menestho 23: 59
 trifida, Odontostomia 7: 82
 trifida, Odontostomia 9: 119, 14: 126, 21:
 74, 21: 99, 23: 59, 23: 87, 26: 54-5,
 26: 73-4, 26: 116, 32: 93, 33: 112,
 33: 114-15
 trifidus, Ischnochiton 24: 45, 33: 27
 trifidus, Radsella 24: 45
 Triforidae, 3: 47
 Triforis, 3: 47
 adversa 16: 41, 21: 43, 21: 65, 22:
 40, 22: 136
 catalinensis 25: 74
 montereyensis 21: 43, 25: 74
 nigrocinctus 3: 115, 27: 59, 33: 114
 pedroana 27: 27
 perversus 12: 53, 22: 132, 24: 101
 trigemmata, Scalaria 33: 119
 Trigonella, 13: 75
 crassatelloides 13: 74
 trigonella, Cytherea 7: 107
 Trigona, 5: 26
 crassatelloides 13: 74
 stultorum 13: 74
 trigona, Quadrula 14: 77, 15: 52, 16:
 38, 16: 105, 17: 99, 19: 14, 19: 60, 23:
 103, 23: 116, 24: 8, 24: 20, 30: 14
 trigona, Vaginula 5: 12
 Trigonina eufalensis 12: 95
 lamarecki 8: 88
 margaritifera 4: 79
 pectinata 1: 45
 thoracica 12: 95
 tuberculata 22: 65, 22: 101
 verrucosa 14: 79
 Trigonidae, 9: 105
 trigonochilus, Bulimimus 16: 48
 trigonostoma, Leptarionta 34: 43
 trigonostoma, Lysinoc 11: 88
 Trigonulina ornata 7: 117
 trigonus, Gnathodon 8: 41
 trigonus, Unio 1: 74, 2: 4, 5: 62-3, 5: 75,
 5: 111, 6: 46, 7: 135, 9: 20, 9: 77, 9:
 135, 10: 106, 12: 7, 12: 137, 14: 95,
 24: 6-7, 24: 16
 Trihelix, 1: 64, 19: 65
 trilamellata, Jaminia 18: 105, 18: 115
 trilineata, Clidiophora 2: 62
 trilineata, Pandora 1: 52, 2: 62, 6: 39,
 9: 119-20, 27: 77
 triliratum, Cyclotus 10: 117
 trinidadensis, Microceramus 26: 129
 trinitatensis, Purpura 10: 122, 19: 15
 trinodosa, Calyptraphora 8: 75
 trinodosa, Compsopleura 33: 119

- trinominis, Viviparus **33**: 120
 trinitata, Pupa **4**: 18, **11**: 118
 trinitata, Vertigo **6**: 5
 triodontoides, Helix **5**: 40
 triodontoides, Polygyra **7**: 33, **11**: 83,
13: 84
 Triodopsis, **4**: 69, **4**: 112, **5**: 41, **6**: 8,
6: 130, **7**: 6, **8**: 6-7, **11**: 84
 appressa **3**: 86, **7**: 34, **7**: 68, **8**: 14
 devia **8**: 8
 edentata **3**: 85, **7**: 34, **8**: 36, **8**: 108
 edentula **11**: 93
 fallax **7**: 34, **7**: 68, **7**: 135, **13**: 41
 harfordiana **2**: 79, **2**: 113, **5**: 4
 hopetonensis **10**: 106
 inflecta **3**: 85-6, **7**: 34, **7**: 68, **8**: 36
 introferens **8**: 70
 levettei **2**: 63, **7**: 132, **8**: 7-8
 minor **3**: 86
 mullani **16**: 23
 obstricta **7**: 34
 olneyae **10**: 84
 palliata **5**: 138-9, **7**: 68, **7**: 135
 perigrapta **8**: 14-15
 rugeli **3**: 85
 tridentata **5**: 138, **7**: 68, **7**: 135
 vultuosa **8**: 19
 Triopa, **33**: 34
 catalinae **17**: 7
 Triopha aurantiaca **21**: 107
 carpenteri **21**: 35, **21**: 107
 grandis **18**: 132
 maculata **18**: 132, **21**: 35, **21**: 92
 Triphoris nigrocincta **32**: 93
 pyrrha **28**: 84
 Triplex, **5**: 84
 triplicata, Phytia **33**: 78
 triplicata, Pupa **12**: 129
 Triplostephanus, **21**: 124
 triplostephanus, Solariella **24**: 34
 triquetra, Parastarte **1**: 52, **4**: 5, **6**: 39,
13: 53, **16**: 140
 triquetra, Truncilla **14**: 79, **20**: 52,
22: 92, **23**: 120, **24**: 76-7, **24**: 79
 triqueter, Vermetus **12**: 54
 triscalpta, Helix **1**: 54, **19**: 64
 triscalpta, Stegodera **19**: 66
 triscalpta, Traumatophora **19**: 66
 triserialis, Purpura **26**: 143
 triseriata, Lunatia **9**: 120, **12**: 74,
19: 103, **21**: 143
 triseriata, Natica **3**: 28, **9**: 140
 triseriata, Polynices **7**: 83, **25**: 106,
30: 130, **31**: 58, **33**: 115
 triseriata, Terebra **21**: 125
 Trishoplita bipartita **14**: 107, **15**: 19,
22: 43
 Trishoplita carinata **16**: 136
 casta **15**: 19-20, **16**: 135
 collinsoni **15**: 19-20, **16**: 135
 cretacea **14**: 107, **15**: 19
 dacostae **15**: 20
 endo **22**: 42
 fusca **14**: 90
 goodwini **14**: 80, **14**: 90, **14**: 116,
16: 136
 hiugensis **15**: 20
 hizenensis **16**: 135
 kyotoensis **14**: 90
 lischkeana **15**: 19-20, **16**: 135
 mesogonia **16**: 135
 minima **17**: 106
 okinoshimae **16**: 135
 pergranosa **22**: 42, **22**: 43
 shikokuensis **16**: 135
 smithiana **14**: 116
 suprazonata **14**: 80
 tosana **15**: 19-20
 trisinuata, Helix **1**: 64, **19**: 64
 trisinuata, Moellendorffia **19**: 65
 tristrami, Ampullaria **34**: 45, **34**: 47, **34**:
49
 tristis, Agriolimax **3**: 100, **5**: 70
 tristis, Amastra **25**: 14, **25**: 16, **33**: 56
 tristis, Neritina **8**: 33
 tristis, Phasianella **17**: 69
 trisulcata, Lucina **1**: 52
 Tritiaria, **1**: 36
 triticea, Physa **3**: 49-51, **13**: 65, **17**: 84
 Tritogonia nobilis **31**: 120
 tuberculata **16**: 39, **20**: 17, **20**: 53,
21: 48-9, **23**: 15, **23**: 92, **23**: 116,
30: 14, **30**: 45, **31**: 120
 Triton, **5**: 84, **26**: 59
 anstrale **17**: 24
 ceylonensis **27**: 55
 clathratus **27**: 55
 convolutus **27**: 55
 decollatus **27**: 55
 distortus **27**: 55
 femorale **18**: 69
 gibbosus **21**: 106, **27**: 29, **27**: 55
 lignarius **27**: 55
 lineatus **27**: 55
 maculosus **27**: 55
 mediterraneus **27**: 55
 nitidulus **27**: 55
 nobilis **5**: 66
 nodiferus **5**: 50, **12**: 52, **17**: 24, **17**:
55, **34**: 125
 oregonense **24**: 30
 pilearis **22**: 60, **5**: 66
 quoyi **18**: 69
 reticulatus **27**: 55

- Triton rudis 27: 55
 scalariformis 27: 55
 swifti 1: 65
 tigrinus 27: 55
 tritonis 9: 86, 18: 69
 Tritonalia foveolata 28: 82
 frasci 33: 135
 interfossa 31: 98
 lurida 24: 30, 31: 98
 michaeli 24: 30
 poulsoni 28: 81
 subangulata 24: 30
 Tritonia, 33: 34
 holmbergii 16: 117
 lineata 16: 117
 palmeri 16: 117, 17: 7
 Tritonidae, 17: 55
 Tritonidea orbignyi 22: 131
 tincta 6: 39, 10: 122, 34: 123
 Tritoniopsis, 19: 72
 tritonis, Buccinum 34: 125
 tritonis, Busycon 17: 143
 tritonis, Charonia 27: 56
 tritonis, Fulgur 17: 74
 tritonis, Murex 17: 55, 26: 59, 27: 55-6,
 34: 98, 34: 125
 tritonis, Septa 15: 108
 tritonis, Triton 9: 86, 18: 69
 tritonis, Tritonium 10: 122
 Tritonium chlorostomum 10: 122, 17:
 57, 34: 123
 femorale 10: 122, 34: 123
 gibbosum 7: 75
 lapillus 11: 58
 neptuni 34: 98
 nobile 10: 122
 olearium 34: 123
 oregonense 12: 111-12
 pileare 34: 123
 Tritonofusus pubescens 27: 142
 stimpsoni 21: 144, 27: 142
 tritonoides, Fulgur 17: 74
 triumphans, Astralium 11: 36
 triumphans, Unio 11: 101
 Trivia acutidentata 19: 132
 acutisulcata 14: 120
 aperta 24: 36
 atomaria 16: 43-4
 buttongi 17: 86
 californiana 22: 126
 californica 7: 72, 12: 9, 13: 89, 21:
 43, 21: 65, 22: 135
 candidula 17: 86
 childreni 11: 126
 costipunctata 22: 126
 edgari 24: 36
 eos 26: 99
 Trivia europaea 12: 53, 17: 86, 22: 132,
 24: 101
 exigua 11: 123
 galapagensis 22: 11
 globosa 21: 59, 26: 98
 globulus 11: 123
 grando 11: 123, 24: 36, 26: 98
 insecta 11: 123, 26: 98
 labiosa 24: 12
 maugeri 22: 10
 maugeriae 22: 10
 multilirata 17: 86
 oniscus 24: 36, 26: 99
 oryza 11: 123, 26: 98
 pacificae 26: 143
 panamensis 16: 43, 17: 86
 paucilirata 14: 144
 pediculus 3: 114, 5: 50, 17: 57,
 24: 11, 34: 123
 pellucidula 17: 86
 permagna 24: 12
 pilula 21: 59, 26: 90
 pulex 22: 132
 quadripunctata 17: 57
 radians 32: 24
 ritteri 17: 85, 18: 20,
 rubra 24: 36
 sanguinea 17: 86
 solandri 7: 133, 10: 57, 17: 67,
 21: 65, 22: 126, 22: 135, 27: 28,
 32: 27
 sphaerula 11: 123
 subrostrata 16: 43
 suffusa 10: 122
 trivittata 9: 119-20
 trivialis, Planorbis 16: 81
 trivittata, Alectron 30: 89, 30: 130,
 32: 93, 33: 112, 34: 101
 trivittata, Nassa 3: 28, 3: 105, 7: 85,
 9: 34-5, 9: 141, 12: 73-4, 16: 119,
 16: 142, 19: 103, 21: 99, 21: 144,
 25: 106, 29: 110, 32: 144
 trivittata, Trivia 9: 119-20
 trivittatum, Pleurocera 14: 58, 20: 41
 trizonaloides, Helix 4: 120
 trivolvis, Helisoma 2: 111
 trivolvis, Planorbis 2: 40, 2: 111, 3: 89,
 4: 114, 5: 23, 5: 94, 5: 111, 6: 40, 6:
 119, 6: 136, 7: 33, 7: 69, 7: 86, 7: 121,
 7: 128, 8: 115, 8: 126, 8: 138, 9: 127,
 10: 84, 10: 117, 11: 10, 11: 122, 12:
 64-5, 12: 138, 12: 143, 13: 6, 13: 35,
 13: 58, 13: 65, 13: 89, 13: 112, 13:
 133-4, 14: 33, 14: 69-71, 14: 76, 14:
 102-3, 15: 103, 15: 129, 17: 76,
 18: 54, 19: 3-4, 19: 28, 19: 103, 20:
 17, 20: 22, 20: 40, 20: 82, 20: 91, 20:

- 98, **21**: 123, **22**: 65-6, **22**: 104, **22**: 106, **22**: 121, **22**: 142, **23**: 41, **23**: 77, **23**: 93, **23**: 95, **24**: 2, **24**: 62, **24**: 67, **25**: 126, **26**: 117, **27**: 141, **28**: 9, **29**: 81, **29**: 93, **29**: 95, **29**: 123, **30**: 9, **30**: 31, **31**: 12, **31**: 90, **31**: 114, **33**: 15, **33**: 60-1, **33**: 123, **34**: 10
- trochalia, Planispira **12**: 16
- Trochatella, **8**: 32
- browni, **32**: 72
- constellata **20**: 103, **26**: 111
- luteo-apicata **26**: 112
- radians **7**: 131
- stellata **20**: 103, **26**: 111
- Trochidae, **3**: 3, **3**: 20
- trochiformis, Euconulus **19**: 94, **22**: 25, **27**: 105
- trochiformis, Helix **22**: 26
- trochiformis, Lucidella **13**: 56
- trochiformis, Tectarius **15**: 85
- Trochiscus norrissii **16**: 42
- Trochita spirata **26**: 143
- trochlea, Subulina **13**: 139
- Trochocochlea articulata **12**: 55
- turbinata **12**: 55
- trochoidalis, Arianta **22**: 55
- trochoides, Planorbis **19**: 105
- Trochomorpha, **6**: 124, **7**: 90, **9**: 19
- annula **6**: 125
- bicolor **12**: 2
- boettgeri **10**: 60
- ceylonica **6**: 125
- contigua **9**: 120
- dohertyi **12**: 1-2
- fuscata **9**: 120
- gouldiana **15**: 62-3
- hartmani **12**: 15
- kusana **3**: 47
- nigritella **9**: 120
- valida **6**: 125
- Trochomorphoides, **2**: 39
- Trochorbis, **19**: 105
- trochospira, Plectopylis **22**: 79
- trochospira, Strobilops **22**: 79
- Trochula, **11**: 47
- trochula, Eulota **14**: 80
- trochulus, Conulus **12**: 115-16, **14**: 30
- trochulus, Euconulus **22**: 65, **23**: 95, **31**: 115
- Trochus alveolatus **34**: 100
- americanus **34**: 130
- cancellatus **27**: 85
- cookii **34**: 130
- corrugatus **13**: 110-11
- fanulum **33**: 35
- granosus **34**: 120
- heliotropium **34**: 130
- Trochus infundibulum **3**: 2
- lineatus **24**: 102
- missouriensis **30**: 115
- moniliferus **6**: 106
- niloticus **31**: 140
- obliquata **24**: 102
- occidentalis **6**: 49
- onustus **34**: 130
- patagonicus **13**: 110
- solaris **34**: 130
- sulcatus **34**: 130
- tampaensis **1**: 53
- tectus **34**: 130
- turbinatus **22**: 132
- Tromina **32**: 107
- troostiana, Physa **14**: 23, **15**: 54-5, **20**: 40
- troostiana, Polygyra **11**: 83, **14**: 75, **20**: 34, **25**: 123
- troostiana, Vivipara **8**: 59
- troostii, Pleurocera **2**: 94
- tropica, Helicina **1**: 9, **11**: 46, **14**: 27, **22**: 65, **23**: 89, **24**: 4-5, **28**: 17
- Tropidiscus, **19**: 105
- Tropidocyclas, **17**: 48
- Tropidophora standeni **33**: 108
- Trophon belcheri **7**: 133, **11**: 81, **13**: 24, **17**: 108, **21**: 58, **22**: 134
- cerrosensis **5**: 47
- clathratus **12**: 73, **17**: 110
- costifera **12**: 36
- disparilis **5**: 47
- geversianus **34**: 128
- patagonicus **34**: 90
- scitulus **5**: 47
- smithi **18**: 20
- subdiaphana **5**: 47
- tenuisculpta **18**: 20
- triangulatus **5**: 47, **6**: 48, **7**: 133, **18**: 20, **22**: 134
- Trophosycon kernianum **17**: 12
- trosceli, Cepolis **12**: 26
- trosceli, Hemitrochus **12**: 26
- troscelianus, Unio **13**: 110
- trossula, Helicina **34**: 39, **34**: 49, **34**: 44
- trossulus, Unio **2**: 67, **2**: 112, **6**: 113, **10**: 58, **12**: 33
- trothis, Somatogyrus **17**: 139, **29**: 50
- trotteriana, Helix **1**: 53
- truncata, Alasmidon **28**: 7
- truncata, Alasmodonta **14**: 79, **14**: 143-4, **19**: 60, **30**: 30
- truncata, Barnea **30**: 91, **30**: 92, **33**: 111
- truncata, Calyculina **13**: 30, **13**: 112, **16**: 90, **16**: 92, **19**: 27, **19**: 32, **31**: 17
- truncata, Carychium **12**: 64
- truncata, Cyrtopleura **2**: 19

- truncata, *Englandina* **21**: 7-8
 truncata, *Glandina* **3**: 138, **4**: 132, **11**:
 127, **13**: 142-3, **19**: 40, **20**: 35, **21**:
 100, **26**: 36
 truncata, *Margaritana* **11**: 124, **12**: 28
 truncata, *Mya* **2**: 47, **17**: 111, **24**: 45,
30: 90, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
 truncata, *Pholas* **1**: 65, **2**: 19, **3**: 28, **4**: 4,
9: 65, **16**: 8, **27**: 143, **30**: 91, **33**: 114
 truncata, *Thracia* **2**: 63, **17**: 110, **19**:
 111, **25**: 106
 truncata, *Truncilla* **30**: 45
 Truncatella, **6**: 124, **11**: 45
 bilabiata **11**: 46, **13**: 44, **14**: 130,
 19: 38, **21**: 100-04, **26**: 16-18,
 26: 20, **26**: 31-4, **27**: 59, **31**: 54-
 5, **33**: 18, **34**: 94, **34**: 108
 californica **11**: 46, **16**: 41, **21**: 65
 caribaeensis **11**: 45, **13**: 44, **17**:
 125, **19**: 38, **21**: 101-03, **26**:
 18-20, **26**: 31, **26**: 33, **27**: 60, **31**:
 57, **34**: 108
 ceylonica **12**: 17
 clathrus **14**: 130, **21**: 103, **26**: 31,
 26: 33-4, **31**: 54
 guadalupensis **15**: 83, **16**: 42
 laevigata **18**: 54
 montagni **15**: 119
 pulchella **8**: 21, **11**: 45, **14**: 130, **17**:
 125, **31**: 54
 scalarina **8**: 21
 stimpsoni **11**: 46, **15**: 83, **16**: 42,
 21: 65, **27**: 27, **33**: 65
 subcylindrica **11**: 46, **15**: 119
 succinea **8**: 31, **21**: 102, **26**: 16-17,
 26: 31, **26**: 34, **33**: 18
 truncatula **15**: 35, **15**: 119, **24**: 101,
 32: 77
 valida **23**: 70
 truncatella, *Lymnaea* **25**: 9
 Truncatellidae, **11**: 45, **13**: 44
 truncatula, *Limnaea* **19**: 4, **22**: 70, **22**:
 131
 truncatula, *Truncatella* **15**: 35, **15**: 119,
24: 101, **32**: 77
 truncatulus, *Utriculus* **12**: 55
 truncatum, *Musculium* **28**: 9, **29**: 124,
31: 84, **33**: 17
 truncatum, *Sphaerium* **2**: 49, **4**: 40,
6: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 129, **9**: 107, **9**: 128,
10: 29, **11**: 12
 truncatus, *Planorbis* **12**: 64
 truncatus, *Strombus* **34**: 130
 Truncilla, **15**: 53, **23**: 120
 arcaeiformis **24**: 77, **24**: 79
 biemarginata **20**: 52, **24**: 77-8, **24**:
 81
 Truncilla *brevidens* **20**: 52, **24**: 77, **24**:
 79-80, **30**: 45
 capsaeformis **24**: 43, **24**: 77, **24**:
 79-80, **27**: 81, **27**: 95
 cincinnatiensis **23**: 12, **23**: 14,
 compacta **24**: 77-80
 delicata **27**: 21
 deviata **24**: 77-8, **24**: 81
 florentina **20**: 52, **24**: 77, **24**: 79, **24**: 8
 foliata **15**: 52, **15**: 81, **24**: 43, **24**:
 76-8, **24**: 80
 hayesiana **20**: 52, **24**: 76-8, **24**: 80,
 27: 95
 lenior **24**: 76-7, **24**: 79-80
 lewisii **24**: 42, **24**: 77-8, **24**: 80
 metastrata **24**: 77-9
 modicella **24**: 77, **24**: 79-80
 othcaloogaensis **24**: 77-8, **24**: 80
 penita **24**: 77, **24**: 79-80
 perplexa **14**: 79, **15**: 52, **15**: 81, **20**:
 52, **24**: 76-8, **24**: 80
 personata **15**: 52, **15**: 81, **20**: 52,
 24: 77-8, **24**: 80
 propinqua **20**: 52, **24**: 77-8, **24**: 81
 rangiana **14**: 79, **22**: 92, **23**: 12,
 23: 14, **23**: 120, **24**: 77-8, **24**: 81,
 27: 21
 sampsoni **24**: 77-8, **24**: 81
 stewardsonii **24**: 77-8, **24**: 81
 sulcata **20**: 52, **24**: 76-8, **24**: 80, **30**:
 45
 triangularis **27**: 21
 triquetra **14**: 79, **20**: 52, **22**: 92, **23**:
 120, **24**: 76-7, **24**: 79
 truncata **30**: 45
 turgidula **20**: 52
 truncula, *Nucula* **32**: 91
 trunculus, *Donax* **12**: 56, **22**: 133, **24**:
 103
 trunculus, *Murex* **12**: 52, **22**: 131
 tryoni, *Amnicola* **21**: 79
 tryoni, *Aplexa* **6**: 35
 tryoni, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 60
 tryoni, *Holospira* **9**: 50
 tryoni, *Leucorhynchia* **5**: 91
 tryoni, *Lymnaea* **9**: 102, **29**: 92
 tryonii, *Anodonta* **4**: 115, **8**: 140
 tryonii, *Helix* **14**: 123-4, **14**: 136, **17**: 68
 Tryonia, **12**: 122
 clathrata **7**: 35, **12**: 122
 protea **5**: 9, **7**: 35
 seemani **12**: 124
 tryoniana, *Bathytoma* **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 tryoniana, *Cochliopa* **4**: 52, **10**: 86
 tryoniana, *Genota* **18**: 15, **20**: 38
 tryoniana, *Pleurotoma* **18**: 2, **20**: 38,
22: 135

- tryoniana, Polygyra **19**: 89
 tryoniana, Surcula **10**: 34, **16**: 41, **20**: 38
 Trypanostoma labiatum **30**: 124
 pallidum **30**: 124
 subulare **5**: 133
 tryphera, Nesopupa **33**: 56
 tschudiana, Epiphragmophora **13**: 18
 tsushimana, Diplommatina **22**: 42
 Tuba reticulata **12**: 95
 tuba, Bifidaria **22**: 77, 108
 tuba, Cyclophorus **20**: 116
 tuba, Gongylostoma **25**: 78
 tuba, Infundibularia **18**: 52
 tuba, Urocoptis **25**: 78-9
 tuber, Astraea **34**: 124
 tuber, Astralium **5**: 68
 tuber, Lithopoma **5**: 68
 tuberculata, Adelomelon **20**: 130
 tuberculata, Argonauta **34**: 125
 tuberculata, Cerithiopsis **12**: 53, **16**: 41,
 18: 19, **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 136
 tuberculata, Driupa **31**: 102
 tuberculata, Haliotis **3**: 66, **12**: 106, **24**:
 102
 tuberculata, Melania **12**: 2, **18**: 9
 tuberculata, Obliquaria **30**: 45-6
 tuberculata, Obovaria **30**: 45-6
 tuberculata, Quadrula **15**: 39, **16**: 105,
 22: 101, **23**: 14-15-16, **23**: 140, **27**:
 22, **28**: 76, **30**: 14
 tuberculata, Rotundaria **23**: 117, **23**:
 140, **30**: 14, **30**: 20
 tuberculata, Trigonina **22**: 65, **22**: 101
 tuberculata, Tritogonia **16**: 39, **20**: 17,
 20: 53, **21**: 48-9, **23**: 15, **23**: 92, **23**:
 116, **28**: 76, **30**: 14, **30**: 45, **31**: 120
 tuberculatum, Cardium **12**: 56, **22**: 133,
 27: 6
 tuberculatus, Chiton **34**: 20
 tuberculatus, Strombus **12**: 143
 tuberculatus, Unio **2**: 4, **4**: 22, **5**: 62-3,
 5: 76, **5**: 111, **6**: 21, **9**: 77, **9**: 116, **10**:
 106-7, **12**: 6, **12**: 8, **12**: 137, **13**: 89-
 90, **14**: 79, **14**: 96, **15**: 79, **16**: 30, **18**:
 57, **24**: 135, **30**: 45
 tuberculosa, Atrina **14**: 143
 tuberosa, Astyris **12**: 89, **16**: 40
 tuberosa, Cassis **10**: 122, **34**: 123
 tuberosa, Columbella **18**: 19, **21**: 41,
 22: 38, **22**: 134, **28**: 82, **33**: 22
 tuberosa, Oliva **28**: 101, **29**: 68
 tuberosus, Morum **26**: 143
 Tubicolidae, **2**: 19
 tubulifera, Ostrea **28**: 3
 tubulosus, Bulimulus **26**: 72
 tucumanensis, Epiphragmophora **13**: 19
 Tugonia **2**: 47
 tudiculata, Arianta **3**: 78
 tudiculata, Epiphragmophora **8**: 81, **11**:
 60, **20**: 61, **21**: 67, **21**: 122-3, **23**: 74,
 27: 49, **30**: 83, **30**: 93, **31**: 33, **31**: 106,
 32: 127
 tudiculata, Helix **1**: 76, **4**: 42, **8**: 81, **10**:
 113, **14**: 14, **30**: 83, **33**: 64
 tudiculata, Helminthoglypta **31**: 33
 Tudora adamsi **8**: 23
 armata **5**: 32, **5**: 34, **8**: 23, **24**: 85-6,
 24: 88
 angustae **5**: 32, **5**: 34, **8**: 23
 aurora **8**: 23
 columna **8**: 23
 crenulosum **8**: 23
 fascia **5**: 34, **8**: 23
 fecunda **5**: 34, **5**: 67, **8**: 23, **24**: 89
 maritima **5**: 34, **8**: 23
 megacheilus **20**: 117
 proxima **8**: 23
 pupoides **20**: 117
 quinquefasciatum **8**: 23
 rufilabre **8**: 23, **5**: 34
 shepardiana, **8**: 23, **20**: 117
 vilkinsoni, **8**: 23
 tularica, Epiphragmophora **31**: 108
 tularensis, Epiphragmophora **11**: 59-
 60, **27**: 49, **30**: 93-4
 Tulbaghinia, **12**: 48
 tulipa, Conus **28**: 35
 tulipa, Fasciolaria **3**: 79, **3**: 104, **5**: 66,
 8: 79-80, **10**: 29, **13**: 53, **19**: 17, **33**:
 46-7
 tulipa, Modiola **1**: 22, **3**: 28, **3**: 53, **4**: 6,
 13: 53
 tulipa, Ostrea **28**: 2
 tulipus, Modiolus **34**: 122
 Tulotoma angulata **18**: 43
 bimonilifera **18**: 43
 coosaensis **8**: 59
 magnifica **7**: 130, **8**: 59, **18**: 43
 tumacacori, Sonorella **33**: 19, **33**: 38
 tumens, Amalthea **21**: 66, **22**: 135, **28**:
 28
 tumens, Hipponyx **7**: 72, **11**: 53, **12**: 89,
 16: 41, **25**: 75, **28**: 28, **33**: 67
 tumens, Planorbis **5**: 56, **12**: 60
 tumescens, Fusconaia **31**: 59
 tumescens, Pleurobema **20**: 54
 tumescens, Unio **24**: 19, **31**: 59, **31**: 113
 tumida, Cysticopsis **5**: 33
 tumida, Donax **5**: 126
 tumida, Gastranella **14**: 93, **14**: 106, **28**:
 95
 tumida, Helix **5**: 33
 tumida, Mactra **8**: 37
 tumida, Rissoa **21**: 137

- tumida, Rochefortia **21**: 20, **22**: 137,
24: 47, **32**: 68
 tumida, Sphaerella **14**: 35
 tumida, Tellimya **31**: 97, **7**: 117
 tumida, Tornatina **34**: 116
 tumidus, Pecten **27**: 122
 tumidus, Planorbis **3**: 139, **6**: 40, **13**: 47,
20: 9, **21**: 8, **22**: 64-6, **29**: 93, **31**: 55
 tumidus, Unio **25**: 21, **28**: 33, **34**: 15
 tumulosa, Purpura **9**: 86
 tunicata, Katherina **5**: 58, **6**: 104, **11**: 66,
12: 112, **21**: 52, **30**: 71, **33**: 28, **31**: 98
 tunicata, Zaphysemia **8**: 3
 tuniula, Microceramus **26**: 128
 tuomeyi, Angitrema **20**: 41
 tuomeyi, Athleta **20**: 131, **20**: 142
 tuomeyi, Hercoglossa **15**: 36
 tuomeyi, Unio **14**: 131
 tuomeyi, Voluta **20**: 142
 turanicus, Buliminus **16**: 48
 turbanicus, Pomaulax **23**: 134
 turbinata, Astele **16**: 49
 turbinata, Kaliella **23**: 64, **24**: 144
 turbinata, Trochocochlea **12**: 55
 turbinatum, Chlorostoma **9**: 86
 turbinatus, Euconulus **23**: 64
 turbinatus, Trochus **22**: 132
 Turbinella acuta **33**: 107
 comoriensis **33**: 107
 globosa **33**: 107
 mccalliei **18**: 9
 muricata **34**: 100
 obtusa **33**: 107
 ovoidea **10**: 122
 pyrum **8**: 68, **33**: 107
 rapa **34**: 131-2
 scolymos **1**: 13, **34**: 100
 turbinella, Engina **19**: 19
 turbiniformis, Amnicola **12**: 121, **12**:
 123, **12**: 126
 turbiniformis, Helix **5**: 33
 turbiniformis, Microphysa **5**: 33
 turbiniformis, Thysanophora **8**: 3
 Turbinidae, **3**: 20
 turbinum, Calliostoma **10**: 48, **22**: 136
 Turcica cafea **22**: 136
 Turciula, **6**: 133
 cidaris **8**: 84
 turdus, Cypraea **15**: 108, **20**: 140, **26**: 78
 Turbo canaliculatus **26**: 46
 coronatus **34**: 130
 crenulatus **34**: 124
 elephantotus **24**: 14
 filosus **19**: 57
 flexuosa **32**: 27
 japonica **9**: 86
 minima **12**: 60
 Turbo moluccensis **11**: 126
 muscorum **5**: 45, **17**: 115
 paludinaeformis **33**: 122
 phasianella **12**: 60
 pica **1**: 13, **2**: 118
 pulchellus **3**: 48
 smaragdus **34**: 130
 spenglerianus **26**: 46
 squamigerus **26**: 143
 undulatus **34**: 130
 Turbonilla, **18**: 24, **22**: 123
 abyssicola **22**: 123
 aequalis **23**: 57, **32**: 92
 alaskana **24**: 31
 ambusta **28**: 81
 anita **21**: 9
 archeri **18**: 24
 areolata **3**: 114, **23**: 57, **32**: 92
 aresta **19**: 20
 aurantia **18**: 20, **21**: 42
 auricoma **18**: 20
 bermudensis **25**: 24
 berryi **22**: 41
 branfordensis **22**: 123
 bushiana **23**: 57
 buteonis **22**: 123
 buttoni **25**: 74, **27**: 27
 canadensis **33**: 24
 canfieldi **22**: 41
 cascoensis **22**: 123, **28**: 18
 castanea **21**: 131, **22**: 135
 castanella **21**: 131, **33**: 67
 catalinensis **18**: 20
 chocolata **7**: 102, **10**: 20, **13**: 29
 conradi **13**: 53
 costulata **22**: 123
 dalli **13**: 53
 decussata **22**: 58
 delmontensis **22**: 41
 dispar **11**: 8
 edwardensis **22**: 123
 elegans **9**: 119, **23**: 57
 elegantula **29**: 110
 eschscholtzi **22**: 135
 eucosmobasis **18**: 20
 fulvocincta **19**: 103
 gabbiana **22**: 39
 gracillima **22**: 39
 harrisi **21**: 9
 haycocki **25**: 24
 hemphilli **13**: 53
 hypopolispa **18**: 20
 interrupta **11**: 8, **23**: 55, **23**: 57-8,
 23: 87, **32**: 92
 juani **31**: 35
 kelseyi **22**: 135
 kurtzii **27**: 142

- Turbonilla lactea **12**: 53
 laminata **22**: 135, **28**: 81
 latifunda **18**: 20
 lordi **7**: 102, **33**: 24
 lowei **18**: 18, **18**: 20
 mighelsi **22**: 123
 montereyensis **22**: 39
 morchi **22**: 41
 nivea **23**: 56, **17**: 111, **29**: 110, **32**: 92
 obliquata **12**: 53
 oldroydi **22**: 135
 painei **22**: 135
 peilei **25**: 24
 pocahontasae **28**: 84
 polita **23**: 39, **23**: 56
 powhatani **28**: 84
 pseudointerrupta **23**: 57-8
 senilis **22**: 123
 serrae **21**: 42
 similis **16**: 41
 simpsoni **18**: 20
 striata **23**: 57
 styliana **10**: 17, **10**: 20, **18**: 20, **22**: 41
 summeri **22**: 123, **26**: 55
 taylori **24**: 31
 tenuicula **13**: 30, **16**: 41, **22**: 135,
 25: 74, **28**: 82
 thaanumi **22**: 58
 torquata **7**: 101, **10**: 20, **13**: 30,
 16: 41, **18**: 20, **21**: 42, **22**: 135,
 28: 81
 tridentata **9**: 71, **10**: 20, **13**: 30,
 21: 42, **21**: 59, **22**: 135
 toyatani **28**: 84
 uruguayensis **11**: 8
 vancouverensis **21**: 42, **24**: 44
 verrilli **22**: 123, **26**: 55
 vinae **22**: 123, **23**: 57, **29**: 110, **32**:
 92
 virginica **28**: 84
 viridaria **1**: 44
 whiteavesi **22**: 123
 winkleyi **22**: 123, **23**: 87, **29**: 110
 turbonilloides, Parthenina **12**: 53
 turgida, Diplodonta **14**: 35
 turgida, Gongylostoma **25**: 75
 turgida, Maetra **8**: 27
 turgida, Partula **6**: 98
 turgida, Succinea **7**: 45
 turgida, Urocoptis **25**: 75, **25**: 79
 turgidula, Truncilla **20**: 52
 turgidulus, Bulimus **10**: 110
 turgidus, Unio **5**: 110-11, **9**: 77
 Turricula amanda **33**: 31
 turricula, Bela **12**: 73
 turricula, Fusinus **31**: 101
 turricula, Fusus **15**: 108
 turricula, Ivara **16**: 41
 turricula, Odostomia **16**: 41
 turricula, Partula **6**: 99
 turricula, Scala **3**: 114
 turricula, Sealaria **3**: 53
 Turris halcyonis **22**: 135
 incisa **28**: 27
 legrandi **16**: 50
 ophioderma **23**: 27, **28**: 82, **29**: 130,
 31: 104
 turris, Coelocentrum **9**: 51
 turris, Glandina **13**: 19
 turrita, Neritina **12**: 15
 turrita, Io **3**: 89
 turrita, Odostomia **12**: 52
 turrita, Retusa **23**: 63, **28**: 19
 turrita, Rissoa **22**: 132
 turrita, Tornatellina **23**: 123
 Turritella acicula **17**: 111
 arenicola **9**: 77
 banksi **26**: 123
 bilineata **33**: 122
 clevelandia **9**: 77
 columnaris **26**: 79
 communis **22**: 132, **24**: 101
 cooperi **7**: 133, **13**: 30, **18**: 20, **22**:
 135, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 cumberlandia **13**: 68
 diversilineata **11**: 65
 encrinoides **8**: 74
 erosa **12**: 74, **17**: 111, **32**: 144
 goniostoma **16**: 41, **32**: 27
 humerosa **8**: 75
 indenta **13**: 68
 mortoni **8**: 75
 nodulosa **32**: 24
 quadrilira **12**: 95
 terebra **10**: 126, **27**: 108
 turritella, Amastra **17**: 35, **25**: 14, **25**: 16
 turritellata, Lachesis **12**: 53
 turritus, Bulimulus **9**: 114
 turritus, Bulimus **15**: 19
 turtoni, Epiphragmophora **13**: 18, **17**:
 82
 Turtonia minuta **10**: 74, **24**: 47, **28**: 138
 turturina, Ostrea **28**: 2
 tuscumbiensis, Unio **29**: 103
 Tylodina americana **3**: 121
 citrina **9**: 78
 fungina **21**: 57
 rafinesqui **3**: 121
 Typhobia, **12**: 39
 Typhobiidae, **12**: 39
 Typhis, tetrapterus **22**: 131
 typica, Littorina **29**: 60
 typica, Mulinia **8**: 27
 typica, Parmacella **2**: 68

- typica, Patula **3**: 102
 typica, Petricola **14**: 106
 typica, Agriolimax **3**: 86, **3**: 100, **5**: 31, **5**: 70
 typicus, Limax **3**: 95
 typicus, Petricola **4**: 5
 uber, Polinices **16**: 41, **21**: 66, **26**: 143, **32**: 24
 uberrima, Gongylostoma **25**: 76
 uberrima, Urocoptis **25**: 76, **25**: 79
 ufjalyyanus, Bulimimus **2**: 6, **16**: 48
 Ugarteia, **31**: 55
 ugoensis, Etna **22**: 42
 uliginosus, Planorbis **24**: 144
 ullreyana, Drillia **17**: 12
 Ulostoma, **8**: 7
 ultima, Sonorella **29**: 16
 Ultimus gibbosus **25**: 72
 ultramontanum, Pseudium **9**: 98, **9**: 102, **13**: 67, **17**: 80
 ulvae, Hydrobia **4**: 53
 umbella, Patella **34**: 129
 umbilicatis, Planorbis **19**: 105
 umbilicaris, Bulimulus **9**: 114
 umbilicaris, Gastrodonta **1**: 55
 umbilicaris, Amastra **25**: 14
 umbilicata, Cypraea **1**: 34, **22**: 35, **30**: 36
 umbilicata, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60, **12**: 22, **27**: 49
 umbilicata, Galba **25**: 107, **27**: 54
 umbilicata, Leucochila **5**: 51
 umbilicata, Lymnaea **6**: 103, **8**: 33, **21**: 143, **22**: 7-8, **22**: 19, **23**: 80, **28**: 118, **28**: 120
 umbilicata, Modiola **10**: 125
 umbilicata, Partula **6**: 75
 umbilicata, Phasianella **1**: 44, **5**: 58,
 umbilicata, Polita **33**: 70, **34**: 14
 umbilicata, Pupa **1**: 12, **5**: 51, **17**: 115-16, **18**: 105-6
 umbilicata, Pupilla **18**: 104
 umbilicata, Purpura **11**: 57
 umbilicata, Pyramidula **34**: 58
 umbilicata, Scissurella **18**: 125
 umbilicata, Tricolia **5**: 68
 umbilicata, Vitrea **12**: 120, **16**: 58, **22**: 63, **22**: 65, **22**: 104, **23**: 95, **24**: 4
 umbilicata, Zonites **12**: 120
 umbilicatellus, Bulimulus **26**: 72
 umbilicatellus, Planorbis **2**: 68, **8**: 65, **9**: 53-5, **9**: 117, **9**: 127, **10**: 140, **13**: 6, **14**: 10, **29**: 92, **29**: 125, **30**: 95
 umbilicatus, Neoplanorbis **21**: 126, **33**: 140
 umbilicatus, Planorbis **2**: 68, **8**: 64, **9**: 55, **10**: 126
 umbilicatus, Somatogyris **17**: 134, **17**: 137, **18**: 45, **19**: 99, **19**: 115, **29**: 39
 umbilicatus, Utriculoles **12**: 55
 umbilicatus, Zonites **29**: 37
 umbonata, Aemaea **5**: 57, **28**: 14
 umbonata, Arca **7**: 105, **20**: 3
 Umbraculum bermudense **3**: 121
 elevatum **17**: 19
 indicum **26**: 79
 plicatulum **17**: 19
 umbraculum, Patella **34**: 129
 umbrella, Doris **9**: 82
 umbrosa, Hygromia **12**: 35
 umbrosa, Limnaea **5**: 56, **6**: 32, **18**: 11, **20**: 98, **30**: 31
 umbrosus, Lampsilis **15**: 51
 umbrosus, Limax **29**: 84
 umbrosus, Unio **13**: 141
 unalaskensis, Cancellaria **10**: 18
 uncata, Urocoptis **28**: 4
 unciale, Pleurocera **3**: 89, **27**: 81, **27**: 92-3
 uncifera, Polygyra **14**: 29-30
 uncigera, Pleurodonte **23**: 129
 uncinatum, Cerithium **26**: 143
 uncinatum, Choanopoma **32**: 88
 unicus, Cioniscus **12**: 52
 undata, Amastra **25**: 14, **25**: 16
 undata, Amphissa **18**: 19
 undata, Astarte **3**: 70-1, **4**: 36, **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **7**: 101, **17**: 110, **21**: 98, **21**: 143
 undata, Cymella **32**: 60
 undata, Cypraea **3**: 10
 undata, Diplodonta **14**: 35
 undata, Fusconaia **28**: 21, **28**: 77, **30**: 14, **31**: 113, **31**: 124
 undata, Helix **5**: 51, **34**: 99
 undata, Leptaxis **5**: 51, **34**: 113
 undata, Liopistha **32**: 60
 undata, Lucinopsis **16**: 44
 undata, Margarita **3**: 2, **3**: 5
 undata, Oliva **24**: 65
 undata, Pholadomya **32**: 60
 undata, Purpura **3**: 104, **5**: 66, **11**: 32, **12**: 143, **17**: 127
 undata, Quadrula **27**: 22
 undatella, Chione **16**: 140-1, **21**: 56, **26**: 143, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 24, **32**: 27
 undatella, Venus **27**: 29
 undatirugata, Surecula **24**: 83
 undatoliratum, Cyclostoma **16**: 82
 undatum, Buccinum **4**: 138, **5**: 64, **6**: 50, **7**: 67, **7**: 83, **8**: 78, **9**: 34, **12**: 74, **14**: 63, **16**: 119, **17**: 101, **18**: 139, **21**: 144, **25**: 106, **28**: 36, **30**: 89, **31**: 58, **34**: 60, **34**: 101

- undatus, Beringius **33**: 22
undatus, Orthalicus **5**: 32, **5**: 34, **5**: 66,
5: 69, **7**: 110, **8**: 19, **8**: 38-9, **11**: 31,
11: 107, **13**: 19
undatus, Pecten **11**: 116
undatus, Pectunculus **7**: 116
undatus, Unio **24**: 6-8, **24**: 16, **27**: 22,
29: 103
undosa, Lithasia **14**: 77
undosa, Astraea **32**: 24
undusus, Astralium **10**: 56
undusus, Pomaulax **9**: 80, **10**: 56, **12**: 89,
16: 42, **17**: 68, **21**: 66, **22**: 136, **27**: 29
undusus, Tetraplodon **24**: 117, **24**: 131
undulata, Alasmidonta **4**: 47, **20**: 91.,
22: 32, **22**: 99, **22**: 112, **23**: 118, **24**:
69, **27**: 22, **27**: 140, **28**: 45, **28**: 89,
30: 7, **32**: 52
undulata, Anodonta **4**: 57, **4**: 137, **5**:
16, **6**: 23, **6**: 114, **8**: 140, **22**: 101, **13**:
5, **16**: 96.
undulata, Cassis **24**: 101
undulata, Crenodonta **27**: 82, **27**: 93,
31: 122
undulata, Cyathodonta **32**: 24
undulata, Labiosa **8**: 41, **9**: 104, **13**: 28,
29: 131, **31**: 104
undulata, Lucidella **13**: 56
undulata, Macoma **14**: 120
undulata, Margarita **6**: 49, **8**: 78, **12**: 74
undulata, Margaritana **2**: 41, **4**: 47, **4**:
137, **5**: 23, **6**: 64, **8**: 126, **8**: 140, **10**:
23-4, **11**: 10-11, **13**: 105, **15**: 128
undulata, Mesodon **5**: 141
undulata, Mya **4**: 47
undulata, Oliva **28**: 101
undulata, Pleurodonte **15**: 14
undulata, Quadrula **14**: 70, **14**: 77, **16**:
105, **19**: 60, **22**: 100, **23**: 14, **23**: 92,
23: 116, **24**: 94, **29**: 94, **29**: 134
undulata, Raeta **8**: 41, **11**: 81
undulata, Scaphella **19**: 143
undulata, Unio **21**: 32
undulatum, Buccinum **28**: 36
undulatum, Pleurocera **2**: 94, **14**: 77,
20: 41
undulatus, Conus **34**: 127
undulatus, Limax **34**: 130
undulatus, Strophitus **18**: 67, **22**: 94,
22: 102, **23**: 14-15, **23**: 118, **27**: 22,
30: 7, **32**: 52
undulatus, Turbo **34**: 130
undulatus, Unio **2**: 4-5, **4**: 22, **4**: 47,
5: 1, **6**: 44, **6**: 47, **7**: 1, **7**: 69, **8**: 116,
9: 91, **10**: 30, **12**: 7-8, **13**: 5, **21**: 32
unguicula, Terebratulina **5**: 18-19, **21**:
18, **22**: 137, **31**: 98
unguifera, Helix **2**: 79
unguifera, Polygyra **2**: 79
unguiformis, Crepidula **3**: 114, **12**: 54,
23: 131, **33**: 67
unguiformis, Scutellina **14**: 62
unguis, Limax **7**: 4
unguis, Lingula **34**: 128
unguis, Mytilus **34**: 128
unguis, Omalonyx **10**: 76
unguis, Patella **34**: 128
unguis, Uvanilla **26**: 143
Ungulina, **14**: 34
Ungulinidae, **3**: 57, **3**: 65
ungulatus, Mytilus **34**: 128
uniangulata, Pleurotoma **33**: 122
unicarinata, Acanthina **33**: 34
unicarinata, Valvata **6**: 137, **15**: 124,
20: 31
unicarinatus, Macroceramus **26**: 106
unicarinatus, Planorbis **23**: 3
unicolor, Dentellaria **25**: 48
unicolor, Helix **6**: 17, **25**: 48
unicolor, Glandina **8**: 1
unicolor, Obovaria **20**: 53
unicolor, Paludina **32**: 110
unicolor, Succinea **7**: 45, **11**: 143, **19**: 28,
21: 8
unicolor, Tectura **12**: 55
unicolor, Unio **13**: 8, **13**: 69
unicostatus, Lampsilis **18**: 135
unicostatus, Unio **13**: 69
unidentata, Pupa **5**: 45
unidentata, Pupilla **18**: 104
unifasciata, Columbella **30**: 26, **30**: 28
unifasciata, Cypraea **11**: 123
unifasciata, Lacuna **5**: 57, **11**: 24, **11**:
43, **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **13**: 28, **16**: 41, **21**:
44, **21**: 65, **22**: 136, **25**: 74, **28**: 28,
28: 82
unifasciatus, Bulimulus **7**: 54
uniformis, Pseudiberus **11**: 17
unilimeata, Leiostrea **30**: 133
unilineatus, Fissurella **21**: 11
unimaculata, Drillia **12**: 127
unimaculata, Tellina **7**: 117
Unio, **1**: 42, **3**: 60, **3**: 92-3, **4**: 56, **6**: 114,
7: 18, **7**: 20, **10**: 24, **12**: 82, **15**:
53, **23**: 117, **25**: 21, **25**: 88
abacus **9**: 134, **11**: 4
aberti **9**: 77
acutissimus **18**: 55
aestopiformis **18**: 12
aestopus **1**: 42, **4**: 137, **9**: 91, **12**: 8,
12: 136, **25**: 51-2
aheneus **1**: 27, **2**: 67, **2**: 105, **5**: 124,
6: 113, **9**: 122
alatus **1**: 42, **2**: 96, **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **5**:

- 63, 5: 75-6 6: 140, 7: 129,
7: 135, 9: 21, 9: 78, 9: 91, 9: 93,
10: 106, 11: 18, 11: 110, 12: 8,
12: 136, 13: 4, 18: 55, 28: 40
- Unio amabilis 28: 30
- ambigua 28: 7
- amphichaenus 11: 109, 13: 80, 24:
135
- amygdalum 1: 51, 2: 67, 2: 105, 6:
113, 10: 58, 10: 60, 11: 5, 13: 33
- andersonensis 29: 103
- angasii 21: 118
- angustatus 2: 67, 2: 105, 4: 125
- anodontoides 1: 42, 2: 105, 4: 133,
5: 62-3, 5: 77, 5: 110, 6: 42, 9:
21, 9: 78, 9: 115, 10: 106, 11: 20,
12: 8, 13: 80, 18: 56, 24: 135
- anthonyi 1: 27, 2: 67, 2: 105, 5: 30,
6: 113, 9: 122
- apiculatus 5: 76
- approximus 5: 76
- arcæformis 10: 36
- aretatus 2: 67, 2: 105, 18: 56, 20: 54
- arctior 1: 42
- arcus 18: 56
- argenteus 9: 133
- armathwaitensis 11: 123
- askewi 10: 91, 10: 121, 13: 80, 24:
135
- asper 5: 76, 13: 80
- aspera 24: 135
- asperatus 18: 56
- asprimus 1: 42, 1: 51, 5: 62-3, 6:
43, 7: 129, 13: 4, 13: 90
- atrocostatus 6: 47, 18: 56
- atropurpureum 28: 7
- aureus 10: 107
- averellii 2: 68
- badius 28: 7
- bairdianus 5: 77
- barnesianus 31: 58
- batavus 25: 21, 34: 128
- beadleanus 10: 92, 24: 135
- bealei 5: 75-7
- bednalli 21: 118
- berlandierii 5: 76, 10: 107
- bigbyensis 31: 59
- biloba 28: 7
- blandingianus 2: 95, 2: 105, 2: 112,
4: 5, 6: 113
- blandianus 13: 89-90, 18: 56
- bollii 5: 76
- borealis 5: 88, 5: 113, 9: 5, 10:
104, 10: 23, 13: 4
- borneensis 21: 50
- boydianus 13: 4
- boykinianus 5: 110, 11: 101, 12: 6
- Unio brevidens 10: 36, 11: 20
- brumbyanus 10: 136, 18: 56
- brimleyi 10: 138, 28: 30
- browni 18: 12, 23: 141, 32: 60
- buckleyi 1: 27, 2: 95, 2: 105, 6:
113, 6: 119, 6: 126, 6: 144, 10:
138, 11: 21, 11: 41, 11: 56, 14:
96, 18: 135, 25: 29, 34: 31
- buddianus 1: 27, 2: 95, 2: 105, 6:
113
- bursa-pastoris 9: 133, 10: 30, 11: 4,
- burtchianus 10: 137, 18: 135
- burtoni 12: 38
- buxtoni 11: 55
- cacao 2: 105
- caelatus 6: 43, 28: 7
- caffer 22: 107, 31: 75
- calamitarum 15: 51, 27: 15
- cambojensis 30: 106
- camelus 9: 77
- camptodon 5: 75, 5: 77, 13: 51, 22:
65, 23: 92
- capax 1: 42-3, 1: 62, 2: 5, 9: 20,
12: 8
- caperatus 11: 20
- canadensis 1: 62, 6: 43, 10: 23, 13:
3
- cardiacea 24: 7
- cariosus 1: 62, 5: 112, 6: 43, 7: 135,
8: 121-2, 8: 131, 8: 140, 8: 143,
11: 20
- castaneus 5: 76, 5: 110, 9: 77, 10:
136, 13: 8, 13: 80, 24: 135, 26: 23
- catillus 1: 74
- cahawbaensis 18: 56
- cerinus 13: 80, 15: 76, 18: 56, 24:
135
- charruana 7: 2, 10: 81
- chattanoogaensis 18: 56
- chickasawhensis 10: 92, 24: 136
- chipolaensis 18: 135
- chunii 5: 75, 5: 110, 9: 135, 13: 80,
18: 56, 24: 19
- cicatricoides 25: 53
- cicatricosus 25: 51
- cicur 4: 125
- circularis 9: 92
- circulus 4: 21, 6: 43, 13: 23
- claibornensis 24: 135
- clavus 4: 21, 4: 137, 12: 7, 14: 96,
29: 114
- coccineus 1: 43, 1: 74, 4: 21, 5: 63,
6: 43, 7: 69, 9: 20, 9: 92, 13: 136,
14: 95
- coloradoensis 5: 76, 12: 93
- compactus 18: 56
- compertus 25: 53

- Unio complanatus* 1: 49, 2: 40, 2: 114, 3: 16, 3: 93, 4: 9, 4: 115, 5: 23, 5: 77, 5: 141, 6: 43, 6: 45, 6: 118, 6: 134, 8: 126, 8: 140, 9: 49, 9: 83, 9: 142, 10: 6, 10: 106, 11: 10, 11: 21, 12: 24, 13: 57, 13: 88, 13: 105, 14: 96, 14: 131, 15: 128, 18: 47, 18: 65, 18: 67, 20: 91, 21: 75, 21: 88, 21: 143, 22: 32, 22: 53, 22: 100, 22: 112, 23: 117, 24: 61, 24: 69, 25: 67, 25: 91, 27: 22, 27: 29, 27: 45, 27: 140, 28: 89, 30: 30, 32: 52, 33: 60, 34: 15, 34: 97, 34: 128
compressus 29: 75, 24: 93
concestator 24: 135
concolor 10: 136
confertus 18: 136
confragosa 24: 135
conjugans 13: 89-90
conradianus 5: 2
consentaneus 25: 21
cooperianus 12: 136
cor 29: 102, 29: 114
cordatus 25: 51, 30: 46
cornutus 1: 43, 5: 63, 6: 43, 7: 129, 8: 116, 9: 20, 9: 77, 11: 21, 12: 8, 12: 20, 12: 136, 13: 80, 18: 56, 24: 135
cortiscus 1: 27, 2: 95, 2: 105, 6: 113, 6: 126-7, 6: 143-4, 11: 5, 11: 41, 18: 135, 25: 29-30
costatus 28: 7
corvinus 10: 60
corvunculus 18: 56
crapulus 29: 114, 29: 115-16
crassa 33: 128
crassidens 1: 43, 4: 137, 5: 76, 8: 116, 9: 77, 9: 92-3, 11: 21, 12: 134, 12: 136, 14: 95, 16: 105, 18: 56, 18: 98, 20: 54, 22: 100, 23: 11, 23: 13-14, 23: 117, 24: 135, 25: 36, 25: 91, 27: 132, 28: 7
crassus 1: 11, 21: 32, 25: 21, 28: 33
crudus 31: 59
cumingii 21: 49-50
cuneatus 9: 92
cuneolus 6: 43
cuneus 13: 81
cunninghami 1: 9, 2: 105
curiosus 4: 115
curvatus 18: 135
cylindricus 4: 21, 4: 137, 10: 6, 12: 136, 13: 90
danielsii 13: 31, 13: 43
dariensis 4: 125
decisus 2: 112, 18: 56
Unio declivis 5: 77, 11: 3, 12: 139, 17: 49-50
decumbens 10: 30
depressa 30: 45
depygis 12: 63
detectus 25: 52
diazensis 11: 5
dilatata 30: 46
dispalans 13: 50
distans 5: 78, 6: 45-6, 32: 139
distinctus 31: 49
diversus 29: 78
dolabelloides 24: 19
dolabraeformis 1: 62
dolosus 18: 56
donaciformis 1: 43, 2: 5, 6: 43, 9: 20, 10: 106-7, 11: 3, 11: 20, 12: 8, 12: 136, 24: 135
dorfeuillianus 1: 43
douglasiae 31: 128
downei 5: 88, 18: 136
dromas 11: 20, 18: 56, 24: 135
dysoni 27: 15
ebenus 1: 43, 9: 20, 10: 106, 12: 8, 18: 56, 24: 135, 29: 103
edgarianus 29: 103
eightsiii 11: 3
elegans 1: 43, 3: 80, 5: 63, 6: 43, 9: 20, 12: 8, 12: 136, 13: 80, 24: 135
elliotti 2: 5
ellipsiformis 6: 43
ellipsis 1: 43, 1: 50, 3: 34, 6: 43, 7: 20, 7: 129, 7: 135, 8: 82, 9: 11, 9: 92, 8: 82, 9: 11, 9: 92, 12: 8
estabrookianus 10: 139, 31: 59
excavatus 1: 62, 18: 56, 24: 135
fabalis 4: 21, 4: 137, 6: 11, 6: 43
famelicus 8: 118
fassinans 13: 110, 31: 59
fasciata 32: 139
fasciolaris 28: 7
ferrissii 5: 30, 11: 56
fibuloides 18: 56
firmus 7: 20, 11: 22
fisherianus 8: 134, 18: 65, 18: 67, 25: 91, 32: 52
flavescens 18: 56
flavus 24: 17
floridensis 2: 105, 11: 112
fluviatilis 3: 93
foliatus 28: 7
forbesianus 10: 138, 11: 112, 13: 43
foremanianus 18: 56
forsheyi 15: 79
fragilis 28: 7, 33: 128
fragosus 5: 63, 5: 76

- Unio friersoni 9: 134, 11: 4
 fryanus 6: 126-7, 6: 143, 11: 5
 fuscatus 1: 27, 2: 105, 4: 5, 6: 113, 11: 5
 gabonensis 11: 21-2
 genthii 12: 6
 geometricus 5: 77, 11: 3, 17: 49-50, 20: 54
 gibbosus 1: 42, 1: 50, 1: 63, 4: 21, 4: 137, 5: 62-3, 6: 43, 6: 45, 7: 69, 7: 129, 7: 135, 9: 21, 9: 92, 10: 106, 11: 21, 11: 124, 12: 8, 12: 32, 12: 136, 14: 70, 14: 78, 14: 96, 15: 84, 16: 104, 18: 56, 19: 60, 20: 54, 22: 99, 22: 120, 23: 11, 23: 13-14, 23: 103, 23: 117, 24: 130-1, 25: 91, 27: 22, 27: 29, 30: 14, 30: 30, 30: 46
 giganteus 30: 61
 gigas 21: 49-50
 glans 6: 44, 7: 69, 10: 60, 28: 7
 goascoranensis 27: 15
 gracilis 1: 21, 1: 50, 2: 4, 5: 62-3, 5: 110, 6: 44, 7: 69, 7: 129, 8: 116, 9: 21, 9: 77, 9: 93, 9: 116, 10: 106, 12: 8, 12: 93, 13: 4, 13: 80, 18: 56, 24: 135, 28: 7, 33: 139
 graniferus 1: 50, 5: 140, 14: 78
 granulatus 2: 111, 4: 125
 greenii 18: 56
 hagleri 13: 109
 haleianus 10: 59
 harperi 13: 6
 hartwrightii 9: 121, 13: 43
 hazelhurstianus 5: 125, 6: 144, 9: 122
 hebetatus 13: 81
 hembeli, 10: 30
 hepaticus 4: 125
 heros 24: 135, 29: 59, 30: 62
 heterodon, 8: 140, 10: 23, 22: 112
 higginsii 1: 50
 hinkleyi 11: 41
 hildrethianus 28: 7, 29: 7
 hippopeus 10: 23, 13: 4
 hjalnarsoni 27: 15
 holmesianus 23: 140
 honstonensis 5: 75-6, 5: 110, 12: 93
 hubbardi 15: 10
 hyalinus 5: 141
 hydianus 5: 76, 5: 87, 5: 110, 5: 139-40, 9: 77, 10: 107, 13: 80, 24: 135
 iheringi 12: 93
 incrassatus 12: 6
 inflata 24: 135
 inflatus 32: 139
- Unio ingallsiana 24: 98
 instructus 13: 110, 18: 56
 interruptus 5: 75
 interrupta 30: 45
 iris 4: 21, 4: 137, 6: 44
 irroratus 4: 21, 11: 21, 12: 19-20, 12: 136
 jacksonianus 26: 23
 jamesianus 5: 77
 jayanus 1: 27, 2: 105, 6: 113
 jewettii 2: 112, 6: 113
 kingsii 13: 138
 kirtlandiana 4: 20, 4: 22, 4: 137, 5: 112, 6: 44, 10: 136, 11: 112, 12: 136, 14: 95
 kleinianus 2: 112, 11: 18, 11: 21, 11: 112, 14: 95
 lacrymosus 1: 51, 5: 63, 5: 76, 5: 110
 lachrymosus 9: 20-1, 10: 106, 12: 8, 13: 4
 laevisimus 1: 50, 5: 62-3, 5: 75, 6: 44, 9: 20, 9: 93, 10: 106, 11: 20
 lamellatus 13: 51
 languilati 10: 24
 laosensis 10: 30
 lapillus 6: 11
 laticostatus 2: 5, 6: 44, 6: 47
 lei 7: 1
 lehamii 10: 137-8
 liebii 1: 26, 6: 44, 10: 23, 13: 8
 lens 9: 92, 12: 136
 lenticularis 31: 59
 lepidus 1: 27, 2: 67, 2: 112, 6: 113, 10: 58
 leprosus 6: 46
 leptodon 33: 128
 lesleyi 9: 134
 letsoni 23: 141
 lewisii 18: 56, 29: 103, 29: 114, 29: 116
 lienosus 11: 112, 13: 69, 18: 56
 ligamentinus 1: 50-1, 1: 74, 4: 20, 4: 137, 5: 63, 5: 73, 4: 5: 88, 5: 90, 6: 44, 7: 69, 7: 129, 7: 135, 9: 21, 9: 91, 9: 115, 9: 128, 10: 106, 12: 8, 12: 134, 12: 136, 13: 4, 14: 96, 17: 51
 lineatus 1: 62
 lirans 4: 47
 lividus 28: 7
 lugubris 6: 144
 lyoni 31: 59
 luteolus 1: 51, 4: 21, 5: 23, 6: 76-8, 5: 86-8, 5: 90, 5: 112-13, 5: 139, 6: 44, 6: 46, 6: 94, 7: 69, 7: 129, 8: 116-17, 9: 5, 9: 20, 9:

- 128, 10: 104, 10: 106, 11: 20,
12: 7, 12: 81, 12: 136, 13: 5, 14:
96, 19: 34, 32: 139
- Unio macneilli* 8: 117-18
macrodon 11: 112
manubrius 5: 77, 10: 107, 22: 65
margaritifer 9: 24, 10: 24
margaritiferus 11: 21, 25: 90
marginalis 28: 8
marginis 5: 30, 10: 58, 10: 60
medellinus 21: 80, 22: 82
melleus 27: 15
menziesi 7: 19, 11: 22
meredithi 31: 59
metanever 1: 51, 5: 63, 9: 77, 12:
136, 18: 56
metastriatus 18: 56
mexicanus 25: 36
minor 2: 112, 6: 113, 10: 60, 12: 33
mississippiensis 1: 51, 1: 62, 5: 110
mitchelli 10: 71, 10: 107, 12: 93
modioliformis 2: 112, 4: 125, 6: 113
monodonta 26: 13, 1: 51
monroensis 1: 27, 6: 113
mortonii 24: 135
moussonianus 13: 43
murchisonianus 9: 100
murinus 24: 93
multiradiatus 4: 21, 4: 137, 6: 44,
12: 136, 18: 56, 22: 100
multiplicatus 1: 51, 1: 62, 2: 4, 5:
16, 5: 61-3, 5: 110, 7: 19, 9: 21,
9: 93, 9: 116, 10: 30, 10: 106, 11:
3, 11: 18, 11: 101, 12: 8, 11: 21,
13: 5, 13: 80, 16: 60, 21: 49, 22:
100, 30: 62
multistriatus 7: 20, 8: 118
mytiloides 4: 137, 12: 136, 24: 6-7,
24: 18, 25: 53, 29: 103, 29: 114
nanaimoensis 15: 10
nasutus 2: 40, 2: 105, 3: 94, 4: 21,
4: 115, 6: 44, 7: 129, 8: 140, 9:
91, 21: 88, 22: 112, 25: 67
negatus 6: 44, 10: 139
neissleri 12: 6
nigellus 18: 135
niger 9: 92
nigerrimus 4: 125, 5: 110, 7: 69,
13: 80, 24: 135
nigra 30: 47, 33: 128
nigrinus 4: 5, 13: 69
nodiferus 5: 75-6, 10: 107, 13: 90,
24: 135
northamptonensis 22: 112
novi-eboraci 1: 49, 4: 21, 6: 45, 7:
69, 7: 129, 11: 122, 13: 35
nux 10: 136
- Unio obesus* 2: 112, 4: 125, 5: 16, 6: 119,
6: 144, 12: 139, 14: 131
obliquus 8: 116, 4: 137, 12: 136,
18: 57, 24: 6-8, 25: 51, 29: 103
obnubilus 18: 136
occidens 1: 62, 4: 21, 4: 137, 5: 62-
3, 5: 112, 6: 43, 6: 45, 7: 69, 8:
121, 8: 123, 9: 20-1, 9: 128,
10: 106-7, 12: 7-8, 13: 5, 13: 80,
22: 113
occultus 1: 51, 6: 114
ochraceus 1: 62, 8: 121-2, 8: 131,
8: 140, 8: 143, 10: 23, 21: 31,
21: 33, 25: 29,
opacus 4: 125
opalinus 6: 45
orbiculatus 1: 50, 8: 116, 18: 57
oregonensis 8: 116-17
ortmanni 27: 14
oscaris 5: 124, 9: 122
ovatus 1: 62, 5: 112, 8: 116, 12:
137, 21: 31
paludicolus 1: 27, 13: 48
papyracea 1: 81, 6: 114, 13: 48
parallelopipedon 10: 80
parvulus 18: 57
parvus 1: 21, 1: 62, 1: 75, 2: 111,
4: 21, 4: 133, 4: 137, 5: 62-3, 5:
75, 5: 77, 6: 45, 9: 20, 9: 91, 10:
58, 10: 60, 12: 31, 12: 33, 12:
82, 12: 137, 28: 69, 31: 113
paulus 10: 60
pazii 24: 98
peculiaris 11: 22
penicillatus 11: 92, 13: 138
penitus 6: 45, 18: 57
peraeformis 10: 81
percorrugatus 18: 12, 23: 141
perdix 1: 62
perovalis 18: 57
perovatus 10: 136, 13: 7
perplicatus 5: 1, 5: 75, 10: 107,
10: 30, 13: 80, 24: 135
perplexus 4: 21, 6: 45, 11: 20, 18:
57
personatus 14: 96
persulcatus 15: 51, 27: 15
petrinus 5: 76
peruviana 30: 62
phaseolus 4: 21, 4: 137, 6: 45, 7: 69,
7: 129, 11: 21, 12: 7, 12: 20, 12:
32, 12: 137, 28: 7
pictorum 9: 24, 25: 21, 28: 32, 31:
76, 34: 15
pilaris 8: 116, 12: 137
pilsbryi 5: 1, 7: 1, 9: 134
pinei 11: 40

- Unio pinkstonii* 10: 136
pleasii 5: 2, 10: 36, 32: 14
plenus 1: 74, 18: 57, 22: 27, 24: 10
plicatulus 21: 50, 31: 47
plicatus 1: 62, 2: 4-5, 5: 62-3, 5: 75, 6: 45, 6: 47, 7: 69, 9: 21, 9: 77, 9: 116, 10: 106, 12: 8, 12: 137, 13: 5, 14: 95, 21: 33, 30: 62
pliciferus 12: 93
polymorphus 13: 42
ponderosa 28: 7
popei 16: 69, 21: 79-80, 22: 82
porrectus 5: 77
postbiplicata 18: 12
prasinus 29: 102
pressus 1: 63, 2: 114, 4: 22, 6: 45, 6: 114, 7: 69, 11: 122, 12: 28, 12: 137, 13: 35, 33: 127
productus 23: 117, 25: 91, 32: 52
prolongata 15: 51
provancheriana 4: 127
pudicus 31: 59
pulcher 26: 141
purpuraceus 3: 93
purpuratus 5: 75-6, 5: 110, 5: 140, 9: 77, 10: 107, 13: 80, 24: 135
purpureus 3: 93, 33: 128
purpuriatus 26: 22
pusillus 30: 46
pustulatus 1: 62, 4: 22, 5: 111, 6: 45, 9: 20, 12: 8
pustulosus 1: 43, 1: 62, 1: 75, 4: 22, 4: 137, 5: 62-3, 5: 75-6, 5: 111, 6: 45, 9: 20, 9: 77, 9: 91, 10: 106, 12: 7-8, 12: 137, 14: 95
putzeysi 26: 70
pyramidatus 4: 22, 7: 135, 9: 77, 12: 31-2, 18: 57, 24: 7, 24: 17, 25: 53, 29: 114
pyramidatoides 23: 141
quadrata 29: 78
radiatus 4: 22-3, 4: 57, 5: 53, 6: 77-8, 5: 86-7, 5: 112-13, 5: 139-40, 6: 44-6, 6: 94, 8: 140, 7: 69, 10: 23, 13: 5, 19: 34
radius 31: 59
rangianus 4: 22, 6: 46, 9: 91
raveneliana 28: 7
reclusus 11: 111, 12: 5
rectoides 32: 60
rectus 1: 50, 1: 63, 4: 20, 4: 22, 4: 137, 5: 63, 6: 46, 7: 129, 8: 116, 9: 21, 9: 91, 9: 116, 9: 128, 10: 106, 11: 110, 12: 7, 12: 137, 13: 5, 18: 57, 22: 112
refulgens 24: 135
regularis 12: 101
- Unio requieni* 22: 133
retusoides 18: 12, 23: 141
retusus 13: 32, 18: 57
rhuacoica 7: 2
ridellii 9: 135, 13: 80, 24: 19, 24: 135
rimosus 28: 7
rivicolus 2: 95
rostratus 3: 94
rotulatus 13: 22
rotundatus 9: 116, 10: 107
rovirosai 13: 140
rowelli 8: 117-18
rubellus 13: 110, 18: 57
rubidus 18: 57, 24: 135
rubiginosus 1: 43, 1: 74-5, 4: 20, 4: 22, 5: 23, 6: 45-6, 7: 69, 7: 129, 8: 116, 9: 20, 11: 18, 11: 21, 12: 17, 12: 81, 12: 136, 12: 137, 13: 5, 24: 17
rugosa 10: 106
rugulosus 15: 51
rumphianus 13: 90, 18: 57
rusticus 30: 107
rutervillensis 5: 77
sageri 6: 46
sapotalensis 8: 117
satur 1: 62, 9: 77, 13: 80, 24: 135
sayi 5: 75, 5: 77, 23: 92, 27: 132
scammatus 13: 76
schoolcraftii 1: 75, 5: 76, 6: 46, 7: 129, 12: 7, 29: 102
scriptum 28: 7
sculptus 24: 93
securis 1: 75, 4: 137, 8: 116, 9: 77, 11: 20, 12: 8, 12: 137, 18: 57
semigranosus 15: 52
siliquoideus 32: 139
silongweensis 26: 35
simonis 27: 85
simulans 12: 5
singleyanus 5: 29, 10: 59-60
singularis 13: 75, 18: 135
sinuata 9: 23
sloatianus 10: 30
soledadensis 21: 79-80
solidus 1: 74, 12: 7-8, 24: 19
sparus 18: 57
spatulatus 1: 63, 1: 74, 5: 2, 6: 43, 6: 46, 7: 69, 10: 36, 11: 122, 13: 5, 13: 35
speciosus 10: 107, 15: 79
sphaericus 13: 80, 24: 135
spheniopsis 15: 52
sphenorhynchus 27: 15
stabilis 18: 57
stamineus 1: 51

- Unio stonensis* 11: 124
stramineus 29: 102
strebeli 26: 23
striatulus 28: 30
striatus 30: 47
strigillatus 12: 6, 13: 90
strodeanus 12: 5, 26: 23
subangulatus 10: 137
suberoceus 5: 77
subgibbosus 11: 124, 23: 102-3, 31: 122
subinflatus 13: 51
sublatus 18: 57
subluridus 6: 110, 6: 127, 6: 143-4
subnigra 26: 70
subovatus 1: 62, 1: 74, 4: 21, 4: 137, 5: 112, 6: 46, 7: 69, 9: 91, 9: 93, 13: 5
subplanus 28: 29
superiorensis 10: 103, 10: 121
subrostratus 1: 62, 5: 77, 13: 80, 31: 113
subrotundus 4: 22, 4: 137, 5: 112, 5: 135, 6: 46, 9: 91-2, 11: 18, 11: 21, 12: 136, 14: 95, 25: 52, 30: 46
subtentus 11: 92
subviridis 29: 58
succisus 12: 6
sulcatus 6: 46, 11: 20, 30: 45
suttoni 11: 56
swordianus 11: 4
symmetricus 5: 77, 12: 139, 17: 50
tampicoensis 5: 76, 10: 107, 11: 110, 21: 79
tappiananus 5: 23, 6: 46, 10: 23, 29: 75
tecomatensis 5: 76
tellicoensis 31: 59
tellinoides 33: 121
tenerus 33: 106
tenuisculus 25: 29
tenuissimus 2: 4, 6: 46, 9: 11, 11: 110
tetralasmus 11: 3, 11: 21, 17: 49-50, 19: 49, 20: 83, 22: 64-5, 27: 132, 31: 49
tetricus 18: 136
texasensis 5: 75-7, 5: 111, 10: 58, 10: 60, 11: 3, 28: 7, 31: 49
tinkeri 13: 7
tortivus 18: 135-6
tortuosus 7: 20
trapezoides 5: 75, 5: 111, 8: 77, 10: 30, 13: 80, 24: 135, 28: 7
triangularis 4: 22, 6: 47, 12: 137, 14: 131, 29: 104
Unio trigonus 1: 74, 2: 4, 5: 62-3, 5: 75, 5: 111, 6: 46, 7: 135, 9: 20, 9: 77, 9: 135, 10: 106, 12: 7, 12: 137, 14: 95, 24: 6, 7, 24: 16
triumphans 11: 101
trochelianus 13: 110
trossulus 2: 67, 2: 112, 6: 113, 10: 58, 12: 33
tuberculatus 2: 4, 4: 22, 5: 62-3, 5: 76, 5: 111, 9: 21, 9: 77, 9: 116, 10: 106-7, 12: 6, 12: 8, 12: 137, 13: 89-90, 14: 79, 14: 96, 15: 79, 16: 30, 18: 57, 24: 135, 30: 45
tumescens 24: 19, 31: 59, 31: 113
tumidus 25: 21, 28: 33, 34: 15
tuomeyi 14: 131
turgidus 5: 110, 11, 9: 77
tuscumbiensis 29: 103
umbrosus 13: 141
undatus 24: 6-8, 24: 16, 29: 103
undulatus 2: 4-5, 4: 22, 4: 47, 5: 1, 6: 44, 6: 47, 7: 1, 7: 69, 8: 116, 9: 91, 10: 30, 11: 101, 12: 7-8, 13: 5, 21: 32
unicolor 13: 8
unicostatus 13: 69
upsouii 1: 51
vancouverensis 18: 57
variabilis 10: 81
varicosus 4: 46, 12: 136, 25: 51-2
ventricosus 1: 43, 1: 63, 2: 5, 5: 62-3, 5: 112, 6: 47, 7: 129, 10: 30, 10: 108, 11: 122, 13: 35
venustus 10: 36
verrucosiformis 18: 12, 23: 141
verrucosus 1: 50, 4: 22, 5: 63, 5: 140, 6: 47, 12: 32, 12: 137
vesicularis 10: 59, 10: 60
vestitus 13: 43, 24: 93
vibex 18: 57
vicinus 26: 35
villosus 12: 32
violaceus 3: 93
virginiana 4: 22
viridis 29: 57, 29: 59, 29: 74, 30: 47
walkeri 11: 91, 13: 138
waltoni 11: 55
whitei 32: 60
zigzag 1: 43, 2: 5, 5: 63, 5: 111, 10: 107
Unionidae 1: 42, 2: 104, 2: 111, 3: 88, 3: 92, 3: 144, 4: 22, 4: 46, 4: 56, 4: 115, 5: 15-16, 5: 74-5, 5: 86, 5: 140, 7: 18-20, 7: 30, 8: 65, 9: 105, 10: 24, 12: 135, 13: 48, 24: 129, 25: 7
Unioninae 7: 18, 22: 106, 23: 116, 24: 129, 25: 20

- Uniomeris tetralasmus **28**: 76, **30**: 14, **30**: 20, **31**: 122, **33**: 17
 undulatus, Unio **30**: 62
 multiplicata, Ovula **33**: 6
 multiplicatum, Ovula **3**: 114
 multiplicata, Simnia **33**: 6
 multiplicatus, Fusus **18**: 94
 misulcata, Pedipes **17**: 8, **21**: 57, **33**: 65
 universitatis, Chromodoris **16**: 19, **21**: 106
 upsonii, Unio **1**: 51
 urbanensis, Planorbis **32**: 94
 Urcus, **32**: 99
 urcus, Ampullaria **29**: 83, **33**: 11
 urcus, Olivancillaria **28**: 103
 urcus, Porphyria **28**: 103
 urcus, Strombus **13**: 95, **18**: 94
 Urocoptidae, **11**: 107, **13**: 45
 Urocoptis, **11**: 107
 acicularis **26**: 68
 albicostulata **26**: 66
 alvearis **25**: 78-9
 anafensis **29**: 137
 auberiana **26**: 107
 baeillaris **26**: 57, **26**: 69
 baculum **26**: 56, **26**: 69
 boqueronis **26**: 67
 cabrasensis **26**: 110
 camagueyana **26**: 68, **29**: 18
 canteroiana **26**: 126
 cara **26**: 110, **26**: 125
 castanea **25**: 44, **25**: 79
 cienfuegoensis **26**: 127
 cinerea **26**: 55
 cioniscus **25**: 45, **25**: 76, **25**: 79
 contentiosa **26**: 58
 coronadoi **26**: 104
 cyclostoma **26**: 105
 dautzenbergiana **22**: 4, **25**: 49
 dilatata **25**: 47, **25**: 79
 dimidiata **25**: 77, **25**: 79
 elegans **26**: 107, **26**: 125
 elliotti **22**: 4, **25**: 49-50, **25**: 83
 exilis **26**: 58
 fabreana **25**: 77
 fallax **25**: 47, **25**: 79
 fortis **26**: 104
 fortiuscula **26**: 57
 fulva **25**: 45, **25**: 79
 garciana **28**: 106
 gracillima **26**: 104
 guigomana **32**: 72
 guirensis **27**: 138
 hidalgoi **26**: 110
 humboldtiana **26**: 105
 imparata **26**: 110
 intermedia **25**: 47, **25**: 77, **25**: 79
 Procopis intuscoarctata **25**: 76, **25**: 79
 irrorata **27**: 138
 isehna **26**: 105
 jejuna **11**: 107
 laetecollua **26**: 127
 livida **26**: 56
 longa **28**: 109, **26**: 125
 mayajiguensis **25**: 45, **25**: 79
 mayensis **28**: 51
 mediana **26**: 126
 obliqua **25**: 43
 occulta **26**: 56
 pallidula **26**: 57
 parallela **26**: 67
 philippiana **26**: 104
 pilsbryana **28**: 4, **28**: 49
 poeyana **11**: 107, **13**: 45, **19**: 39
 26: 107, **26**: 126, **29**: 136
 protens **25**: 43, **25**: 76, **25**: 79
 pruinosa **26**: 112
 remediensis **25**: 43-4, **25**: 79
 robustaxis **25**: 44, **25**: 79
 saxosa **27**: 138
 scaeva **26**: 104
 seobinata **28**: 133
 sordidula **26**: 66
 sowerbyana **27**: 11, **28**: 134
 strangulata **25**: 77
 stricta **26**: 66
 transitoria **25**: 46, **25**: 79
 tuba **25**: 78-9
 turgida **25**: 75, **25**: 79
 uberrima **25**: 76, **25**: 79
 uncata **28**: 4
 variegata **26**: 19, **26**: 32, **28**: 106
 vignalensis **25**: 46
 villarensis **25**: 42-3, **25**: 79
 wrighti **26**: 56, **26**: 109, **28**: 51
 Urosalpinx cinerea **1**: 44, **3**: 29, **3**: 104, **4**: 29-30, **7**: 67, **8**: 13, **9**: 34, **9**: 119-20, **11**: 57, **12**: 112, **13**: 8, **14**: 4, **14**: 115, **15**: 132, **19**: 103, **21**: 91, **21**: 99, **26**: 73, **28**: 84, **30**: 89, **30**: 130, **32**: 93, **33**: 112
 perrugatus **4**: 29-30, **6**: 39, **13**: 53
 rushi **11**: 8
 tampaensis **4**: 29-30
 ursellus, Cypraea **24**: 36
 uruguayensis, Abra **11**: 9
 uruguayensis, Bullia **11**: 6
 uruguayensis, Nueula **11**: 9
 uruguayensis, Semele **11**: 9
 uruguayensis, Tellina **11**: 9
 uruguayensis, Turbonilla **11**: 8
 usitata, Clansilia **13**: 87
 ustulata, Oliva **28**: 116, **29**: 70

- ustulatus, Strombus **13**: 95, **18**: 94
 utahensis, Lymnaea **22**: 142
 utahensis, Oreohelix **29**: 139
 utahensis, Patula **2**: 64, **29**: 142
 utahensis, Pupa **11**: 119
 utahensis, Radix **33**: 119
 utahensis, Valvata **13**: 101, **15**: 125,
23: 104, **23**: 106
 utahensis, Vertigo **6**: 5
 Utriculus cuneatus **12**: 55
 gouldii **7**: 83
 incultus **7**: 102
 minutissimus **12**: 55
 striatulus **12**: 55
 truncatulus **12**: 55
 umbilicatus **12**: 55
 utriculus, Voluta **28**: 103
 utterbacki, Pleurobema **31**: 62
 uva, Cerion **8**: 132
 uva, Drupa **31**: 102
 Uvanilla americana **10**: 123
 olivacea **6**: 86
 regina **6**: 85, **11**: 1, **25**: 135, **27**:
 28
 unguis **26**: 143
 uvidermis, Vitrinizonites **14**: 57
 uvulifera, Polygyra **4**: 70, **11**: 72, **13**:
 44, **13**: 52, **13**: 54, **13**: 68, **13**: 107-8,
 13: 118, **19**: 38, **20**: 9, **21**: 100, **21**:
 102, **21**: 104, **31**: 55, **34**: 31, **34**: 95
 uzenensis, Diplommatina **14**: 88, **15**: 23
 uzenensis, Helicina **14**: 128, **16**: 131
 vacillans, Pleurodonte **15**: 101
 vadi, Oliva **29**: 132
 vaga, Microcystina **22**: 42
 vagans, Succinea **14**: 74
 vagina, Modiola **30**: 1
 vagina, Solen **17**: 60, **24**: 103
 vaginatus, Limopsis **5**: 47
 vaginoides, Solen **22**: 133
 Vaginula australis **5**: 12
 hedleyi **5**: 11
 leydigi **5**: 11
 prismatica **5**: 12
 tourannensis **5**: 12
 trigona **5**: 12
 Vaginulidae. **11**: 144, **13**: 47
 Vaginulus, **4**: 126, **5**: 22, **11**: 144
 floridanus **11**: 144, **13**: 47
 occidentalis **5**: 34
 olivacea **11**: 144
 schivelyae **5**: 39
 sloanii **5**: 34
 solea **7**: 3, **10**: 78
 vahlii, Galba **26**: 116, **34**: 68
 vahlii, Limnaea **15**: 10, **19**: 3-4
 valdezi, Evalea **21**: 43, **24**: 44
 44
 valenciennii, Parmacella **2**: 67-8
 valentia, Cypraea **1**: 34, **3**: 10, **10**: 54
 valentiana, Eburna **26**: 76
 valida, Helix **5**: 33
 valida, Lucerna **5**: 33
 valida, Pleurodonte **9**: 14, **16**: 1
 valida, Trochomorpha **6**: 125
 valida, Truncatella **23**: 70
 validus, Cyclophorus **20**: 116
 vallesensis, Pachycheilus **21**: 25
 vallesi, Pachycheilus **21**: 79
 vallicolens, Dentalium **17**: 123, **22**: 137
 Vallonia, **5**: 100, **6**: 117, **6**: 122
 albula **9**: 17, **11**: 71
 americana **7**: 94
 costata **3**: 106, **5**: 100-01, **6**: 102,
 7: 66, **7**: 86, **8**: 64, **8**: 134, **8**: 136,
 9: 17, **9**: 116, **9**: 142, **10**: 43, **11**:
 71, **12**: 72, **13**: 2, **14**: 70, **17**: 101,
 19: 96, **21**: 6, **22**: 52, **22**: 55, **22**:
 120, **23**: 95, **24**: 99, **25**: 27, **25**: 75,
 27: 24, **29**: 90, **31**: 142, **34**: 29
 cyclophorella **3**: 103, **5**: 101, **9**: 17,
 9: 116, **10**: 42, **11**: 71, **14**: 10,
 14: 85-6, **16**: 58, **16**: 105, **17**:
 130, **19**: 130, **22**: 104, **25**: 59,
 26: 81, **27**: 38, **28**: 38, **30**: 37, **31**:
 33, **31**: 95, **32**: 41, **32**: 44, **34**: 14
 excentrica **7**: 135, **8**: 136, **9**: 16,
 10: 101, **11**: 71, **13**: 103, **17**: 100,
 19: 96, **20**: 97, **29**: 19, **30**: 72,
 27: 96, **26**: 74, **22**: 52, **24**: 99, **25**:
 75, **27**: 24, **28**: 96, **29**: 123, **33**: 97
 gallicicosta **7**: 86, **8**: 64, **9**: 17, **10**:
 42, **11**: 71, **13**: 2, **13**: 36, **14**: 82,
 19: 130, **22**: 9, **28**: 38, **29**: 91, **30**:
 135, **31**: 33, **32**: 42-3
 labyrinthica **10**: 101
 minuta **9**: 16
 montana **11**: 71, **29**: 125-7
 parvula **7**: 94, **9**: 17, **11**: 71, **11**: 82,
 20: 81, **23**: 81, **23**: 95, **29**: 19,
 29: 91
 perspectiva **6**: 77, **8**: 64, **9**: 17,
 9: 89, **10**: 42-3, **11**: 71, **22**: 9,
 25: 35, **29**: 91, **34**: 14, **34**: 29
 pulchella **3**: 69, **3**: 106, **4**: 82, **5**:
 100-01, **5**: 138, **7**: 69, **7**: 126,
 7: 136, **8**: 64, **8**: 70, **9**: 16-17, **10**:
 101, **10**: 117, **10**: 143, **11**: 11, **12**:
 60, **12**: 71, **13**: 2, **13**: 57, **13**: 64,
 13: 70, **13**: 88, **13**: 103, **14**: 28,
 14: 66-7, **14**: 70, **14**: 74, **14**: 76,
 14: 130, **16**: 50, **16**: 62, **16**: 133,
 17: 93, **18**: 129, **19**: 58, **19**: 63,

- 19: 96, 20: 90, 20: 97, 20: 101,
 21: 144, 22: 52, 22: 55, 23: 75,
 24: 63, 24: 99, 25: 27, 25: 80,
 27: 96, 29: 19, 29: 90, 29: 123,
 30: 66, 32: 136, 33: 68
 vallotia, Helix 3: 139-40
 Valvata, 2: 80, 3: 41, 6: 61
 arenifera 22: 71
 basalis 28: 105
 bicarinata 2: 80, 4: 114, 6: 137,
 8: 138, 9: 126, 12: 7, 15: 121,
 15: 124, 20: 29, 17: 113, 18: 44,
 19: 28, 20: 31, 25: 28
 brownii 3: 67
 californica 22: 82, 23: 78-9, 23:
 104-5
 calli 23: 107
 carinata 13: 101
 confusa 15: 124, 17: 39, 17: 113,
 19: 28, 20: 31, 24: 62, 28: 105
 connectans 20: 30, 20: 31
 danielsi 20: 28, 22: 120
 helicoidea 19: 95, 20: 31-2, 34: 68
 humeralis 6: 138, 15: 124, 19: 130,
 20: 27, 21: 79, 22: 104, 22: 82,
 23: 105, 23: 107
 infracarinata 28: 104
 lewisii 2: 113, 6: 137, 19: 2, 19: 95,
 20: 25, 20: 29, 20: 32, 22: 105, 23:
 78, 23: 105, 25: 67, 29: 87, 29:
 95
 mergella 2: 113, 3: 40, 3: 43, 19: 2,
 31: 12
 mica 23: 99, 30: 83
 normalis 15: 125, 17: 113, 19: 28,
 20: 24, 20: 31, 30: 8, 31: 89
 nugax 30: 84
 nylanderi 19: 95, 20: 27-8, 20:
 32, 22: 19
 obtusata 14: 71
 petiti 2: 80, 3: 41
 perconfusa 31: 36
 perdepressa 20: 30-1
 piscinalis 23: 107, 28: 10
 pupoidea 2: 80, 2: 113, 6: 61
 simplex 6: 137, 9: 126, 15: 124, 20:
 24, 20: 31, 22: 120, 23: 105
 sincera 2: 113, 3: 40, 3: 43, 5: 52,
 6: 137-8, 7: 69, 9: 5, 9: 102,
 11: 10-11, 12: 7, 12: 110, 13: 5,
 13: 101, 13: 105, 14: 69-71, 14:
 102, 15: 10, 15: 128, 19: 2, 20:
 24-5, 20: 32, 21: 122, 22: 89,
 22: 105, 23: 105, 24: 2, 30: 32,
 31: 89, 32: 96
 striata 2: 113, 3: 40, 3: 43, 9: 5,
 6: 137, 19: 2, 20: 25, 20: 29
 Valvata tricarinata 2: 40, 2: 80, 5: 52, 5:
 136, 6: 137, 7: 69, 8: 138, 9: 5,
 9: 126, 11: 10-11, 11: 121-2, 12:
 64, 13: 5, 13: 35, 13: 59, 13: 105,
 14: 69-71, 15: 121, 15: 123, 15:
 128, 17: 113, 19: 28, 20: 24,
 20: 26, 20: 31, 20: 90, 20: 98,
 22: 120, 23: 2, 23: 10, 24: 62,
 25: 28, 28: 9, 28: 95, 28: 105,
 29: 87, 29: 93, 30: 8, 30: 32-3,
 31: 89, 32: 97
 unicarinata 6: 137, 15: 124, 20: 31
 utahensis 13: 101, 15: 125, 23: 104,
 23: 106
 virens 13: 67, 23: 41, 23: 104, 23:
 107, 28: 88
 whitei 23: 107
 Valvatidae, 2: 113, 4: 114, 6: 95
 valvulus, Solemya 22: 2
 vamberyi, Buliminius 2: 6
 vanattae, Helicina 24: 134
 vanattai, Vitrea 16: 108, 20: 58
 vancouverensis, Circinaria 11: 128,
 12: 109, 14: 144, 25: 17, 27: 104, 30:
 119, 31: 13, 32: 143, 33: 28
 vancouverensis, Cytherea 11: 64
 vancouverensis, Helix 11: 66, 21: 30
 vancouverensis, Laqueus 31: 98
 vancouverensis, Macrocyclus 16: 23
 vancouverensis, Odostomia 33: 24
 vancouverensis, Pecten 7: 100-01, 8:
 84, 18: 20
 vancouverense, Pseudamsium 8: 84
 vancouverensis, Selenites 4: 26, 4: 42-3,
 5: 56, 5: 91, 9: 101, 11: 51, 12: 24
 vancouverensis, Strioturbonilla 21: 42,
 24: 44
 vancouverensis, Turbonilla 21: 42, 24:
 44
 vanhyningi, Cerithiopsis 32: 107
 Vanikoro cancellata 26: 46
 wallacei 33: 35
 vanikorensis, Partula 6: 75
 van-nostrandii, Polygyra 4: 70, 11: 84,
 16: 31, 26: 79, 34: 120
 vanuxemensis, Euryntia 27: 92, 27: 95,
 29: 65, 34: 91
 vanuxemensis, Glandina 11: 127
 vanuxemensis, Lampsilis 14: 78
 vanuxemensis, Micromya 29: 65, 34:
 91
 vanuxemensis, Unio 18: 57
 vanuxemiana, Coniobasis 18: 40
 vanuxemii, Coniobasis 18: 40
 varia, Anachis 19: 19
 varia, Columbella 19: 19
 varia, Gibbula 12: 55

- varia*, *Marginella* **7**: 133, **11**: 43, **17**: 67, **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **25**: 74, **27**: 27, **29**: 138, **28**: 81
varia, *Oxystyla* **29**: 83
varia, *Partula* **6**: 98
varia, *Volvaria* **11**: 43, **12**: 9
varia, *Volvarina* **9**: 103, **12**: 89, **16**: 40
variabile, *Adamsiella* **29**: 117
variabile, *Cerithium* **10**: 122, **17**: 129
variabile, *Pisidium* **2**: 49, **6**: 67, **7**: 129, **8**: 126, **8**: 140, **9**: 6, **9**: 76, **9**: 98-9, **9**: 102, **9**: 128, **10**: 16, **11**: 10, **12**: 117-18, **13**: 4, **13**: 31, **13**: 106, **14**: 5, **14**: 103, **14**: 104, **15**: 132, **17**: 82, **18**: 129, **19**: 2, **19**: 32, **19**: 118, **20**: 98, **22**: 32, **22**: 105-6, **22**: 113-14, **23**: 11, **25**: 1, **26**: 6, **26**: 96, **26**: 118, **26**: 138, **29**: 94-5, **31**: 85
variabilis, *Adamsiella* **8**: 22, **24**: 85
variabilis, *Cerithium* **27**: 59
variabilis, *Donax* **4**: 5, **5**: 125-6, **13**: 53, **21**: 70, **33**: 4, **34**: 120
variabilis, *Helix* **22**: 130
variabilis, *Melania* **12**: 14
variabilis, *Partulina* **22**: 68
variabilis, *Pisidium* **20**: 44
variabilis, *Radius* **21**: 43
variabilis, *Strombus* **26**: 79
variabilis, *Unio* **10**: 81
variabilis, *Voluta* **33**: 134
varians, *Agriolimax* **5**: 70-1
varians, *Callista* **10**: 70, **11**: 33
varians, *Cepolis* **11**: 71, **13**: 44, **19**: 38, **27**: 63-4
varians, *Crassinella* **22**: 137
varians, *Cytherea* **10**: 123, **16**: 139
varians, *Helix* **1**: 13, **4**: 112, **11**: 31
varians, *Hemitrochus* **27**: 64
varians, *Leiostraca* **22**: 135, **30**: 133
varians, *Limax* **5**: 93
varians, *Platystoma* **8**: 22
varians, *Neocyclotus* **8**: 22
varians, *Vermetus* **5**: 67
variata, *Goniobasis* **18**: 40
Varicella, **12**: 25-6
 floridana **26**: 18-19, **26**: 21, **26**: 32-4, **27**: 64, **29**: 143, **31**: 57, **34**: 108
 gracillima **27**: 64, **28**: 106, **29**: 137
 horrida **29**: 137
varicifera, *Ashmunella* **24**: 71
varicifera, *Tornatellina* **16**: 57
varicosa, *Alasmidonta* **18**: 67, **22**: 112, **23**: 118, **27**: 22
varicosa, *Melania* **12**: 14
varicosa, *Pinna* **11**: 25
varicosa, *Solariella* **7**: 102
varicosa, *Venus* **16**: 140
varicosus, *Unio* **4**: 46, **12**: 136
varicostata, *Opalia* **22**: 80
variegata, *Amastra* **25**: 17
variegata, *Astyris* **30**: 27
variegata, *Columbella* **30**: 27
variegata, *Corbicula* **16**: 82
variegata, *Eucosmia* **12**: 60, **21**: 45
variegata, *Fissuridea* **5**: 105
variegata, *Helcioniscus* **6**: 70
variegata, *Mangilia* **7**: 72, **9**: 71, **13**: 29, **16**: 41, **22**: 135, **28**: 81
variegata, *Oliva* **24**: 67, **28**: 101, **29**: 69
variegata, *Patula* **6**: 70
variegata, *Pisania* **5**: 44
variegata, *Porphyria* **24**: 67, **28**: 101
variegata, *Pyramidella* **21**: 59
variegata, *Semele* **7**: 116
variegata, *Tellina* **9**: 71, **14**: 120
variegata, *Terebra* **26**: 143, **32**: 27
variegata, *Tonna* **34**: 35
variegata, *Urocoptis* **26**: 19, **26**: 32, **28**: 106
variegatum, *Calliostoma* **18**: 19, **24**: 112, **24**: 44, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
variegatus, *Angulus* **10**: 18, **11**: 90, **13**: 102, **24**: 126
variegatus, *Limax* **11**: 138
variolaria, *Cypraea* **24**: 36
variolosa, *Vertigo* **3**: 124-5, **6**: 5, **11**: 119, **21**: 99, **21**: 102, **26**: 17-18, **26**: 32
varium, *Bittium* **13**: 52-3, **17**: 127, **27**: 59
varius, *Chlamys* **22**: 133
varius, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 60
varius, *Helix* **14**: 124
varius, *Pecten* **10**: 125, **12**: 56, **24**: 102
Vasum caestus **26**: 143, **32**: 23
 cornigerum **26**: 77
vata, *Cymbulioipsis* **3**: 32
vatensis, *Melania* **10**: 90
Vaucheria, **18**: 144
 tingitana **18**: 144
vaughani, *Lepton* **22**: 76
vaughani, *Pecten* **34**: 137
vaughani, *Planorbis* **22**: 34
vaun, *Pecten* **34**: 137
vauquelini, *Mangilia* **24**: 83
veatchii, *Epiphragmophora* **31**: 144
veatchii, *Helix* **18**: 58, **27**: 28, **32**: 56
veatchii, *Micrarionta* **29**: 97
veatchii, *Ostrea* **28**: 1, **32**: 24
veatleyi, *Sphaerium* **7**: 118
vegexspiza, *Bulimulus* **17**: 11
velata, *Helix* **2**: 22
velata, *Mactra* **8**: 39
velata, *Mactroderma* **8**: 39

- velata, Placiphorella 18: 20, 21: 52,
 25: 74, 33: 28
 veliei, Calliostoma 13: 128
 Velletia 17: 14
 Velorita, 2: 48
 velox, Thecacera 21: 106
 velum, Solemya 3: 5, 3: 58, 4: 5, 22: 2,
 25: 106, 27: 107, 30: 90, 33: 5, 33:
 114
 Velutina cryptospira 33: 25
 haliotoidea 7: 83, 17: 110
 laevigata 7: 101, 21: 44, 21: 143
 24: 31, 26: 135, 32: 106, 33: 25
 mulleri 31: 98
 prolongata 31: 98
 rubra 33: 25
 zonata 7: 83, 19: 111, 21: 144
 vendryesi, Helix 5: 140
 Vendryesia, 10: 43
 vendryesiana, Diacria 7: 118
 vendryesiana, Hyalaea 7: 118
 Venericardia, 3: 71
 barbarensis 4: 72
 borealis 3: 82, 4: 72, 7: 82, 7: 101,
 10: 20, 21: 143, 25: 106, 27: 102,
 30: 90, 32: 91, 33: 114
 crassicostata 26: 143
 crebricostata 32: 67
 cuvieri 26: 143
 flabella 6: 39
 novangliae 21: 143, 25: 106
 perplana 1: 52
 planicosta 9: 77, 22: 36
 prolongata 32: 67
 tridentata 6: 39
 ventricosa 4: 72, 18: 20, 22: 29,
 22: 137, 24: 47, 31: 97
 Veneridae, 2: 102, 5: 26, 9: 105
 veneriformis, Maetra 9: 86
 Venerinae, 2: 102, 5: 26
 veneris, Dione 16: 139
 veneris, Erycina 24: 48
 Venerupis iris 12: 56, 22: 133, 24: 103
 lamellifera 16: 140, 21: 21, 22:
 137, 28: 28, 33: 57
 venetzii, Angustula 3: 72
 venetzii, Vertigo 3: 84
 venetzii, Vertilla 6: 7
 venezuelensis, Diplodonta 14: 34
 ventricosa, Amplexis 30: 111
 ventricosa, Cochlicella 5: 51, 10: 105
 ventricosa, Enlimella 23: 56
 ventricosa, Harpa 25: 65-6, 26: 77
 ventricosa, Helicella 11: 47
 ventricosa, Helix 5: 51
 ventricosa, Lampsilis 16: 104, 22: 92,
 22: 102, 23: 12, 23: 14, 23: 119-20,
 24: 95, 25: 67, 26: 51-2, 27: 95, 28:
 9, 30: 15, 30: 33, 32: 42-3, 33: 103
 (see also *ventricosus*)
 ventricosa, Lutraria 8: 40, 29: 62
 ventricosa, Lymnula 30: 111
 ventricosa, Petricola 13: 121
 ventricosa, Rissoa 24: 101
 ventricosa, Solemya 22: 2
 ventricosa, Tivela 5: 44
 ventricosa, Venericardia 4: 72, 18: 20,
 22: 39, 22: 137, 24: 47, 31: 97
 ventricosa, Vertigo 3: 97, 6: 6, 6: 18,
 7: 127, 9: 3, 9: 89, 11: 111, 11: 120,
 13: 103, 14: 103, 17: 100, 18: 46, 19:
 54, 20: 101, 32: 136, 33: 97
 ventricosa, Voluta 28: 101
 ventricostatus, Unio 6: 47
 ventricosum, Cardium 34: 99
 ventricosum, Megalomastoma 20: 116
 ventricosum, Pisidium 3: 33, 6: 67, 9: 6,
 10: 21, 11: 114, 13: 55, 13: 106, 14:
 103-4, 17: 22, 20: 91, 22: 106, 22: 114
 ventricosus, Lampsilis 12: 36, 14: 70,
 14: 78, 15: 50, 19: 59, 22: 112, 29: 93
 (see also *ventricosa*)
 ventricosus, Pecten 5: 30 7: 1
 ventricosus, Unio 1: 43, 1: 62, 2: 5, 5:
 62-3, 5: 112, 7: 129, 10: 30, 10: 108,
 11: 122, 13: 35
 ventriculus, Cypraea 11: 123
 ventrosula, Polygyra 11: 83, 13: 19
 venturenensis, Epiphragmophora 31: 108
 venulata, Oliva 24: 121, 28: 116, 29: 70
 Venus 2: 102
 antillarum 7: 117
 arakana 18: 23
 arakanensis 18: 23
 arctica 34: 130
 beani 16: 140
 bisectus 4: 89
 blandiana 7: 118
 braziliana 7: 118
 campechiensis 16: 140, 34: 71
 cancellata 1: 52, 4: 5, 5: 69, 7: 118,
 12: 143, 13: 53, 16: 140
 cardioides 7: 118
 castanea 3: 69
 circinata 6: 110, 10: 123
 coaxans 34: 130
 corbicula 5: 26
 cribraria 10: 123, 11: 33, 12: 143
 crispata 16: 140
 effeminata 4: 72
 crosa 34: 130
 flexosa 3: 80, 7: 118, 16: 140
 fordii 5: 24, 16: 42, 17: 67, 27: 29
 gallina 12: 56, 22: 133

- Venus gemma* **2**: 109, **3**: 5
gnidia **10**: 34
granulata **5**: 69
inaequivalvis **1**: 52
interpurpurea **1**: 52
islandica **17**: 95
kennerleyi **7**: 101
kennicottii **16**: 140
leptalea **8**: 132
listeri **7**: 118
macrodon **7**: 118, **12**: 143, **16**: 140
maculata **7**: 118
manhattanensis **2**: 110
mercenaria **2**: 47, **2**: 102, **3**: 29, **4**:
5, **4**: 113, **4**: 138, **5**: 26, **6**: 26,
9: 34, **14**: 115, **16**: 140, **17**: 130,
19: 103, **21**: 74, **21**: 98, **23**: 87,
26: 74, **29**: 110, **30**: 90, **30**: 130,
32: 92, **33**: 112, **34**: 71
mortoni **1**: 52, **16**: 140, **34**: 122
nimbosa **34**: 100
notata **2**: 102-3, **3**: 29, **32**: 92
obliqua **2**: 102
paphia **7**: 118
pectorina **6**: 110, **10**: 123
praeparca **2**: 102
punctata **34**: 130
purpurata **6**: 110
reticulata **7**: 118
rostrata **13**: 53, **16**: 140
rugosa **7**: 118, **16**: 140
rubra **7**: 118
simillima **16**: 140
stultorum **13**: 74
stutzeri **34**: 141
subrostrata **6**: 110, **7**: 118, **10**: 123
subrugosa **7**: 118
sulcata **3**: 69
toreuma **13**: 30, **16**: 42
undatella **27**: 29
varicosa **16**: 140
verrucosa **4**: 32, **12**: 56
walli **7**: 118
woodwardi **7**: 118
zigzag **7**: 118
venusta, *Cancellaria* **17**: 143
venusta, *Cypraea* **3**: 60
venusta, *Euryntia* **32**: 13
venusta, *Glandina* **8**: 1
venusta, *Lampsilis* **32**: 13
venusta, *Micromya* **32**: 13
venusta, *Rissoa* **22**: 132
venustus, *Unio* **10**: 36
Vepecula cooperi **33**: 144
veracruzensis, *Caecilioides* **26**: 12, **29**:
120, **34**: 39, **34**: 44-5, **34**: 48, **34**: 52
veracruzianas, *Holospira* **9**: 50
verbecki, *Contradens* **30**: 107
verdensis, *Epiphragmophora* **24**: 35
verdensis, *Trichodiscina* **24**: 35
verecunda, *Helicina* **14**: 127-8
veredentiens, *Ischnochiton* **21**: 51
verkruzeni, *Chrysodomus* **10**: 18
verkruzeni, *Sipho* **4**: 36, **10**: 17-18
vermeta, *Succinea* **11**: 143, **7**: 69, **11**:
143, **14**: 125, **22**: 120
Vermetus erectus **17**: 128
fewkesii **16**: 41, **27**: 28
glomeratus **12**: 54
lituella **21**: 43
nigricans **8**: 80, **10**: 29
nodosus **34**: 116
radicula **3**: 114
squamigerus **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **33**: 24
subcancellatus **22**: 132, **24**: 101
subdentatus **22**: 132
triqueter **12**: 54
varians **5**: 67
Vermicularia fewkesii **22**: 135
spirata **10**: 122, **13**: 54, **19**: 55, **21**:
71
vermicularis, *Paludestrina* **23**: 78
vermicularis, *Planorbis* **5**: 56, **9**: 36, **9**:
55, **9**: 102, **21**: 123, **27**: 144
vermiculata, *Helix* **10**: 104, **22**: 130
vermiculata, *Macularia* **10**: 104
vermiculatus, *Bulimulus* **7**: 53
vermiculus fewkesi **5**: 24
vermontanum, *Sphaerium* **6**: 66, **30**: 8,
31: 84
verna, *Epiphragmophora* **31**: 108
vernalis, *Williamia* **24**: 125
vernica, *Bulla* **11**: 82
vernica, *Modiolaria* **24**: 47
vernicosus, *Musculus* **32**: 67
veronicae, *Cratena* **22**: 15, **23**: 36, **23**: 38
Veronicella, **4**: 126, **5**: 7, **5**: 21-2
adpersa **8**: 142
betheli **27**: 2
coffaea **6**: 128
decipiens **8**: 142
dissimilis **8**: 60
floridanus **8**: 60
maculata **13**: 131
mexicana **8**: 142, **27**: 1
moreleti **8**: 141
nigra **8**: 60
nilotica **23**: 108
occidentalis **8**: 21, **8**: 60
olivacea **8**: 141-2, **27**: 1
portoricensis **8**: 60
punctatissima **8**: 143
sloanii **6**: 128, **8**: 21, **8**: 60, **13**:
131, **16**: 84, **34**: 104

- Veronicella solea 7: 3
 stolli 27: 1
 streblii 8: 142
 subpallida 13: 131
 virgata 8: 60
 verreauxii, Ancyclus 25: 142
 verreauxii, Helicarion 7: 77
 verrilli, Diplodonta 14: 35
 verrilli, Helix 2: 63, 9: 72
 verrilli, Succinea 7: 45, 11: 143
 verrilli, Turbonilla 22: 123, 26: 55
 verruca, Ancyclus 27: 116
 verrucosa, Angitrema 2: 93, 16: 71,
 20: 41, 30: 110
 verrucosa, Obliquaria 30: 45
 verrucosa, Plenocera 30: 110
 verrucosa, Quadrula 14: 78, 30: 14
 verrucosa, Trigonina 14: 79
 verrucosa, Venus 4: 32, 12: 56
 verrucosiformis, Unio 18: 12, 23: 141
 verrucosus, Conus 10: 122, 17: 57
 verrucosus, Unio 1: 50, 4: 22, 5: 63, 5:
 140, 6: 47, 12: 32, 12: 137
 verruculosum, Megalomastoma 20: 116
 versicaria, Bulla 34: 98
 versicolor, Aletrion 32: 27
 versicolor, Amphissa 12: 89, 16: 41, 21:
 40, 21: 58, 22: 134, 25: 74, 27: 28, 28:
 27, 28: 82, 30: 27, 30: 29
 versicolor, Cerithium 4: 96
 versicolor, Nerita 1: 13, 3: 137, 5: 68,
 11: 32, 17: 57, 19: 56, 33: 6, 34: 124
 versicolor, Polymita 31: 43
 versicolor, Tellina 5: 44, 14: 119, 32:
 92, 32: 94
 versiculosus, Fusus 22: 83
 Vertagus lordi 5: 24, 7: 8
 verticalis, Melampus 17: 127
 verticillus, Zonites 7: 13
 Verticipronus, 18: 71
 Verticordia, 3: 64
 dalliana 16: 100
 cocense 16: 100
 granuloides 22: 75
 mississippiensis 16: 101
 novemcostata 21: 86
 ornata 18: 20
 perplicata 27: 49
 quadrangularis 16: 101
 Verticordiidae 3: 45, 3: 64
 Vertilla, 3: 84, 6: 7
 angustior 6: 7
 pusilla 6: 7
 venetii 6: 7
 Vertigo, 6: 5, 11: 119
 accedens 6: 5
 alabamensis 28: 137, 33: 140
 allyniana 33: 51
 altior 20: 97
 andrusiana 17: 131
 angustior 22: 55
 antivertigo 3: 72, 6: 8, 6: 109, 9:
 24, 18: 106, 22: 55
 approximans 3: 136, 6: 6, 11: 120
 arctica 6: 6, 19: 93
 arizonensis 19: 130, 34: 14
 arthuri 6: 6, 11: 120
 basidens 26: 81
 binneyana 3: 125, 3: 137, 4: 39,
 6: 5, 8: 64, 9: 102, 11: 119, 13: 3,
 20: 95, 29: 125
 bollesiana 3: 69, 3: 125, 4: 8, 5:
 101, 5: 138, 6: 6, 6: 18, 7: 69,
 7: 136, 8: 76, 9: 3, 10: 101, 11:
 111, 11: 120, 13: 103, 14: 56,
 14: 64, 18: 46, 32: 136
 borealis 6: 5
 californica 6: 5, 10: 135
 callosa 6: 5, 3: 125
 castanea 6: 5, 30: 38, 30: 93, 30:
 95, 31: 33, 33: 50
 catalinaria 6: 5
 columbiana 6: 5
 coloradensis 6: 5, 10: 134-5, 16: 58
 concinna 10: 134, 16: 58, 25: 59,
 25: 124
 conecuhensis 28: 137, 33: 140
 contracta 3: 69
 corpulenta 4: 8, 6: 5, 33: 52
 cubana 4: 36
 curvidens 6: 18, 7: 127, 11: 111
 cyclops 6: 5
 dalliana 4: 39, 11: 119
 decora 6: 3, 6: 5, 6: 19, 10: 134-5
 diegensis 30: 83
 diegoensis 6: 5, 33: 64
 elatio 7: 127, 8: 107, 9: 3, 11: 120,
 13: 103, 18: 46, 20: 95, 29: 123
 elongata 6: 5
 gouldii 2: 54, 3: 97, 3: 125, 3: 136,
 5: 138, 6: 6, 6: 18, 7: 69, 7: 86,
 7: 127, 8: 126, 10: 101, 10: 143,
 11: 111, 11: 120, 13: 3, 13: 103,
 14: 56, 14: 64, 20: 95, 20: 97,
 31: 144, 22: 108, 24: 63, 25: 75,
 25: 113, 26: 15, 28: 11, 29: 123,
 32: 136
 haydeni 6: 5
 hebardii 33: 141
 hirasei 14: 128, 17: 118
 hoppii 6: 5
 ingersolli 6: 5, 16: 58, 25: 59
 insculpta 34: 14
 japonica 17: 118

Vertigo krauseana **19**: 93
 microphasma **33**: 49
 marki **24**: 144
 milium **2**: 96, **3**: 84, **3**: 136, **6**: 18,
 7: 69, **7**: 135, **8**: 70, **8**: 76, **9**: 89,
 10: 101, **11**: 111, **11**: 119, **13**: 58,
 14: 74, **19**: 58, **20**: 90, **21**: 77,
 23: 95, **25**: 27, **25**: 35, **25**: 79-80,
 25: 116, **26**: 15, **28**: 11, **29**: 91,
 29: 123, **30**: 72, **31**: 54, **31**: 56,
 33: 14, **33**: 63
 minutissima **17**: 115, **18**: 105
 modesta **20**: 95, **21**: 133
 morsei **8**: 89, **11**: 120, **12**: 63, **20**:
 120
 numellata **24**: 144
 nylanderi **22**: 143, **22**: 107, **28**: 20
 occidentalis **21**: 90, **21**: 123, **21**: 130
 23: 75, **33**: 52
 oralis **11**: 120, **19**: 40, **26**: 15
 oscariana **3**: 136, **6**: 6, **11**: 120, **19**:
 54, **22**: 108, **28**: 137, **33**: 140
 ovata **2**: 96, **3**: 72, **3**: 136, **4**: 19, **5**:
 92, **5**: 119, **5**: 138, **6**: 6, **6**: 18, **7**:
 69, **7**: 127, **7**: 135, **8**: 64, **8**: 70,
 8: 89-90, **8**: 137, **9**: 3, **9**: 89,
 9: 116, **10**: 42-3, **10**: 101, **10**:
 143, **11**: 110, **11**: 120, **12**: 24,
 13: 3, **14**: 10, **14**: 68, **14**: 86, **19**:
 58, **19**: 130, **20**: 81, **20**: 90, **20**:
 101, **21**: 90, **22**: 9, **22**: 52, **22**:
 104, **22**: 143, **23**: 95, **24**: 63, **25**:
 27, **25**: 75, **25**: 124, **29**: 89, **29**:
 29: 123, **29**: 125, **30**: 38, **30**:
 93, **30**: 95, **32**: 136, **33**: 14, **33**:
 141, **34**: 14
 ovulum **5**: 119, **6**: 6-8
 paradoxa **13**: 103
 parietalis **20**: 95, **25**: 59, **29**: 127,
 30: 38, **31**: 33, **33**: 50
 parvula **3**: 136, **6**: 6, **11**: 120, **19**:
 54
 pellucida **26**: 106
 pentodon **3**: 84, **5**: 138, **6**: 18, **7**:
 127, **7**: 135, **9**: 3, **10**: 101, **19**: 121
 perryi **19**: 53
 pusilla **22**: 55
 pygmaea **6**: 5, **11**: 111, **11**: 120, **17**:
 114, **20**: 97, **24**: 99
 rowelli **6**: 5, **23**: 75
 rugosula **3**: 137, **4**: 39, **6**: 6-7, **10**:
 10, **11**: 120, **14**: 68, **25**: 116, **25**:
 124
 secale **18**: 104
 simplex **1**: 54, **2**: 54, **3**: 72, **5**: 92,
 6: 18, **9**: 102, **10**: 75, **11**: 142,
 26: 60

Vertigo sinistrorsa **12**: 72
 substriata **3**: 126
 thaumasta **12**: 72
 tridentata **3**: 135, **6**: 6, **6**: 18, **7**: 69,
 9: 99, **11**: 111, **11**: 120, **19**: 54,
 22: 53, **23**: 95, **29**: 123, **30**: 72,
 33: 68
 trinotata **6**: 5
 utahensis **6**: 5
 variolosa **3**: 124-5, **6**: 5, **11**: 119
 21: 99, **21**: 102, **26**: 17-18, **26**: 32
 venetzi **3**: 84
 ventricosa **3**: 97, **6**: 6, **7**: 127, **9**: 3,
 9: 89, **11**: 111, **11**: 120, **13**: 103,
 14: 103, **17**: 100, **18**: 46, **19**: 54,
 20: 101, **32**: 136, **33**: 97
 xenos **33**: 52
 Vertigopsis **6**: 4, **6**: 101, **11**: 118, **11**: 136
 vescoi, Ferussacia **22**: 131
 veseyanus, Bulimulus **10**: 103
 Vesicomya ticaonica **22**: 63
 vesicula, Haminea **9**: 104, **21**: 57, **24**:
 45, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 vesiculare, Pisidium **10**: 21, **11**: 114, **31**:
 12, **31**: 86
 vesicularis, Gryphaea **8**: 74
 vesicularis, Unio **10**: 59-60
 vesiculatus, Malleus **32**: 58
 vespertina, Helix **5**: 51
 vespertina, Mopalia **28**: 26
 vespertina, Placenta **5**: 51
 vestita, Aegista **18**: 33
 vestita, Cardita **3**: 71
 vestita, Eulota **18**: 33
 vestitum, Pleurocera **18**: 39
 vestitus, Unio **13**: 43, **24**: 93
 vetula, Campeloma **32**: 64
 vetula, Paludina **32**: 64
 Vetulonia, **27**: 86
 galapagana **27**: 87
 jeffreysi **27**: 87
 vetulus, Planorbis **32**: 64
 vetusta, Amastra **25**: 16
 vetusta, Pauldina **32**: 64
 vetusta, Pseudoliva **9**: 77
 vetusta, Pupa **9**: 9
 vetusta, Scala **21**: 10
 vetusta, Vivipara **32**: 64
 vexillata, Plicatula **7**: 116
 vexillum, Leptopoma **22**: 46
 vexillum, Ranella **18**: 69
 vexillum, Voluta **34**: 131
 viaregis, Cerion **33**: 143
 viator, Limnaea **10**: 79
 vibex, Alectiron **30**: 89, **33**: 114
 vibex, Casmaria **7**: 132
 vibex, Cypraea **16**: 24

- vibex, Lampsilis 18: 135-6
vibex, Nassa 1: 44, 3: 105, 5: 67, 8: 79, 9: 119, 10: 122, 11: 32, 12: 143, 13: 53, 19: 17, 21: 99, 34: 123
vibex, Unio 18: 57
vicaria, Porphyrobaphe 17: 90
vicina, Geomelania 8: 21
vicina, Goniobasis 14: 77
vicinus, Unio 26: 35
vicksburgiana, Lima 24: 74
victor, Porphyrobaphe 17: 90
victoriana, Pyramidula 21: 77
victoriensis, Ancyclus 25: 144
vidleri, Ovula 24: 125
vieta, Corbula 7: 106
vignalensis, Urocoptis 25: 46
vidua, Doridopsis 21: 106
vidua, Oliva 24: 64, 24: 124
vidua, Porphyria 24: 64, 28: 99
villardiboana, Diplodonta 14: 34
vile, Pisidium 12: 46
vilkinsoni, Tudora 8: 23
villarensis, Gongylostoma 25: 42
villarensis, Urocoptis 25: 42, 25: 79
villica, Gibbula 12: 55
villicum, Cyclostoma 22: 132
villosa, Lampsilis 31: 15
villosa, Issa 22: 24
villosus, Unio 12: 32
viminea, Corbula 7: 106
vinae, Pyrgiscus 23: 57
vinae, Turbonilla 22: 123, 23: 57, 29: 110, 32: 92
vicentinus, Bulimulus 4: 60
vineta, Helix 25: 70
vineta, Lacuna 7: 82, 9: 34, 10: 74, 21: 144, 24: 44, 29: 110, 30: 130, 31: 58, 33: 115, 34: 101
vineta, Lucina 32: 93
vinctus, Alycaeus 16: 53
vinoosa, Physa 6: 21, 6: 35, 9: 127, 15: 57, 15: 42-3
violacea, Bela 4: 36, 10: 17-18, 17: 110, 23: 87, 26: 73
violacea, Cypraea 19: 77
violacea, Mercenaria 2: 102
violacea, Oliva 28: 116, 29: 70
violacea, Pterocera 13: 94
violacea, Ricinula 27: 79-80
violacea, Rissoa 12: 54
violacea, Rissoia 4: 96
violacescens, Pectunculus 12: 56
violaceus, Acanthochlites 7: 32
violaceus, Pachycheilus 25: 88
violaceus, Tagelus 32: 24
violaceus, Unio 3: 93
virens, Anodonta 5: 77, 11: 3, 31: 121
virens, Fluminicola 12: 122
virens, Planorbis 1: 77, 9: 55
virens, Valvata 13: 67, 23: 41, 23: 104, 23: 107
virens, Voluta 7: 86
virens-stewartiana, Anodonta 13: 80
virescens, Aplysia 12: 55
virescens, Flammulina 13: 72
virescens, Haminea 7: 75, 8: 100, 9: 104, 11: 68, 11: 90, 12: 89, 21: 57, 31: 98
virescens, Pyrrha 13: 72
virescens, Succinea 6: 30
virescens, Voluta 19: 17, 20: 129, 34: 100, 34: 132
virgata, Anculosa 21: 110
virgata, Helix 7: 126
virgata, Physa 13: 79, 20: 135
virgata, Veronicella 8: 60
virgatus, Colobostylus 17: 63
virgatus, Ischnochiton 8: 129
virginalis, Odostomia 22: 136
virginiana, Ostrea 7: 82, 15: 131, 26: 73, 28: 2
virginiana, Unio 4: 22
virginea, Dialeuca 8: 5
virginea, Helix 8: 5
virginea, Liguus 15: 15
virginea, Neritina 3: 137, 5: 68, 7: 111, 11: 32, 12: 143, 13: 139, 19: 57, 21: 71, 25: 39, 26: 127, 27: 59, 27: 120, 33: 7, 34: 41, 34: 124
virginea, Partula 6: 74
virginea, Physa 5: 56, 23: 77, 31: 34
virginea, Tectura 12: 55
virginica, Cerithiopsis 28: 84
virginica, Diastoma 28: 84
virginica, Elimia 30: 31
virginica, Goniobasis 2: 114, 3: 16, 4: 49, 4: 115, 5: 23, 5: 52, 6: 36, 6: 140, 8: 139, 9: 11, 15: 83, 17: 33, 18: 65, 25: 29, 33: 6
virginica, Melania 2: 40, 30: 112
virginica, Odostomia 28: 84
virginica, Ostrea 1: 52, 3: 26, 3: 28, 4: 6, 4: 97, 4: 112, 4: 138, 6: 26, 7: 28, 8: 14, 9: 34, 13: 91, 15: 131, 19: 104, 20: 4, 21: 98, 28: 2, 30: 130, 32: 91, 33: 107, 34: 99, 34: 121
virginica, Turbonilla 28: 84
virginicum, Epitonium 28: 83
virginicum, Pisidium 4: 85, 4: 115, 6: 66, 7: 34, 7: 129, 8: 139, 9: 6, 9: 75, 9: 128, 10: 67, 12: 117, 12: 118, 13: 4, 13: 30, 14: 79, 15: 132, 17: 82, 18: 57, 19: 30, 20: 43, 25: 1, 25: 29, 25: 127, 27: 82, 30: 30, 30: 33

- virginicum, Tellina **15**: 132
 virginicus, Somatogyrus **17**: 135, **17**: 141, **29**: 50
 virgo, Agatha **24**: 54-5
 virgo, Lucia **7**: 115
 virgo, Myonia **24**: 55
 virgo, Strobila **6**: 94
 virgo, Strobilops **7**: 57, **9**: 3, **9**: 89, **11**: 117, **13**: 103, **14**: 64, **19**: 58, **20**: 120, **22**: 120, **24**: 63, **26**: 15, **28**: 9, **30**: 58, **31**: 114
 virgo, Tellina **14**: 120
 virgulatus, Bulimulus **4**: 81
 virgulatus, Drymaeus **9**: 115
 virgulata, Partula **6**: 98
 viridans, Achatinella **33**: 56
 viridaria, Turbonilla **1**: 44
 viridescenti-alba, Hyalina **3**: 101
 viridis, Alasmidonta **33**: 129
 viridis, Cypraea **16**: 24
 viridis, Helix **2**: 39
 viridis, Lasmigona **29**: 59, **33**: 127
 viridis, Liocyma **16**: 140
 viridis, Lophyrus **5**: 68
 viridis, Melania **30**: 112
 viridis, Neritina **22**: 132, **27**: 59
 viridis, Potamolithus **10**: 80, **10**: 89
 viridis, Solen **2**: 34, **3**: 29, **4**: 4, **6**: 28, **13**: 119
 viridis, Synphynota **22**: 99, **22**: 102, **22**: 112, **23**: 118, **32**: 52
 viridis, Unio **29**: 57, **29**: 59, **29**: 74, **30**: 47
 viridotincta, Tellina **14**: 120
 viridotincta, Tellinides **26**: 143
 viridula, Admete **4**: 36, **6**: 49
 viridula, Hyalina **3**: 101, **11**: 129
 viridula, Patula **3**: 102
 viridula, Pyramidula **14**: 85
 viridula, Vitrea **8**: 135, **25**: 27
 viridulus, Omphalius **19**: 78
 viridulus, Zonites **3**: 129, **7**: 33, **7**: 69
 virilis, Sonorella **19**: 71
 vitellina, Erato **7**: 72, **10**: 57, **12**: 89, **17**: 67, **18**: 19, **18**: 124, **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 134
 vitellus, Cypraea **11**: 123
 vitellus, Helix **34**: 127
 Vitrea, **7**: 14, **9**: 19, **9**: 110, **11**: 129
 alaskana **30**: 95
 alba **25**: 58
 aldrichiana **20**: 109, **33**: 140
 alliarria **21**: 131-2, **30**: 37
 andrewsae **21**: 89, **33**: 10
 approxima **16**: 108, **20**: 58
 arborea **8**: 64, **8**: 126, **8**: 134-5, **11**: 29, **14**: 69
 Vitrea binneyana **11**: 130, **13**: 3, **13**: 103, **14**: 64, **18**: 46, **20**: 95, **22**: 119, **32**: 135
 breweri **8**: 64
 capsella **11**: 130, **13**: 87, **13**: 107, **14**: 57, **25**: 125
 carolinensis **11**: 30, **12**: 102-3, **12**: 120, **14**: 45, **14**: 57, **16**: 108, **18**: 55, **20**: 35, **25**: 112-13, **25**: 125
 cellaria **8**: 135, **10**: 142, **11**: 129, **16**: 95, **17**: 126, **19**: 58, **20**: 98, **21**: 131-2, **23**: 75, **25**: 26, **27**: 96
 chersinella **30**: 95
 circumstriata **25**: 125, **31**: 115
 clingmani **11**: 101, **11**: 130
 conecuhensis **30**: 138, **33**: 140
 cryptomphala **29**: 95, **33**: 15
 crystallina **20**: 60
 cumberlandiana **33**: 140
 dalliana **21**: 100-03, **21**: 130, **26**: 18, **26**: 19-21, **26**: 32-4, **31**: 54, **31**: 56
 diegoensis **11**: 130
 draparnaldi **11**: 129, **15**: 59, **16**: 95, **19**: 58, **25**: 63
 electrina **8**: 135, **10**: 107, **27**: 24
 fagalis **21**: 89
 ferrea **11**: 130, **13**: 103, **14**: 64, **18**: 46, **20**: 100, **21**: 68, **25**: 112-13
 glabra **17**: 12
 hammonis **11**: 129, **12**: 102, **13**: 58, **13**: 64, **13**: 103, **14**: 64, **16**: 51, **17**: 92, **17**: 99-102, **18**: 46, **18**: 66, **19**: 58, **19**: 63, **19**: 93, **20**: 81, **20**: 95, **20**: 98, **21**: 68, **21**: 106, **21**: 144, **22**: 119, **24**: 69, **25**: 67, **25**: 75, **25**: 79, **26**: 74, **26**: 131, **27**: 24, **27**: 96, **28**: 9, **28**: 17, **29**: 19, **29**: 47, **29**: 125, **33**: 14, **34**: 39
 helvetica **17**: 12
 hydatina **22**: 130
 indentata **8**: 135, **9**: 27, **11**: 130, **12**: 36, **12**: 101-3, **12**: 120, **13**: 3, **13**: 36, **13**: 46, **13**: 70, **13**: 142-3, **14**: 30, **14**: 45, **14**: 57, **14**: 69, **14**: 76, **18**: 66, **19**: 58, **20**: 90, **21**: 8, **21**: 68, **21**: 102, **21**: 104, **21**: 144, **22**: 65, **24**: 69, **25**: 27, **25**: 67, **25**: 75, **25**: 113, **25**: 115, **25**: 125, **26**: 20, **26**: 92-4, **27**: 82, **27**: 96, **28**: 9, **28**: 11, **28**: 17, **29**: 19, **29**: 25, **29**: 89, **31**: 56, **31**: 114, **32**: 136, **33**: 14
 johnsoni **9**: 27, **11**: 130

- Vitrea lacteodens* **33**: 10
lamellidens **20**: 110, **33**: 115
lawae **11**: 130
lewisiana **21**: 129, **25**: 122, **25**: 125, **33**: 140
lucida **18**: 130, **21**: 131-2, **32**: 106
margaritacea **21**: 131
milium **23**: 95, **25**: 113
multidentata **20**: 110, **25**: 113, **25**: 125, **33**: 115
nitida **8**: 135
nitidula **19**: 94
pentadelphina **14**: 57
petrophila **11**: 130, **14**: 30, **14**: 57, **pilsbryana** **33**: 9, **33**: 140
placentula **11**: 130, **14**: 57, **21**: 89
pugetensis **9**: 27, **30**: 37
raderi **11**: 100, **11**: 130
radiata **17**: 117
radiatella **17**: 117
radiatula **8**: 64, **8**: 135, **9**: 88, **17**: 92, **19**: 93, **25**: 63, **26**: 131, **27**: 96, **30**: 58
rhoadsi **12**: 101, **12**: 120, **13**: 70, **14**: 8, **19**: 109, **20**: 98, **20**: 120, **23**: 95, **25**: 75, **27**: 96, **28**: 9, **32**: 136
rogersi **17**: 12
roemeri **22**: 65, **25**: 115
sculptilis **11**: 130, **12**: 37, **12**: 120, **14**: 57, **14**: 76, **22**: 63, **22**: 65
shepardi **30**: 83
significans **31**: 115
simpsoni **11**: 130, **13**: 39, **13**: 107, **14**: 30-1, **30**: 138
spelaea **9**: 27, **11**: 130
sterkii **11**: 130
subrupicola **9**: 27, **11**: 130
umbilicata **12**: 120, **16**: 58, **22**: 63, **22**: 65, **22**: 104, **23**: 95, **24**: 4
vauattai **16**: 108, **20**: 58
viridula **25**: 27, **8**: 135
wetherbyi **14**: 45, **16**: 108, **29**: 26
wheatlevi **11**: 100, **11**: 130, **19**: 63, **20**: 58, **20**: 120, **25**: 63, **33**: 14
whitneyi **11**: 130
vitrea, *Leda* **7**: 113
Vitrinea, **4**: 127
Vitrina, **9**: 19, **9**: 110, **11**: 129
alaskana **19**: 95, **21**: 123, **23**: 75, **25**: 58, **21**: 24, **26**: 81, **29**: 91, **29**: 127, **30**: 93, **31**: 33, **32**: 41, **32**: 43, **34**: 14
angelicae **11**: 129
angularis **19**: 107
axilis **11**: 129, **12**: 109, **13**: 132
limpida **2**: 54, **3**: 98, **3**: 100, **5**: 139, **5**: 137, **6**: 15, **7**: 47, **7**: 66, **7**: 86, **7**: 94-5, **7**: 136, **8**: 125, **9**: 3, **9**: 94-5, **10**: 98, **11**: 111, **11**: 129, **13**: 3, **13**: 103, **17**: 91, **17**: 100, **18**: 46, **19**: 4, **19**: 58, **20**: 98, **21**: 6, **22**: 119, **24**: 63, **26**: 74, **27**: 96, **33**: 97
Vitrina pellucida **9**: 95, **21**: 30, **22**: 55
pfeifferi **3**: 100, **5**: 91, **11**: 129, **13**: 64, **14**: 47, **14**: 82, **14**: 85, **16**: 58, **19**: 95, **10**: 107, **32**: 41
praestans **26**: 70
vitreum, *Leptopoma* **6**: 125, **12**: 17
Vitrinella berryi **21**: 46
complanata **21**: 66, **22**: 136
eshnauri **21**: 46
mooreana **18**: 24
oldroydi **25**: 74
shimeri **28**: 39
subplana **22**: 136
Vitrinizonites, **9**: 19, **9**: 110, **11**: 129
latissimus **11**: 129, **12**: 97, **12**: 100, **14**: 57, **16**: 106, **17**: 88
uvidermis **14**: 57
vittata, *Euthrena* **33**: 35
vittata, *Gibbula* **17**: 69
vittata, *Partula* **6**: 74
vittatus, *Conus* **32**: 23
vittatus, *Diplodon* **21**: 119
vittatus, *Donax* **24**: 103
vittatus, *Drymaeus* **9**: 115
Vivipara, **2**: 65, **7**: 7
altior **5**: 142
amplior **32**: 111
amplus **32**: 111
angularis **32**: 114, **32**: 120
burronghiana **32**: 120
carinata **32**: 109
chinensis **9**: 36, **9**: 100
coarctata **28**: 125-6
contectoides **2**: 65-6, **4**: 134, **5**: 23, **5**: 133-4, **6**: 138, **7**: 33, **8**: 59, **12**: 64, **14**: 69, **18**: 43, **19**: 27, **20**: 24, **25**: 126, **26**: 84, **30**: 8, **30**: 32, **30**: 72, **31**: 86, **31**: 107
costatus **32**: 112, **32**: 117, **33**: 16
decisa **2**: 40, **28**: 126
dissimilis **32**: 110
duplocinctus **32**: 123
elongata **32**: 63
emmonsii **33**: 119
glabra **33**: 119
georgiana **4**: 64, **5**: 143, **8**: 59, **18**: 133, **24**: 2, **26**: 48, **34**: 120
hungaricae **2**: 66
incrassata **28**: 126
intertexta **2**: 65, **4**: 134, **8**: 59, **9**: 127, **16**: 105, **20**: 42, **30**: 114

- Vivipara *lecythoides* 22: 33, 25: 31
 limnothauma 8: 116
 listeri 2: 66
 malleata 15: 91, 25: 31, 29: 35,
 30: 48, 31: 107
 nolani 28: 126
 paludinaeformis 33: 122
 pseudocarinatus 32: 111
 quadrata 9: 100, 11: 37, 32: 115
 remossii 32: 110
 stelmaphora 15: 91, 22: 33, 25: 31
 subcarinata 2: 40, 2: 65
 subpurpurea 2: 65, 5: 110-11, 7:
 34, 8: 59, 9: 126, 9: 77-8, 22:
 56
 troostiana 8: 59
 vetusta 32: 64
 vivipara 2: 66
 wareana 8: 59
 zamboangensis 32: 123
vivipara, *Patula* 5: 133
vivipara, *Vivipara* 2: 66
vivipara, *Viviparus* 30: 110
Viviparella, 30: 110
Viviparidae, 2: 65, 4: 114, 12: 137
Viviparus 7: 7 (see *Vivipara*)
 compactus 30: 42, 32: 71
 contectus 23: 60
 cumingianus 32: 113
 impolitus 30: 41
 japonicus 25: 32
 limi 32: 71
 luzonicus 32: 122
 nebrascensis 32: 62
 tricarinata 32: 121
 trinominis 32: 120
 vivipara 30: 110
 walkeri 26: 48
 waltoni 26: 49, 34: 31
vixumbilicatus, *Euchelus* 7: 60
Vola fumata 8: 88
volcano, *Fissurella* 2: 68, 5: 57, 5: 103,
 7: 72, 8: 100, 10: 57, 11: 90, 12: 9,
 12: 89, 16: 43, 21: 46, 21: 66, 27: 28,
 30: 61, 32: 24, 33: 66
volutabundum, *Pisidium* 24: 144
volusiae, *Gastrodonta* 14: 40
Voluta, 3: 47, 20: 129
 ameghinoi 10: 118
 amphora 34: 130
 ancilla 19: 143, 34: 100
 angulata 34: 100
 angaria 34: 101
 annulata 28: 104
 arausaica 19: 143, 34: 131
 armata 34: 131
 brasiliana 10: 118, 34: 100
Voluta cithara 34: 131
 clathrata 33: 134
 cruenta 24: 68
 deshayesii 24: 112
 diadema 34: 130
 digitalis 33: 133
 dohrni 25: 72, 25: 81, 27: 120
 dubia 2: 10, 27: 120
 ebraea 20: 129, 20: 143
 elegans 33: 134
 elongata 34: 131
 ferussaci 10: 118
 festiva 11: 137
 filosa 34: 131
 gibbosa 28: 103
 gouldiana 2: 10, 2: 25, 27: 120
 gravis 34: 131
 haustrum 34: 131
 imperialis 34: 131
 incompta 34: 131
 incrassata 24: 122, 34: 131
 ispidula 28: 102
 junonia 2: 10, 19: 143, 20: 130,
 25: 81-2
 muricata 34: 100
 muricina 19: 143, 20: 130
 musica 20: 129, 20: 143
 navicula 34: 131
 nobilis 34: 131
 neptuni 34: 131
 oliva 28: 99
 ornata 33: 134
 papalis 33: 133
 papilio 33: 134
 pepo 34: 131
 pertusa 33: 133-4
 petrosa 20: 131
 pinguis 28: 104
 plicaria 33: 134
 polygonalis 34: 100
 polyzonalis 34: 132
 ponderosa 34: 131
 porcina 34: 132
 scabriuscula 34: 132
 scapha 34: 131-2
 schroeteri 33: 134
 spinosa 19: 143, 20: 130-1, 20:
 142-3
 stictica 33: 133
 taeniata 33: 134
 tessellata 34: 131
 tuomeyi 20: 142
 utriculus 28: 103
 variabilis 33: 134
 ventricosa 28: 101
 vexillum 34: 131
 virens 7: 86

- Voluta virescens* **19**: 17, **20**: 129, **34**: 100, **34**: 132
Volutaxis similis **10**: 59
Volutella pyriformis **7**: 101, **26**: 134, **33**: 22
volutella, *Oliva* **26**: 121
Volutharpa ampullacea **12**: 111
Volutilithes, **3**: 47, **19**: 143, **20**: 130
 abyssicola **10**: 54
 muricina **20**: 131
 petrosus **9**: 77, **20**: 131, **20**: 142
 spinus **20**: 131
Volutinac, **20**: 129
Volutoderma woolmani **7**: 51
Volutomitra **20**: 130
 alaskana **15**: 103, **20**: 130
 gronlandica **20**: 130
Volutomitrinae, **20**: 129-30
Volutospina, **20**: 143
Volvaria avena **17**: 128
 southwicki **17**: 128
 varia **12**: 9
Volvarina fusca **10**: 122
 varia **9**: 103, **12**: 89, **16**: 40
Volvidens, **28**: 40
 tichostoma **28**: 41, **28**: 106
volvoxis, *Polygyra* **11**: 72, **21**: 103, **24**: 5, **26**: 31
Volvula acuminata **12**: 55
 cylindrica **13**: 30, **18**: 20, **22**: 137, **28**: 81
vondembuschiana, *Pseudodon* **22**: 106
voniheringi, *Discodoris* **23**: 132
vortex, *Helix* **5**: 33, **68**, **19**: 38
vortex, *Microphysa* **3**: 62, **5**: 33, **68**
vortex, *Thysanophora* **11**: 105, **12**: 26, **13**: 45, **26**: 104-5, **26**: 113
voyana, *Circularia* **11**: 128
voyi, *Spisula* **30**: 58
vriesiana, *Ennea* **34**: 71
vulgaris, *Buliminus* **5**: 51
vulgaris, *Coenothyris* **28**: 95
vulgaris, *Ena* **5**: 51
vulgaris, *Limax* **3**: 87
vulgaris, *Limnaea* **16**: 96
vulgaris, *Malleus* **32**: 37
vulgaris, *Mytilus* **15**: 94
vulgaris, *Octopus* **13**: 56
vulgaris, *Pupa* **18**: 115
vulgata, *Patella* **5**: 51, **10**: 126, **24**: 102
vulgata, *Plebeacula* **34**: 136
vulgatum, *Cerithium* **22**: 132, **24**: 101
vulgivaga, *Eulota* **16**: 46
vulneratus, *Pachychilus* **13**: 139
Vulnus, **19**: 64
vultuosa, *Triodopsis* **8**: 19
vultuosa, *Polygyra* **11**: 84, **13**: 39, **13**: 41
wabashensis, *Pyrgulopsis* **21**: 117, **22**: 56
wagneri, *Odontostomus* **17**: 103
wagneri, *Spixia* **12**: 57
wahlbergi, *Spatha* **31**: 77
wahlametensis, *Anodonta* **6**: 135
Wakullina, **10**: 71
walullensis, *Haliotis* **12**: 106, **14**: 47
Waldheimia albida **22**: 30
 imbricata **17**: 12
 pulvinata **10**: 69
 raphaelis **22**: 30
walkerae, *Drupa* **31**: 99, **33**: 71
walkeri, *Ammicula* **12**: 43, **17**: 113, **19**: 117, **27**: 68
walkeri, *Ancylus* **31**: 114
walkeri, *Ashmunella* **18**: 50, **18**: 53, **19**: 70, **27**: 109
walkeri, *Cypraea* **3**: 10
walkeri, *Draparnaudia* **19**: 43
walkeri, *Gastrodonta* **14**: 45, **14**: 52, **14**: 58
walkeri, *Physa* **15**: 37, **15**: 57, **27**: 68, **29**: 47, **29**: 92, **33**: 42
walkeri, *Pisidium* **9**: 75, **9**: 128, **10**: 67, **12**: 79, **13**: 31, **13**: 106, **14**: 103, **17**: 21, **20**: 18, **26**: 136, **29**: 95
walkeri, *Planorbis* **16**: 58
walkeri, *Schasicheila* **34**: 52-3
walkeri, *Sphaerium* **14**: 141, **19**: 1
walkeri, *Unio* **11**: 91, **13**: 138
walkeri, *Viviparus* **26**: 48
walkeriana, *Ammicula* **31**: 46
walkerianus, *Somatogyrus* **18**: 140, **29**: 50
Walkerola, **28**: 24, **31**: 2
wallacei, *Vanikoro* **33**: 35
walli, *Venus* **7**: 118
walloriensis, *Melania* **2**: 41
walpolei, *Pseudodon* **22**: 106
waltonensis, *Chrysame* **23**: 121
waltonensis, *Conus* **16**: 131
waltonensis, *Mitra* **23**: 121
waltoni, *Helix* **2**: 22
waltoni, *Viviparus* **26**: 48, **34**: 31
wanneri, *Yorkia* **11**: 115
wardi, *Gryphaea* **12**: 108
wardiana, *Succinea* **7**: 43, **11**: 143
wareana, *Vivipara* **8**: 59
warreniana, *Physa* **6**: 34, **14**: 18, **15**: 44, **20**: 82, **27**: 68, **30**: 8, **31**: 89, **32**: 42, **32**: 98, **33**: 12
washitaensis, *Gryphaea* **12**: 108
wasatchensis, *Patula* **2**: 64, **3**: 135
wasatchensis, *Pyramidula* **11**: 140, **15**: 130
waterhousiae, *Cantharus* **13**: 132
watlingense, *Chondropoma* **8**: 132

- wattsiana, Terebra **17**: 12
 waylandi, Chlamys **34**: 137
 waylandi, Pecten **34**: 137
 willcoxi, Aplysia **15**: 11
 websteri, Diplodon **16**: 30, **22**: 96
 weeksiana, Helix **6**: 94
 weinkauffi, Alvania **12**: 53
 weinlandi, Chondropoma **16**: 89
 weldiana, Pleurotoma **16**: 49
 welwitschi, Helix **1**: 53
 werburtoni, Semele **16**: 49
 wetherbyi, Gillia **13**: 22, **34**: 31
 wetherbyi, Helix **7**: 6
 wetherbyi, Hydrobia **4**: 64, **13**: 22
 wetherbyi, Limacella **5**: 7
 wetherbyi, Mesodon **7**: 6
 wetherbyi, Pallifera **5**: 7
 wetherbyi, Philomycus **11**: 140, **33**: 82
 wetherbyi, Polygyra **4**: 70, **11**: 94, **13**: 70
 wetherbyi, Vitrea **14**: 45, **16**: 108, **29**: 26
 wetumpkaensis, Schizostoma **18**: 41
 weyersi, Ariophanta **12**: 1
 wheatleyi, Astyris **7**: 141
 wheatleyii, Hyalina **7**: 14
 wheatleyi, Hyalina **7**: 135, **25**: 63, **29**: 122
 wheatleyi, Planorbis **1**: 20-1
 wheatleyi, Planorbula **2**: 2
 wheatleyi, Polygyra **11**: 95, **12**: 98-9, **12**: 101, **14**: 55, **18**: 90
 wheatleyi, Segmentina **2**: 2, **6**: 137, **19**: 94, **20**: 40, **20**: 108, **20**: 122-4
 wheatleyi, Vitrea **11**: 100, **11**: 130, **19**: 63, **20**: 58, **20**: 120, **25**: 63, **33**: 14
 wheatleyi, Zonites **11**: 100
 wheatleyii, Eurycaelon **3**: 88
 wheatleyii, Goniobasis **18**: 40
 wheeleri, Arkansia **25**: 98, **31**: 121, **31**: 14
 wheeleri, Somatogyrus **29**: 51, **31**: 116
 wheeleri, Trachydomia **4**: 30
 whiteavesi Turbonilla **22**: 123
 whitei, Physa **15**: 69
 whitei, Unio **32**: 60
 whitei, Valvata **23**: 107
 whiteleggei, Potamopyrgus **19**: 46
 whitneyi, Vitrea **11**: 130
 wiegmanni, Cymatium **24**: 111
 wiegmanniana, Ganesella **14**: 116
 wilcoxi, Chondropoma **26**: 45, **27**: 37
 wilcoxi, Macoma **30**: 81
 willetti, Astarte **31**: 11, **31**: 97, **32**: 67
 willetti, Ischnochiton, **32**: 35, **33**: 27
 willetti, Lepidozona **32**: 35
 willetti, Odostomia **33**: 24
 willi, Odontostomus **12**: 57
 Williamia galapagana **32**: 36
 gussoni **21**: 86
 peltoides **16**: 42, **18**: 20, **21**: 86
 vernalis **24**: 125
 williamsii, Anodonta **5**: 141
 willisi, Chrysalida **22**: 123
 willisi, Odostomia **22**: 123
 wilmans, Siliqua **33**: 34
 wilmingtonensis, Terebratula **21**: 9
 wilsoni, Succinea **6**: 30, **11**: 143
 wilsonii, Diplodon **21**: 118
 winkleyi, Amnicola **26**: 1, **28**: 48, **33**: 125
 winkleyi, Evalina **22**: 123
 winkleyi, Musculium **28**: 19, **28**: 48, **28**: 62
 winkleyi, Odostomia **22**: 123, **23**: 87, **26**: 54-5, **26**: 74, **28**: 48
 winkleyi, Pyramidella **22**: 123, **32**: 92
 winkleyi, Syrnela **22**: 123, **23**: 56
 winkleyi, Turbonilla **22**: 123, **23**: 87, **29**: 110
 winniei, Partulina **22**: 67
 winteri, Melania **12**: 2
 wisconsinensis, Lymnaea **24**: 58
 wolcottiana, Sonorella **20**: 137, **33**: 33
 wolffi, Succinea **7**: 56
 woodia, Helix **3**: 76
 woodiana, Anodon **20**: 39
 woodiana, Anodonta **9**: 100, **14**: 96
 woodii, Chiton **17**: 59
 woodlarkiana, Partula **6**: 75
 woodruffi, Lymnaea **16**: 96, **17**: 93
 woodsii, Aneulus **7**: 122-3, **9**: 65, **27**: 116, **31**: 4
 woodwardi, Venus **7**: 118
 woodwardiana, Cistella **7**: 104
 woodworthi, Admete **18**: 123
 woolmani, Volutoderma **7**: 37, **7**: 51
 worcesteri, Obba **27**: 48
 wossnessenskii, Mopalia **5**: 58, **21**: 52, **31**: 98, **33**: 27
 wrighti, Urocoptis **26**: 56, **26**: 109, **28**: 51
 wrightianus, Strophitus **15**: 65
 wroblewskii, Epitonium **33**: 23
 wyneungensis, Parreysia **22**: 107, **23**: 139-40, **24**: 106, **24**: 130
 wyomingensis, Tortacella **33**: 119
 xanthocheilus, Cyclostomus **20**: 117-18
 xanthodon, Cypraea **8**: 88, **19**: 12
 Xanthonyx potosiana **19**: 48
 xanthophaes, Helix **5**: 83
 xanthophaes, Hemitrochus **5**: 83
 xanthosoma, Agriolimax **5**: 70
 xanthostoma, Drymaeus **9**: 115
 xantusi, Miltha **18**: 111

- xantusi, Phacoides **18**: 111
 xenica, Kaliella **17**: 32
 Xenophora conchyliophora **34**: 130
 xenos, Vertigo **33**: 52
 xerobia, Pupilla **28**: 38, **32**: 41, **32**: 44
 Xeroplula, **6**: 122
 Xesta, **6**: 124, **9**: 19
 cincta **22**: 47
 Xestina granulosa **34**: 71
 xiengensis, Amphidromus **11**: 37
 ximense, Couis **32**: 23, **32**: 27
 Xolotrema, **8**: 7
 Xylophaga, dorsalis **2**: 84
 Xylotrya dryas **23**: 131
 fimbriata **2**: 84
 gouldi **22**: 123
 pennatifera **5**: 55
 setacea **5**: 55, **28**: 27, **31**: 143
 yaeyamensis, Cyrena **8**: 30
 yaeyamensis, Euhadra **8**: 10
 yaeyamensis, Helix **8**: 10
 yaeyamensis, Kaliella **15**: 21
 yakuensis, Microcystina **16**: 6, **16**: 55
 yakushimae, Clausilia **15**: 63
 yakushimae, Diplommatina **15**: 63-4
 yakushimae, Ennea **15**: 63, **15**: 65
 yakushimana, Eulota **17**: 78
 yantaiensis, Helix **1**: 64
 yallahensis, Colobostylus **8**: 24, **17**: 63,
 17: 65
 yatesi, Gonostoma **24**: 132
 yatesi, Polygyrella **11**: 105
 yatesi, Porphyrobaphe **17**: 90
 yatesii, Ammonitella **17**: 8
 yatesii, Submarginula **14**: 125, **21**: 47,
 28: 62, **33**: 27
 yatesiana, Amnicola **9**: 107, **17**: 12, **23**:
 40
 yavapai, Oreohelix **25**: 18, **26**: 30, **19**:
 71, **27**: 51
 yessoensis, Pecten **27**: 122
 yokohamensis, Melania **11**: 41
 Yoldia, **4**: 58-9
 amygdala **31**: 97
 astoriana **33**: 122
 cooperi **9**: 104, **11**: 81, **13**: 102,
 21: 92, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 ensifera **31**: 97, **24**: 47
 fremonti **33**: 122
 impressa **33**: 121
 limatula **3**: 29, **4**: 70, **9**: 119-20,
 13: 74, **21**: 142, **24**: 47, **25**: 106,
 26: 74, **27**: 77, **28**: 84, **31**: 97,
 32: 94, **33**: 114
 lucida **21**: 142
 montereyensis **7**: 29
 myalis **21**: 142
 Yoldia obesa **15**: 92
 sapotilla **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **15**: 92, **17**:
 110, **25**: 106, **27**: 77
 thracaeformis **4**: 36, **7**: 30, **12**: 74
 15: 92, **17**: 110, **21**: 143, **24**: 47,
 31: 97
 yoldiformis, Macoma **7**: 101, **9**: 71, **10**:
 19, **13**: 39, **14**: 120, **21**: 21, **31**: 97
 Yorkia, **11**: 115
 wanneri **11**: 115
 yosemittensis, Epiphragmophora **30**: 95,
 32: 3
 youkonensis, Anodonta **6**: 135
 yucatanca, Polygyra **13**: 139
 zacalles, Cyclostrema **27**: 142
 Zachrysia, emarginata **31**: 78
 ramsdeni **31**: 78
 zaleta, Polygyra **24**: 91, **25**: 112-13, **25**:
 123, **26**: 91, **27**: 82, **29**: 19, **29**: 122,
 30: 66, **30**: 140, **31**: 115, **34**: 28
 Zalophancylus, **28**: 24
 zambesiensis, Ancyclus **25**: 144
 zamboangensis, Vivipara **32**: 123
 Zaphyema columellata **8**: 3
 macmurrayi **8**: 3
 tenerrima **8**: 3
 tunicata **8**: 3
 Zaplagius, **9**: 115
 Zebina lis **33**: 33
 zebra, Achatina **32**: 98
 zebra, Aneulosa **18**: 42
 zebra, Bulimus **8**: 38, **32**: 99
 zebra, Chromodoris **30**: 103, **30**: 140
 zebra, Limnaea **2**: 104, **6**: 32-3, **9**: 127
 zebra, Oliva **28**: 102
 zebra, Orthalicus **5**: 69, **8**: 38
 zebrinus, Amphidromus **11**: 63
 zechae, Epiphragmophora **29**: 104, **31**:
 108
 Zeidora flabellum **28**: 62
 zelanica, Oliva **10**: 4
 zeilanica, Oliva **24**: 50-1, **28**: 98, **29**: 69
 zelandiae, Helix **6**: 56, **7**: 124
 zelandiae, Thalassohelix **7**: 124
 zenonia, Helix **1**: 76
 zeteki, Cylichnella **33**: 32
 zeteki, Detracia **33**: 76
 zeteki, Odostomia **33**: 32
 zeylanica, Cyrena **34**: 130
 ziczac, Janira **6**: 110
 ziczac, Littorina **2**: 118, **4**: 24, **5**: 67, **21**:
 71
 ziczac, Pecten **6**: 110
 ziczac, Thalassohelix **7**: 125
 Zidona, **20**: 130
 angulata **20**: 130
 legrandi **16**: 60

zigzag, *Neocyclotus* **8**: 22
 zigzag, *Neritina* **12**: 15
 zigzag, *Pecten* **7**: 115
 zigzag, *Platystoma* **8**: 22
 zigzag, *Unio* **1**: 43, **2**: 5, **5**: 63, **5**: 111, **10**: 107
 zigzag, *Venus* **7**: 118
Zippora auriscalpium **12**: 54
Zirfaea, **12**: 84
 gabbi **28**: 144, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
Zirphaea, **2**: 34
 crispata **2**: 34, **5**: 55, **9**: 42, **9**: 55, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **11**: 80, **21**: 86, **21**: 92, **28**: 27, **30**: 91, **32**: 92, **33**: 114
 zizyphinum, *Calliostoma* **24**: 102
Zizyphinus depictus **12**: 55
 gravinae **12**: 55
zonalis, *Columbella* **19**: 110
zonaria, *Cypraea* **22**: 126
zonata, *Bulla* **34**: 126
zonata, *Callocardia* **16**: 139
zonata, *Columbella* **6**: 47-8
zonata, *Poecilozonites* **17**: 126
zonata, *Tellina* **2**: 101
zonata, *Velutina* **7**: 83, **19**: 111, **21**: 144
zonatipes, *Limax* **5**: 56
zonifera, *Oxystyla* **22**: 114
Zonitidae, **1**: 54, **3**: 42, **6**: 68-9, **7**: 90, **7**: 92, **8**: 64, **9**: 110, **11**: 128, **12**: 114, **13**: 46
Zonites, **3**: 88, **6**: 121, **7**: 13, **9**: 19
 acerrus **7**: 122
 alachuana **4**: 23
 algius **7**: 13, **10**: 105
 andrewsi **7**: 16-17, **9**: 15
 arboreus **3**: 69, **3**: 98, **3**: 129, **3**: 138, **4**: 82, **4**: 113, **4**: 136, **5**: 142, **6**: 15, **6**: 76, **6**: 102, **6**: 109, **7**: 15, **7**: 33-4, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 126, **8**: 76, **9**: 35, **9**: 101, **10**: 99
 baueri **5**: 98, **6**: 87, **7**: 55
 binneyanus **3**: 97, **6**: 16, **9**: 3, **10**: 99
 brittsii **5**: 99, **7**: 33-4, **13**: 107
 capsella **3**: 72, **6**: 76, **7**: 17
 carolinensis **5**: 132, **7**: 6, **29**: 27
 cellarius **5**: 56, **6**: 15, **8**: 34, **8**: 82, **9**: 84, **10**: 98, **14**: 115
 cerinoideus **2**: 96
 dallianus **2**: 96, **3**: 24, **4**: 23, **6**: 40
 demissus **7**: 14-15, **7**: 33-34
 diegoensis **5**: 132
 discoidea **5**: 33
 elliotti **8**: 58
 exiguus **3**: 97, **6**: 16, **7**: 69, **9**: 3, **10**: 16, **10**: 99, **11**: 10
 ferreus **3**: 97, **6**: 16, **9**: 3, **10**: 99

Zonites fragilis **6**: 103
 friabilis **5**: 137, **7**: 33
 fuliginosus **3**: 110, **3**: 131-2, **4**: 136, **5**: 137, **6**: 15, **6**: 76, **7**: 68-9
 fulvus **1**: 41, **3**: 69, **3**: 97, **3**: 131-2, **4**: 137, **6**: 16, **6**: 77, **7**: 13, **7**: 33, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 126, **10**: 99, **14**: 95
 gularis **7**: 14-16, **7**: 33
 gundlachi **3**: 63, **7**: 13
 indentatus **3**: 129, **3**: 138, **4**: 113, **4**: 137, **6**: 15, **6**: 76, **6**: 119, **7**: 33, **7**: 69, **7**: 126, **8**: 76, **8**: 105, **12**: 102
 inornatus **4**: 136, **5**: 137, **5**: 139, **6**: 15, **8**: 15
 internus **4**: 66, **6**: 9, **6**: 77
 intertextus **1**: 81, **4**: 136, **5**: 137, **5**: 139, **6**: 9, **6**: 76, **7**: 15, **7**: 69
 johnsoni **9**: 101
 laevigatus **4**: 136, **5**: 137, **5**: 139, **6**: 9, **6**: 76, **7**: 132
 lansingi **1**: 26
 lawi **16**: 23
 ligerus **4**: 136, **5**: 137, **6**: 15, **6**: 76, **7**: 14-16, **7**: 33, **7**: 68, **11**: 111
 limatulus **4**: 3, **5**: 39-40, **6**: 16, **7**: 34, **7**: 69, **8**: 105
 lucidus **8**: 34, **9**: 101, **10**: 70
 macilenta **12**: 40, **12**: 141
 milius **3**: 97, **3**: 138, **4**: 137, **6**: 16, **6**: 76
 minusculus **3**: 95, **3**: 138, **4**: 82, **4**: 114, **6**: 16, **6**: 40, **7**: 33, **7**: 69, **7**: 126
 multidentatus **4**: 137, **6**: 16, **7**: 126, **10**: 99, **12**: 144
 nitidus **4**: 136, **5**: 40, **6**: 15, **7**: 16, **7**: 69, **7**: 126, **9**: 35, **10**: 99, **14**: 28
 opalina **5**: 33
 petrophilus **7**: 69
 placentula **7**: 16-17, **7**: 33, **16**: 23
 pugetensis **9**: 101
 radiatulus **3**: 97, **4**: 113, **6**: 15, **6**: 76, **7**: 66, **7**: 126, **9**: 35, **10**: 99, **11**: 122, **13**: 35
 sagdinoides **16**: 23
 sculptilis **12**: 103
 selenitoides **3**: 95, **4**: 24
 shepardii **5**: 132, **14**: 124
 shimekii **4**: 3, **4**: 107, **4**: 127, **5**: 39-40
 significans **7**: 15-17
 simpsoni **3**: 72, **4**: 24, **4**: 127
 singleyanus **3**: 24, **4**: 23
 simulans **8**: 2
 stearnsi **1**: 26

- Zonites *sterkii* 4: 23, 6: 76, 6: 118, 7: 13
stonei 3: 46, 4: 23, 4: 113
subarboreus 16: 119
suppressus 4: 114, 4: 137, 6: 16, 6: 77, 7: 6, 7: 14-16
umbilicatus 12: 120, 29: 27
verticillus 7: 13
viridulus 3: 129, 7: 33, 7: 69
wheatleyi 6: 76, 11: 100
- Zonitinae, 9: 18, 11: 128
- Zonitoides, 6: 121, 9: 18, 11: 131
- alachuana* 11: 131, 13: 47, 19: 40
 23: 95, 26: 20, 31: 54, 31: 56, 33: 68, 34: 14, 34: 94
- alliaris* 20: 144
- arboreus* 7: 13, 10: 42, 11: 131, 13: 3, 13: 36, 13: 46, 13: 58, 13: 64, 13: 70, 13: 104, 13: 142-3, 14: 31, 14: 57, 14: 63-4, 14: 74, 14: 76, 14: 82, 14: 85-6, 14: 103, 15: 129, 16: 55, 16: 58, 16: 119, 16: 128, 17: 99-102, 17: 130, 18: 46, 18: 48, 18: 55, 18: 66, 18: 130, 19: 4, 19: 40, 19: 58, 19: 63, 19: 96, 19: 130, 20: 9, 20: 17, 20: 81, 20: 90, 20: 95, 20: 98, 20: 101, 21: 6, 21: 8, 21: 68, 21: 104, 21: 106, 21: 123, 21: 144, 22: 32, 22: 50, 22: 65, 22: 104, 22: 119, 23: 63, 23: 76, 23: 95, 24: 63, 24: 69, 24: 72, 25: 26, 25: 35, 25: 58, 25: 67, 25: 75, 25: 79-80, 25: 113, 25: 125, 26: 20, 26: 36, 26: 73, 26: 81, 26: 92-4, 26: 131, 27: 24, 27: 54, 27: 82, 27: 96, 27: 105, 27: 141, 28: 9, 29: 19, 29: 89, 29: 91, 29: 121, 29: 125, 29: 127, 29: 143, 30: 58, 30: 66, 30: 72, 30: 95, 31: 56, 31: 106, 31: 115, 32: 42-3, 32: 136, 33: 15, 33: 68, 33: 98, 34: 14, 34: 28, 34: 63, 34: 94, 34: 108
- bermudensis* 23: 63
- bristoli* 26: 12
- cellaria* 20: 143
- chishimanus* 18: 5
- conspicuosus* 21: 24
- dallianus* 11: 131, 13: 46, 19: 40
- demissus* 7: 13
- elegantula* 21: 77, 34: 39, 34: 51
- elliotti* 7: 13, 16: 126, 16: 13
- excavata* 23: 63
- exiguus* 11: 132, 13: 104, 13: 115, 14: 64, 14: 103, 17: 100, 18: 46, 21: 144, 24: 63, 29: 121, 32: 136
- Zonitoides gularis* 7: 13
- hammonis* 32: 136
- internus* 7: 13
- intertextus* 7: 13
- laeviusculus* 11: 131, 14: 31, 25: 115
- lateumbilicatus* 11: 131
- limatulus* 11: 131, 12: 87
- ligerus* 7: 13
- milibium* 11: 132, 13: 3, 13: 142, 13: 104, 13: 115, 14: 64, 16: 58, 17: 100, 18: 46, 22: 119, 23: 76, 24: 24, 24: 63, 25: 115, 25: 125, 28: 17, 29: 121, 33: 15
- minusculus* 11: 131, 13: 3, 13: 47, 13: 79, 13: 114, 14: 10, 14: 74, 14: 85, 17: 130, 18: 144, 19: 40, 19: 58, 19: 130, 20: 17, 20: 35, 20: 98, 21: 8, 21: 28, 21: 77, 21: 99-104, 21: 144, 22: 9, 22: 50, 22: 65, 22: 119, 22: 104, 23: 76, 23: 95, 24: 99, 25: 18, 25: 35, 25: 75, 25: 115, 25: 125, 26: 19-20, 26: 32, 26: 34, 26: 36, 26: 92, 26: 131, 27: 96, 28: 11, 28: 17, 28: 38, 29: 19, 29: 89, 29: 91, 29: 131, 29: 125, 29: 143, 30: 66, 30: 72, 30: 135, 31: 54, 31: 115, 32: 136, 33: 15, 33: 18, 33: 68, 34: 28, 34: 39, 34: 48, 34: 51, 34: 70, 34: 94, 34: 108
- neomexicanus* 13: 114
- nitidus* 7: 13, 9: 88, 11: 131, 13: 3, 13: 58, 19: 58, 19: 63, 20: 17, 20: 90, 20: 98, 20: 101, 22: 50, 23: 64, 23: 95, 24: 69, 25: 26, 29: 47, 29: 91, 29: 124
- nummus* 23: 95, 25: 115, 34: 70
- patuloides* 11: 131, 14: 57
- pentagyra* 21: 28, 21: 77
- pugetensis* 11: 132
- randolphi* 12: 87, 12: 110
- selenitoides* 11: 131
- shimekii* 11: 131
- singleyanus* 11: 131, 14: 10, 21: 28, 21: 77, 21: 100-04, 22: 9, 22: 65, 23: 81, 23: 95, 26: 19-20, 26: 31, 26: 115, 29: 91, 33: 18, 34: 94
- subarboreus* 16: 54
- suppressus* 7: 13
- Zoogenites, 11: 71
- harpa* 21: 144, 25: 80, 27: 141
- Zua lubrica* 10: 126, 21: 30
- Zygoeranchia zygaena* 23: 130
- zygaena*, *Zygoeranchia* 23: 130



QL Nautilus
401
N25
Index
v.3-34

Biological
& Medical
Serials

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
